BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE
8
30 I
23
ROMA

Digitized by Google

VIII
8

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

S. 30 I. 20

Aux Capucins
donné par Mr
a Tr Ambroise Lepuis

DICTIONAIRE,

ANGLOIS ET

François, pour l'vtilité de tous ceux, qui sont desireux de deux Langues.

A DICTIONARIE

English and French; Compiled for the commoditie of all such as are desirous of both the Languages.

By *Robert Sherwood* Londoner.

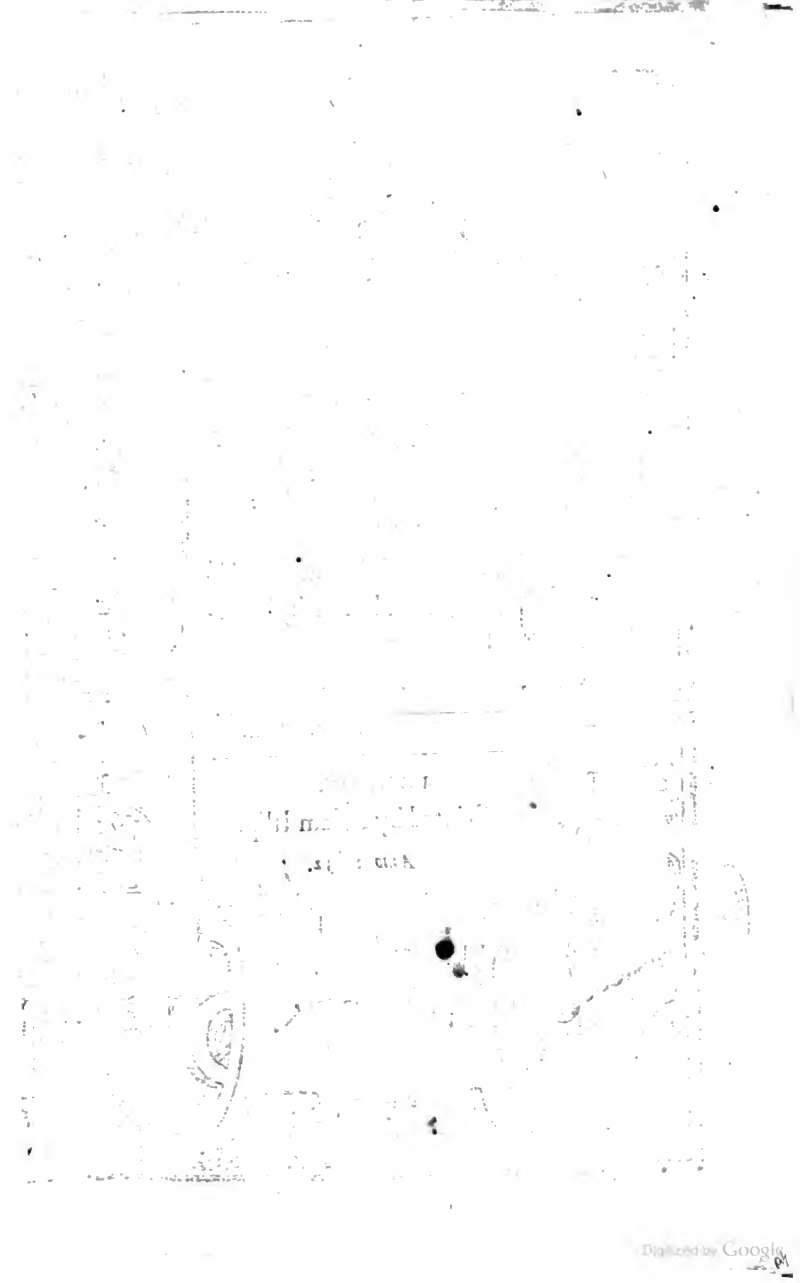
LONDON,

Printed by Adam Islip.

Anno 1632.

BIBLIOTECA REALE
TORINO

BIBLIOTECA REALE
TORINO



AVX FAVORABLES Lecteurs François, Alemans, & autres.

MEſsieurs; n'ayant autre moyen de vous monſtrer, combien je ſuis deſireux de vous faire ſervice; j'ay prins la hardieſſe vous preſenter ce mien petit labeur, lequel vous prendrez, s'il vous plaiſt, en gré: Oultre le Dictionaire, auquel je penſe avoir comprins tous le mots, ou la plus grande partie, de la langue Angloiſe; j'y ay mis à la fin, quelques courtes reigles, pour vous aider à prononcer icelle langue; & auſsi tous les Verbes anomales, que j'ay peu amaſſer. Je pourray avoir failli en quelques endroits: car ou trouvera-on, ça bas, tant de perfection, qu'il n'y a rien a dire? Mais j'eſpere que les fautes ne ſont de telle nature, qu'elles ne ſoyent facilement pardonnables, par voſtre grande courtoiſie; a laquelle je me recommende.

R. S. de Londres.

TO THE ENGLISH READER.

IT could not be expected in so small a volume, as I was inforced to contract my selfe into, that (in this English Dictiouarie) I should shew the Genders of all French Nounes, and the coniugation of all French Verbes, which are most sufficiently and at large, alreadie done by M. COTGRAVE; to whom I referre you. In giuing the French interpretation to the English words, I haue, for the most part, obserued to set downe first the Proper; then, the Translated and Metaphoricall. Wherein, if yee shall reape that profit by my paines, as may procure your fauourable acceptance, I haue my full wish.

ROBERT SHERWOOD.

A DICTIONARIE ENGLISH and French, Compiled for the commoditie of all such as are desirous of both Tongues.

A An. Vn, une. *Articles mis devant les Noms Substantifs; C'est à dire, le premier devant ceux qui commencent par consonante, comme* A man, *vn homme; & l'autre devant ceux qui commencent par voyelle, ou par h muet, comme* An Eagle, *vn aigle,* An heire, *vn heritier.*

To Abandon. *Abandonner, delaisser, quitter, abiurer, forsjurer, guerpir, vuider,* To forlake, giue ouer, to leaue quite; *Lesquels voyez, chacun en son lieu.*

Abandoned. *Abandonné, delaissé, abiuré, guerpi.*

An Abandoner. *Abandonneur.*

An Abandoning. *Abandonnement, forjurement, forjur, guerpine, guerpisan.*

To Abalienate. *Voyez* To Alienate.

To Abase. *Abbaisser, baisser, avaller, ravaller.*

Abased. *Abaissé, avallé, ravallé.*

An Abaser. *Abbaisseur.*

An Abasement, or Abasing. *Abaissement.*

To Abash or make Abashed. *Vergonguer, faire honte à, faire vergongne à, honnir.*

Abashed. *Honteux, honteus, honti, Descontenance.*

To be Abashed *Avoir honte, se honteyer, se honnir, se vergonguer; aussi, S'estonner; Estre descontenancé, ou perdre contenance pour la honte qu'il a.*

An Abashment. *Honnissement; estonnement.*

To Abate. *Rabattre, rabaitre, rabaisser, diminuer, appetisser, amoindrir, amiter; Preconter, abbaisser, minuer, minuter.*

To abate of the value of Coine. *Affoiblir.*

To Abate paine. *Accuiser, acquiser.*

Abated. *Rabatu, rabaissé; aussi, affoibli; accoisé, appetissé, amoindri, minuté, minué.*

An Abater. *Qui rabat, Rabaisseur.*

An Abatement. *Rabais, rabaissement, amoindrissement; Affoiblissement, affoiblement; appetissement.*

Abatement of paine. *Accoisement.*

An Abbot. *Abbé.*

An Abbesse. *Abbesse.*

An Abbey. *Abbaye, Monastere.*

Abbeslike, or Abbeylike. *Abbatial.*

To Abbet. *Inciter, fauoriser, aider, supporter.*

An Abbetor. *Fauteur, fauoriseur.*

An Abbey-lubber. *Archimarmiteux, rastique.*

To Abbreuiate. *Accourcir, abbreger.*

Abbreuiated. *Accourci, Abbregé, Abregé.*

An Abbreuiation. *Abbreuiature, abbregement, accourcissement.*

To Abbridge. *Abbreger, Accourtir.*

Abbridged. *Abbregé, accourci, abregé.*

An Abbridgment. *Abbregé, abbregement, abbreuiature, accourcissement.*

An Abcee. *Vn Abcé, alphabet, Carte.*

An Abcee-learner, or teacher. *Abcee-daire.*

To Abdicate. *Abdiquer.*

Abominable. *Abominable, fumeux, horrible,*

Abhominably. *Auec horreur, ou detestation.*

An Abhomination. *Abomination, detestation.*

To Abhorre. *Abhorrer, abominer, detester, auoir en horreur, abhorrir, haïr.*

Abhorred. *Abhorré, haï.*

An abhorrer *Qui abhorre, haineur, abhorrant.*

An abhorring. *Abhorrissement, detestation, haine, haineuseté, horreur.*

Abhorring. *Abhorrissant.*

To abide. *Demeurer.*

To abide, or dwell. *Demeurer, loger, esbergera*

To abide, or tarie. *Demeurer, tarder, attendre.*

To abide, or suffer. *Endurer, souffrir.*

To abide, or endure. *Durer, endurer.*

Abidden. *Demeuré; attendu; souffert, duré, enduré, esbergé.*

An abider. *Qui demeure, qui attend, qui endure; Manant, maufennier.*

An abiding. *Demeurance, manance; attente; aussi, endurement, soufferance.*

Abode, abiding place. *Demeure, habitation, demeurance, habitacle, esbergement.*

An abiect, *Abiect, vil, personne vile, ou de basse reputation.*

Base abiects. *Vilenaille.*

Abiection. *Abiection.*

An Abilament. *Voyez* a Billiment.

To abiure *Abjurer, forjurer.*

An abiuration, or Abiuring. *Abiurement, abjuration, forjurement.*

Abiured. *Abjuré.*

The Abiatiue case. *Ablatif.*

To be able. *Pouvoir, estre habille, estre adestre.*
To be able, or sufficient. *Estre suffisant.*
To make able. *Adestrer.*
Able. *Puissant, suffisant, habile, adestre.*
To be able, or powerfull. *Estre puissant.*
To be able, or rich. *Estre riche, avoir dequoy.*
Ability, or ableness. *Pouvoir, puissance, force, habilité, suffisance, habileté.*
An abisme. *Abysme, barathre.* Voyez a bottomlesse pit, or gulfe.
Ably. *Fortement, habilement, puissamment.*
Abode. *Voyez devant, sous* Abiding.
To abolish. *Abolir, abroger, annuller, admortir, amortir, mettre à neant, tourner à neant.*
Abolished. *Aboli, abrogé, annullé, amorti, obliteré.*
Abolishable. *Amortissable.*
An abolishing, or abolishment. *Abolissement, abolition, abrogation.*
Abominable, abomination: *comme devant,* Abhominable, Abhomination.
To aboord. *Aborder.* Voyez to Board, to approach.
To aboot. *Advertir, estre avertie, maistre devant le iuge,* ¶ Pasterat. Assouler.
Abortive. *Abortif*
An abortive. *Avortement.* ¶ Nicot.
An abortment. *Avortement.* ¶ Nicot.
Aboue. *En haut, sus, dessus, sur, au dessus de, enmont.*
From aboue. *D'enhaut.*
Ouer and aboue. *D'abondant.*
To abound. *Abonder, foisonner.*
Aboundance. *Abondance, foison, affluence, plenté, force, suffisance.*
Aboundant. *Abondant, foisonneux.*
Aboundantly. *Abondamment, à foison, à plenté.*
Abounding. *Foisonnant.*
About. *Environ, entour, autour, alentour.*
To abquiate. *Comme* to Abbreuiate.
An abricot. *Abricot, cet meigrole Pomme armeniaque.*
An abricot tree. *Abricotier.*
To abridge. *Abreger.* Voyez to Abbridge.
To abroach, *comme* to set Abroach. *Mettre en broche.*
¶ Minsh. Percer vn tonneau, ou quelque vaisseau de vin, au de la biere.
Abroad. *Hors de la maison, dehors, fors.*
Abroad, or widely. *Au large, largement.*
To come or goe, abroad. *Sortir, sortir en public, sortir dehors.*
From abroad. *De dehors.*
To set abroad, or to publish. *Publier, mettre en lumiere, en public, en avant.*
To abrogate. *Abroger, annuller, abolir, mettre à neant, tourner a neant, casser.*
Abrogated. *Abrogé, abolí, mis à neant.*
An abrogation. *Abrogation, abolition, abolissement, cassation.*
An abrogating. *Abolissement*; ou comme Abrogation.
Abrupt. *Abrupte, abysmale.*
An abrupt part. *Abysmalité.*
Abruptly. *Abruptement,* ¶ Pasterat. *Absurdement.*
An abruption. *Abruption.*
Abrad, abfent.
To abfent. *Absenter.*
To abfent himselfe, or play leaft in fight. *S'absenter, S'esloingner.*
To be abfent. *S'absenter, estre absent.*
Abfence. *Absence.*
To abfolue. *Absoudre, absoudre.*
To abfolue, or make perfect. *Mener à perfection.*
Abfolued. *Absolu, absous.*
An abfolution. *Absolution, absolte, absoulte.*
Abfolute. *Absolut, parfaict.*
Abfolutely. *Absolument, parfaictement, nuement.*
To refuse abfolutely. *Refuser tout à franc.*
Abfolutenesse. *Perfection.*
Abfolutenesse. *Absolutoire.*
To abfaine. *Abstenir, desister, se garder de.*
An abftainer. *Qui abstient, qui s'abstient.*
Abfterfiue. *Abstertif.*
Abftinence. *Abstinence, continence.*
To abftract. *Comme* to Abbreuiate.
An abftract. *Comme* an Abbregement.
Abfurd. *Absurde, fourgrous, faursel ni saulge.*
Abfurdly. *Absurdement, sottement, à la martingale.*
Abfurditie. *Absurdité, sottise, absurde, malefaçon.*
Abundance, abundant abundantly. *Comme* Aboundance, aboundant, aboundantly.
To abuse. *Abuser, abaffoier, berner, meffaire à, mesfaire à, mesoffrir, offencer, offendre, offencer, violer, et rer la verité.*
To abuse egregioully. *Faire barbe de foire.*
To abuse to ones face. *Affronter.*
To abuse one. *Faire tort à quelqu'un, braver, affronter, villener, vilainer.*
An abuse. *Abus, affront, tort, meffaict, abusion, malfaict.*
To rid from abuses. *Desabuser.*
Full of abuses. *Abuseux.*
He hath done me an abuse. *Il m'a fait tort, ou injure.*
Rid from abuses. *Desabusé.*
Abused. *Abusé, baffoué, bafoué, berné.*
Abused to his face. *Affronté.*
An abuser. *Abuseur, qui fait iniure ou tort à quelqu'vn.*
An abuser to ones face. *Affronteur.*
An abusing. *Abusement, Abusion.*
Abusing to ones face. *Affrontement.*
Abusiue. *Abusif.*
Abusively. *Abusivement.*
To abut vpon. *Oster auprez, aboutir sur, marchiser, marchir.*
Abusively, *Abusivement.*
Corners of land abutting on other lands. *Affrontations.*
To aby. *Comme* to Rue.
An accademie. *Accademie.* Voyez Vniuersity.
Acates. *Voyez* Cates.
To accelerate. *Accelerer, avancer,* Voyez to Hasten.
Accelerated. *Accelerè, hasté.*
An accelerater. *Avancteur.*
Acceleration. *Acceleration, hastiveté.*
An accent. *Accent.*
To accent. *Accenter. Touchant les accents,* voyez *Mr Grammaire, entitulee,* The french Tutor.
To accept. *Accepter, avoir pour agreable, prendre en gré, greer, homologuer.*
To accept, or take in good part. *Prendre en gré.*
To be accepted. *Estre accepté, estre agreable, agreer, greer*
Accepted. *Accepté, agreable, homologué,*
Acceptable. *Acceptable, agreable.*
Acceptablenesse. *Agreablete.*
Acceptably. *Agreablement, ingré.*
An acceptation, or acceptance. *Acceptation, acceptante.*
Accesse. *Accez, admission, entrée vers quelqu'un, advenue, avenue.*
To haue accesse vnto. *Avoir accez à, estre admis.*
Accessarie. *Accessoire, adherant.*
Accessarily. *Accessoirement.*
Accessible, easie of accesse. *Accessible, accessif.*
Accession. *Accession, accessoire.*

Digitized by Google

An Accidence, or accidents. *Introduction de Grammaire.*
An accident. *Accident, advenue, occurrence, occurrent.*
An accident in sickness. *Symptome.*
Accidental. *Accidental, fortuit, accessoire, occurrent, casuel.*
Accidentally. *Accidentalement, accidentellement, fortuitement, casuellement, accessoirement.*
An acclamation. *Acclamation, butin, butinement, huerie.*
To accloy. *Voyez* to Cumber, to Overcharge.
To accomodate. *Accommoder, adesirer, agencer, agencer; garnir.*
Accommodated. *Accommodé, agencé, agencé.*
An accommodating. *Accommodation, agencement, agencement.*
To accoast. *Accoster, aborder.*
Accoastable, fit, or easie to be accoasted. *Accostable.*
Accoasted. *Accosté, abordé.*
An accoasting. *Abordée, abordement, abordement.*
To accompanie. *Accompagner, compagnonner, faire compagnie à quelqu'un; Tenir compagnie à quelqu'un, associer, adesirer.*
Accompanied. *Accompagné, associé.*
An accompanying. *Accompagnement, association.*
To accomplish. *Accomplir, parfaire, achever, parfournir.*
Accomplished. *Accompli, achevé, parfaict.*
An accomplisher. *Accomplisseur, parfaiseur.*
An accomplishment. *Accomplissement, achevement.*
An accompt. *Compte, papier des Marchands, calcul, conte.*
To accompt, or reckon. *Compter, nombrer, Tenir, livres de compte; Faire, ou, tenir compte, calculer.*
A booke of accompts. *Livre de comptes, comptereau.*
To accompt, or esteeme. *Estimer. Voyez* to Account.
Accomptable. *Comptable.*
An accomptant, caster of accompts, or accompt-keeper. *Compteur, qui tient livre de comptes, ou papiers des Marchands, ou compterezu; Dresseur des comptes, calculateur, computiste.*
An accompting. *Comptement, calculement.*
An accord. *Accord, accordement, gre, grée, consentiment, convenance, pache.*
To accord. *Accorder; Estre, ou, mettre d'accord, concorder, consentir; allroyer.*
Of one accord. *D'vn accord, d'vn mesme cœur, & vouloir.*
With one accord. *De cõmun accord, tout d'un accord.*
Of his owne accord. *Volontairement, de son bon gré.*
Accorded. *Accordé, allroyé.*
According. *Accordant.*
According to. *Selon; à leur dé, à sur dé.*
According to the rate of. *Au taux l'emplage, par serut, au feuremplage.*
To account, or esteeme. *Estimer, reputer, tenir compte de. Voyez* to Accompt.
Not to account of. *Nonchaloir.*
To make account of, or set much by. *Tenir grand compte, ou conte de; Faire grande estime de.*
To make no account of. *Ne faire point de compte.*
To make accounts, or to purpose. *Faire estat de.*
A man of no account. *Homme de nulle estime, mariaulet*
Accoutrement. *Accoustrement. Voyez* Apparell.
To accrew. *Accroistre.*
To accuminate. *Accumuler, entasser.*
Accumulated. *Accumulé, entassé.*
An accumulater. *Accumulateur, entasseur.*
An accumulation, or accumulating. *Accumulation, entassement.*
To accroch. *Voyez* to Encroch.
Accurate. *Soigneux, exacte; faict soigneusement.*
Accurately. *Soigneusement, exactement.*
To accurse. *Maudire. Voyez* to Curse.
Accursed. *Maudict.*
To accuse. *Accuser, achoisonner, calenger, calanger, emputer, mettre sus à, mettre à sus.*
To accuse throughly. *Garnir vne accusation.*
To accuse falsely and maliciously. *Calomnier.*
Accused. *Accusé, calengé, emputé.*
Accused falsely. *Calomnié.*
An accuser. *Accusant, accusateur, emputeur.*
A false and malicious accuser. *Colomniateur.*
An accuserelle, or accusatrix. *Accusatrice.*
An accusation. *Accusation, calenge, emputement.*
A false and malicious accusation. *Calomnie.*
The accusative case. *Le cas accusatif.*
An accusing. *Accusement, calangement.*
To accustome. *Accoustumer, habituer.*
To accustome himselfe. *S'accoustumer.*
Accustomed. *Accoustumé, acalli, habitué.*
To be accustomed. *Estre accoustumé, souloir.*
Accustomably. *Coustumierement.*
An accustoming. *Accoustumance, assuefaction.*
The acc. *As, az, (aux dez, ou aux Cartes.)*
Ambes acc. *Besas, ambezaiz.*
Acerbitie. *Acerbité. Voyez* Sourenesse.
To Acertaine. *Acertener, assurer.*
Acertained, or acertined. *Acertené, asseuré.*
An acertainer. *Affirmateur.*
An acertaining, or acertening. *Acertenemẽt, affirmatiõ.*
Achates. *La pierre precieuse qu'on appelle Achate.*
An ache. *Douleur, doleur.*
The head-ache. *Mal de teste, douleur de teste.*
The tooth-ache. *Mal aux dents.*
To haue an ache. *Douloir, doloir, avoir douleur, ou doleur. Voyez* To ake.
To achieue. *Achever, accomplir, efficluer, gaigner. Voyez* To Atchieue.
To acknowledge. *Recognoistre, confesser.*
Acknowledged. *Recogneu.*
An acknowledging, or acknowledgement. *Recognoissance, confession.*
An acorne. *Gland, balan, balane.*
Acornes (or mast.) *Mangeure.*
The acorne called Ben. *Balan mirepsique, gland angueataire.*
To acquaint. *Accointer, communiquer, adomestiquer.*
Acquaintable, or easie to be acquainted with. *Accointable.*
Acquaintance. *Accointance, cognoissance, familiarité; habitude, norice.*
Growne out of acquaintance with. *Desaccointé.*
He is of mine acquaintance. *Il est de mon accointance, il est de ma cognoissance, il est mon accoint, il est mon familier.*
To breake the acquaintance of. *Desaccointer.*
Acquainted. *Accointé, accoint, familier, adomestique.*
To become acquainted together. *S'entr'accointer.*
To be, or grow acquainted with. *S'accointer de, se familiariser d'aucun, familiariser aucun, avoir cognoissance avec, S'adomestiquer.*
To acquire *Acquerir, aquester; obtenir.*
Acquired. *Acquis, acquesté.*
An acquirer. *Acquereur.*
An acquiring. *Obtenement.*
An acquisition. *Acquisition, obtenué.*
To acquit. *Acquiter, quiter, descharger.*
An acquittall. *Delivrance.*
An acquittance. *Quitance, acquit, quittus, descharge.*
Acquitted. *Acquité, quité.*
An acquitter, or one that giues an acquittãce. *Quiteur.*

An acquitting *Deschargement.*
An acre. *Arpent. L'arpent, ou aker, en Angleterre, contient quarante perches de longueur, & quatre de larguer; c'est à dire, 160 perches quarrees; la perche estant longue de cinq verges & demie, & la verge de trois pieds.*
An Act, or Deed. *Acte Faict, Action.*
An Act, or Decree. *Acte, Edit, Ordonnance, Arrest, Decret.*
A hainous wicked Act. *Meschant acte, forfaict, Crime, delict.*
An Act in a Comedie. *Acte de comedie.*
An il act. *Malefice, malfaict.*
To act. *Actionner, faire.*
An acting. *Comme action.*
An action. *Action, gestion.*
An action in law. *Action, Procez.*
To enteran Action, bring an action, or commence a suit against. *Intenter vne action contre quelqu'un; faire adjourner, actionner, agir.*
Active. *Actif, agile, habile, adextre, adestre, alaigre, adroit, droict; aime-bal, Deliure de sa personne, vivace.*
Activitie. *Activité, agilité, dexterité, habilité, alaigresse, alaigreté, vivacité, soupplesse.*
Actively. *Dextrement, agilement, habilement, alaigrement, à la main.*
Acute. *Aigu. Voyez* Sharp.
An Adage. *Adage, Proverbe.*
An Adamant stone. *Aimant, Diamant, Calamite, pierre marinière.*
Adamantine. *Aimantin, adamantin.*
To adapt. *Adestrer, adjancer, ageancer, agencer.*
Adapted. *Adapté, adjancé, ageancé, agencé.*
An adapting. *Adaptation, ageancement, agencement, adjancement.*
To adde. *Adjouster, adioindre, ajoindre.*
Added. *Adjousté, ajoint, adjoinct.*
An Adder. *Serpent, Couleuvre, Guyvre, Cheresydre, Viffe.* The blacke-fi hedge Adder. *Anguille de haye.*
Adders-wort *Couleuvree, herbe aux Couleuvres.*
The water Adder. *Hydre.*
Adders-tongue. *Langue de Serpent, herbe sans couture.*
Adder-grasse. *Comme* Degges stones.
An Addice, or Addis. *Doloire, doloüere, hachereau.*
To addict himselfe vnto. *S'addonner à, S'appliquer à, se mettre à.*
Addicted. *Addonné.*
An adding. *Adjustement: ou comme addition.*
An addition. *Addition, adjustement, adjonction, adjection, additament, accession.*
To Addonise *Addoniser, addoucir. Voyez* To sweeten.
To addresse, or direct vnto. *Addresser, acheminer.*
To addresse or make himselfe readie vnto. *S'addresser, se preparer, se mettre en point, ou en ordre, se mettre à.*
An addresse. *Achiminement, addresse.*
Addressed vnto. *Acheminé.*
An Adelantado. *Adelantade. Mot Espagnol, signifiant, Lieutenant du Roy en quelque prouince. Les Anglois le prenent communement pour vn Admiral.*
To adhere *Adherer. Voyez* To cleaue to.
An adherent. *Adherant.*
An adhering. *Adhesion.*
Adiacent. *Adjacent, gesant auprez. Voyez* Bordering vpon.

An Adiective. *Adjectif.*
Adieu. *A Dieu. Voyez* Farewell.
To Adioyne. *Adjoindre, adjouster; annexer, ou, appliquer à, ajoindre; marchiser, marchir.*
Adioyned. *Adjoinct, adjoint.*
An adioyning. *Adjonction, adjection.*
Adioyning neere to. *Tout prez de, voisinant, proche, prochain, joüxte, jouste, joignant, Limitrophe.*
To Adiourne, or cite to appeare. *Adjourner, citer.*
To adiourne, or put off. *Differer à vn jour assigné.*
An adiourning, or citing to appeare at a day. *Adjournement, Citation.*
Adiourned, or cited. *Adjourné, cité.*
Adiourned or put off. *Differé.*
To adiudge *Adjuger.*
Adiudged. *Adjugé.*
An adiudging. *Adjudication.*
An Adiunct. *Adjoinct.*
To adiure. *Adjurer. voyez* To Coniure.
Adiured. *Adjuré.*
Adiuration. *Adjuration.*
An adiutor. *Adjuteur.*
To adiust, (fit, set, or place iustly,) *Adjuster, agencer, adjancer, ajuster.*
Adiusted. *Agencé, agencé, adjusté, justé.*
An adiusting. *Adjustement, adjancement, ageancement, agencement.*
Adle, or Addle. *Comme* An addle egge. *Oeuf vicieux, corrumpu, ou, sans germe; Oeuf abortif.*
An adle head. *qui n'a point de cerveau.*
To Administrer. *Administrer, Gouverner.*
An Administrator. *Administrateur.*
An Administration. *Administration.*
An Administring. *Comme* Administration.
To admire. *Admirer, S'esmerveiller, S'esbahir.*
Admirable. *Admirable, Esbaissement.*
with admiration. *A l'esbahi.*
Admirable. *Admirable, esmerveillable, merveilleux, merveillable.*
Passing admirable. *Mirelifique.*
Admirably. *Admirablement, merveilleusement, à merveiller.*
Admirably done. *Mirifique.*
An admirer. *Admirateur.*
An Admirall. *Admiral, Halmyrach.*
An Admirall gallie, or ship. *La Generale, Capitainesse.*
An Admiralesse, or Admirals wife. *Admirale.*
The Admiralty; the office of Admiralship, or the court of Admiralcie. *Admiralté. C'est à dire, L'office d'un Admiral; ou la Cour qu'il tient, par ses officiers, des affaires marinez.*
Admission. *Admission, homologation. Voyez* An admitting.
To admit. *Admettre, recevoir, entretenir, faire entrer; laisser, ou permettre entrer; Permettre, accepter, gréer, homologuer.*
Admit it be so. *Soit ainsi.*
Admitted. *Admis, accepté, homologué.*
Admittable, admissible. *Admissible.*
An admitting, admittance. *Admission, permission; acception.*
To admix. *Mistionner, mixtionner.*
Admixed. *Mistionné, mixtionné.*
An admixing. *Mistionnement.*
An admixture. *Mistion, mixtion. Voyez* to Mix.
To admonish. *Admonester, advertir, adviser.*
Admonished. *Admonesté, adverti, aviſé.*

An admonisher. *Admoneſteur, aviſeur, advertiſſeur, moniteur.*

An admonishment, or admonishing. *Admoneſtement, advertiſſement, aviſement.*

Admonishing. *Monitoire, moniterial.*

An admonition. *Admonition, monition, monitoire.*

To annihilate. *Annichiler, aneantir, anuller, aneantir.*

Annihilated. *Aneanti, annullé, aneanti.*

An annihilating. *Annichilation, annullation, anullement.*

Adoe. *Comme* Much adoc. *Adot, trouble, tumulte, Grabuge.*

To make much adoe. *Faire rage; faire des mines.*

After much adoe. *A la longue.*

With much adoe. *Avec grand' peine, à grand' peine, malaiſement.*

To haue much adoe to. *Avoir fort à faire de.*

Adolescencie. *Adoleſcence. Voyez* Youth.

To adopt. *Adopter, aſſilier, advouër, pour fils; Prendre, ou choiſir pour ſon enfant, celuy qui par nature ne l'eſt point.*

Adopted. *Adopté, advoüé, adſilié, affilié.*

An adopter. *Adopteur, affiliant.*

Adoption. *Adoption, affiliation, advouërie, advouria, adſiliation, affiliation, agnation.*

Adoptiue. *Adoptif.*

To adore. *Adorer. Voyez* to Worſhip.

Adorable. *Adorable.*

Adoration. *Adoration.*

Adored. *Adoré.*

An adorer. *Adorateur.*

To adorne. *Orner, aorner, garnir, habiller, garber.*

Adorned. *Orné, Garni, habillé.*

An adornement. *Ornament, Garniſſement.*

To Adoulse. *Comme* to Addouſſe.

The Adriatike ſea. *Mer d'amour, mer Adriatique.*

To aduance. *Avancer, advancer, agrandir, eſlever, hauſſer, hauſſer, mettre quelqu'un en avant; monter.*

Aduanced. *Agrandi, avancé, advancé, eſlevé, hauſſé, hauſſe.*

Aduancement. *Avancement, advancement, agandiſſement, eſlevement; Preference, hauſſerie.*

An aduancer. *Eſleveur, agrandiſſeur.*

An aduancing. *Comme* Aduancement.

An aduantage. *Avantage, aduantage; addition, gain, commodité.*

Aduantage, or aboue meaſure. *Advantage, additament, ce qui eſt outre la meſure.*

To aduantage, or giue the aduantage vnto. *Avantager.*

To aduantage, or availe. *Eſtre avantageux, ou commodieux.*

To haue the aduantage ouer. *Avoir l'avantage, avoir barre ſur.*

So take aduantage of. *Prendre au pied levé.*

Aduantagious. *Adauantageux.*

Aduantagiouſly. *Advantageuſement.*

An aduantaging. *Advantagement, approſtement:*

Aduent, or the time of Aduent. *Advents de Noël, avant.*

Aduenture. *Aventure, adventure, haſard, fortune, riſque.*

To aduenture. *Adventurer, S'adventurer, ſe haſarder, haſarder, courrir riſque.*

At aduenture. *Par adventure, D'adventure, Fortuitement.*

Aduentured. *Adventuré, haſardé.*

An Aduenturer. *Adventurier, haſardeur.*

Aduenturous. *Adventureux, haſardeux, hardi.*

Aduenturouſly. *Adventureuſement, hardiment, haſardeuſement.*

To Aduerb. *Adverbe.*

An aduerſarie. *Adverſaire.*

Aduerſe. *Adverſe, contraire, oppoſite.*

The aduerſe partie. *La partie adverſe.*

Aduerſitie. *Adverſité, affliction, malheur.*

To aduertiſe. *Advertir, ſignifier, donner advertiſement, faire advertiſement, informer, aviſer, notifier.*

Aduertiſed. *Adverti; Notifié.*

An aduertiſer. *Adverteur.*

An aduertiſement. *Advertiſement, monition, notice, notification.*

Aduertiſing. *Monitoire.*

To aduiſe. *Adviſer. Voyez* to Inueſt.

An aduiſature. *Adueſt, adueſture.*

Aduiſe. *Avis, advis, conſeil, opinion, advertiſſement.*

To aduiſe. *Adviſer, aviſer, conſeiller, donner advis, advertir.*

To aduiſe, or aske aduiſe. *S'adviſer, prendre advis, demander advus, prendre conſeil, conſulter.*

Aduiſed. *Adviſé, aviſé; acort; adverti, ſage, homme retenu, meur.*

Well aduiſed. *Bien adviſé, ſageraut.*

Ill aduiſed. *Forconſeillé, maladviſé, malaviſé.*

Aduiſedly. *Adviſement, par advis, avec advis, accortement, ſagement, meurement.*

Aduiſednesse. *Accortesſe, Accortiſe, ſageſſe.*

Aduiſement. *Adviſement.*

Aduiſation. *Adulation. Voyez* Flatterie.

Aduiſatorie. *Adulatoire.*

Aduiterate, or aduiterated. *Adulteré, contrefaict, abaſtardi.*

To aduiterate. *Adulterer, corrompre, abaſtardir.*

To aduiterate (by mixture.) *Miſtionner, mixtionner.*

An aduiterater. *Adulterateur, corrompeur, abaſtardiſſeur.*

An aduiterating. *Abaſtardiſſement, corrompement.*

Aduiterie. *Adulteré.*

To commit aduiterie. *Adulterer.*

An aduiterer. *Adultere.*

Aduiterous. *Plein d'adultere, nothe.*

Aduiterouſly. *En adultere.*

To aduumbrate. *Adombrer.*

Aduumbrated. *Adombré. Voyez* To Shadow.

An Aduocate, or Counſellour at Law. *Advocat, Advoyer.*

A pettie or fillie Aduocate. *Advocaſſeau.*

To play the aduocate. *Advocaſſer.*

The playing the aduocate. *Advocaſſerie.*

An aduocate or the place of an aduocate. *Advocatie.*

To aduow. *Advouër, avoüer, affirmer.*

Aduowed. *Advoüé.*

An aduower. *Advoüateur.*

An aduowing. *Advouäiſon, aduou.*

An Aduowſon. *Advocation, advouäiſon; c'eſt à dire La reverſion d'un promotion Eccleſiaſtique; ou Le droict de patronage.*

Aduſt. *Aduſt. Voyez* Burnt, parched.

Aduſtible. *Aduſtible.*

Aduſtion. *Aduſtion.*

An Adze. *Comme* an Addice.

Affeard. *Voyez* Affraid. *Ayant peur, peureux.*

To be affeard. *Avoir peur.*

Affable. *Affable, gracieux, courtois, abordable, de doux abord,*

Digitized by Google

abord, gentil, humain.
Affabilitie. *Affabilité, courtoisie, gracieuseté en paroles; humanité.*
Affably. *Affablement, courtoisement, humainement.*
An affaire. *Affaire, besongne, negoce, Voyez* Busines.
To handle affayres. *Negocier.*
Affectation. *Affectation, curiosité, affecterie, affectellerie.*
Affeard. *Ayant peur, peureux.*
To be affeard. *Avoir peur.* Voyez Affraid.
To affect, or affectionate. *Affecter, affectionner, S'affectionner, S'addonner à, appeter, aimer, regretter, regreter.*
Affected, affectioned, affectionated. *Affecté, appeté, affectionné, regretté.*
Affected vnto flesh. *Acharné.*
Affected vnto. *Addonné à.*
Maliciously affected. *Malentbalenté.*
Affection, *Affection, gré.*
Affection vnto. *Regret.*
Affectionate, or full of affection. *Affectueux.*
To affectionate. *Affectionner, ou comme* To affect.
Affectionately. *Affectionnement, affectueusement, acertes*
Affiance. *Fiance, confiance, confience, fiat.*
To haue affiance. *Se fier.*
To affiance, or betroth. *Fiancer, accorder vn fille.* Voyez to Betrothe.
Affianced. *Affiancé, accordé, fiancé.* Voyez Betrothed.
An affiancing. *Fiançailles.* Voyez a Betrothing.
To affie. *Affier.* Voyez to assure, to affirme.
Affied. *Affié.*
Affinitie. *Affinité, alliance.*
One with whom one hath affinitie. *Affin, allié.*
To affirme. *Affermer, affirmer, affier, advouër, acertener.*
A demandant, or defendant to affirme before a Iudge. *Fermer.*
Affirmed. *Affirmé, affié, advoüé.*
Affirmable. *Affermable.*
An affirmation. *Affirmation, affiement, affertion, firmative.*
Affirmative. *Affirmatif.*
Affirmatiuely. *Affirmativement, affertivement.*
Affirmer. *Affirmateur.*
An affirming. *Affermement, affiement.*
To affix vnto. *Afficher, affier.*
Affixed. *Affiché, affié.*
An affixing. *Affichement, affiement.*
To afflict. *Affliger, grever, malheurer, molester, vexer, naurer.*
To afflict himselfe about. *Se marrir.*
Afflicted. *Affligé, marri, molesté, navré, vexé.*
An afflicter. *Vexateur.*
Afflictiue. *Affligif.*
Affliction. *Affliction; mesaise, molestie.*
Full of affliction. *Abannez.*
Affluence. *Affluence, afflux.* Voyez Store, abundance.
The affodill. *Affodille, affodille, hache royalle.*
Afore. *Avant, devant; ou comme* Before.
To afford (in selling.) *Vendre pour le prix, donner pour le prix.*
I cannot afford it better cheape, for a lesser price: *Ie ne le sçaurey vendre à moins, meilleur marché, ou, à moindre prix.*
To afford, giue or yeeld. *Donner, bailler, ministrer à.*
Afforded vnto. *Ministré.*
To affray. *Effrayer, effriter, espeurer.* Voyez to Fray, and to affright.
To make affraid. *Effrayer, effroyer, espouvanter, faire les affres à.*
To be affraid. *S'effrayer, s'espouventer, avoir peur.*
Affrath. *Effrayé, effroyé, espouventé, ayant peur, effrité, espeuré.*
Affreth. *Nouvellement.*
To affranchise. *Affranchir, manciper, main-mettre.*
Affranchised. *Affranchi, mancipé, main-mis.*
An affranchiser. *Affranchisseur.*
An affranchisment. *Affranchissement.*
Affricke. *Affrique.*
An African, of affricke. *Affriquain.*
To affright. *Effroyer, espouventer, faire peur, faire esbahir, ahurir, affrier, faire les affres à espeurer, intimider.*
An affright. *Effroy, espouvente.*
Affrighted. *Espouventé, effroyé, effrayé, effrayé, speuré, intimidé.*
To be affrighted. *S'effroyer, S'espouventer, avoir grand peur, grandement s'effrayer.*
I haue affrighted him exceedingly. *Ie luy ay donné, une mauvaise affres.*
An affrighting. *Frayeur, espouventement, intimidation.*
To affront *Affronter, acaver, braver, accoster, avilloaner.*
To lie affront of. *Affronter, aboutir.*
An affront. *Affront, superebene.*
Affronted. *Affronte, acaré, accosté, avilloné.*
An affronter. *Affronteur.*
An affronting. *Affrontement, acarement, acaration, avillonnement.*
An affronting, or lying affront vpon. *Aboutissement.*
After. *Apres; Depuis.*
After, or afterwards. *Apres, en apres, puis apres; suivamment.*
After, or behind him. *Apres luy, derriere luy.*
After, or according. *Selon.* Voyez According.
After the same manner, or fashion. *Tout ainsi que, tout de mesme que, à la mode de.*
After the French fashion. *A la françoise, à la mode de France.*
The after-noone. *L'apres-disnée.*
Againe. *Derechef, encore, pour la seconde foie.*
Againe and againe. *Encore vne autre foi; autre, grandement, serieusement, à bon escient; aussi, plusieurs fou, par plusieurs fou reiterées.*
Against. *Contre, à l'encontre; contraire.*
To be against. *Contrarier.*
To goe against. *Aller au devant de, aller rencontre, aller à l'encontre.*
Ouer against, right against, right ouer against. *Vis à vis, encontre, tout vn à vis, tout contre, à l'opposite.*
Agaricke *Agaric.*
To be agast. *S'estonner, s'effroyer.*
Agast. *Estonné, effroyé, effrité, ahuré.*
An Agate stone. *Agathe.*
An age. *Age, Siecle, eage.*
The age of infancie. *Enfance.* Voyez Infancie.
Old age. *Vieillesse.* Voyez Old.
Vnder age. Voyez Nonage.
To become aged. *Vieillir.*
Aged. *Aegée, vieil, vagé, vieux.*
An aged man *Vn vieillard.*
An aged woman. *Vne vieille.*
Agedly. *En vieillard, vieillement.*
An agent. *Agent, facteur, negociateur, avoyer, facteur.*
The Kings agents. *Ministres du Roy.*
To aggrauate. *Aggraver, aggravancier, exagerer, exasperer, surcharger, aigrir, asperer, asprir.*
Aggrauated. *Aggravé, aggravanté aigri, exaggeré.*
An aggrauating, or aggrauarion. *Aggravation, asprissement,*

Digitized by Google

aprisement, exaggeration, exaltation.
To aggregate. *Aggreger.*
Aggregated. *Aggregé.*
Agile. *Agile. Voyez* Nimble, active.
Agilitie. *Agilité. Voyez* Nimblenesse, With agilitie. *Agilement.*
To agitate. *Agiter. Voyez* To tosse, moue, wagge stirre.
Agitated. *Agité.*
Agitation. *Agitation. Voyez* Stirring.
An Aglet. *Le fer d'un esguillette. Voyez* the Tag of a point.
An aglet. *Un affiquet.*
Golden aglets. *Guipures d'or.*
To agglutinate. *Agglutiner, aggluer.*
An Agnaile, or sore betweene the finger and naile: *Ongler.*
An Agnaile, or Corne. *Agaßin, Feuelle. Voyez* Corne.
Ago. *Passé, y a.*
Long ago. *Long temps y a, il y a long temps, pieça, des pieça.*
A while ago. *N'aguieres.*
Not long ago. *N'y a pas long temps, il n'y a guieres.*
An agonie. *Agonie, angoisse.*
To bee full of agonie. *Agonizer, estre plein d'angoisse.*
To agranate. *Comme* to Aggranate.
Agrest. *Eu grot.*
To agreue, or agrieue. *Grever, grevanter, attrister.*
Agreued. *Grevé, grevanté, attristé, marri, morne.*
An agreuance. *Grevance, grief.*
Agreuing. *Grevant.*
To agree vnto. *Accorder, assentir, consentir, acquiescer, greer, agreer.*
To agree before hand with. *Sabonner, saborner.*
To agree together. *Concorder, accorder ensemble, s'accorder, s'appointer, appointer, contracter.*
To agree for. *Marchander.*
To agree vpon. *Accorder, convenancer.*
To agree for before hand. *Abonner, sabonner, abonner, saborner.*
To be agreeable, or to agree and suit with. *Aggreer, convenir, correspondre, compter.*
To agree vpon Articles. *Capituler.*
To be agreeable, or acceptable vnto. *Aggreer, estre agreable; on, au gré de quelqu'un.*
Agreeable. *Aggreable, convenable, convenant, accordable, accordant.*
Agreeablenesse. *Convenance, competence, agreablete.*
Agreeably. *Convenablement, competemment.*
Agreed. *Accordé, convenu, greé.*
Agreed vpon (vpon Articles.) *Capitulé.*
Agreed for before hand. *Abonné.*
Agreed for. *Marchapdé.*
An agreeing. *Accordement, aggreation: on comme* an Agreement.
An agreement. *Accord, accordance, consentiment, concorde, accordement, aggreation, acquiescement, greé, pache.*
An agreement, or Couenant. *Accord, concordat, convenance, convention, convenant, contract, paction.*
An agreement, or reconcilement. *Appointement, accordement. Voyez* an Atonement.
To come to an Agreement. *Acquiescer.*
To make an agreement. *Faire accord, faire vn accort, pactionner, faire paction, ou, appointement avec, contracter ensemble.*
An agreement-maker. *Compositeur des differens; celuy qui accorde, & appointe les differens.*
An Article of agreement. *Capitulation.*
Agrimonie. *Agrimonie, Aigrimoine. Voyez* Liuerwort.
The Agriot, or tart Cherrie. *Agriotte.*
The sirrop, or luyce of the Agriot Cherrie. *Agriotat.*
An ague. *Fievre, sefvre.*
A continuall ague. *Fievre continue.*
An euery day, or, quotidian ague. *Fievre quotidienne.*
A little, or sleight ague. *Fievrette.*
A tertian ague. *Fievre tierce.*
A quartaine ague. *Fievre quarte, ou, quartaine.*
An hecticke ague. *Fievre etique.*
A burning ague. *Fievre ardente.*
To haue, or bee sicke of an ague. *Avoir la fievre.*
A fit of an ague. *Accez de fievre.*
Agueish, or full of an ague. *Fievreux, Fievreux.*
Ah. *Hé, ah, eh. Voyez* Alas.
To aide. *Aider, secourir, subvenir. Voyez* to Helpe.
Aide. *Aide, adminicule, secours. Voyez* Help.
An aider. *Aidant.*
Aile. *Comme,* What Aileth thee? *Qu'as tu?* What aileth he? *Qu'a il?* What aile you? *Qu'avez vous?* I aile nothing, *Ie n'ay rien.*
To aime, or Leuell at. *Viser à, abutter, aguigner, guigner, mirer.*
To aime at. *Viser, ou, tendre à quelque fin, abutter.*
Aimed at. *Visé, guigné, miré.*
An aimer at. *Viseur, guigneur.*
An aiming at, or aime. *Viset, guignement, guignade.*
Aire. *Air.*
To aire. *Mettre à l'air, secher à l'air.*
Fresh, or coole, cucning Aire. *Serain.*
Aired. *Aeré.*
An Aire of Hawkes. *Aire, Herage, Niez, Nyaie.*
To aire, or make an aire. *Airer.*
Aire, or belonging to the aire. *Aeré, aereux, aerien, airin.*
To ake. *Doloir, grever, avoir mal à. Comme* My head aketh; *La teste me deult, la teste me fait mal, I'ay mal à la teste.*
An Aking. *Doulour.*
An aker. *Comme* Acre.
An acorne. *Comme* Akorne.
Alabaster, alabaster. *Alabastre, Albastre.*
Of, or belonging of alabaster. *Alabastrin.*
Alacritie. *Alacrité. Voyez* Chearefulnesse.
An alarum. *A l'arme.*
To sound an alarum. *Sonner alarme.*
To giue the alarum. *Donner l'alarme à.*
Alas. *Helas, las.*
Alate, or of late. *Nouvellement, depuis n'aguere. Voyez* Late.
The alay of gold or siluer coine. *Aley, sier.*
To alay. *Aleger, adoucir, alentir, accoiser; aussi, destremper; aussi, aller, ou mesler le cuivre avec l'or ou argent fin; mitiguer, moderer.*
Alayed. *Affoibli; accoisé, alenti, mitigué, moderé.*
An alayer. *Destrempeur.*
An alaying. *Affoiblissement, alentissement, mitigation.*
An albanian. *Albanois, Ainsi,* an Albanian light horseman.

An Alba. *Aube de preſtre.*
Albett. *Iaçoit que, comme ainſi ſoit que.*
The Alchoran, *L'alcoran, ou, la loy des Turcs.*
Alchymie, alcumie, *Alquemie, chymie, arquemie, Sparge-rie.*
An alchymiſt, or alcumiſt. *Alquemiſte, chymique, ſpargirique.*
An Alderman, *Senateur.*
An alderman's place. *Pas d'abbé.*
An alder, or aller tree. *Aulne, aune.*
An alder grove, or place where they grow. *Aulnay, aunaye.*
An alembicke. *Voyez* a Limbecke.
Ale. *Aile, de l'aile.*
Good ale. *Goustal.* ¶ Rabl.
An alehouſe. *Cabaret, lieu où l'on vend de la cervoiſe, & de l'aile.*
An alehouſe-keeper. *Cabaretier.*
¶ To frequent alehouſes. *Caberetter.*
An ale-knight, or ale-houſe-haunter. *Suppoſt de cabaret, cabaretier, Gaudiſſeur, compagnon auberlan.*
An ale-brewer. *Voyez* a Brewer.
Alecoſt. *Coſt, cog, ſauge romaine.*
Alength. *De long, tout de long.*
Herbe alexanders, or aliſanders. *Alexandre, Alexandrine, perſil alexandrin, grand ache.*
To alie, and aliance. *Voyez* to Allie, and alliance.
An alient, or alien. *Eſtrangier, eſtranger, forestier, aubain. Voyez* Stranger.
To alienate. *Aliener, eſtranger, aſſeager, deſtourner.*
Alienated. *Aliené, deſtourné.*
An alienating. *Alienation, eſtrangement, deſtournement.*
Aligant. *Tinture.*
To alight off, or from a horſe. *Deſcendre de cheval, ſe mettre à pied.*
Alighted. *Deſcendu de cheval, deſmonté.*
An alighting off a horſe. *Deſmontement, deſcente de cheval, deſcendement.*
Alike. *Semblablement. Voyez* Like.
Aline. *Vif, vivant, en vie.*
Alkakengie. *Alquequenges, alkekenge, aliçabut, alebechange, alcange. Voyez* Winter-cherries.
Alkanet. *Voyez* Orchanet.
All. *Tout.*
All in all with. *Fort familier de.*
To alledge, or alleadge. *Alleguer, citer ou produire un auteur; Mettre en avant, nommer.*
Alledged. *Allegué, cité, mis en avant, nommé.*
An allegation. *Allegation.*
Allegiance. *Ligeance, ligeantié.*
An allegoſie. *Allegorie.*
Allegoricall. *Allegorique.*
Allegorically. *Allegoriquement.*
To allegoriſe. *Allegoriſer.*
Alleluya. (Herbe) Alleluya. *Voyez* Wood-ſorrell.
An alley. *Allée, ruelle; promenoir, galleric.*
A little alley, or walke in a wood. *Allaire, alaire.*
Allgood *(Herbe) Toute-bonne, bon henri.*
Allhealc. *Voyez* Cloynes wound-wort.
All-houre. *(Herbe) comme* Ground-ivie.
To allie. *Allier, faire alliance avec, faire alliance enſemble, affinier.*
An allie. *Affin.*
Alliance. *Alliance.*
¶ Alliance by mariage. *Affinité, alliance par mariage.*
To allott. *Alloüir, aſſortir, aſſigner.*
Allotted. *Aſſorti.*

Allow. *Alloüer, greer, approuver, accepter; auſſi, fournir; habiliter; homologuer; aloüer.* ¶
Allowable. *Loüable, metrable.* ¶
An allowance. *Approbation, homologation, acceptation, gré; auſſi, habilité de voyres, ou d'autre choſe donnée, ou aſſignée à quelqu'un.*
Allowed. *Approuvé, greé, habilité, homologué.*
An allowing. *Approuvement; fourniſſement.*
Allum. *Voyez* Alome Alun.
Rocke allum. *Alun de glace.*
To allude. *Faire alluſion.*
An alluſion, or an allubing. *Alluſion.* ¶
To allure. *Attraire, allicher, attirer, leurer, affriander, affrioler, abbecher, blandir, aſſiacer, emmieller, wooir.*
Allured. *Allichè, blandi, affriandé, affriolé, emmiellé.*
An allurer. *Blandiſeur.* ¶
An allurement. *Allichement, allichoir, attraill, blandiſſement, emmiellement.*
An alluring. *Allichement, attroyement, blandiſſement, affriandement, affriolement, emmiellement, emmielleure.*
Alluringly. *Par allichement.*
Alocſe-tree. *De olus. Voyez* A farce oſſ.
An Almanack or Almon. *Almanach.*
Almaine rivets. *Vne ſorte de cuiraſſe, dyent les broſſes de maille, ou de lames de fer, & eſtrivé ou bouclé à la vieille mode des Alemans.*
An Almanacke. *Almanach, Calendrier.*
Almes. *Aulmoſne, Aumoſne.*
To give almes. *Aulmoſner, donner aulmoſne.*
An almes-houſe. *Aulmoſnerie.*
An almes-purſe. *Aulmoſniere.*
An almes-ſcrip. *Sacabribes.*
An Almoner, almaner, or aumer, or almoſgiver. *Aulmoſnier.*
Almoine. *Comme* Franke Almoine. *Pure aumoſne, Franc aulmoſne.*
Almighty. *Tout puiſſant.*
Almightineſſe. *Toute puiſſance.*
An almond. *Amande, almonde.*
An almond tree. *Amandier.*
Two almonds in one ſhell. *Amande beſſonne.*
Almoſt. *Preſque, Quaſi.*
An almegreo, or aulmegreo. *Aulneau, qui meſure par l'aulne.*
Aloes. *Aloës, aloé.*
Aloft. *En hault, haut. Voyez* High.
To ſet aloft. *Hauſſer, bauſſer, Voyez* to Aduance.
Alone. *Seul, apart.*
Along. *Au long.* All along. *Tout au long.*
Aloofe. *De loing, Voyez* Farre off.
To alot. *Comme* to Allot.
Aloud. *Hault, tout haut, ſonnant, reſonnant, haut.*
The alpes. *Les alpes. Montaignes entre la France & l'Italie.*
An Alphabet. *Alphabet, Abecé.*
Already. *Deſja, ja.*
Alſeed. *(Herbe) Voyez* wild Orach.
Alſo. *Auſſi.*
An altar. *Aultel, autel.*
An altar ſtone. *Pierre ſacrée.*
To alter. *Alterer, muer, changer, eſtranger. Voyez* To change.
To alter from. *Deſtourner.*
An alteration. *Alteration, changement, muance, mutation.*
Altered. *Alteré, mué, changé.*

Altered from *Destourné.*
An altering. *Changement; Ou comme* Alteration; *Muëment.*
Altercation. *Altercation, contention, riote, noise, castille.*
Alternall. or **alternative.** *Alterne, alternatif; succedant, l'un apres l'autre.*
An **alternation.** *Alternation.*
Although. *Combien que, encore que, jaçoit que, bien que.*
Altitude. *Haulteur, altitude.*
Altogether. *Du tout, tout à fait; à tout, tout ensemble, tout d'un fil, totalement, generalement.*
Alum. *Alun. Voyez* Allum.
Always. *Tousjours.*
Am. I am. *Ie suis. Voyez* to Bee.
Amaine. *Fort & ferme.*
To **amaze.** *Esbonner, estourdir, esfoudrir, esbahir:*
Amazed. *Esbonné, estourdi, esfoudri, esbahi.*
Amazedly. *A l'estourdi, à l'esbahi.*
An **amazing.** *Estourdissement, estourdissement, esbahissement.*
Amazednesse. *Estourdissement; ou comme* an Amazing.
An **Amathyst** or **Ametyst.** *Amathyste, ametiste.*
To **amate.** *Descourager, mater, matter.*
Amated *Descouragé, mat, matté.*
Ambages. *Ambages; circonstances de parolet.*
Full of ambages. *Ambagieux.*
An **Ambassador.** *Ambassadeur, Embassadeur, Legat.*
An **ambassage** *Ambassade, l'office d'un ambassadeur, embassade.*
To send in **ambassage,** or to send **ambassador.** *Envoyer en Embassade; ou, ambassade.*
Amber *Ambre.*
The best yellow **amber,** or head of **amber.** *Karabe.* ¶ Arab.
Amber greece. *Ambregris.*
Oyle of amber. *Huile succree.*
Ambes-ace. *Ambezatz.*
To cast ambes-ace *Faire Ambezatz.*
Ambiguitie. *Ambiguité, doute.*
Ambiguous. *Ambigu, douteux, amphibole.*
Ambiguously. *Ambiguement, douteusement.*
Ambition. *Ambition.*
Ambitious. *Ambitieux.*
Ambitiously. *Ambitieusement.*
Ambitiously to seeke preferment. *Ambier, Briguer Phonneur, ou quelque office.*
To **amble.** *Aller l'amble, aller des ambles, ambler, aller le bobin.*
An **amble,** or **ambling** pace. *Amble.*
An **ambling** horse, gelding, or mare. *Haquenée, cheval qui va les ambles; ou, l'amble; bobin.*
An **ambrey.** *Armoire, armoire, garde-manger, aumoire. Voyez* a Cupbord.
Herbe **ambroise.** *Ambroisie.*
Imbrosia. *Ambroisie.*
An **ambidexter,** or **ambiderter.** *Ambidextre, qui est & gauchier & droictier, qui joue des deux mains.*
Ambulative. *Ambulatif, tousiours se pourmenant.*
Ambulatorie *Ambulatoire.*
An **ambuscado,** ambush, or **ambushment.** *Embuscheé, embuche, embuscade, aguet, guet à pens; ou à pensé.*
To lie, or bee in ambush for. *S'embuscher, estre aux embusches, se mettre en embusche, guetter, aguetter, s'embusquer.*
To lay in ambush, or in ambuscade for. *Embuscher, embucher, asseoir une embusche, ou embuscade.*
Laid in ambush. *Embuschè.*

Amelcorne. *Scourgeon, esmargeon, secourgeon, barbumarsés.*
Amendable. *Amendable, reparable.*
To amend. *Amender, emender, repaire, reparer, corriger.*
To make **amends.** *Faire une amende.*
Amended. *Amendé, emendé, corrigé, refait, reparé.*
An **amender.** *Amendeur, emendateur, emendatrice, correcteur, reparateur.*
An amending. *Emendation, reparement.*
An **amendment.** *Amendement, reparation.*
An **amends.** *Amende, emende.*
To **Amerce** (sconce, or set a fine vpon.) *Condemner à l'amende pecuniaire, multer.*
Amerced (fined.) *Mulcté, condemné à l'amende, mulcté.*
An **amercement** (penaltie, or fine.) *Une amende, mulct, peine, ou punition pecuniaire, multe, multation.*
Amering. *Mulctoire.*
An **Amethyst.** *Amethyste; ou, comme* an Amathyst.
Amiable. *Amiable, aimable, de bonne grace.*
Amiably. *Amiablement, de bonne grace.*
Amiablenesse. *Amiableté.*
An amict, or **amice.** *Amict.*
Amisse. *Mal, à faux.*
To doe amisse. *Malfaire, faillir, forvoyer;*
Amitie. *Amitie.*
Ames-ace. *Comme* Ambes-ace.
An **Amner.** *Comme* an Almoner,
Among. *Parmi, entre.*
Amorous. *Amoureux.*
Amourously. *Amoureusement.*
Amort. *Mort.*
All amort. *Voyez* In a dumps
To **amount.** *Monter.*
The little worme-like serpent **Amphibæna.** *Double marcheur, double-teste.*
An **Amphitheater.** *Amphitheatre.*
Ample. *Ample, large, spacieux.*
An **amplification.** *Amplification, accroissement, ampliation.*
To **amplifie.** *Amplifier, amplier, accroistre.*
Amplified. *Amplifié, amplié, accreu.*
An **amplifier.** *Amplificateur, ampliateur.*
An **amputation.** *Amputation.*
An **amulet.** *Amulette.*
An **Anabaptist.** *Anabaptiste.*
An **anagram.** *Anagramme.*
To **amuse.** *Amuser, donner la muse à, faire muser.*
Amused. *Amusé.*
An **amuser.** *Amuseur.*
An **amusing,** or **amusement.** *Amusement.*
To make an **Anagram.** *Anagrammatiser.*
A making of **anagrams.** *Anagrammatisment.*
An **Analogie.** *Analogie.*
Analogicall. *Analogique.*
An **anarchie.** *Anarchie.*
To **anathematize.** *Anathematiser, anatematiser.*
An **anathematization.** *Anathematisation; anatematization.*
Anathematized. *Anathematisé.*
An **anatomie.** *Anatomie.*
Anatomicall. *Anatomique.*
An **anatomist.** *Anatomiste.*
To **anatomize.** *Anatomizer.*
Ancestors. *Ancestres, antecesseurs, nos Majeurs, nos Devanciers, Predecesseurs, nos majeurs.*
Ancestrie. *Parenté.* ¶ Calep.

An anchor. *Voyez* an Ankor.
An anchorite, or ankrasse. *Anachorete.*
Anchouves (fish.) *Anchois, anchoies, anchoyes,* (*poisson*)
Ancient. *Ancien, vieil, antique, vieux.*
To become or grow ancient. *Vieillir.*
Become or growne ancient. *Vieilli.*
An Ancient, or Ensigne in warres, *Enseigne. Voyez* an Ensigne.
Anciently. *Anciennement, vieillement.*
Ancientnesse. *Ancienneté.*
The ancle. *Comme* the Ankle.
An ancome. *Comme* an Vncome.
And. *Et.*
Andirons. *Landiers, Chenets.*
An andnill. *Voyez* an Anuill.
Anent. *Voyez* Concerning, and Against.
Anet. *Anet, aneth; ou, comme* Dill.
Anfractuositie. *Anfractuosité.*
An Angel. *Ange.*
A shee angel, or woman angel. *Angele.*
An angell (of gold.) *Angelot. (Vne piece d'or ainsi appellee.)*
A little, or pretie angel. *Angelet, angelette, angelot.*
Angelica. *Angelique,* (herbe.)
An old angel. *Angelot à la grosse escaille.*
Angelicall, *Angelique.*
An angelot (cheese.) *Angelot.*
Anger. *Ire, courroux, aire, fascherie, despit, bile, marrisson.*
Extreame anger. *Fureur.*
Anger incurred. *Malgrace, malegrace, maltalent.*
Apt or prone to sudden anger. *Fougue, excandescence.*
Apt to anger, *Fougueux.*
To anger. *Fascher, courroucer.*
Angerly. *Par courroux; ou, comme* Angrily.
An angle. *Angle.* Cerebr. a Corner.
To angle. *Pescher de, ou, avec, vn haim, ou hame con.*
An angler. *Pescheur avec le hame con.*
An angling-rod. *Canne de pescheur.*
An angling line. *Corde de hame con.*
Angred. *Fasche.*
Angrie. *Courroucé, despité, aire, biliux, marri.*
To be angrie. *Aiser, se courroucer, se fascher, estre courroucé, ou, fasché, se despiter, se marrir.*
To make angrie. *Fascher; ou, comme* to Anger.
Exceeding angrie. *despiteux.*
Angrily. *Fascheusement, courroucément.*
Most angrily. *Courroucesement, despitcusement.*
Anguish. *Angoisse, anxiete; Marrisson.*
Much anguish. *Abay, angoisseseté.*
Full of anguish. *Angoisseux.*
With great anguish. *Angoissesement.*
Angular. *Angulaire.*
To anichilate. *Voyez* To annichilate.
An animadvertion. *Animadversion.*
An animall. *Animal.*
To animate *Animer, vivifier; Encourager.*
Animated. *Anime; Inspiré de vie; encouragé.*
An animating, or incouraging. *Encouragement.*
Animositie. *Animosité.*
Anis herbe, or anis seed. *Anis, any.*
The ankle-bone. *Cheville du pied, malleole, maleole.*
The brow-antlers of a Deere. *Andoillers.*
To season with anise-seed. *Aniser.*
Seasoned with anise-seed. *Anisé, anizé.*
An anker. *Ancre.*
To anker, or cast anker. *Ancrer, mouiller, l'ancre.*
To hoise, or weigh anker. *Lever Ancre.*
Incored, having cast anker, or at an anker. *Ancré.*
The Annalls. *Les Annalles.*
An annalist. *Annaliste.*
To annex. *Annexer, affiller, attacher.*
An annexation, or thing annexed. *Annexé.*
Annexed. *Annexé, attaché.*
An annexing. *Attachement.*
To annichilate, or annihilate. *Anichiler, anichiler, annuller, anuller, aneantir, aneantir.*
Annichilated, or annihilated. *Anichilé, anichilé, annullé, anullé, aneanti.*
An annichilating, or annihilating. *Aneantissement, anullement.*
An annihilation. *Nullité.*
Anniversarie. *Anniversaire.*
To annoint. *Oindre.*
Annointed. *Oinct.*
An annointing. *Onction, oignement, oingture.*
An annotation. *Annotation.*
To announce. *Annoncer.*
Announced. *Annoncé.*
An announcer. *Annoncer.*
An announcing. *Annoncement.*
To annoy. *Nuire, blasser, ennuyer, grever, butiner, beguiner, infester, molester.*
Annoy. *Ennuy.*
Annoyed. *Ennuyé, grevé, barcelé, boguiné, infesté, molesté.*
An annoyer. *Inquieteur, molesteur.*
An annoyance, or annoying. *Nuisance, butin, butinement, boguinement, infestation, mal, mau, molestie; oblocion.*
Annuall. *Annuel.*
Annually. *Annuellement.*
Annular. *Annulaire.*
An annuitie. *Pension annuel.*
To annull. *Anuller, annuller.*
Annulled. *Annulle, anullé.*
An annulling, *Anullement, cassation. Voyez* to Annichilate.
Anon. *Tantost, incontinent.*
Another. *Autre, vn autre.*
To answer. *Respondre.*
An answer. *Response.*
To answer from the purpose. *Respondre hors de propos, faire de Lentend-trois.*
To answer for another. *Advoüer, faire bon pour.*
An answer in law. *Responsif.*
Answers of the people in diuine seruice. *Respons.*
To answer, or be answerable to. *Correspondre.*
Answerable to. *Correspondant, selon.*
Answered for. *Advoué.*
An answerer for another. *Advoüeur.*
An answering. *Respondement.*
An answering for. *Advoüeson, advoüison, advoüerie.*
Antarticke (pole.) *Antartique.*
An Ant. *Fourmi.*
A little ant. *Fourmion.*
An ants hole, or neast, a hillocke full of ants. *Fourmiere, fourmilliere.*
Antecon. *Anterieur.*
An antheme. *Antienne, antiphone.*
A booke of anthemes. *Antiphonnier.*
The close, or long holding of a note at the end of an antheme. *Neume, Neusme.*
Anthonie. *Anthoine,* (nom propre.)
S. Anthonies fire. *Feu S. Anthoine.*

Antichriſt. *Antichriſt.*
To anticipate. *Anticiper, preoccuper, prevenir.*
Anticipated. *Anticipé, preoccupé, prevenu.*
An anticipator. *Anticipant.*
Anticipation. *Anticipation, preoccupation, prevenement, prevention.*
To antidate. *Anidater.*
An antidate. *Antidate.*
Antidated. *Antidaté.*
An antidote. *Antidote, contrepoiſon.*
Antimonie. *Antimoine, (Minerale.)*
An antipathie. *Antipathie. (Contrarieté de diſpoſition naturelle.)*
The Antipodes. *Antipodes.*
An antiquarie, *Antiquaire.*
To antiquate. *Mettre à neant, tourner à neant.*
Antique, or anticke. *Antique.*
Antiques, or anticks. *Antiquailles.*
An antique image. *Marmouſet, marmoſet.*
Cut with anticks, or antique works. *Taillé à antiques*
Antiquitie. *Antiquité.*
An anuill. *Enclume.*
A little anuill. *Enclumeau.*
An anuill-ſtocke. *Souche d'enclume.*
Anxietie. *Anxieté.*
Any. *Aulcun, aucun.*
At any time. *Onc; en tous temps.*
Apace. *Haſtivement, viſtement, viſte, tempremens.*
Apaide. *Content.*
Well apaid. *Bien content, bien aiſe.*
Apart. *A part.*
An ape. *Singe; Guenon.*
A little ape. *Singeot.*
An apen-faced wench, or look like an Ape. *Singeotte.*
A thee ape. *Singeſſe.*
A keeper of apes. *Singeur.*
Apiſh. *Qui fait œuvre de ſinge.*
An apiſh mome. *Singeur.*
Apiſh tricks, *Singeries, monnoye de Singe, badinage, badinerie, minauderies.*
To uſe apiſh tricks. *Faire le ſinge, uſer de ſingeries, faire l'œuvre de ſinge, badiner.*
Apiſhnelle. *Comme* Apiſh tricks.
Apiſhly. *En ſinge, badinement.*
An Apho;iſme. *Aphoriſme.*
An apie. *Pomme? Voyez* an Apple.
The Apocalipſe. *Apocalypſe.*
Th'Apocrypha. *Apocriphe.*
An apologie. *Apologie, defence.*
An apologue. *Apologue. Voyez* Affable.
An Apothegme. *Apophthegme.*
An apoplexie. *Apoplexie.*
One that hath an apoplexie. *Apoplectique.*
An apoſtaſie. *Apoſtaſie.*
An apoſtata. *Apoſtat, Maran, Marrane.*
To play the apoſtata. *Apoſtater, apoſtater, apoſtatizer.*
An Apoſtle. *Apoſtre.*
To play the apoſtle, *Apoſtoliger.*
Apoſtleſhip. *Apoſtolat.*
Apoſtolicke, or apoſtolicall. *Apoſtolique.*
An apoſtume. *Apoſtume, Voyez* an Impoſtume.
An apothecarie. *Apothicaire.*
Of an Apothecarie, apothicaries-like. *Apothicairiſſe.*
The Apothicaries trade, Apothicarieſhip. *Apothicairerie.*
An apothicaries boxes. *Silenes.*

An apricocke *Abricot, pomme Armeniaque.*
An apricocke-tree. *Abricotier.*
To appaire. *Empirer, diminuer. Voyez* to Impaire.
To appall. *Eſmayer, deſcourager, faire eſbahir, abaurir.*
Appalled. *Eſbahi.*
An appalment. *Eſbahiſſement.*
An apparance. *Apparance, monſtre, comparence, comparution, comparition.*
A plaine apparance of a crime. *Flagrance d'un delict.*
Apparant, or apparent. *Apparent, manifeſte, evident, couſu de fil blanc, apert, mineux, aculeire.*
To be apparant. *Apparoir, apparoiſtre.*
To make apparant. *Manifeſter.*
Made apparant. *Manifeſté,*
Apparantly, or apparentlie. *Manifeſtement, evidemment, apparamment, oculairement.*
Apparentneſſe. *Evidence.*
Apparell. *Accouſtrement, veſtemens, habilemens, habits.*
A ſuit of apparell. *Vn accouſtrements, habit, veſtement, habillement.*
To apparell. *Accouſtrer, veſtir, habiller, accoutrer.*
Apparelled. *Accouſtré, accoutré, habillé, veſtu.*
An apparelling. *Accouſtrement, accoutrement, veſture.*
An apparition. *Apparition, viſion, fantoſme.*
An apparitour *Appariteur, monſteur.*
To appeach. *Accuſer, calenger, calanger, empeuer.*
Appeached. *Accuſé, blenge, emputé.*
An appeacher. *Empeteur.*
An appeachment. *Accuſation, calengement, empetement.*
To appeale. *Appeler, appeller.*
Letters of appeale. *Apoſtoles.*
An appeale. *Appel.*
An appeelant, or appealer. *Appelant.*
An appealing. *Appel, appelement, appellation.*
Appealing. *Appelant, appellatoire.*
To apprare. *Apparoir, apparoiſtre, comparoiſtre, comparoir.*
It appeareth. *Il appert.*
An appearance, or appearing. *Apparition, apparoiſſance, apparence, comparition, comparence.*
Appeared. *Aparu, comparu.*
A firſt appearing, (ſpringing, or riſing.) *Naiſſance.*
Firſt appearing. *Naiſſant.*
To appeaſe. *Appaiſer, pacifier, addoucir, accoiſer, alentir, averronquer, aſſopir, calmer, ſereiner, mitiguer.*
Appeaſed. *Appaiſé, accoiſé, pacifié, addouci, alenti, abonnaſſé, aſſopi, mitigué.*
To be appeaſed. *S'appaiſer, ſe pacifier.*
Eaſie to be appeaſed. *Placable.*
An appeaſer. *Pacifieur.*
An appeaſement. *Appaiſement, pacification, ou, comme* an appeaſing.
An appeaſer. *Appaiſeur, pacificateur, pacifieur.*
Appeaſing. *Mitigatif.*
An appealing. *Appaiſement, pacification, accoiſement, pacifiement, addouciſſement, alentiſſement, averronnation. aſſopiſſement, mitigation.*
An appellant, *Appellant.*
An appendix. *Appendice, addition.*
A little appendix. *Appendicule.*
To appertaine. *Appartenir.*
Appertayning. *Appartenant.*
An Apricocke. *Abricot, pomme Armeniaque.*
An apricocke tree. *Abricotier.*
Appetencie. *Appetence. Ou comme* Appetite.
Appetite. *Appetit, appetence.*

To haue an appetite. *Apeter.*
A moſt vnſatiable appetite. *Appetit de chien.*
Appetitiue, or full of appetite. *Appetitif.*
To applaud. *Applaudir.*
An applauder. *Applaudiſſeur.*
An applauſe. *Applaudiſſement, applauſement.*
An apple. *Pomme.*
An apple-tree. *Pommier.*
An apple-iohn. *Pomme de S. Jean.*
The apple of loue, or golden apple. *Albergame, pomme d'or, pomme dorée.*
The raging, or mad apple. *Pomme d'amours.*
The thorne apple, prickly apple, or appie of Peru. *Pomm'eſpineuſe, pomme de Peru, noix meſcelle, ou Metbelle.*
The Mandrake apple. *Pomme de chien, Pomme terreſtre.*
Baulme apple. *Pomme de merveilles.*
An apple yard. *Pommeraye.*
A hoord of apples. *Meurole de pommes.*
The apple of the eye. *Prunelle.*
To apply. *Appliquer, accommoder, adjoindre, eſoindre.*
To apply himſelfe vnto. *S'appliquer à, s'addonner à, s'accommoder à.*
Applyable. *Accommodable.*
Applied. *Appliqué, accommodé, addonné, approprié, ajoint.*
An applying, or application. *Application, accommodation, appropriement.*
To appoaſt. *Apoſter. Voyez* to Suborne.
Appoaſted. *Apoſté.*
To appoint. *Appoinder, aſſigner, ordonner, appointer, appoſer, preſcrire; mander.*
Appointed. *Appoincté, appointé, aſſigné, ordonné, appoſé, preſcript, preſtitué, mandé.*
Appointed an houre. *Heuré.*
An appointer. *Ordonnateur, ordonneur, qui appoincte, ou aſſigne.*
An appointing. *Apoinctement, appointement. aſſignation.*
An appointment *Aſſignation, aſſignat, ordonnance, preſcription, iuſſion, mandement.*
To apportion, or giue a portion. *Apportionner, lotir.*
To appoſe. *Examiner, eſprouver, queſtionner.*
Appoſed. *Examiné, eſprouvé, queſtionné.*
An appoſer. *Queſtionneur.*
An appoſing. *Examination, eſpreuve, tentative, preuve.*
An appoſition. *Appoſition.*
To appoſt. *Appoſter. Voyez* to Suborne.
Appoſtro. *Appoſtre.*
To apprehend. *Appreheudre, concevoir, comprendre.*
To apprehend, or lay hold on. *Empoigner.*
To apprehend a malefactor. *Prendre au corps, ſaiſir au corps, calengr.*
Apprehended. *Apprehendé, apris, apprins, conceu; auſſi empoigné; pris au corps, calengé.*
An apprehenſion. *Apprehenſion, conception, comprehenſion.*
Apprehenſiue. *Apprehenſif.*
An apprentile. *Apprenti.*
An apprentiſhip. *Apprentiſſage.*
An approbation. *Approbation, applaudiſſement.*
Approbatiue. *Approbatif.*
To approch, or approach. *Approcher, accoſter, aborder. S'avoiſiner.*
An approch, or approach. *Abord, abordée, abordement, abordade, approche.*
Approchable. *Abordable, accoſtable.*
Approched. *Approché, abordé.*

An approaching. *Approchement.*
To appropriate. *Approprier.*
Appropriated. *Approprié.*
An appropriation, or appropriating. *Appropriance, appropriement.*
To approue. *Approuver; accepter, greer, trouver bon, homologuer.*
Approued *Approuvé, gré, trouvé bon; homologué.*
An approuing, or approbation. *Approbation, approuvement, applaudiſſement; applauſement; homologation.*
An appurtenance. *Appartenance.*
An Apricocke. *Abricot, avant-perſe, Carmaignole.*
An apricocke tree. *Abricotier.*
Aprill. *Auril.*
An apron. *Devanteau, devantel, devantier.*
Apte. *Apte, adeſtre, adroict, commode; habile.*
Aptable. *Accommodable.*
To apt, or make apt. *Accommoder, adeſtrer, adjancer, agencer, agencer; habiliter.*
Apted. *Accommodé, adjancé, agencé agencé, approprié*
Aptly. *Commodement; habilement.*
Aptneſſe, or aptitude. *Aptitude.*
An apting. *Accommodation, adjancement, agencement, agencement.*
Aquarius. *Verſeau, verſeur deau; Vn des douze ſignes du Zodiaque.*
Aquatile. *Aquatil.*
Aquauite. *Eau de vie, Eau ardant, Vin ardant.*
An Aquæduct. *Aqueduct.*
Aquoſitie. *Aqueſité. Voyez* Waterishneſſe.
An Arabian. *Arabe.*
After the Arabian faſhion. *A l'Arabeſque.*
Gumme Arabicke. *Voyez* Gumme.
Arable. *Arable. Voyez* Earable.
Aray. *Voyez* Array.
An arbiter, or arbitrator. *Arbitre, arbitrateur, mediateur, moyenneur, moyen.*
Arbitrable. *Arbitrable.*
An arbitrement. *Arbitrage, mediation.*
Arbitrarie. *Arbitraire.*
To arbitrate. *Arbitrer.*
Arbitrated. *Arbitré.*
An Arbitratrix. *Mediatrice.*
An arbitrator. *Comme* An Arbiter,
Arbitrators, *Perſonnes interpoſées.*
An arbour. *Tonnelle, ſutille, fueillade, cabinet, berceau, treille.*
The arbute fruite. *Arbouſe, arbouſſe.*
The arbute tree. *Arbouſier, arbouſſier, arboſier.*
An Arcnall. *Arcenal. Magazin, ou lieu où l'on met les armes, artillerie, navires, & munitions, & proviſions de guerre.*
An Archangell. *Archange.*
Archangell (an herbe.) *Ortie blanche, Ortie morte,*
An archbiſhop. *Archeveſque.*
An archbiſhoprickе. *Archeveſché.*
An archdeacon. *Archediacre, archidiacre.*
An archdeaconrie. *Archediaconé.*
An Archduke. *Archiduc.*
An arch. *Arche, archade, arcade, are, Voute, voulte, cambreure.*
An arch of plankes to breake the force of water: *Moile.*
An arch, (or butterelle.) *Arc boutant.*
A little arch. *Archelette, arceau.*
Arch-wiſe. *En voulte, en arche.*
A building arch-wiſe. *Cambrure.*
To arch. *Voulter, arquer, arcuer, cambrer.*

Arched.

Arched. *Arché, voulté, voulſé, vouteyé, arqué, cambre, cambré.*

An **arche-**worke. *Figuier voulté.*

An **archer.** *Archer, archier, Sagittaire.*

A little **archer.** *Archerot.*

Water **archer.** *Sagittaire aquatique, Sagette.*

The **arches** of a bridge. *Les archets d'un pont.*

The **arches,** or Court of **arches.** *La cour des archets. Le principal et plus ancien conſiſtoire de l'Archevesque de Canterberi.*

An **Arch-**heretick. *Hereſiarche, bereſiarque.*

An **arch-**prieſt. *Archeprestre.*

An **Architect.** *Architecte.*

Architective. *Architectonique.*

Architecture. *Architecture.*

An **architrave.** *Architraye.*

The **arctick** pole. *Pole Artique.*

Ardent. *Ardant, ardent, fervent, flagrant.*

Ardently. *Ardamment, Ardentement.*

Ardentnelle, or **ardencie.** *Comme* Ardour.

Ardour. *Ardeur, ferveur.*

Argent (in blazon.) *Argent. Voyez* Siluer.

Argentine, or ſiluer thiſtle. *Chardon argentin.*

To **argue.** *Arguer, diſputer.*

Argued. *Argué, diſputé.*

An **arguer.** *Arguеur.*

An **arguing.** *Diſputation.*

An **argument.** *Argument, motif.*

Aries. *Le Belier, le mouton, vn des douze Signes celeſtes.*

To **arile.** *Se leuer.*

Arilon. *Leué.*

An **arilling.** *Levement.*

An **ariſtocratie.** *Ariſtocratie, Gouvernement de la Nobleſſe.*

Ariſtocraticall. *Ariſtocratique.*

Ariſtocratically. *Ariſtocratiquement.*

Arithmetick. *Arithmetique, Algoriſme.*

An **arithmetician.** *Arithmeticien.*

To **arriue.** *Voyez* to Arriue.

An **arke.** *Arche.*

Noah's **arke.** *L'Arche de Noë.*

An **arme.** *Bras.*

The **arme** of a Vine. *Auantin.*

The whole **arme,** with the hand. *Grand bras, la grande main.*

The vpper part of the **arme.** *Le petit bras.*

The lower part of the **arme.** *Avant bras.*

Arme in arme. *Bras à bras.*

Of, or belonging to an **arme.** *Brachial, brachieux.*

By ſtrength of the **arme.** *Brachialement.*

Armour for the **arme.** *Brassats, brassal. Voyez* Avambrace.

An **arme-**full. *Brassée, brassee, embrassée.*

The **arme-**pit, or **arme** hole. *Aiſſelle, aiſſe.*

Of, or belonging to the **arme**hole. *Aixillaire, Aiſſellaire.*

To **arme.** *Armer.*

To **arme** at all points. *Addouber.*

Armes, or weapons. *Armes.*

Armes, a Cognizance. *Armes, armoiries.*

Deeds of **armes.** *Faits d'armes.*

A man of **armes.** *Homme d'armes, gendarme.*

By force of **armes.** *A main armée.*

Armed. *Armé.*

An **armer,** or furniſher of armour. *Armateur.*

An **armig,** or **arm**ge. *Armes, exercise, ?, boſt.*

An **arming.** *Armement.*

An **arming** ſword. *Eſpée d'armes, eſpee de chevalier, eſtoc d'armes.*

An **arming** gauntlet. *Brasselets.*

Armonicke. *Voyez* Gumme.

An **Armoyer.** *Armorier, Heaumier.*

An **armorers** ſhop, or warehouſe. *Heaumerie.*

An **armoyſe.** *Armoirie, armeurerie, arcenal.*

Armour. *Armure, armeure, armes.*

A coate-**armour.** *Cotte-d'armes.*

The pieces of **armour,** which couer the armes, thighes and legs. *Heguinet.*

Aromaticall. *Aromatique.*

To **aromatize.** *Aromatiser.*

Aromatized. *Aromatizé.*

Aron herbe. *Iarme, pied de veau.*

An **arquebuze,** an **arquebuzier.** *Voyez* an Harguebuſe, an Harguebuſier.

Arrain. *Voyez* Array.

To **arraigne.** *Faire le procès à vn criminel.*

An **arraignment.** *Le procez fait à vn Criminel.*

An **arrand.** *Meſſage. Voyez* an Errand.

Arrant. *Comme* An arrant whore, *vne forte putain.*

Arras *Drap d'Arras.*

Array. *Arroy, habillement, veſtement.*

To **array.** *Habiller, veſtir.*

Out of **array.** *En deſarroy, à la debandée.*

Arrayed. *Arrayé, babillé, veſtu.*

An **arrerage.** *Arrierage, Reliqua.*

One thats in **arrerage.** *Reliquataire, reliquateur.*

To **arreſt.** *Arreſter, prendre au corps, mettre la main ſur le collet de, calenger.*

An **arreſt.** *Arreſt, capture, adjournement perſonel; calenge, marque.*

Arreſted. *Arreſté, prins au corps, prins priſonier, Calengé.*

An **arreſting.** *Arreſtement, capture, priſe au corps.*

An **arriuall.** *Arrivée, abord, abordee, abordade.*

At the **arriuall.** *D'abbordée.*

To **arrive.** *Arriver, aborder.*

Arrived. *Arrivé, abordé, accueilli.*

An **arriuing.** *Arrivement, abordement, advenement; or, comme* an Arriuall.

Arrogancie. *Arrogance, preſomption,* ¶ Nicot *Fierté, hauſſage, hauſſage, hautaineté, haultaineté.*

Arrogant. *Arrogant, fier, preſomptueux, haulſaire, haultain, haultain.*

Arrogantly. *Arrogamment, fierement, hautainement, haultainement.*

Somewhat **arrogant.** *Fieret.*

Somewhat **arrogantly.** *Fierettement:*

To **arrogate.** *S'arroger, s'attribuer, s'approprier, preſumer de ſoy.*

An **arrow.** *Fleche, flesche, sagette.*

A broad **arrow,** or forked-headed **arrow,** *Rallon.*

An **arrow** head. *Fer de fleche, virolet.*

A wound with an **arrow.** *Flescbade.*

Shot, or pierced with an **arrow.** *Sagetté.*

To ſhoot or pierce with **arrowes.** *Sagetter.*

The **arſe.** *Le cul, poitron, pasier à veſſes.*

A little **arſe.** *Culot.*

A great and full **arſe.** *Culaſſe, Culace.*

To giue one an **arſe-**poſe. *Baſculer.*

That hath an **arſe-**poſe, or fall on his **arſe.** *Culaſſé.*

The **arſe-**gut. *Boyau culier; Herry.*

Bald **arſed** *Cul pelé.*

An **arſemall.** *Voyez* an Arcenall.

Arſenicke. *Arſenic.*

Arſeuerſe *A reuers, à rebours.*

Arſeſmart.

Arsmart. *Cul-rage.* (herbe.)
The arson of a saddle. *Voyez* Saddle-bow.
Arte. *Art.*
An Arterie. *Artere.*
The great, or mother arterie. *Artere aorte, artere grande.*
The veinie arterie. *Artere veneuſe.*
The arme-hole arterie. *Artere axillaire.*
The arterie of the necke. *Artere cervicale.*
The thigh arterie. *Artere crurale.*
The cubitall arterie. *Artere cubitale.*
The twin-arteries. *Arteres gemelieres.*
The Iliacke arterie. *Artere Iliaque.*
The loine arteries. *Arteres lumbaires.*
The pap arterie. *Artere mamillaire.*
The kidney arterie. *Artere renale.*
The ſpermaticke arterie. *Artere ſpermatique.*
The ſpleene arterie. *Artere ſplenique.*
The arterie of the temples. *Artere temporelle.*
The breaſt arterie. *Artere thoracbique.*
Of, or belonging to the arteries. *Arterial.*
Full of arteries. *Arterieux.*
An inciſion of the arteries. *Arteriotomie.*
An Artichocke. *Artichault, artichau, artichaud, artichaut, Carchiophe.*
An article. *Article.*
An article of agreement. *Capitulation.*
To articulate. *Articuler; capituler.*
Articulated. *Articulé; capitulé.*
An artificer. *Artiſan, manouvrier.*
Artificers. *Gens de meſtier.*
Artificiall. *Artificiel, artificieux, magiſtral.*
To make artificiall, or an Art of. *Artialiſer.*
Artificially. *Artificiellement, artiſtement, magiſtralement.*
To forge, or worke artificially. *Artifier.*
Artificialnelle. *Maiſtriſe.*
Artillerie. *Artillerie.*
To furniſh with artillerie. *Artiller.*
An artiſan. *Artiſan.*
An artift. *Artien, artiſte.*
As. *Comme, Que, auſſi, ainſi.*
As well as you. *Auſſi bien que vous.*
As it were. *Quaſi, ainſi, comme ſi.*
As for. *Quant à.*
As touching, as concerning. *Touchant.*
To aſcend. *Monter, monter en haut.*
Aſcendable. *Montable.*
An aſcendant. *Aſcendant.*
Aſcended. *Monté.*
An aſcending, or aſcenſion. *Aſcenſion, montée.*
Aſcending. *Montant.*
Aſcenſion-day. *L'Aſcenſion.*
An aſcent. *Montée.*
To aſcertaine. *Acertener, aſſurer.*
Aſcertained. *Acerténé, aſſuré.*
An aſcertainer. *Aſſurateur.*
An aſcertayning. *Acertenement, acertement, aſſurance.*
To aſcribe. *Attribuer, imputer, adſcrire.*
Aſcribed. *Adſcrit.*
Aſhamed. *Honteux; penteux, penault.*
To be aſhamed. *Se honnir, ſe honteux, avoir honte, eſtre honteux.*
To make aſhamed. *Ahontir, vergongner.*
Made aſhamed. *Ahonti.*
An aſhaming. *Honniſſement.*
An aſh tree. *Freſne.*

Aſhen keyes. *Langue d'oiſeau.*
Aſhes. *Cendres.*
A groue, tuft, or wood of aſh trees. *Freſnay, frenaye.*
Aſhen, of aſh. *Freſnier, freſnin.*
Aſhes made of burnt lees of wine. *Cendres gravelees.*
A maker, or ſeller of aſhes, or a place to keepe them in. *Cendrier.*
To burne to aſhes. *Cendreyer.*
Bucke aſhes (to make lie of.) *La Chartrée.*
Burnt to aſhes. *Cendregé.*
Aſhie, full of aſhes, pale as aſhes. *Cendreux.*
Aſhie mammocks of mettall found, after melting in a gold-ſmiths forge. *Cendre des orfevres, cendres & lavcures des orfevres.*
Aſhwednesday. *Le jour des cendres.*
Aſide. *Apart; obliquement.*
Aſkaunce. *Comme* Askew.
To aſke. *Demander, Queſtionner.*
An aſke *Voyez* a Newte.
To aſke after. *Se guemanter.*
Aſked *Demandé, queſtionné, guementé.*
An aſker. *Demandeur, queſtionneur.*
A woman aſker. *Demanderesſe.*
Aſking. *Demandant.*
An aſking. *Demande, queſtion, petition, petiſoire.*
Aſkew. *A travers,*
To looke aſkew at. *Lorgnant.*
Aſlepe. *Endormi; Gourd.*
To lay, lell, or make aſleepe. *Endormir, aſſopir, aſſoupir.*
To fall aſleepe. *S'endormir.*
Fallen aſleepe, faſt aſleepe. *Endormi, aſſopi.*
A laying, lulling, or making aſleepe. *Endormiſſement, aſſopiſſement.*
Aſlope *De biſay.*
To ſtand, or make aſlope. *Biſayer.*
Aſparagus, *Voyez* Sparage.
An aſpe, or aſpen tree. *Tremble, Nieſpe.*
An Aſpe. *Aſpic.*
A groue of aſpen, or aſpen trees. *Tremblaye.*
An aſpere. *Aſpell; Caire, care, veue, viaire.*
An aſperſion. *Empatement, Note.*
Aſperitie. *Aſpreté.* *Voyez* Sharpneſſe.
To caſt an aſperſion on. *Empater.*
An Aſphodill. *Aſphodile, aſphrodile, aphrodille.*
An aſpick (ſerpent.) *Aſpic. Ou comme* an Aſpe.
An aſpiration. *Aſpiration.*
To aſpire. *Aſpirer.*
To aſpire ambitiouſly. *Aſpirer ambitieuſement.*
An aſpiring. *Ambition.*
Aſquint. *Comme* To looke aſquint. *Eſtre bigle.* *Voyez* Squint.
To aſſay. *Eſſayer, eſprouver, prouver.*
An aſſay. *Eſſay, preuve, avant-jeu.*
Aſſayed. *Eſſayé, eſprouvé.*
An aſſayer. *Eſſayeur.*
An aſſaying. *Eſpreuve.*
To aſſaile, or aſſault. *Aſſaillir, attaquer, aggreſſer, affronter.*
Aſſailed, aſſaulted. *Aſſailli, attaqué, aggreſſé, agreſſé, affronté.*
An aſſailer, aſſaulter, or aſſailant. *Aſſaillant, aggreſſeur, agreſſeur.*
An aſſault. *Aſſault, attaque, aggreſſion, affront, ſupercherie.*
An aſſaulting. *Aggreſſement, affrontement.*

An asse. *Asne; badault, grue; sot, lobelin.*
An asse in graine. *Fol à la hautte game.*
A shee asse. *Asnesse, Saume.*
A wild asse. *Asne sauvage, onagre.*
Of a wild asse. *Onagrier.*
A young asse, or asse-colt. *Asnon, asnichon.*
Of or belonging to an asse, asse-like. *Asnin, asnesque.*
An asse-driver, or dresser. *Asnier.*
An asse, or asse head. *Asne, gros asnier, teste d'asne, sot, godeleureau, badault, badelori, besme.*
To ride vpon an asse. *Asnier.*
To sole an asse. *Asnonner.*
An asse-load. *Asnee.*
A boasting asse. *Prelingant.*
To play the asse. *Faire l'asne.*
An asse-like prancke, an asse-tricke. *Asnerie.*
Assafetida *Assetide.*
To assemble. *Assembler, congreger.*
Assembled. *Assemblé, congregé.*
An assembling. *Assemblage.*
An assembly. *Assemblée, congregation, congrez, congregation.*
A hastie assembly of much people together. *Accourrement, accours.*
To assent vnto. *Assentir; homologuer.*
An assent. *Assentiment, agreation.*
Assentation. *Assentation.*
Assented to. *Assenti, homologué.*
An assertion. *Assertion, affirmation.*
An asseueration. *Affirmation. On comme* an Assertion.
To assile. *Tauxer, taxer, cottiser.*
Assiled. *Assis, tauxé, cottisé.*
An assiellement. *Taux, tauxe, tauxation, assis, taxe; taxation, cottisation.*
An assiellor. *Tauxeur.*
Assiduitie. *Assiduité.*
To assiege. *Assieger. Voyez* to Beseiged
An assignation. *Assignat, assignation.*
To assigne. *Assigner.*
Assigned. *Assigné.*
Land assigned for a womans ioinsture, or dower. *Assignat, assignat de vente.*
An assignement. *Comme* an Assignation.
An assise, or assises. *Assise, assises, assize.*
To Assise measures. *Estalonner, estalonner, estalonner.*
Assised (as measures.) *Estallonné, estalenné.*
The assising of measures. *Estallonnement, estallonnage.*
To assist. *Assister, aider, secourir; accommoder, faire espaule à; ministrer, subvenir.*
Assistance. *Assistance, aide, secours; maintenance, maintenué, maintenuë.*
An assistant. *Assistant, aidant, ministre, ministreau.*
Assisted. *Assisté, aidé, secouru; ministré.*
Associable. *Associable, accompagnable.*
To associate, or associate. *Associer, accompagner, adjoindre.*
To associate himselfe. *S'associer.*
An associate. *Compagnon, adjoinct.*
Associated *Associé, accompagné.*
An association, or associating. *Association, accompagnement, adjonction.*
To assoile. *Absoindre.*
Assoiled. *Absoult.*
An asseiling. *Absolution, absolte. absoulte.*
To assort. *Assortir. Voyez* to shuite.
Assorted. *Assorti.*
An assorting. *Assortissement, assortiment.*

To assubiect. *Assubjectir. Voyez* To make subiect.
To assume. *S'attribuer, prendre sur soy, prendre à soy*
An assumpsit. *Promesse, qu'on fait, & entreprend de faire, sous certaine condition de vaine, s'il y fault.*
An assumption. *Assumption.*
An assurance. *Asseurance, foy, asseurete.*
To assure. *Asseurer, fermenter, affier, accrocher, affermir, affermer; fortifier; lever le menton à.*
Assured. *Asseuré, affermé, affermi, fermé, affié, fermenté, accrochè; fortifié.*
Assuredly. *Asseurement. fermement, fort & ferme.*
Assuredneile. *Fermeté, fermesse.*
An assuring *Affirment.*
To asswage, or assuage. *Assuager, accoiser, addoucir, addoulcir, mitiguer, assopir.*
asswaged, or assuaged. *Accoisé, addouci, addoulci, mitigué, assopi.*
An asswaging, or assuaging. *Mitigation, accoisement, addoucissement, addoulcissement, assopissement.*
To Astonish. *Estonner, estourdir, aburir, faire esbahir, estourdir.*
Astonished. or astonied. *Estonné, estourdi, esbahi, gourd, gourdi.*
To be astonished, or astonied. *S'esbahir, s'estourdir, se gourdir.*
An astonishment. *Estonnement, estourdissement, esbahissement, estourdement; bestres.*
Astradle. *A chevauchons, à calfourchon, à calfourchons.*
Astray, or gone astray. *Fourvoyé, esgaré, adiré,*
To goe astray. *Fourvoyer, s'esgarer, adirer, fourvoyer.*
A going astray. *Fourvoyement, esgarement.*
Astriction. *Astriction.* ¶ Minsh.
Astrictive, or astringent. *Astringeant, astrictif.*
Astride (as on a horse.) *Voyez* Astradle.
An astrolabe. *Astrolabe, astrelabe.*
An halfe astrolabe. *Astrolabe.*
An Astrologer *Astrologe, astrologien*
Astrologie *Astrologie.*
An astronomer. *Astronome, Astronomien.*
Astute. *Astut. Voyez* Craftie.
Asunder. *A part, en deux.*
To cut asunder. *Couper en deux.*
To put asunder *Separer.*
Aswath. *Deguinguois.*
Aswell. *Aussi bien, tant.*
At. *A.*
At the. *Au, à la, à l'.*
To atchieue. *Achever, accomplir, effectuer, gaigner, obtenir.*
Atchieued. *Achevé, accompli, effectué, gaigné, obtenu.*
An atchiener. *Accomplisseur.*
Great atchievement. *Magnificence.*
An atchieuing. *Acheyement, accomplissement, obtenement.*
Atheisme. *Atheisme, atheisterie, irreligieuseté*
An atheist. *Atheiste, Athee.*
Atrocitie *Atrocité.*
To attach. *Prendre au corps, aussi, saisir des biens.*
An attachment. *Prinse de corps & de biens.*
An attainder. *Conviction d'une crime; & est quand aucun est vne fois convaincu.*
To attaine vnto, *Attaindre; gaigner, acconsuivre, parvenir, obtenir.*
Attained vnto. *Obtenu, attaint, attainct.*
An attaining vnto. *Obtenement.*
To attaint *Attaindre.*

Attainted. *Attaint, attainct, corrompu, gasté.*
To attempt. *Tenter, attenter, essayer, commencer, entreprendre.*
An attempt. *Attentat, entreprinse, essay, molition.*
Attempted. *Tenu, attenté, essayé, entrepris.*
An attempter. *Tenteur, entrepreneur, essayeur.*
Attempting. *Entreprenant, essayant.*
An attempting. *Essayement, tentement.*
To attend, wait, or tarie. *Attendre, achommer.*
To attend vato. *Adviser à, aviser à.*
To attend vpon. *Servir.*
Attendance. *Attente.*
To make dance attendance. *Faire muser.*
Attendance vpon. *Service.*
An attendant. *Attendant, qui sers à quelqu'un; serviteur, ou servante; habitué.*
A great mans attendants. *Gens, attirail.*
An attending. *Attente. Ou comme* Attendance.
Attention. *Attention.*
Attentine. *Attentif.*
Attentiuenelle. *Comme* Attention.
Attentiuely. *Attentivement.*
Attenuation. *Attenuation.*
An attellation. *Attestation.*
To attest. *Attester.*
Attested. *Attesté.*
To attire. *Attourner, attorner, accoustrer, affubler, habiller, vestir.*
Attire. *Habillement, vestement.*
Attired. *Attourné, attourné, accoustré, affublé, habillé, vestu.*
Attired (in blazon.) *Accorné.*
An attirer. *Attourneur.*
An attire-woman, or waiting woman that attireth her Mistresse. *Attourneresse, damoiselle d'attour.*
An attiring. *Attournement, accoustrement, vesture.*
To attone, or make attonement. *Reconcilier, accorder, Reünir.*
Attoned. *Reconcilié, Reüni, accordé.*
Attonement. *Reconciliation, Reünion, accordement, vnion.*
To attract. *Attraire, attirer.*
Attracted. *Attraict, attiré.*
Attraction. *Attraction, attraict.*
An attracting. *Attraiement, attirement, attrayement.*
Attractiue. *Attractif, attraict.*
Attractiuely. *Attrayamment.*
To attrap. *Attraper Voyez* to Intrap.
To attribute. *Attribuer, adscrire,*
To attribute to himselfe. *S'attribuer.*
Attributed. *Attribué, adscrit.*
Attributiue *Attributif.*
An attournement. *Attournement; quand le vsuant se soulmet à un nouveau seigneur.*
An attorney. *Procureur, Attourné.*
A trecherous attorney. *Prevaricateur.*
A letter of attorny. *Lettre d'acquiescement, Actournee, procuration, Lettre de procuration.*
To appoint an attorney, or giue a Letter of Attorney to. *Passer procuration.*
Attorneyship. *Attournance, procuration.*
To auaile. *Profiter, prouffiter, gaigner.*
It auaileth much. *Il prouffite beaucoup, il importe beaucoup.*
It auaileth little. *Il prouffite peu.*
Auaileable. *Prouffitable, gaignable.*
To auance. *Voyez* to Aduance.
Auante, or auaunt. *Devant, hors d'ici, va'en, oste-toy vie soüet & avant, avant gille.*
An auant-mure. *Avant-mur.*
The auants-peech. *Avant-pesche.*
Auarice. *Avarice, convoitise.*
Auaricious. *Avare, avaritieux.*
Auariciously. *Avarement, avaritieusement.*
Audacitie. *Audace, hardiesse.*
A gracefull audacitie. *Maintien contenance,*
Audacious. *Audacieux, hardi.*
Audaciously. *Audacieusement.*
An audience. *Audience, auditoire.*
A giuer of audience. *Audiencier.*
An auditorie. *Auditoire.*
An Auditor. *Auditeur. Aussi, Officier du Roy, ou de quelque grand Prince, qui annuellement examine les comptes des Financiers.*
Auditus. *Auditif.*
To auenge. *Venger.*
Auenged. *Vengé.*
An auenger. *Vengeur.*
An auengeresse. *Vengeresse.*
Herbe auens. *Benoiste, benoitte, gariophyllate.*
Auerage. *Droict de voiture, ou chariage, que le vassal, ou tenant doit à son Seigneur.*
Auerie. *Lieu ou l'on garde la provende & fourrage des chevaux du Roy.*
To auerre. *Averer, verifier, affirmer.*
Auerred. *Averé, adveré.*
An auerrment *Verification, averement.*
To auert from. *Destourner.*
An augar. *Tariere, taraire, tarault, tarelle, tarelet, teriere.*
To augment. *Augmenter, accroitre, accroistre, adjouster, aggrandir, multiplier.*
Augmentation. *Augmentation, accroissance, accroist, additament, addition, aggrandissement; Multiplication.*
Augmentatiue. *Augmentatif.*
Augmented. *Augmenté, accreu, adjousté, aggrandi; Multiplié.*
An augmentor. *Augmentateur, aggrandisseur.*
An augmenting. *Augmentation, accroissement, adjoustement, aggrandissement; Multiplicment.*
The fruites of Auguſt. *Austerons, Aoustserons.*
Auguſt. *Aoust.*
Auiward. *Maladroict.*
An Aule. *Alesne.*
An aumbrey. *Armoire, gardemanger. Voyez* an Ambrey.
Auncestors. *Ancestres. Voyez* Ancestors.
Auncient. *Ancien. Voyez* Ancient.
An aunte. *Tante.*
To auoide. *Eviter; mettre à neant.*
To auoide, or empty forth. *Vuider. Voyez* to Voide
Auoided *Evité.*
An auoiding. *Evitement, evitation.*
Auoir de pois. *Vne espece de poids, dont seize onces font le livre, & 112 livres la centaine.*
To auouch. *Avouër, advouër.*
Auouchable. *Affirmable.*
Auouched. *Avoué, advoüé, affirmé.*
An auoucher. *Advoüeur, affirmateur.*
An auouching, or auouchment. *Advou, advoüaison.*
To auow. *Affirmer, habiliter; ou, comme* to Auouch.
Auowed. *Affirmé; habilité.*
An auower. *Affirmateur.*
Auricular. *Auriculaire.*
Auricular confession. *Confession auriculaire.*

The

The auriculare veine. *Veine auriculaire.*
The Austen Friers. *Les Augustins.*
Austere. *Austere, ferocle, grave, rebarbatif, rude.*
Austerely. *Austerement, gravement.*
Austerenesse, or austerity. *Austerité, ferocité, gravité, rudesse.*
Authenticke, authenticall. *Authentique, autentique, canonique.*
To make authenticke. *Authentiquer.*
Made authenticke, or authenticall. *Authentiqué.*
An Authour. *Autheur, Auteur.*
Authority. *Autorité, magistere, magistrature, maistrise.*
To degrade, or depriue of authoritie. *Exautorer.*
To Authorize. *Autoriser, auctoriser, advoüer, authentiquer.*
Authorized. *Autorisé, auctorisé, authentiqué.*
An authorizing, or authorization. *Autorisation, auctorisation.*
Autumne. *Automne, Autumne.*
Belonging to Autumne. *Automnal, automnal.*
Awaie. *Comme Away.*
Awake, or awaked. *Esveillé, adveillé.*
To be awake. *Estre esveillé, ne dormir point.*
To awake. *Esveiller, esbaudir.*
Awaked. *Esveillé.*
An awaker. *Esveilleur.*
To award. *Donner sentence, comme arbitre.*
An award. *Sentence donnée par un arbitre.*
To award, or ward of a blow. *Parer à un coup.*
Aware. *Adviſé, accort.*
To be aware of. *Se donner garde, prevoir, garer.*
Ware. *Guare, donnez vous garde.*
Away be gone. *Va t'en, arriere d'ici. Voyez* Avant.
Away with this. *Oſtez cecl.*
To runne, goe, or flip away. *S'enfuir, faire gille.*
To giue away. *Donner. Voyez* To giue.
Awe. *Crainte.*
To stand in awe, *Craindre.*
To awe, or keepe in awe. *Safaire craindre, Tenir en cervelle, tenir en gourmette.*
Awkeward. *Mal-adroict.*
An awle. *Aleſne, Lance de S. Crespin.*
Awry. *Tors, tortu, Gauche, oblique, gauche, de bibay, de goingaois.*
To turne, or set awry. *Bibayſer.*
To step, or goe awry. *Faux marcher.*
To looke awry *Regarder de travers.*
To cast or shoote awry. *Forchaſſer.*
Bent or turned awry. *Gauchi.*
Looking awry. *Forregardant.*
An Axe. *Hache, achon.*
A Coopers axe. *Voyez* an Addice.
A little axe. *Hachette, bacheteau.*
A little plaining axe. *Aiſſette.*
A broad chipping axe. *Doloire.*
A battle-Axe. *Hache d'armes.*
An Axe for an Executioner. *Marroſſeau.*
A chip-Axe. *Aiſceau.*
Axlick, Axlod, Axwood. *Grave, Cornuëte.*
An Axletree, or Axletree. *Eſſieu, Aiſſeau, Aiſſeul, Aiſſieu.*
The Axis, or Diameter of a sphere. *Diametre, l'eſſieu.*
An Axiome. *Axiome.*
Ayde. *Aide. Voyez* Aide.
To ayde. *Aider. Voyez* to Aide.
Ay, Aymee. *(Voix de douleur) Ah, ahi, Aathee, hemy.*
For Ay. *Pour touſiours, Jamais.*
Ay-greene. *Sempervive, joubarbe.*

Ayred. *Ayré.*
An Ayrie of Hawkes. *Aire.*
Azure colour, *Azur, azur, couleur d'azur, ou azurine.*
To Azure, make, or paint azure. *Azurer.*
Azured. *Azuré.*
Azurie, azure like. *Azurin.*
An azure stone. *Pierre d'azur.*

B

BBabble. *Babil, baverie, bavaſſe, babillerie, caquet.*
To babble. *Babiller, bavaſſer, causer, cageoler, cajoler, causer.*
A Babbler. *Babillard, causeur, baboueur, cageoleur, caquetard, caqueteur.*
Babbling. *Babillerie, babil, garrulité, cajollerie, caquet, caquettement, causerie.*
A Babbling huſwife. *Babillarde, caquetteuſe, caqueterese, causeuſe.*
Babbling prayers. *Gaudets.*
A Babbling place, (where gossips meet.) *Caqueteire.*
A Babe. *Enfançon, enfantelet, poupart, poupon.*
A Babie. *Poupoit, poupee, poupette.*
To play the Babie. *Faire l'enfant.*
A fooles babie. *Marotte, mammelue, mamelue.*
Frivolous babies, *Nigeries.*
Babies. *Babiolets, mireliſiques.*
A babie (or trifle.) *Niquet.*
A Baboone. *Baboüin, babion, baboin, Magot.*
To play the baboone. *Baboüiner.*
Baboonizing, *Baboüinerie.*
Bace, the play at bace. *Barres.*
Bacchanalls, or feasts of Bacchus. *Bacchanales, bachenaleries.*
A Bachelour, or Bachelor. *Bachelier, puceau.*
A bachelor of Arts. *Bachelier ès arts.*
A bachelor Knight. *Chevalier bachelier.*
Bachelers button. *Bacilles doubles, baſſinets.*
Bachelorship. *Bachelage, bachelerie.*
To backbite. *Detracter.*
A backbiter. *Detracteur, obtrectateur.*
A backbitting. *Detraction, obtrectation.*
The backe. *Dos.*
The backe parts. *Dos, derriere, arriere.*
To backe. *Faire eſpaule à, faire barriere à, maintenir.*
Set backe to backe. *Addoſſé, (& en blaſon) adoſſé.*
To cast backe. *Jetter arriere.*
To giue backe againe. *Redonner.*
To goe backe. *Reculer, aller à reculons.*
To keepe backe. *Retenir, detenir, arreſter.*
To put, or beat backe. *Repouſſer.*
To giue, put, or draw backe. *Reculer.*
A backe-ditch. *Arriere-foſſé.*
An iron backe of a chimney. *Contreſeu.*
The backe bone, or chine of the backe. *L'eſchine, ou l'eſpine du dos.*
A Back-chamber *Arriere-chambre.*
A backe-coaner. *Arriere-coin.*
A back-doze. *Porte de derriere.*
A backside, or backe yard. *Arricre court.*
On the backside. *Derriere.*
A backe-shop *Arriere-boutique.*
Backe-stitch. *Arriere-pointi.*
To backe-stitch. *Arriere-pointer.*

Backe-stitched. *Arriere-pointé.*
To breake the **Backe.** *Efrener.*
Broken-**backed.** *Efrené.*
To be **backward** in dutie. *Cabrer sur le devoir.*
A blow with the **backe** of the hand. *Arriere-main.*
Exceedingly **backward.** *Treſarriere.*
To goe **backwards.** *Arriérer.*
A short and broad **backword.** *Badelaire.*
Caſt **backe.** *Rejecté, rejetté.*
A caſting **backe.** *Rejectement.*
A ſetting **backe** to **backe.** *Adoſſement.*
A going or giuing **backe.** *Reculade, reculement, reculée, reculement.*
A keeping **backe.** *Arreſtement.*
A putting, or beating **backe.** *Repouſſement.*
A going **backward.** *Reculade, reculée.*
A giuing **backe.** *Recul, reculement, à reculons.*
Backed. *Adoſſé, (auſſi) Maintenu.*
A **Backing.** *Adoſſement.*
Bacon. *Bacon, du lard.*
A ſlitch of **bacon.** *Fliche de lard.*
A cammon of **bacon.** *Iambon.*
A ſeller of **bacon,** or of gammons. *Jambonnier.*
Bad. *Mauuais, mal, mau; meſchant, vilain, vicieux.*
A **bad** act. *Meſchanceté*
Badly. *Mal, mauvaiſement.*
Badneſſe. *Mauvaiſtié.*
A **Badge,** or Cognizance. *Cognoiſſance; Marque.*
Bearing the **badge** of. *Marqué.*
A **Badger.** *Blaireau, taiſſon, tauſſon, teſſon, Bedouë, Griſard, Bleireau.*
A young **Badger.** *Bedouau, bedoual.*
A **Badger.** *Celuy qui porte, ou voiture le bled de lieu en lieu, pour le vendre.*
A young **Badger.** *Bedouau.*
To **Baffle.** *Baſouer, vilainer, vilener; vitupérer le next.*
Baffled. *Baſouë, baſoué, vilené.*
Baggage. *Bagage, bernage, bardes, bardage, le carriage.*
A carrier of **baggage.** *Bagagier.*
Loaden with neceſſarie **baggage.** *Hardé, bardeau.*
A **baggage.** *Bagaſſe.*
With **bag,** and **baggage.** *Bagues ſauues.*
A **Bagge.** *Sac, Gibbeciere, beface.*
A little linnen **bagge** hard tied vp. *Nouët.*
A little **bagge.** *Saccoche, ſolliciule.*
The **bagge bearer.** *Beſacier,*
A **Bag-pipe.** *Cornemuſe, Pibole, Loure, Sampongne; ouſtetſe, vezé.* ¶ Poictevin.
A **Bag-pipe.** *Cornemuſeur, Piboleur, Vezeur.*
A long **bagge,** or Hypocras **bagge.** *Manche.*
A **bagge** purſe, or **bagge** pouch. *Gibbeciere.*
A little **Bagge-pipe.** *Louvette.* ¶ Poictevin.
The **bagge** containing the ſtones of an Oxe. *Franche male d'un bœuf.*
A **bagge** of money. *Meſchant.*
A **Baie.** *Voyez* Baye.
Baile. *Caution, cautionnage.*
To **baile.** *Cautionner.*
A **Baile,** or ſurcrie. *Caution, cautionneur.*
Bailed. *Cautionné.*
A **bailing.** *Cautionnage.*
A **Bailife.** *Bailli, Baillif.*
A **Bailife** for husbandrie. *Metaïn, metayer, fermier.*
Belonging to a **Bailife.** *Baillager.*
The authoritie, office, or charge of a **Bailifs.** *Baillie.*
A **Bailiwicke.** *Baillage, Baillie.*

A **Bains.** *Bain. Voyez* a Bath.
To **baite** (at an Inne.) *Repoiſtre.*
A **baite** (at an Inne.) *Repas.*
A **Baite** (for fiſhes.) *Amorce, apaſt, abec.*
To **baite,** or lay a **baite.** *Apaſter, amorcer.*
To **baite** with fleſh. *Acharner.*
To **baite** a Bull or beare. *Combattre le taureau, ou l'ours avec des chiens.*
Baited. *Amorcé, appaſté.*
Baited with fleſh *Acharné.*
A **baiting.** *Amorcement, amorceure.*
A **baiting** place. *Lieu, où les chiens combattent l'ours, ou le taureau; Auſſi, où l'on uſe des Amorces appaſt; Auſſi, l'hoſtelerie, ou l'on ſe repaiſt ou, collationne, & fait manger ſon cheval.*
A **baiting** with fleſh. *Acharnement.*
To **bake.** *Cuire, cuire au four, Boulenger, fournailler, fourniller, fournoyer.*
Baked. *Cuit, cuiſt au four, boulengé, fournaïé fourneyé.*
Baked meates. *Paſtiſſerie.*
A **Baker.** *Boulengier, Fournier.*
A woman **baker.** *Boulengiere, fourniere.*
A pie-**baker.** *Paſtiſſer, Paſticier.*
A pie-**bakers** houſe, or ſhop. *Boutique de Paſtiſſer.*
Baker-legged. *Goibier, billardier, billart, gauer, jarretier.*
A **Bake-houſe.** *Boulengerie, fourni, boulengiere, fournil.*
A **Baking.** *Boulengerie.*
A **baking** of pies, and paſt meates. *Paſtiſſage.*
A **Ballade.** *Voyez* a Ballet.
Balaſt (of a ſhip.) *S'aburre, leſtage, laſt, leſte.*
To **balaſt** (a ſhip.) *Saburrer, leſtager, leſter, une navire.*
Balaſted. *Leſté, ſaburré.*
Bald. *Chauve.*
To be **bald.** *Eſtre chauve.*
To wax **bald.** *Chauver, chauvir, chauviſſer.*
Waxing **bald,** *Chauviſſant.*
Baldnelle. *Chauveté.*
A **Baldrib.** *Coſſelette de porc.*
A **Ballep** rubie. *Ballay.*
A **Balke** (or ridge betweene two furrowes.) *Sillon, terre eſleuee entre deux rayons.*
To **balke,** or make a **balke.** *Seillonner.*
A **balking,** or making **balkes.** *Seillonnement.*
A **Ball.** *Balle, eſteuf, pelotte, bale, paulme.*
A little **ball.** *Balon.*
A tennis **ball.** *Balle, eſteuf, paulme.*
The **ball** of the eye. *Prunelle.*
The **ball** of the eye in blaſon. *Gueſt.*
A **ball** of wildfire. *Grenade, migraine de feu.*
A foot-**ball.** *Balon.*
A ſweet **ball** *Pomme de ſenteurs.*
The boy that ſerues, or ſtops the **ball** at Tennis. *Naquet.*
A waſhing-**ball.** *Pomme de ſavon.*
To ſerue, or ſtop a **ball** at tennis. *Naqueter, naqueter.*
A Printers **ball,** Pompet, or beater. *Pompette dont l'imprimeur met de l'encre ſur les lettres compoſees pour les imprimer.*
A **Ballance.** *Balance, trebuchet.*
The **ballance.** *Vn des 12 Signes du Zodiaque appellé Balance.*
To **ballance** *Balancer.*
Belonging to a **Ballance.** *Balancier, balanceur.*
A **Ballance-maker.** *Balancier.*
The **ballance** of a clocke. *Balancier.*
The tongue of a **Ballance.** *Voyez* Tongue.

The

Digitized by Google

The Scale of a ballance. *Voyez* Scale.
Ballanced. *Balancé.*
A ballancer *Balanceur.*
A baller. *Balade.*
A balloche. *Couillon, couille.*
Balloche-greſſe. *Couillon de chien.* (Herbe.)
Balme, or Balſamum. *Baulme, baſme.*
The balme, or balſamum tree. *Baſme.*
Balme herbe. *Comme* Baulme.
A Baloone *Balon.*
Balſame, or balſamum. *comme* Balme.
Balſamint. *Voyez* Coſtmarie.
A band, or tying. *Bande, liaiſon, lien.*
A fagot band. *Hardeau, bardelle, bar, riorte, riotte.*
A band of ſoldiers. *Bande.*
A band (for the necke.) *Collet.*
A falling band. *Rabat.*
A ruffe band. *Fraiſe.*
A head band, or little band *Bandeau.*
A ſwaddle band, or ſwadling band. *Bandelette.*
A Band, or Obligation. *Voyez* Bond.
A band of footmen. *Bande de pietons.*
The bands of lead that faſten the panes of a window to the barres. *Lieuis.*
A banderoll. *Banderolle, banneroile.*
To bandie. *Comme* to Bandy.
A bandogge. *Maſtin, chien de metairie.*
Bandoleers. *Bandouillieres.*
Bandon. *Bandon, abandon (aſſ. à autruy, pour en uſer.*
A Bandoge. *Mandore.*
To Bandie (at tenniſe.) *Bander, prebender en vn trippot.)*
To bandie, or follow a faction.
Bandyed. *Bandé.*
Bane. *Mal.*
Wolfe-bane. *Patte-louuine.*
Banes of Matrimonie. *Les bans, annonces, ou publication de mariage.*
To bang. *Battre, baſonner, fripper, frotter.*
To bang (with a hollie wand.) *Houſſiner.*
A bang. *Coup.*
A downe right bang. *Eſtrameçon.*
Bangd. *Baſonnade, baſonné.*
A banging. *Baſonnadé, baſonnement.*
Bangie-eared. *Flacque d'aureilles, qui a les aureilles laſches & pendantes.*
To baniſh. *Banir, bannir, exiler, ſorbannir.*
Baniſhed. *Bani, banni, ſorbanni.*
A baniſhed man. *Vn banni, ſorbanni.*
A baniſher. *Banniſſeur.*
A baniſhing. *Banniſſement.*
Baniſhment. *Exil, banie, bannie, baniſſement, banniſſement, ſorbanniſſement.*
A banke. *Aſgere, banc.*
A little banke. *Bancelle.*
A banke to hold backe waters. *Turci.*
The banke of a riuer. *Bord, riue, riuage, barme, barge.*
The banke of the ſea. *Bord de mer, falaiſe.*
A banke, or bankers table. *Banque d'vſurier.*
The railing of a banke, to hold in or backe waters. *Turcie.*
A Banker *Banquier.*
A banket *Banquet, feſtion, convi.*
To banket. *Banqueter, feſtoyer.*
Full of, or belonging to bankets. *Banqueteux.*
A banketter. *Banqueteur, feſtoyant, feſtiuant.*

A banketting. *Banquetement, banqueterie, banqueterie, feſtoyement.*
Banketting-diſhes. *Voyez* Sweet meates.
A banketting houſe. *Caſſine, banqueteoir.* ¶ Miniſh.
A bankrupt, or bankerout. *Banqueroter, banqueroutier, Ceſſionnaire, fralleur.*
A deſperate bankerout. *Haut-gourdier.*
To become, or play bankrupt. *Faire, eſtre, ou, deuenir banqueroute, ou banqueroutier; ou ceſſionnaire; Faire ceſſion des biens.*
A becomming bankrupt. *Banqueroute; Ceſſion des bien.*
To banne. *Mauldire, maugréer, maudire.*
Banned. *Mauldiſt.*
A banner. *Qui mauldiſt, ou maugrée.*
A banner. *Banniere, confanon, gonfanon.*
A knight bannaret. *Cheualier à banniere; ou, de banniere.*
Banning. *Mauldiſſant.*
Banning. *Mauldiſſon, maugréement, malediction, mauldiſſon.*
To baniſh, a banquet, a banqueront. *Comme* To baniſh, a Banket. a Bankrupt.
To baptize. *Baptiſer.*
Baptiſed. *Baptiſé.*
A baptiſed, Moore, Turke, or Iew. *Marrane.*
A baptiſer. *Baptiſeur.*
A baptiſing. *Baptiſere, baptiſaire.*
Baptiſme. *Baptiſme.*
Baptiſmall, of or belonging to Baptiſme. *Baptiſmal, baptiſtre.*
S. Iohn Baptiſt. *S. Iean Baptiſte.*
A barbarie horſe. *Barbe, cheual de Barberie.*
Barbariſme. *Barbariſme; ou, comme* Barbarouſcneſſe.
Barbarous. *Barbare, barbareſque, Gothique, mibrutal, rude.*
Barbarouſly. *Barbarement, barbareſquement.*
Barbarouſneſſe. *Barbarie, barbariſme.*
To barbe, or trim. *Barber, faire la barbe à, raſer la barbe, faire les cheueux à.*
To barbe a horſe. *Barder vn cheual, phaleter.*
A Barbecane. *Barbane, barbecane.*
A barbed horſe. *Cheual bardé, phaleré, faleré.*
A barbed javelin. *Javelin de barde.*
A barbell *Barbeau, jau, barbon.*
A ſmall riuer Barbell. *Barbarin, barbet.*
A little barbell. *Barbillon.*
A ſea barbell. *Rouget barbé, barbarin, moil.*
A Barber. *Barbier.*
A woman Barber, or Barbareſſe. *Barbiere.*
A barber of a womans, &c. *Barbier de manjoint.*
A barbers-ſhop. *Barberie.*
A Barbers baſon. *Baſin a barbier.*
A Barberie tree, or fruit. *Berberis, vinatier.*
A barbing. *Barberie.*
The Barbules. *Barbes, Petites puſtules és langues des beſtes.*
Barbes. *Bardes, phaleres.*
To barde a horſe. *Barder, phaleter.*
Barded, and bards. *Comme* Barbed, and Barbes.
A Bardello ſaddle. *Bardelle.*
Bare. *Nud, à nud, Nu, trepelu.*
Bare in array. *Mal veſtu, trepelu.*
Bareſoot, and bare-legged. *Deſchaud, à pied nud, deſchault, deſchauſſe.*
Barely. *Nuement, Nitement.*
Bare as a birds arſe. *Nud comme vn ver.*

To **bare**, or make **bare**. *Mettre à nud.*
Barenesse. *Nudite,*
To **Bargaine.** *Marchander, barguigner, faire marché, accorder.*
A **Bargaine.** *Accord, marché, achat, achet, pacte.*
To sell a **bargaine.** *Bailler foin en corne, forner.*
To deale deceitfully in **bargaines.** *Maquignonner.*
Bargained. *Accordé, marchandé.*
A **bargainer.** *Barguignard, barguigneur.*
A bargaining. *Accordement.*
Deceitfull **bargaining.** *Maquignonnage.*
A **Barge.** *Falouque.*
A **Bargeman.** *Falouquier.*
To **Barke.** *Abayer, japper, glappir, abbayer, glatir.*
A **barke** (of a tree.) *Escorce.*
Barke for Tanners. *Tan,*
To **barke** (trees) *Escorcer.*
A **Barke**, or Hoy. *Barque, Flouin, Navire.*
A little **barke.** *Barquette.*
A **barke-man.** *Barquerot.*
Barked ar. *Abbayé, abboyé, jappé.*
Barked (as trees.) *Escorcé.*
A **barker.** *Glappisseur, abbayant, jappeur, abbayeur, glatisseur.*
A **barker** (of trees.) *Escorceur.*
A **Barking.** *Abbay, abbaïe, cry, glappissemene, abboïs, abbayement, jappement, glatissement, japperie.*
A **barking** (of trees.) *Escorcement.*
Barley. *Orge, Hordeat.*
Great **barley.** *Espeautre.*
Barley-Water. *Ptisane.*
Barlie-breake. *Tiers.*
Barme. *Leueton, fleur de la bierre.*
A **Barnacle** (bird.) *Bernaque, barnaque,*
Barnacles for a horses nose. *Mourailles, morailles, muselieré.*
A **Barne.** *Grange.*
A barne-full of corne. *Grangee de bled.*
Of or belonging to a **barne.** *Grangeer.*
Of a barne, full of **barnes.** *Grangeux.*
A barne-keeper. *Grangeer, grangier.*
A woman barne-keeper. *Grangiere.*
Corne, or fruits laid vp in a **barne.** *Grangeage.*
A **Baron.** *Baron, les Barons, sont, ou Seigneurs de tiltre, ass. Ducs, Marquis, comptes; ou Seigneurs superieurs aux Chastelains, & inferieurs aux Vicomtes, &c.*
¶ Nicoc.
A **Baronnesse**, or Barons wife. *Barone.*
A **Baronnet.** *Baronet. Degré inferieur en Baron.*
A **Baronnie.** *Baronnie.*
Barraine. *Voyez* Barren.
A **Barrator.** *Voyez* a Barrettor.
A **Barre.** *Barre, barriere.*
A little barre. *Barreau.*
A barre of a dore. *Barre de porte.*
A barre of iron. *Barre de fer.*
Crosse **barres** of wood. *Treillage.*
A **Barre**, wherat causes are pleaded. *Barre, barreau.*
The crosse **barre** of a window. *Moyen de fenestre.*
To **barre** a dore. *Barrer vne porte, Bacceler.*
Barred. *Barré, bacelé.*
Crosse **barred** with wood. *Treillé, treillissé.*
A **barrell.** *Baril. Contient 36, ou 32 Galons.*
A little barrell. *Barillet, barraut.*
The barrell of a gunne. *Canon.*
To barrell vp. *Entonneller.*
A barrell-maker. *Tonnellier.*
The barrell of a windlesse. *Moulinet, à brassieres.*

Barren. *Sterile, brehaigne.*
To be, or wax **barren.** *Estre, ou devenir sterile.*
Shee is a barren jade. *C'est vne mule.*
A barren woman, or female, *Brehaigne.*
Barrenly. *Sterilement.*
Barrennesse *Sterilité.*
Barresters. *Gens de barreau, qui plaident, licentiez.*
A **Barretour.** *Cavillateur, ou Chicanoux; qui molestę, querelle, & chicane tout le monde; vn faiseur de meutes.*
A **barricado.** *Barriquade, barricade, bariquade.*
To **barricado**; make, or fortifie with, **barricadoes.** *Barriquer.*
Barricadoed. *Barriqué, barricadé, barlqué.*
Barriers. *Barrieres.*
To play, or fight at **Barriers.** *Combatre aux barrieres.*
A **barrow.** *Brouette, civiere à bras.*
A wheele **barrow.** *Brouëtte.*
To set a wheele-**barrow** agate, or to worke with a wheele-**barrow.** *Brouëter.*
One that workes with a wheele **barrow.** *Brouëteur.*
A hand **barrow.** *Civiere, civiere à bras, portouire.*
A necke-**barrow.** *Civiere à col.*
A **Barrow-hogge.** *Porc chastré.*
A **barrow** (or hillocke.) *Monceau de terre, montjoye.*
Barter, or **bartering.** *Troq. barat.*
To **barter.** *Troquer, barater, changer, bavder.*
A barterer. *Barateur.*
Bartered *Changé, bardé.*
A bartering. *Changement. Ou comme* Barter.
A **barton**, or poultrie. *Poulaillier, Gelinier.*
Herbe **Barram.** *Pied d'Alexandre, pyretbre.*
A **base**, or sea-wolfe. *Bar, var, lubin, loubine.*
A **base**, or **bass.** *Soubassement, fondement, base.*
The **base** in Musicke. *Basse, basse-contre.*
A peece of ordnance called a **base.** *Berebe.*
Base. *Vil, abiect, bas, ignoble, galochier, vilein, vilain, galochier; inglorieux, sordide, trepelu.*
A **base** court, or backe court. *Basse cour.*
Base-borne. *Bastard.*
To make **base** *Abbaisser. Voyez* to Abase.
A **base**, shifting tricke. *Fripponerie.*
A **base** wretch. *Vn trepelu.*
A vser of **base** tricks. *Fripon.*
A **base** fellow. *Nesquin.*
A packe of **base** scoundrells. *Vilenaille.*
Baselp. *Vilement, bassement, vilainement, sordidement.*
Basenesse. *Bassesse, vilteté, abiection, vilenie, meanlise.*
Bashfull. *Honteux, verecond, vergongneux, craintif, modeste.*
To be **bashfull.** *Se bontoyer, se bontir, se vergongner.*
A very **bashfull** man. *Nè tout coiffé.*
Bashfully. *Honteusement, à l'ebabi.*
Bashfulnesse. *Honte, vergongne, modestie.*
A **Basiliske.** *Basilic, Coquatru, Basilisc, Catoblepe.*
A **Basiliske**, or **basilisco.** *Piece d'artillerie qu'on appelle Basilic.*
Basil (herbe.) *Basilic.*
Middle **basil**, or cicton **basil.** *Basilic citronnier.*
Water **basil.** *Basilic d'eau.*
Basil gentle, Bush **basil.** *Basilic gentil, petit basilic.*

Great

Great, garden basill. *Grand basilic.*
A Basket. *Panaere, corbeille, Bachoüe, hotte, mannet.*
A little basket. *Corbeillon, panoüere, corbillon.*
A wicker basket. *Corbeille, bachoüe, calathe.*
Belonging to a basket; full of baskets. *Corbilleux.*
A basket full of. *Corbeillée, hottées.*
A hand basket. *Sporte.*
A basket (to carrie on the backe.) *Hotte, botteresu.*
A basket-bearer. *Hotteur, bottier.*
A little hand-basket. *Sportule.*
A basket-maker. *Faiseur de corbeilles, faiseur des bottesilles.*
A basket of reeds. *Cannisade.*
Baskets. *Hottaille.*
A bason. *Bassie.*
A small bason. *Bassinet.*
A Bassa. *Baschat, Bachat.*
A bastard. *Bastard, fils de putain, mulet; Nothe.*
A bastard-maker. *Abastardissieur.*
A crue of bastards. *Bastardaille.*
Bastard (wine.) *Vin bastard.*
Bastardise, bastardie. *Bastardise, bastardage, bastardaille; bastardie.* ¶ Normand.
To bastardise. *Abastardir.*
Bastardised. *Abastardi.*
To baste, or beate. *Batre, fratter.*
To baste meate. *Arrouser la viande, Arrouser le roſti.*
To baste, or beate. *Batre, estriller.* Voyez to Bang.
Basted (as meat.) *Arrouſé.*
Basted. *Batu, estrillé, bastonné.*
A basting. *Batement, bastonnement.*
A Bastille, or bastion. *Bastille, bastilde, bastion.*
To fortifie with bastions. *Bastionner.*
A bastillon. *Bastillon.*
A bastonado. *Bastonnade.*
To bastonado, or giue the bastonado vnto. *Bastonner.*
A Bat. Voyez a Batte.
A batch of bread. *Vne fournee de pain.*
A batchelor. Voyez Bachelor.
To bate. *Rabattre, ravaller, diminuer, rabaiſſer.*
Bated. *Rabatu, rabaiſſé, ravallé.*
A bating. *Rabat, rabaiſſement, ravallement.*
The bating, (or vnquiet fluttering of a Hawke.) *Debatu.*
A Bath. *Bain, eſtuve, baignerie.*
A little bath. *Bignolet.*
A warme, or hot bath. *Eſtuve.*
A cold bath. *Bain froid.*
Maries bath. *Bain de Marie.*
Knights of the bath. *Chevaliers des bains,*
A bath-keeper, or maſter of the bath. *Maiſtre des bains.*
To bathe. *Baigner.*
Bathed. *Baigné.*
A bather. *Baigneur.*
A bathing. *Baignerie.*
A bathing-tub *Baignoire.*
That vſeth much bathing. *Baigneux.*
A battaile, or battell. *Bataille, combat, iournee, meſlée, vocarme.*
To battaile, or wage battaile. *Batailler.*
A day of battaile. *Iournee.*
Battaile array *Ordre de bataille.*
The battaile, or mainc battaile. *Bataille, le gros d'vn armee.*
Battailed *Bataillé.*
Battailing; for battailes; of or belonging to battailes. *Batailler.*
A battallion. *Bataillon; le gros d'vne armee, hoſt.*
The middle battallion. *Comme* the Battaile.
A bat, or club. *Baſton, Maſſuë.*
A bat, or Reeremouſe. *Chauveſouris.*
Battell. Voyez a Battaile.
Batter (for pancakes, or fritters.) *De la badree, de laquelle on fait des beignets, tourteaux, friteaux, &c.*
To batter with ordnance. *Canonner.*
To batter, or bruiſe. *Batre, fracaſſer, eſcacher.*
Battered. *Batu, fracaſſé, eſcaché.*
Battered with ordnance. *Canonné.*
A batterer. *Fracaſſeur, eſcacheur.*
A batterie. *Baterie.*
A battering. *Batement, eſcachement, eſcachure, caſſeure.*
To battle, or get fleſh. *Prendre chair.*
Battle, Fertile.
To battle, or grow fatter. *Se faire tous les iours en meilleur point.*
To battle (as ſchollers doe in Oxford.) *Eſtre debteur au College pour ſes vivres (Mot vſé ſeulement des ieunes eſcoliers de l'Vniverſité d'Oxford.*
A Battle-axe. *Hache d'armes; Maſſe d'armes, maillet.*
A battle-doze. *Palette, ou paluette (pour ioüer au volant.*
Well battled. *Hubi, carnaſſier.*
Battlements. *Creneaux, bretteſſes, merlets, carneaux.*
Battling. *Vivres, manger, morche.*
A bee. Baude. *Maquereau, ruffien, gandalin, bagot, maquereau, marreau.*
A thee baude. *Maquerelle.*
A young baud. *Poiſſon d'Avril.*
To play the baud. *Maquignonner, mener la geniſſe au taureau.*
Bauderie, or the practiſe or trade of baudrie. *Maquerelage; meriolement.*
Baudrie in ſpeech, Baudie talke. *Paroles graſſes.*
Full of baudrie. *Maquerelleux.*
Baudie. *Impudique.*
Baudie ſpeeches *Paroles graſſes.*
Baudie ſuites, or actions. *Cauſes graſſes.*
A baudie-houſe. *Bordeau.*
To haunt baudie-houſes. *Bordeler.*
A haunter of baudie-houſes. *Bordelier.*
A baudie tale. *Conte gras, vn gras.*
A bauen Foüace.
The ſmalleſt ſort of bauens. *Feüetes.*
Baulme, or Balme (herbe.) *Baulme, meliſſe:*
The baulme tree. *Bauſme.*
To bawle. *Criailler, glatir.*
Bawled *Criaillé.*
A bawler. *Criailleur, criard, glatiſſeur.*
A bawling. *Criaillerie, glatiſſement, glavoir, glas.*
To bauke. *Pretermettre, omettre.*
Bauked. *Pretermis, omis.*
A baulking. *Pretermiſſion, omiſſion.*
A Bay, or rode for ſhips. *Baye, Calle.*
A bay, or creeke. *Cale, calle.*
To hold at a bay. *Tenir en abbay.*
Bay of colour. *Bay, baye, bayart, bail, baille.*
A bright dapled bay. *Le bay Miroir.*
A bay of plankes, to breake the ſpree of water. *Moile.*
A Bay tree. *Laurier.*
Dwarfe bay *Bois gentil.*
A bright bay. *Hyſkin.*

Bays

Bay-berries. *Bacces de lauyer, baies de laurier.*
Bay-salt. *Sel marin.*
Bayes (cloth.) *Baye.*
Couise bayes. *Reuesche.*
A bay-window. *Voyez* Soule Window.
A Bayte. *Auoyce. Voyez* a Baite.
A Bayliffe *Voyez* a Bailiffe.
To be, or bee. *Eſtre.*
A Beacon. *Eſchauguette, Baliſe, beffroy.*
To watch at a Beacon. *Eſchauguetter.*
A watcher at a Beacon. *Eſchauguetteur.*
Beads made of the ſeeds of a plant. *Larmes.*
Beades, or a paire of Beades. *Patenoſtres, Chapelet.*
A round Bead. *Caille, dont on ioue au trou madame.*
A Beadle. *Bedeau.*
Beadle, of or belonging to a Beadle. *Bedeſche.*
A Beagle. *Petite chienne.*
To beaich. *Voyez* to Belch.
The Beake of a fowle. *Bec d'un oiſeau.*
A little beake. *Bequillon, becquillon.*
A beake-full. *Becheé, abbechement, becquee, beſquet, bequée.*
Beaked. *Becu, bechu, (& en blaſon) becqué; becu.*
A beale. *Puſtule. Voyez* a Wheale.
To beale or mattar. *Bouër.*
A beame. *Treſ, poutiſre.*
The croſſe beame of a ballance. *Le fleu.*
A Weauers beame. *Enſuble de tiſſeran.*
A Weauers cloth-beame. *Lourche.*
A beame of the ſunne. *Ray, rayon.*
The beame of a great ballance. *Fleau.*
The great beame of a Wine preſſe. *Le fuſt d'un preſſoir.*
The beame of a Bucke. *Marreiu.*
A Beane. *Febue.*
French, or Romane Beanes. *Febue peintes, febues de Rome, faſeoles.*
A beane-ſtalke. *Fauot de febues.*
Beans-ſtraw. *Fauade, favas, faval.*
The ſhalings, chaffe, or cleanſings of Beanes. *Faual, fabal.*
A Beard. *Barbe.*
A ſilthy great, and goat-like beard. *Barbaſſe.*
A little beard. *Barbette, barbin barbet.*
To beard, or begin to haue a beard. *Se barber.*
To beard, or outbraue one. *Faire la barbe à, affronter.*
The beard of an eare of corne. *Barbillon, areſte.*
Bearded. *Barbu, barbelu, barbé, barbelé, barbilloné, barbotin.*
Bearded, or braued. *Affronté.*
A red bearded fellow. *Barberouſſe.*
Bearded eares of corne *Epici barbotez.*
Beardleſſe. *Imberbe, ſans barbe.*
A Beare. *Ours.*
The ſea-beare. *Ourſin.*
A ſhee beare. *Ourſe.*
A young or little ſhee beare. *Ourſette, ourſonne.*
A little Beare. *Ourſet, Ourſelet, Ourſon, Ourſillon, Ourſeau.*
Beare-like. *Vrſin, Ourſin.*
Beares-eare. *Oreille d'ours,* (herbe.)
Beares breech, or Beares foot. *Branque vrſine, branche vrſine, Acanthe, patte d'ours,*
Beares garlicke. *Ail d'Ours.*
To beare, or carrie. *Porter, gerer.*
To beare away. *Emporter.*
To beare vp. *Supporter, accoter, eſtayer.*
To beare one out. *Garantir, defendre, maintenir.*
To beare downe violently. *Abbatre, accabler.*
To beare, or ſuffer. *Endurer, ſouffrir.*
A beare, or bring forth. *Enfanter.*
To beare a ſway. *Commander, gouverner.*
To beare, (ſtand, or iuttie) out. *Saupendre.*
To beare, or ward. *Parer au coup.*
To beare out a matter. *Faire bonne mine.*
To beare with. *Supporter; ſouffrir.*
A bearer. *Porteur.*
A bearer out. *Garent, garentiſſeur.*
A bearer of way. *Commandeur, gouverneur.*
A bearer or endurer. *Qui ſouffre, qui endure.*
Bearers, (of dead corps to the graue.) *Qui portent les corps morts à ſepulture.*
A bearing, or carrying. *Portement, geſtation.*
A bearing downe violently. *Abbatement; abbaſement.*
A bearing, or ſuffring. *Endurement.*
A bearing cloth (for a child.) *Agian.*
A Beaſt. *Beſte.*
A little beaſt. *Beſtelette, beſtiole, beſtion:*
To become a beaſt. *S'abeſtir, S'abrutir.*
To make a beaſt, or beaſtly. *Abeſtir, abrutir.*
Beaſtlineſſe. *Beſtialité, brutalité, bruteſſe.*
Beaſtly. (*Adjectif*) *Beſtial, brutal.*
Made or become beaſtly. *Abeſti, abruti, ebeſté.*
Beaſtly. (*Adverbe*) *beſtialement, brutalement, beſtement.*
To beate. *Batre, frapper, ſouëtter, feſſer, baſtonner, fripper, frotter, ſtriller, bourrer, accommoder, maltraiter, obtundre.*
To beat in (ſtones, or piles.) *Hier.*
To beate downe. *Abbatre, abaiſſe, ruër, accabler, habatre.*
To beate together (as eggs.) *Malaxer.*
To beaten together (or blent.) *Malaxé.*
To beate flat (a floore.) *Hier.*
Beaten. *Batu, frappé, ſouëtté, feſſé, baſtonné, fripé, frotté, ſtrillé, bourré, accommodé.*
Throughly beaten. *Forbatu.*
Beaten-downe. *Abbatu, ruë, abatu, accablé.*
A beaten way. *Chemin frayé, chemin rompu.*
Beaten in a Mortar. *Brayé, iuſé, Voyez* Brayed.
A beater. *Bateur, frappeur, frappard, ſouëtteur, feſſeur.*
A beater (or rammer.) *Hire, bie.*
A beater downe. *Abbateur.*
A plaiſterers beater. *Rable.*
A Printers beater. *Pompette.*
A Beating. *Batement, bature, baſtonnement, batture, frottement, ſouëttement.*
A beating downe. *Abbatement, abbature;*
To beatifie. *Beatifier.*
Beatified. *Beatifié.*
Beatitude. *Beatitude.*
A Beauer, *Biévre. Voyez* a Beuer.
Beauie. *Beauté.*
Beauteous. *Beau, bel, belle.*
To beautifie. *Embellir, orner, decorer, garnir.*
Beautified. *Embelli, decoré, orné, garni.*
A beautifying. *Embelliſſage, embelliſſement, ornement, decoration, decorement.*
The beazill of a ring. *Cabochon de pierre precieuſe, caſton, chaton, teſte d'un anneau.*
Becauſe. *Pource, à cauſe, pourtant.*
A Becke. *Signe (fait de la main, ou de la teſte.)*
To becke, or becken. *Faire ſigne de la teſte, ou de la main, Signer.*

At a becke. *Faict au bec.*
Becketed. *A qui on fait ſigne (de la teſte ou de la main) de s'approcher.*
To **Becumpts** with cold. *Glacer. Voyez* to benumme.
To **Become.** *Devenir.*
To **become,** (or beſceeme.) *Sier bien, ſeſer bien, s'advenir.*
Whatſoeuer **becomes** of me. *Advienne de moy ce que pourra.*
It **becommeth.** *Il affiert.*
It ill **becommeth,** or it **becomes** not. *Il meſſied.*
A **Becomming.** *Bien ſeance.*
Becomming. *Afferant.*
A **Becon.** *Voyez* a Beacon.
To **bedaggle.** *Crotter.*
Bedaggled. *Crotté.*
A **bedagging.** *Crotement.*
To **bedash.** *Gaſcher.*
To **bedash** all ouer. *Barbouiller.*
Bedashed. *Voyez* Dashed.
A **bedashing.** *Gaſchement.*
To **bedeaw.** *Arrouſer, arroſer, roſoier, roſoyer.*
Bedeawed. *Arrouſé, arroſé.*
Fit to be **bedeawed.** *Arrouſable.*
A **bedeawer.** *Arrouſeur, arroſeur.*
A **bedeawing.** *Arrouſement, arroſement, roſnement, arrouſage.*
Bedeawing. *Guepilonneau.*
A **Bed.** *Lict, couche, giſte.*
A little **bed.** *Couchette.*
To go, or get himſelfe to bed. *Accoucher, coucher, S'accoucher, ſe coucher.*
To make a **bed.** *Dreſſer vn lict.*
To be brought to bed, (as a woman of a childe. *Accoucher, (comme vne femme d'vn enfant.)*
A womans being brought to **bed.** *Accouchement d'vne femme, (d'enfant.)*
A **Bed-ſtead.** *Chaſtel, chaſtit.*
Bed-poſts. *Les montants d'vn lict.*
A feather **bed.** *Lict de plumes.*
A flocke **bed.** *Vn contil, lict de matlas.*
A ſtraw-**bed.** *Paillace.*
A trundle **bed.** *Soubs-lict.*
A ſettle **bed.** *Banc à couche.*
A lying in **bed.** *Accouchement.*
In **bed,** laid in **bed, bedred.** *Alité.*
A lying ſicke in bed, or lying bedred. *Alitement.*
To goe ſicke, or lie ſicke in **bed;** or, to bee Bedred. *S'Aliter.*
A **bed** of Saffron. *Treau de Saffran.*
Ladies **Bed-ſtraw.** *Petit muguet.*
The **bed, bedder,** (vnder milleſtone.) *Le giſant d'vn moulin.*
Ill Bedded. *Maugiſant.*
To **bedeaw.** *Voyez* To Bedeaw.
The **bedder,** (or vnderſtone) of an oile mill. *Tordoir.*
Bedlam, or **Bedlem,** or **Bethlem.** *Nom d'un hoſpital, où, lieu à Londres, où l'on garde les fols, ou inſenſez. Et de là*
A **Bedlam.** *Fol, inſenſé, enragé, forcené. Voyez* Madde.
Bedlamiſme (or madde.) *Maniaque, maniacle.*
Bedlam-like. *Furieuſement.*
To **Bedull.** *Voyez,* to Dull.
Bedred. *Clinique, alité.*
To **Bee.** *Eſtre.*
A honic or hiue **Bee.** *Aveille, abeille, mouſche à miel, byblanne, abbeille.*

An Humble **Bee.** *Bourdon, Lambin.*
A neaſt or ſwarme of **Bees.** *Abeillon.*
An eate-**Bee** (bird.) *Guespier.*
A **Bee-hiue.** *Ruche, rauchette, catoire. Voyez* Hiue.
A **Beech-tree.** *Eau, baiſtre, bedre, fouſteau, hayas, foſteſtre.*
Beech-maſt. *Faine, faune.*
A young, or little **Beech** tree. *Heſtreau.*
Beefe. *Bœuf, chair de bœuf.*
A **Beefe,** or **Beeue.** *Bœuf.*
Martle-mas **Beefe.** *Breſil, bœuf breſillé, ceſine.*
Powdered **Beefe.** *Bœuf ſalé.*
A **Being.** *Eſſence, eſtre; Nature.*
Beene. *Eſte.*
Beere. *Biere, cerwoiſe, barbande.*
A **Beere** (to carie the dead.) *Cercueil, ſercules.*
A **Beere-cloth,** (for a dead corps.) *Aglan.*
A **Beeſome.** *Balay, balet, ramon, ramaſſe.*
A **Beeſome** of Butchers broome. *Houſſoir.*
Beeſt, or **Beeſtings:** (the firſt milke a female giues, after the birth of her young one.) *Beeſtu, le laict nouueau (apres l'enfantement; ou, apres que la femelle a fait ſes petits.)*
A **Beetle** (flie.) *Eſcharboz, eſcarbot, charbot, charaveau, fouille-merde.*
The venemous **Beetle,** or Beetle-like flie, called a Long leg. *Charbot de bœuf; (Morceau mortel au bœuf qui en mangeant l'aualle.) Bupreſte.*
A **Beetle,** (or Moath) that flies by night. *Caſſard.*
A Paulers **Beetle.** *Hie, Batoir, bate.*
A **Beetle.** *Maile.*
A Woodcleauers **Beetle.** *Maſſerotte.*
Beetle-browed. *Sourcilleux.*
A waſhing **Beetle.** *Batoir de lauandiere.*
A **Beetle-head.** *Voyez* a Blockhead.
Beets, or **Betes.** *Des Betes, ſallaſſes, betes, bite, jotte, reparée.*
Blacke **Beets.** *Reparée noire.*
To befall. *Advenir, avenir.*
Befallen. *Advenu.*
A befalling. *Advenement.*
Befitting. *Sortable; ſortablement.*
To befoole. *Affoler. Voyez* to Befot.
Befooled. *Affolé.*
A befooling. *Affolement.*
Before. *Devant, avant, auparavant; Ainçois, ains.*
Before-going. *Precalable.*
Before-time. *Parti devant.*
Before-hand. *Avant la main.*
To get, or goe **before.** *Devancer.*
Got **before,** *Devancé, devancier.*
Long **before hand** *De longue main.*
To befriend. *Traiſter en ami.*
Befriended. *Traiſté en ami.*
To beget. *Engendrer.*
To beget together. *Congenerer.*
A **Begetter.** *Engendreur, generateur.*
A begetting. *Engendrement, engendreure, engendrure, generation.*
To **begge.** *Caimander, mendier, beliſtrer, belitrer, Marauder, bribrer, gueuſer.*
To begge on the highway. *Gueuer, gueuſer.*
Begged. *Mendié, Caimandé.*
A **Beggar,** *Mendiant, Caimand, belitre, beliſtre, Maraud, bribeur, coquin, guenaud, guenx, gueus, berre, gueux d'oſtiere.*
A **Beggar-woman.** *Marande, beliſtreſſe, coquine, gueuſe, gueueſſe, gueuze.*

To

Digitized by Google

To beggar. *Mettre à la beſace, envoyer à l'hoſpital.*
A little, or young beggar. *Beliſtreau,*
A crue of beggars. *Beliſtraille, maraudaille, beliſtraille.*
A naſtie place where beggars haunt and lowſe them. *Caignart.*
To becomeas idle and lazie as a beggar. *S'accoquiner.*
Growne as lazie, and idle as a beggar. *Accoquiné.*
Beggarie. *Mendicité, nudité, ou comme* Beggarlineſſe.
Beggarly (Adiectiue.) *Beliſtreſſe, coquin, neceſſiteux, trepelu, nud.*
Beggarly (Adverb.) *En mendiant, beliſtreement; nuement.*
A baſe beggarlie fellow. *Vn trepelu.*
Beggarlineſſe, or beggarie. *Mendicité, beliſtrerie, beliſtreric, maraudiſe, caimanderie, caimandiſe, gueuſerie.*
A begging. *Mendience.*
An order of begging Friers. *Fueillants.*
Begging. *Mendiant.*
Begging in the high way. *Gueüant, gueuſant.*
To begin, or beginne *Commencer, encommencer.*
To begin a worke rudely. *Ebaucher, ebocher.*
A Beginner. *Qui commence.*
A beginning *Commencement; naiſſance.*
To take beginning from. *Naiſtre de, Naſquir.*
Beginning. *Commençant, Naiſſant.*
Begotten. *Engendré, generé, (Participe du verbe)* to beget.
To begreaſe. *Engraiſſer.*
Begreaſed. *Engraiſſé.*
To begrime. *Patrouiller, macburer, maſcburer, vilener, vilainer.*
Begrimed. *Patrouillé macbeuré, vilené, vilané.*
A begrimer. *Patrouilleur, macbeureur.*
A begriming. *Patrouillement.*
To beguile. *Deceuoir, tromper, barater, defraudet, fraudet, abuſer, affiner.*
Beguiled. *Deceu, trompé, fraudé, aſſisé, defraudé, fraude; guillé, abuſé.*
A beguiler. *Trompeur, deceveur, impoſteur, defraudateur, fraudeur, abuſeur, affineur.*
A beguiling. *Tromperie, acception, defraudement, abuſement, affinement.*
To behauehimſelfe. *Se porter, ſe comporter.*
To behaue himſelfe ill in his office. *Malverſer en ſon office.*
Behaued. *Comporté.*
Ill behaued. *Mal avenant, mauduict.*
Well-behaued. *Bien galbé, bien morigeré.*
Behauiour. *Portement, comportement, maintien, geſte; Meurs, maurs.*
An vnſeemely behauiour. *Mauvgance.*
To Behead. *Decapiter, decapiter, deſcoller.*
Beheaded. *Deſcollé, deſcapité, decapité.*
A Beheading. *Decollation.*
Beheld. *Regardé, veu, contempté, miné.*
Behind. *Derriere, arriere.*
That which is behind. *Arrierage.*
Very farre behind-hand. *Treſarriere.*
Behold, *Voici, voilà, veyci, veyla.*
To behold. *Regarder, veoir, contempler, mirer.*
A beholder. *Regardeur.*
Beholden vnto. *Obligé à.*
A beholding. *Regardement.*
To make beholding, or beholden vnto. *Obliger.*
Beholding to. *Tenu à, Obligé à.*
To make beholding vnto. *Obliger,*
A beholdingneſſe. *Obligation.*
To behonie, or ſweeten with honie. *Emmieller.*
Behonied. *Emmielé.*
Behoofe. *Beſoing.*
To behoue. *Faloir.*
It Behoueth. *Il fault, il convient.*
Behouable. *Convenable.*
Behouefull. *Expedient.*
A Being. *Eſſence, eſtre.*
A Beier. *Badeau.*
To belamme. *Baſonner.*
Belammed. *Baſonné.*
To Belch. *Rotter, routter, Reuppers*
A belch. *Rot, route.*
A belcher. *Rotteur.*
A belching. *Rottement, routement, eructation.*
To beleaguer. *Aſſieger. Voyez* to Beſiege.
Beleaguered. *Aſſiegé.*
A Beleaguerer. *Aſſiegeur, obſſecur.*
A beleaguering. *Aſſiegement.*
Beleefe. *Croyance, foy, creance.*
To haue little beleefe in. *Meſcroire.*
Light of beleefe. *Credule.*
A wrong beleefe. *Meſcreance.*
Lightneſſe of beleefe. *Credulité.*
Hard of beleefe. *Incredule.*
Lacke of beleefe, or hardneſſe of beleefe. *Incredulité.*
Paſt beleefe. *Incrediblement.*
Beleeuable. *Croyable, credible.*
To beleeue. *Croire, faire foy de.*
To beleeue amiſſe. *Meſcroire.*
Beleeued. *Creu.*
No way beleeued. *Meſcreu, meſcru.*
Not to be beleeued. *Incroyable, meſcroyable.*
A Beleeuer. *Croyant, qui croit, crediteur.*
A Beleeuing. *Croyance; (l'acte de croire.)*
To belie. *Voyez* to Belie.
A Bell *Cloche, Campane.*
A paſſing Bell. *Cloche mortuaire.*
A little Bell. *Clochette, Campanelle.*
A ſainte Bell, or ſacring Bell. *Martinet.*
Hawkes bells. *Grezillons, grillets.*
Furniſhed with bells (as hawkes) *Grilleté.*
A maker of Hawkes bells. *Grillerier.*
A little Clockes bell. *Timbre.*
An alarum-bell. *Toquesing, Reffroy.*
A Colledge bell, Hall or Cloiſter bell. *Timbre.*
A Belfrey. *Clochier d'egliſe. Lieu en la tour d'egliſe, ou l'on ſonne les clochez, la manche de laparee.*
¶ Poictou.
A Bells-founder. *Clochetier, clocher, fondeur de clochet.*
A Bell-man. *Reſveilleur.*
The bell hung about a cowes necke. *Tantan.*
A Bell-weather. *Mouton clocheman.*
A Bell-bitt. *Campanel, campanelle.*
Bell flowers, or Blew-bells. *Belle-vidire.*
Hedge-bells. *Herbe aux clochez, Campanette,*
A ringing of bells. *Clocherie.*
The Belllie. *Ventre.*
A little bellie. *Ventrelet.*
The bellie of a doublet. *Galbe.*
The bellie of a Lute. *La table d'un Luc.*
A belligod. *Gourmand, glouton, gaſtrimythe, gaſtrolatre,* ¶ Rab. Garganton.
The lower part of the bellie. *Hypogaſtre.*

A Gor **bellie**, a paunch-bellie. *Ventripotent, ventru, bradaille, bredaine.*
The **bellie** ake (or griping in the **bellie**.) *Mal de ventre, strophe, trenchée au ventre, ventrée.*
A **bellieful**. *Ventrée ; suffisance.*
A **bellie**-band for a draught-horse. *Ventriere.*
To **bellow**. *Mugler, bugler, veer, mugir, meugler, meurler, murler.*
Bellowed. *Meuglé.*
A **bellowing**. *Buglement, muglement, mugissement, meuglement.*
Often, or much **bellowing**. *Bugleux.*
Bellowes, or a paire of **Bellowes**. *Soufflet.*
The **belly**. *Voyez* Bellie.
To **belong**. *Appartenir.*
Belonging vnto. *Appartenant.*
Beloued. *Aimé, bien aimé.*
Below. *En bas, à bas, embas, labas.*
A **Belt**. *Baudrier, bauldrier.*
A **Belt**-maker. *Baudroyeur, baudryeur.*
A **Belweather**. *Voyez devant sous* Bell.
To **Belye**. *Accuser faulsement.*
Belyed. *Faulsement accusé.*
A belying. *Calumnie.*
To bemire. *Embouer, embourber, s'embourber.*
Bemired *Embourbé.*
Bemonable. *Regretable.*
To **Bemone**. *Regretter, Deplorer, Plaindre, Complaindre.*
Bemoned, *Deploré, plaint.*
Bemoning. *Plaignant.*
Ben (an aromaticall Nut.) *Balan myrepsique.*
A **Bench**. *Banc.*
A **Bench** (against an outwall to sit on.) *Muret.*
The Kings **Bench**. *Le banc du Roy, Cour de Justice.*
A **bench** to leane on. *Accoudoir.*
A **Bencher**. *Assesseur.*
Bendable. *Ployable.*
To **bend**. *Ployer, courber, flechir, flexir, cambrer, micourber.*
To **bend** a bow. *Bander, ou, tendre vn arc.*
A **bend**. *Ployé.*
To **bend** backe. *Recourber.*
To **bend** forwards. *S'accroupir.*
To **bend** inwards, or towards him. *Accourber, accourbir.*
Easie to bend. *Ployable.*
To **bend** himselfe vnto. *S'addonner, s'appliquer à.*
Benders (muscles so called.) *Flecheurs.*
A **bending**. *Flechissement, flechissure, flection, courbement, cambrure.*
A **bending** arch wise. *Courbement.*
Bending inwards (a Masons tearme.) *Frit.*
Beneath. *Embas, en bas, à bas, là bas ; soubs, dessoubs, au dessoubs.*
From **beneath**. *D'embas.*
A **Benediction**. *Benediction, benisson.*
A **Benefactor**. *Bienfaicteur.*
A **Benefice**. *Benefice.*
To giue a **Benefice**. *Beneficier.*
Beneficed. *Benefié, benefeicier.*
Beneficence. *Beneficence, beneficence.*
Beneficiall. *Liberal, beneficial.*
A **beneficiall** friend. *Bonfaicteur.*
A **benefite**. *Benefice, bienfaict, bien.*
To conferre **benefits**. *Beneficier.*
To **benefite**. *Bien faire.*

A conferring of **benefits**. *Beneficence, beneficence.*
Herbe **Benet**. *Gariophyllate. Voyez* Bennet.
Benevolence. *Benevolence, bienveuillance.*
Beniamin. *Benjoin, benzoin.*
Benigne. *Bening, benigne.*
Benignely. *Benignement.*
Benignitie. *Benignité.*
Benilon *Benisson.*
Herbe **bennet**. *Benoiste, benoiste, Gariophyllate.*
Bent. *Ployé, courbé, gambi, flechi, fléchi, tendu, cambré, cambre.*
Bent forward. *Accroupi.*
Bent vnto. *Addonné à.*
Determinately (or resolutely) **bent**. *Obstiné.*
Cruelly **bent** against. *Acharné.*
To be bloudily, or cruelly **bent** against. *S'acharner sur.*
To **Benumme**. *Engourdir, endormir les membres, assopir, accoeuillir, glacer.*
Benummed. *Engourdi, assopi ; glacé ; entombi, gourd, gourdi.*
To be **benummed**. *Estre engourdi, estre assopi.*
A benumming *Engourdissement, assopissement.*
Benumming. *Narcotique.*
To bequeath. *Leguer, legater.*
Bequeathed *Leg. é. Donné par legz testamentaire.*
A thing bequeathed. *Legs, leiges.*
The partie to whom a thing is bequeathed. *Legataire.*
A **Bequeft**. *Commt* A thing bequeathed.
To **bewray**. *Embrener, salir, sallir, souiller, incaguer, macurer, vilainer, vilener,*
To **bewray** with squirting. *Foirer.*
To **bewray** himselfe ; to **bewray** his hose. *Enordir, passer par l'arc S. Bernard, faire saliges, ou saligues.*
Most filthily **bewrayed**. *Sallebreneux.*
Bewrayed. *Enordi, balbrenné, ballebrené, embrené, sali, souillé, merdeux, vilené, vilainé.*
A **Bewraying**. *Souillure, salissure, sallissure, souillement.*
Bewraying. *Incagent.*
To **bereaue**. *Priver de.*
To **bereaue** himselfe of. *Se dessaisir de,*
Bereaued, or **bereft**, *Privé, dessaisi.*
A **bereauement** of. *Dessaisine.*
A **bereauing**. *Privation, privemẽt.*
Bereft. *Privé de.*
A **Bergamot** Peare. *Bergamotte.*
A **Berill**. *Beril, berille, Beryl.*
A **Berle**, or **berrie**. *Bacce, baque, baie.*
A Blacke-**berrie**, or bramble-**berrie**, *Meuron, meure de ronce, catherine.*
Bill-berries. *Aurelles.*
A **Berrie** made by a Connie. *Tute.*
A seruice-**Berrie**. *Corme.*
Iuie **Berries**. *Raisins de lierre.*
A **Belant**, *Besant.*
To **beseech**. *Supplier, implorer, obtester.*
A **besecher**. *Suppliant, implorateur.*
Beseeching. *Suppliant.*
A **beseeching**. *Imploration, obsecration.*
To **beseme**. *S'advenir, sieser bien.*
It **beseemeth**. *Il sied bien, il affiert.*
A **beseeming**. *Seant bien, afferant.*
To **beset** on all sides. *Acculer.*
Beset on all sides. *Acculé.*
To **Beshite**. *Embrener.*

Bethitten. *Embrenné, habrené, halebrené, mez deux.*
To bethrew. *Maudire.*
A bethrewing. *Maudiſſon.*
Bethides. *Outre, D'abendant; hormis.*
To Beſtege. *Aſſiger.*
Beſteged. *Aſſege.*
A beſieger. *Aſſiegeur, obſeſſeur.*
A beſieging. *Aſſiegement de ville, ſiege.*
To beſmeare. *Barbouiller, patrouiller, baſſouer, baſoüer, maculer, vilener, vilaluer.*
Beſmeared. *Patrouillé, barbouillé, baſſoné, baſoué, vilené, vilané.*
A beſmearer. *Patrouilleur, barbouilleur.*
A beſmearing. *Patrouillement, barbouillement.*
A Beſome. *Balay.*
A long beſome. *Houſſoir, bouſſoer.*
To Beſmoake. *Enfumer.*
Beſmoaked. *Enfumé.*
A beſmoaking. *Enfumement.*
To beſmut. *Voyez* to Smut.
To beſott. *Aſoter, aſſoter, aſſotir, aſoller, accotuiller, faire devenir ſot ou ſol, infatuer.*
To beſott with beaſtly humours. *Abeſtir.*
Beſotted. *Affolé, aſolé, aſſolé, infatué.*
Beſotted with too much ſtudie. *Academié.*
Beſotted with beaſtly humours. *Abeſti.*
A beſotting. *Affolement.*
Beſought. *Supplié, imploré.*
To beſpatter. *Maculer.*
To Beſpeake. *Faire faire, arrer.*
To beſpeckle. *Taveler. Voyez* to Speckle.
To beſpew. *Vomir deſſus.*
Beſpewed. *Vomi deſſus.*
To beſpit. *Cracher deſſus.*
Beſpitten on. *Crachè deſſus.*
To beſpott. *Maculer, barbouiller, marqueter, taveler.*
Beſpotted. *Marqueté.*
A beſpotting. *Marqueture.*
To beſprinkle. *Arouſer, Gueſpillonner, Arroſer.*
Beſprinkled. *Arouſé, gueſpillonné, arroſé.*
Fit to be beſprinkled. *Arrouſable.*
A beſprinkler. *Arroſeur.*
A beſprinkling. *Arroſement, Arrouſage, Arrouſement.*
The beſt. *Le meilleur de tous, treſbon; mieux, mieulx.*
Striving who ſhall doe beſt. *A qui mieux mieux.*
Beſt. *Treſbien.*
Let the beſt come to the beſt. *Au mieulx aller, au mieux aller, ou venir.*
Beſtlall. *Voyez* Beaſtly.
To beſtinke. *Empuantir.*
To beſtow. *Employer, deſpendre; Octroyer.*
To beſtow or giue. *Donner.*
To beſtow amiſſe, or diſorderly. *Abuſer, Meſdonner.*
Beſtowed. *Employé, deſpendu; donné; octroyé.*
Diſorderly beſtowed. *Abuſé.*
A beſtowing. *Employement.*
A diſordered beſtowing. *Abuſement, abus.*
Beſtract, or beſtraught. *Inſenſé, maniaque, forcené; ou comme* Diſtract, or diſtraught.
To beſtride. *Chevaucher.*
Beſtrid *Chevauché.*
Beſtriding. *A chevauchons.*
Beſtunke. *Empuanti Participe du Verbe* to Beſtinke.
To betake himſelfe to. *S'addonner à, s'applique à.*
Betaking himſelfe to. *S'addonnant à.*
To bethinke himſelfe. *Penſer à ſoy, conſiderer, mediter, Premediter, avant-penſer, muſer.*
A bethinking. *Penſement à ſoy; Conſideration.*
To betide. *Advenir, avenir.*
Betided. *Advenu, avenu.*
Betimes. *De bonne heure, de bon matin, bien matin. Voyez* Early.
Betimes in the morning. *Matutinal.*
To betoken. *Signifier.*
A betokening. *Signifiance.*
Betonie. *Betoſne, Betoine, butoſne.*
To betray. *Trahir.*
Betrayed. *Trahi.*
A betrayer. *Traiſtre.*
A betraying. *Trahiſon, tradiment.*
To betroth. *Fiancer, accorder une fille.*
Betrothed. *Fiancé, fiancée; accordé, accordée.*
A betrothing. *Fiançailles, fianſailles, accordailles.*
To betruſt. *Accroire,*
To bett. *Gager, parier.*
A bett. *Gage, gageure; paire.*
Betted. *Gagé.*
A betting. *Gagement.*
Better. *Meilleur, mieux.*
Better and better. *De mieux en mieux.*
To better, or make better. *Meliorer, ameliorer, meilleurer.*
It is better. *Il vault mieulx.*
Bettered. *Ameliorè.*
A bettering. *Amelioremẽt, melioration.*
Betweene. *Entre, entre deux.*
betweene both. *Meſloyant.*
Betwixt. *Comme* Betweene.
A Bruct, or drinking. *Un Reciner, collation, Gouſter.*
To beuer. *Reciner, gouſter, collationner;*
A beuer. *Riévre, caſtor.*
Oile of Beuer. *Caſtoreo, caſtoreum.*
The beuer of a helmet. *Viſiere d'un beaume, Baviere, Barbute.*
Beuerage. *Breuvage, bruvage.*
Bewailable. *Regretable.*
To bewaile. *Deplorer, regretter, plaindre, complaindre, regreter.*
Bewailed. *Deploré, regretté, plaint.*
A bewailing. *Complainte.*
Bewailing. *Deplorant.*
To beware. *Se garder, ſe donner garde, prendre garde, garer.*
Beware. *Guare, gare.*
To bewitch. *Enſorceler, ſorceler.*
Bewitched. *Enſorcelé.*
A bewitcher. *Enſorceleur, ſorcier.*
A bewitching. *Enſorcelement.*
To bewray. *Deceler, reveler, deſcouvrir, deſceler, accuſer; manifeſter, monſtrer.*
Bewrayed. *Deſcouvert, Decelé; manifeſté, monſtré.*
A bewrayer. *Deceleur.*
A bewraying. *Decelement.*
Beyond. *Outre, de là.*
Beyond-ſea. *De là la mer.*
To goe beyond. *Outrepaſſer.*
Beyond the bankes. *Outre-bord.*
Beyond all meaſure. *Outrement.*
A Bezoar, or Bezar ſtone. *Bezoard.*
A Blacke. *Voyez* a Byas.
A Bibbe. *Bavette, baviere, beverolle, bevon, beuvrette.*
To Bibbe. *Beuveter, baveter, grenouiller, piailler, humer, bumetter.*

A bibber, *Biberon, buveresse, pitiffeur.*
A bibbing, *Buverie, piaffon, bumement, bumerie.*
Bibbing. *Grenouillant.*
The Bible. *La Bible.*
To bicker, *Escarmoucher.*
Bickered. *Escarmouché.*
A bickerer. *Escarmoucheur.*
A bickering. *Escarmouche, meſlée.*
Bickering. *Escarmouchant.*
To bid. *Commander, mander.*
To bid farewell. *Adiré, dire adieu.*
To bid (offer, and proffer.) *Offrir.*
To bid, or inuite. *Conuier, inuiter.*
To bid that bids moſt. *Au plus offrant.*
Bidden *Commandé; ouy, Offert; Conuié.*
Bidden come. *Mandé venu.*
Bidden farewell. *Adiré, à qui on dit adieu.*
Bidden, or inuited. *Conuié, inuité.*
A bidder. *Commandeur.*
A bidding. *Commandement, mandement.*
A bidding. (or offring.) *Offre.*
A bidding to a feaſt. *Conuiement, inuitement, inuitation.*
To Bide. *Demeurer, Durer, endurer. Voyez* To Abide.
A biding. *Demeurance.*
A bifurcation. *Biforcation.*
Bifoxmitie. *Biſarmitié.*
Bigamie. *Bigamie.*
To grow big. *Groſſir.*
Big, or bigge. *Grand, gros, bobulaire, capable.*
To looke bigge on't. *Se montaigner.*
A womans being bigge with child. *Groſſeſſe d'enfant.*
Bigger. *Plus grand, plus gros.*
A growing, or making bigger and bigger. *Accroiſſement.*
To make bigger and bigger. *Accroiſſe.*
Bignelle. *Grandeur, groſſeur, gros; maſſon.*
A Biggin. *Beguin.*
To put on a Biggin. *Beguiner.*
A Bile. *Boſſe.*
A kind of moſt venemous and incurable Bile. *Cancelbe.*
A peſtilent Bile (or riſing plague ſore.) *La male boſſe.*
A Bill. *Cedule, billet, roule.*
A Bill of debt. *Cedule.*
A Bill, or ſiquis. *Affiche.*
Bills of lading. *Lettres de cargaiſon.*
A Bill (weapon.) *Hallebarde.*
A Bill hooke, or long hedge-Bill. *Rancon, goiart, voyart, riveran.*
A little hand-Bill. *Goié, gey, guey.*
Along hedging Bill. *Goiart.*
The bill of a bird. *Bec.*
A little Bill. *Becquillon, beguillon.*
To Bill (as Doues.) *Pigeonner.*
A bill-like. *Becheé, becquée, bequée, beſquée.*
A Billiard, or billiard ball. *Bille.*
To play at Billiards. *Biller.*
A Billiards-ſticke. *Billart, billard.*
A Billiment. *Bavolet.*
A billet. *Billet, eſtiquette.*
A billet (of wood.) *Billot de bois, bois de moule.*
A billing or pigion-like buſſing. *Pigeonnade, pigeonnerie.*
A billow. *Vague; marce.*
A great billow of water. *Moilon d'eau; moulon, moulon; ou, mullon d'eau.*

A Bin. *Voyez* Binne.
To binde. *Lier, attacher.*
To binde, or oblige. *Obliger.*
To bind faſt. *Abſtraindre.*
To bind a Booke. *Relier un livre.*
A Binder. *Lieur.*
A Binder of bookes. *Relieur des livres.*
A binding. *Liaiſon attachement, liage, lement.*
A binding hard with a cord. *Garrotement.*
Binding (in a bond.) *Obligatoire.*
A Binne. *Benne, caſſon, buche, panetiere, buge, buſche, maye, met, maiſe, arche.*
Birch. *Bouleau.*
A Birch tree. *Boulay.*
A Bird. *Oiſel, oiſeau.*
A little bird *Oiſelet, oiſillon.*
A keeper of birds. *Oiſelier, oiſeliere.*
To bird, or goe a birding. *Oiſeler.*
Birds newly hatched. *Pieux.*
A bird-cage. *Oiſeliere.*
A bird-call. *Appeau.*
A Birder, or bird-catcher. *Oiſeleur, oiſeller.*
Birds-neaſt (her be.) *Nid d'oiſeau.*
A birding, or bird-catching. *Oiſelerie, oiſeliere.*
To fall a birding, or flye at birds (as an ill made hawke.) *Oiſeler.*
A Birding-peece. *Harquebuſe de chaſſe.*
Bird-lime. *Viſe, glu, de la glu.*
Sticking like bird-lime, or bird-lime-like. *Viſcide, viſqueux.*
A birdlime like clammineſſe. *Viſcidité, viſcoſité.*
Birth. *Naiſſance, nativité, enfantement, geniture, geneſbliaque.*
New birth. *Regeneration.*
An untimely birth. *Avortement.*
Of, or belonging to a birth. *Natal.*
A birth-day. *Jour de naiſſance, jour de nativité, le Natal de.*
Birth-right. *Primogeniture, droict d'aiſneſſe, ciput.*
Birth ſwot. *Ratelou, ratillou, Sarchie, fablue.*
A Bithop. *Eveſque.*
A Bithops Crotier. *Crocet d'eveſque.*
A Bithopricke. *Eveſché.*
Biſket. *Biſcuit.*
A biſon, (or wild oxe.) *Biſon, bœuf ſauvage.*
Biſtort. *Biſtorte.*
A Bit. *Voyez* a Birt.
A bitch. *Chienne, cagne, caigne, caiſſe.*
A great bitch. *Cagnaſſe.*
A little bitch *Chiennette, petite chienne.*
A proud, or ſaut bitch, *Chienne chaude, Liciſſe, or gooſe.*
A Bitch-ſore. *Réguarde.*
A tinkers bitch. *Maraude.*
To bite. *Mordre, mordiquer.*
To bite ſmall morſells. *Morceler.*
A biter. *Mordeur.*
A biting. *Morſure, mordication, morſe.*
Biting. *Mordant, mordicant.*
Biting hard
Biting beaſts (... Cow Beare, otter, &c.) *Beſtes mordantes.*
A Bitte. *Morceau, morſel, gobeau, gobtan, morſure.*
A little bitte. *Morcelet.*
A bitte and away. *Collation morcelaire.*
A poiſoned Bitt. *Boucon, bocon.*

By bitts. *Par morceaux.*
A Bitt (for a horſe) *Mords, mort, frain, Poitr.*
To bite on the bitte. *Ronger ſon frain.*
A little oliue bitte. *Olivette.*
A bitt for a Gener. *Genet, Genette.*
The bitt of a key. *Le renflement d'une clef.*
A Canon-bitt. *Canon.*
An open bitt. *Padane.*
A cloſe bitt *Humoire.*
A Bull-bitter. *Campanil.*
Neuer a bitt. *Nenaie, pas vn morceau.*
The bitts. *Cerchez le apres en ſon lieu.*
Bitten. *Mordu.*
Bitten by little and little. *Morcelé.*
Bitter. *Amer, fleteux.*
To make bitter. *Fieller.*
Bitterly. *Amerement.*
Bitternelle. *Amertume.*
Full of bitternelle. *Fieleux.*
Bitter-sweet. *Gentiane.*
A Bittor or bittour. *Butor, Galtrand.*
The bitts. *Bittes. Deux chevilles de bois, fichees dans la bande bitt, & auſquelles eſt tourné & attaché l'amarrage, apres que l'ancre eſt fichee pour le tenir ferme.* ¶ Nicot.
Bitumen. *Bitume.*
To annoint, or mingle with Bitumen. *Bituminer.*
Full of Bitumen. *Bituminteux.*
To blabbe. *Flagorner.*
A Blabbe, or Blabber. *Flagorneur.*
To Blabber with the lips. *Baboyer, babiner.*
Blabber-lipt. *Lippu.*
Blacke. *Noir, nuiteux.*
Somewhat blacke. *Noirault, noiret, aucunement noir, Noirelet, noireau.*
To waxe blacke. *Deuenir noir.*
To make blacke and blew with ſtrokes. *Suggiller.*
To blacke. *Noircir, enoircir; Macburer, maſchurer.*
Made blacke and blew by a cruſh or bruiſe. *Macheuré.*
Blacke, blacke and blew. *Meurtri, ſuggillé.*
The blacke Art. *Goetrie, Nigromance, Magie.*
Blacke and blew (with beating.) *Meurtriſſeure, Suggillation.*
Blacke Colour. *Pierre noire.*
A Blacke bird. *Merle, merle noir.*
A Blacke browne. *Noir brun.*
Blacke, or blakiſh cliffs. *Noirettes.*
A Blacke-more. *More, Negre.*
A Blacke woman. *Moreſque, Moreſque.*
Blacke-rod. *Huiſſier, appartenant à l'ordre de la jar. ere.*
A Blacke-ſmith. *Mareſchal.*
Blacke Wheat. *Comme* Cow wheate.
The Blacke-berrie. *Voyez ſous* Berrie.
Blacken. *Noirci, aucunement noirci.*
To blacken. *Noircir, offuſquer. Ou, comme* to Blacke.
Blackened. *Noirci, offuſqué. Ou comme* Blacked.
A blacker, or blackener. *Noirciſſeur.*
Blacking. *Noirc.*
A blacking, or blackening. *Noirciſſement, offuſcation.*
Blackiſh. *Noirault, ou, noirâtre, negret. Ou comme* ſomewhat Blacke.
Blackneſſe. *Noireur, noirceur, noirciſſure, noirté.*
A Bladder. *Veſſie.*
A little bladder. *Veſſette.*
A Blade. *Lame, alumelle, allumelle, alemelle.*
The blade of a ſword. *Lame, faeille d'vne eſpee, alumelle d'une eſpee.*
The ſhoulder blades. *Palerons de l'eſpaule, ou des eſpaules.*
The breaſt blade, or heart blade. *Fourcelle.*
A blaine. *La male boſſe, eſchaubouillure, eſchaubouilleure.*
Full of Blaines. *Eſchaubouillé, eſchaubouilleux.*
To Blaſte. *Voyez* to Bleate.
Blame. *Blaſme, coulpe, vitupere.*
Blameable. *Blaſmable.*
To blame. *Blaſmer, coulper, vituperer, entreblaſmer, reprendre, redarguer, obiurguer.*
To free from blame *Deſcoulper, deſencoulper.*
Blame incurred. *Malgrace, malegrace.*
To lay the blame of his owne fault on another. *Se deſcharger ſur vn autre.*
Blamed. *Blaſmé, entoulpé, vitupere, reprins, regrié, redargué.*
A blamer. *Vituperateur.*
A blaming. *Redargution, obiurgation.*
Blameleſſe. *Excuſable, ſans blaſme, irreprehenſible.*
Blamelеſſly. *Irreprehenſiblement.*
Blame-worthie. *Coupable, blaſmable.*
To blanch. *Blanchir.*
Blanched. *Blanchi.*
A blanching. *Blanchiſſage, blanchiment.*
To blandiſh. *Blandir.*
Blandiſhed. *Blandi.*
A blandiſher *Blandiſſeur.*
A blandiſhment. *Blandiſſement, careſſe.*
A Blanke, or white. *Blanc.*
A blanke in ſilling, or in a lotterie. *Blanque, blanc.*
A blanke of paper. *Vn blanc, carte blanche.*
A Blanket for a bed. *Blanchet.*
To blaſe. *Flamboyer. Voyez* to Blaze.
A blaſing, and blaſon. *Voyez* Blazing, and Blazon.
To blaſpheme. *Blaſphemer; maudire, maudire, maugréer.*
Blaſpheméd. *Blaſphemé.*
A blaſphemer. *Blaſphemateur.*
Blaſphemie. *Blaſphemie, Mauldiſſon, maudiſſon, maugreement.*
Blaſphemous, or blaſphematorie. *Blaſphematoire, maudiſſant.*
A blaſt of winde. *Bouffee de vent, offlat.*
To blaſt. *Bruiner, frapper.*
To blaſt with lightening. *Fouldroyer.*
Blaſted. *Bruiné, frappé; Niellé, niellé.* ¶ Rab.
Blaſted with lightening and thunder. *Fouldroyé.*
A blaſting. *Bruinement.*
A blaſting with lightening. *Fouldroyement.*
Blaſting (or mildew.) *Nielle.*
The Blaunderellapple. *Blandureau, blandurel.*
A Blap (fiſh.) *Aile, ablette. Voyez* a Bleake.
To blaze. *Flamber, flamboyer.*
A great blaze. *Flambe, flamme.*
To blaze armes. *Blaſonner.*
To blaze abroad. *Publier, divulguer, bruſander.*
Blazed. *Flambé.*
Blazed, or blaſoned. *Blaſonné.*
Blazed abroad. *Publié, divulgué.*
A Blazer of Armes. *Blaſonneur.*
A blazer abroad. *Publieur, divulgateur.*
Blazing. *Flamboyant.*
Blazing armes. *Blaſonnant.*
A blazing abroad. *Publication.*

A blazing starre. *Comete.*
To Blazon. *Blasonner.*
Blazon, or the blazing of armes. *Blasons*
Blazoned, *Blasonné.*
A Blazoner. *Comme a* Blaser of armes.
To bleach. *Blanchir de la toille au soleil, soleiller, blanchir de la toille à fleur.*
Bleached, *Blanchi.*
A bleacher of cloathes. *Blanchisseur, blanchisseuse.*
A bleaching. *Blanchissage.*
Bleake of colour. *Blesme, blaime, pasle, blaffard, blaphard, esbaré, roulant paillarde; mourtri.*
To wax bleake. *Blesmer, blaimir, se paster.*
Growne bleake. *Blesmi.*
A looking, or waxing bleake. *Blesmissement, blesmissure.*
A Bleake fish. *Able, ablette, des blancheu.*
To bleake in the Sunne. *Haler, baster.*
Bleakeig. *Pasement.*
Bleakneſſe. *Blaiment, pasleur, blemissement, blemissure.*
Bleare-eyed. *Chassieux, chacieux.*
Bleareunceſſe, or bleare-eyedneſſe. *Chacie, chassie.*
Extreame bleare-eyedneſſe. *Chacieusesté, chassieusté.*
To bleate (as a sheepe.) *Beeler, beleter, beler.*
A bleating. *Beelement, Bee.*
To bleed. *Saigner.*
A bleeding. *Saignure.*
Bleedingly. *Sanglantement.*
A Bley. *Comme a* Blay.
To blemiſh. *Tacher, maculer, blotter, noter, vicier, sugiller.*
A little blemiſh. *Tachette.*
To blemiſh the reputation of. *Flaistrir, vilener, vilainer.*
A blemiſh. *Tache, macule; nose, note, vice.*
An open blemiſh of reputation. *Flaistrissure.*
Blemiſhed. *Taché, noté, sugillé.*
Blemiſhed in reputation. *Vilené, vilané.*
To blend. *Mesler, meslanger, mellazer, mistionner, mixtionner.*
Blended, or blent. *Meslé, meslangé, mistionné, mixtionné.*
A blender. *Meslangeur.*
A blending. *Mesle, meslange, mesleure, mistion, mistionnement, mixtion.*
To bleſſe. *Benir, benistre.*
Bleſſed, or bleſt. *Benit, benist, benedict, heureux, bienheureux.*
A bleſſed man. *Agiotare.*
Bleſſed-thiſtle. *Chardon benist.*
Bleſſedly *Heureusement.*
Bleſſedneſſe. *Beatitude, heureté, heurtusesté, keurté.*
A bleſſing. *Benediction, bruisson.*
To vſe many bleſſings. *Faire beaucoup d'agios.*
Bleſſu. *Bleu bleuet, azur.*
Bleſſu-blaw, Bleſſu-bottle. *Bleuet, bluet, blute, Percele.*
Bleſſu-inde. *Fuzé, indico.*
Bleſſuiſh. *Bleuastre, bleward.*
Blight (an herbe.) *Brulure, brussure, Nielle des bleds.*
Blind. *Aveugle, orbe.*
Haſte blind, or almoſt blind. *Borgne.*
To blind. *Aveugler.*
The blind-gut. *Intestin borgne.*
A blind-ſconce. *Nadel.*
Blinded. *Aveugle.*
Blindip. *Aveuglettes.*
Blindneſſe. *Aveuglement, aveuglesé, cecité, celigineuse, goutte serene, goutte mauvequine.*
A blinkard. *Borgne.*
To blinke. *Guigner.*
A blinker. *Guigneur.*
Bliſſe. *Felicité.*
Bliſſefull. *Benist, benisé, heureux.*
Bliſſefully. *Heureusement, bien-heureusement.*
Bliſſefulneſſe. *Heureté, heureusesté, heurté.*
Bleſſ. *Benedict. Ou comme* Bleſſed.
A bliſter. *Aerole, caurolle, vessie, vessiette, bibette, bourgeon, eschaubouillure.*
A little bliſter. *Bubette, pasule, vessiette.*
To bliſter. *Vessier.*
Full of bliſters. *Pustuleux; Eschaubouillé, vessié.*
Bliſtred. *Vessié.*
Bliſtering. *Vesicatoire.*
Blite, or Bleta (an herbe.) *Blette, burgon.*
Blith, Blithſome. *Joyeux, gai, gaillard, alaigre, gayasillardé, balié, bahié.*
To be blith. *S'agailler, se gogueter.*
Bloate. *Voyez* Blote.
A blocke (of wood,) *Billot, clone, chouquet;*
Amounting blocke. *Montoir, montouer.*
A blockhead. *Une grosse teste, michon, michon, viedaze.*
A Blocke-houſe. *Redoubt, reduite, roque, aggere.*
To make blockiſh. *Rebeter.*
Blockiſh. *Gosse; lourd, gros, Rebeté, rude, morne.*
Blockiſhly. *Grossement, grossierement.*
Blockiſhneſſe. *Sottise.*
Blood. *Sang. Voyez* Bloud.
To bloome, or bloſſome. *Fleurir, fleuronner, floweir.*
A bloome. *Fleur, flour.*
Set thicke with bloomes. *Fleuronné,*
A ſmall bloome. *Fleurette, fleuron.*
Bloomes. *Fleuri, flori.*
Blooming. *Fleurissure.*
To blote herrings. *Saurir les harens, forer.*
Blote herrings. *Harans saurs, ou enfumés.*
Blotted. *Seré.*
A blot. *Macule, tache; note, notte.*
A little blot. *Tachette.*
To blot. *Barbouiller, blotter, macules, tacher, mascarer, noter.*
To blott out. *Effacer, biffer, canceller, casser, canceller; Abolir.*
Blotted. *Barbouillé, tache* &c.
Blotted out. *Effacé, biffé, canscellé, aboli* &c.
A blotting. *Barbouillement.*
A blotting out. *Cancellation, biffement, biffure, biffeure.*
A blotting paper. *Bauble, maculatoire, papier brouillard.*
Bloud. *Sang.*
To let bloud. *Saigner.*
Let bloud. *Saigné.*
Full of bloud. *Saignés. Sanglant, sanguinolent.*
Bloud-letting. *Saignée, saignet.*
To conuert, or turne into bloud. *Sanguifier.*
To ſtanch bloud. *Estancher le sang.*
Bloud-making, turning into bloud. *Sanguification.*
To raiſe vp in the bloud. *Acharner.*
Defiled with bloud. *Ensanglanté.*
Bloud-thirſtie. *Sanguinaire, sanguinaire, sanguinolent, carnage.*

A Blonde-Bons. *Pierre hematide, ou hieraoite; sanguine, dont les costeliers colorent les gardes des espees, &c.*

Whole blond is disturbed, or stirred. *Sang meslé.*

A disturbing or stirring of the blond. *Sang-meslure.*

A blond-sucker. *Sanguë.*

The blondshot of an eye. *Sugillation.*

To sucke blond (as a horse-leech.) *Sanguë.*

Blond-affecting. *Carnacier, carnagier.*

A blond-hound. *Limier.*

A blond-wipe. *Bleßure, guipe, abbreuvoir à mouchet, playe.* *Voyez* a Wound.

Blooded. *Saigné.*

Bloodie. *Sanglant, sanguin, sanguinaire, sangeineux, sanguinolent, carnacier, carnagier.*

To bloodie, be-bloodie, make bloodie, or imbrew with blood. *Sanglanter, ensanglanter.*

A bloodie person. *Homme sanguinaire.*

The Bloodie-flixe. *Flux de sang, cacquesangue, cagasangue.*

Bloodied, or made bloodie, or imbrewed with blood. *Ensanglanté.*

Bloodily. *Sanglamment, sanglantement.*

A blooding. *Boudin.* *Voyez* a Pudding.

Blought wheate. *Bled glau.*

A blow. *Coup, Adot.*

A blow on the eare. *Soufflet, buffe.*

A cruell blow. *Naurure.*

A blow with a staffe. *Coup de baston.*

To dealc blowes. *Mener les mains.*

A downe right blow. *Estramaçon.*

To blow upon. *Haleter.*

To blow. *Souffler.*

The wind to blow. *Venter.*

To blow a soft gale. *Venteler.*

To blow often. *Soufflerer.*

To blow the nose. *Moucher le nez.*

To blow, (as a Rose, or any other flower.) *Espanir, espanoüir, (comme les fleurs.)*

Blowen (as flowers.) *Espanouissement.*

A blower. *Souffleur.*

A blowing. *Souffiement.*

Blowing often. *Soufflereux, soufflous.*

A blowing on. *Halement.*

A blowing (of flowers.) *Espanouissement.*

A blowing the nose. *Mouchement du nez.*

Blowne. *Soufflé, venté.*

Blowne often. *Souffleté.*

Blunt. *Mousse, rebouché, mouſſe; gourd, lourd, grot, bebeté, nice, obtus.*

The blunt end of a thing *Moignon, mougnon.*

To blunt, make blunt. *Mousser, s'mousser, reboucher, affoiblir, agacer, agaſſer, estourdir, bebeter; obtundre.*

A blunt-headed lance. *Lance morne, lance à bette, lance courtoise.*

Blunt-rowelled [illegible] *roüe mornee.*

Blunt (in word, or [illegible] *rude, crude.*

Blunted. *Agacé, [illegible] agaſſé, rebouché, bebeté.*

Bluntly. *Rondement, [illegible] en lourdois; grossierement.*

Blunt [illegible] *ment, obtusement.*

Blunting, [illegible] *ment, estourdissement, rebouchement.*

Bluntness, [illegible] *rudesse.*

Blunt [illegible] *sseté, agaſſure.*

[illegible] *mousseure.*

[illegible] *rouper. Grailler.*

[illegible]

Blurring. *Grailleux.*

Blust (pish.) *Nenyes.*

To blush. *Rougir, se honteyer, se honter.*

To make to blush. *Faire rougir.*

Blushing. *Rougissant.*

A blushing. *Rubescence.*

To bluster. *Tempester, turbuler.*

A bluster. *Tempeste.*

Blustered. *Tempesté.*

Blustering *Tempestueux, tempestieux, turbulent.*

A blustering. *Bebourdis.*

To make a blustering noise and stirre. *Bebourder, bebourdir.*

A blustering noise and stirre. *Bebourd, bebourdis.*

A board. *Voyez* a Boord.

A Boare. *Verrat.*

A wild Boare. *Sanglier.*

A great, full growne wild Boare. *Herault.*

To Boare. *Voyez* to Bore.

A young wild Boare. *Marcassin, marquassin.*

Boas; a water Serpent that sucks kine. *Boaz, Boëte. Espece de serpent aquatique, qui suge les vaches tant qu'elles ont de laict, & apres les empoisonne, & puis les devore.*

To boast. *Vanter, se vanter, se glorifier, faire feste de, Piaffer, bobancer, se groyer, jaſter.*

A boaster. *Vanteur, glorieux, bobancier, piaffard, piaffeur; prelingant, jaſtatur.*

A boasting. *Vanterie, glorieuſeté, bobance, bobans, piaffe, gloriation, vegade, jaſtance, jaſtation.*

Boastingly. *Glorieusement, piaffeusement.*

A boate. *Bateau, Esquif.*

A little Boate. *Batelet, Esquifon.*

A long boate. *Nacelle.*

A die boate. *Fregate, brigantin.*

A ship boate. *Esquif, sarbe, scapbe.*

A ferrie-boate. *Bac.*

A horse boate. *Tafarete.*

A boat-man. *Batelier, vivenau, matelot.*

A Boate woman. *Batelliere.*

A boat-hoole, (or Bowle like a Boare.) *Nacelle.*

To hale a boate a shore, or vnder shelter. *Garrer un bateau.*

To Bob. *Frapper, tapper, taper.* *Voyez* To Beate, knocke, strike.

A bob. *Heurt, coup, taloche.* *Voyez* a Blow, a Box.

A bob (that boyes play with.) *Rifloquet.*

A bob vnder the chinne. *Mantonniere.*

Bobbed ouer the fingers ends. *Talochè.*

Boccasin (stuffe.) *Boccasin.*

A bobbit. *Corpt.*

A little bobbit. *Corpset, corselet, corpsset.*

A dead bobbit. *Corps mort, cadavre.*

Some bobbit. *Quelqu'un.*

The bobbit of a tree. *Souche, le corps d'un arbre.*

No bobbit. *Personne.*

The bobbit of a house. *Vn corps d'hostel.*

The bobbit of a Church. *Nef d'eglise.*

Bignesse of bobbit. *Corpulence.*

A womans Bobbies, or a paire of bobbies. *Corset, corpset.*

To embrace by; to take hold of the bobbis. *Corser.*

The quantitie, forme, and constitution of the bobbie. *Corporance, corporence, corsage.*

Bobich, as big bobied. *Corpu, corpulent, corsu.*

Bobbiesse. *Jncorporel.*

Bobily (Adiective.) *Corporel.*

Bobily (Adverb.) *Corporellement.*

A Bodkin. *Poinſon, poinçon.*
A little bodkin. *Poinçonnet.*
To pricke or pierce with a bodkin. *Poinſonner, poinçonner.*
A pricke or hole made with a bodkin. *Poinſonnade.*
Pricking as a bodkin. *Poinçonneux.*
A Bogge. *Malice, ſoudriere.*
To Boile. *Bouillir, bouillonner.*
To boile throughly, or ouer-much. *Eſbouillir.*
To boile a liquour nine times ouer. *Charoppter.*
Boiled. *Bouilli, Bouillonne, bouillu.*
Throughly boiled, or boiled ouer much. *Eſbouilli.*
Stuffe boiled too much. *Eſbouillié.*
Boiled meat, and broth. *Bouilli, bouillon.*
A Boiler, (or boiling Lead.) *Marmite.*
A Boiling. *Bouillonnement, bouillon.*
Boiling. *Bouillant, bouillonneux.*
With a boiling ardure. *Bouillamment.*
Boiſterous. *Robuſte.*
Boiſterous weather. *Tempeſte.*
A Boiſterous winde. *Bourraſque, tourbillon.*
Boiſterouſly. *Robuſtement.*
Boiſterouſneſſe. *Robuſteté.*
Bold. *Hardi.*
Growne bold. *Enhardi.*
A Bold ſcurule part. *Affront.*
To Bolden. *Enhardir. Voyez* to Imbolden.
Boldly. *Hardiment.*
A Bold huſwife. *Mieuteſſe.*
Boldneſſe. *Hardieſſe.*
Bolearmeniac. *Bol, Bolarmene, bol d'armenie.*
A Boline. *Boaline, Baline.*
Bolimong (or Frerich wheate.) *Peult, bled ſarraſin; mil, ou millet ſarraſin.*
A Bolſter. *Chevet, Traverſin.*
The Bolſter of a ſaddle. *Batle.*
To bolſter vp. *Supporter.*
Bouſtered. *Supporté.*
A bouſtering. *Supportation.*
To Bolt. *Baccler, bacler, verrouiller.*
To bolt mealc. *Voyez* to Boult.
A bolt of a doore. *Verrouil.*
A bolt, or bird bolt. *Boujon, Matterat.*
Bolted. *Baclé, bacle.*
Boltropes (cords wherewith a ſaile is hemmed.) *Nervins, nerveure.*
A Bombard. *Comme* a Bumbard.
Bombaſte, Bombaſt. *Voyez* Bumbaſie, Bumbaſt.
A Bond. *Liaiſon, Obligation.*
Bondage. *Servitude, captivité, eſclavage.*
To bring vnto bondage. *Eſclaver.*
A Bondman, or Bondſlaue. *Serf, captif, eſclave, vilain.*
A Bone. *Os.*
The cheek bone. *Os de la pommette, os de l'orbite.*
The vtmoſt or outmoſt part of the cheeke-bone towards the eare. *Os conjugal, Os jugal, Os zigoma.*
The vpper and bigger bone of the cubite. *Os du rayon.*
The vnder and leſſer bone of the cubite. *Os du coulde.*
The cuneall bone of the head. *Os cuneiforme, os Sphenoide.*
Cuttle (fiſh) Bone. *Os de ſeiche.*
A hollow bone in the rumpe or crupper of a Deere. *Os Corbin.*
The forehead bone. *Os coronal, Os frontal, Os de la poupe de la teſte, os du ſens commun.*
The hip, or huckle bone. *Os de la feſſe.*
The vpper jawe Bones. *Os maxillaires.*
The leſſe bone of the legge. *Os de la jouſgreve.*
The nape or nuke bone. *Os baſilaire.*
The noddle bone. *Os occipital.*
The inner bons of the noſe. *Os ſealoir du nez.*
The leſſer ſhanke bone. *Os de l'eſperon.*
The ſhare bone. *Os Bertrand.*
The bigger ſhinne bone. *Os de la greve, os de la jambe.*
The skiffe bone. *Os Scaphoide, os naviculaire.*
The ſpungie bone aboue the noſe. *Os ſpongieux, os etmoide, os cribleux.*
The bone of a Stags heart. *Os de cœur de cerf.*
The bone of the temples. *Os de la temple, ou temporal; Os petreux, ou pierreux.*
The ſmall bone of a fiſh. *Areſte.*
Full of ſuch ſmall bones. *Areſteux.*
A Boncfire. *Feu de joye.*
An Inſtrument to ſett diſlocated Bones. *Manivelle.*
A Bonitoe (fiſh.) *Boniton.*
A Bone. *Petition, requeſte.* (*Vieil mot.*)
A Booke. *Livre.*
A little Booke. *Livret.*
A Booke of remembrance. *Memorial.*
A Booke of accompts. *Livre des comptes, papier de raiſon, papier de marchant.*
A Church Booke, or Regiſter Booke for a Church. *Papier baptiſtere.*
Bookiſh, of or belonging to a Booke *Livreſque.*
A Booke-binder. *Relieur de livres.*
A Booke-ſeller. *Libraire, Marchant libraire.*
A Boord. *Planche, ais, aiſſelle.*
To Boord with Boords. *Plancher, planchoyer, planchier, planchoyer, planchetter.*
A Boord or table. *Table.*
A little Boord, or table. *Tablette.*
A Cheſſe Boord. *Tablier des eſchets.*
A Boordfull of. *Table de.*
To Boord one. *Tabler.*
To Boord a ſhip. *Aborder vn navire.*
To caſt ouer Boord. *Jetter dans la mer.*
The ſound-boord of a muſicall inſtrument. *Tremblor, Canon.*
On ſhip boord. *Abord le navire, monté ſur le navire.*
A Boord or ieaſt. *Sornette.*
To Boord or ieaſt. *Bourder, gauſſer, ſorner. Voyez* to Ieaſt.
Boordable or approchable. *Abordable.*
Boorded with boords. *Planché, Planchayé, Planchoyé.*
A boorded floore; a ſeeling of Boords. *Plancher, planchier.*
Boorded. *Aborde.*
Boorded, or tabled. *Penſonné.*
A Boorder, or tabler. *Penſionnaire.*
A Boorder, or ieaſter. *Gauſſeur, gaudiſſeur, bourdeur.*
A Boording with boords. *Planchage.*
A Boording, or tabling. *Tablage, Penſion.*
The Boording (as of a ſhip.) *Abordement, Abordé, abordade, aborde.*
A Boording, or ieſting. *Gaudiſſerie, Gauſſerie.* *Voyez* Ieaſt, and Ieaſting.
A Boore. *Ruſtic, paiſan, cagotis, magnoc, rouſtiquin, manant, maſchefoujn, caſou. Voyez* a Clowne
Boorith. *Agreſte, rude.*
Boote. *Profit, avantage. Comme*

What

What Bot will you giue mee? or, what will you giue me to bot? *Qu'auantage me donnerez vous?*
Too much boote *Surcroit.*
It booteth not. *C'eſt en vain, cela ne profite rien; n'auantage rien.*
Bootleſſe. *En vain, à nul profit.*
To giue Boote, or Bootis (for a thing exchanged.) *Retourner.*
A Boote. *Botte, greues.*
Boot-hole. *Chauſſe-à boter, Triquebouſe.*
To Boote, to pull or put on Bootes. *Boter, botter, ſe boter.*
To pull off his Bootes. *Se deboter.*
Booted. *Botté, Botte; Houſé.*
Bootes. *Boote, le charretier, arcture.*
A Booth. *Cabaret.*
A Bootie. *Butin, capture, havée.*
To get bootie, or to boothale. *Butiner.*
Full of bootie. *Butineux.*
A Boot-haler. *Butineur.*
A Boothaling. *Butinement.*
Boothaling. *Butinant.*
Bo-peepe. *Jeu d'enfant; on (plaiſtoſt) des nourrices aux petits enfans; ſe cachant le viſage, & puis ſe monſtrant.*
A Boyracho, or lether bottle. *Bouracho, bourraquin, bourrabequin.*
A ſmall Boyracho. *Bourrachon, guedouſie, guedouille.*
Borage. *Bourrache, bourrache.*
Boyax. *Borras, borrais, bourras.*
The border of a thing. *Bordure, marge, liſiere.*
To border a garment. *Liſer.*
To border vpon. *Confraupres, marchiſer, marchir.*
To border together. *Conterminer.*
The borders or marches. *Frontieres, liſieres, marches.*
The vtmoſt borders of a countrey. *Finages.*
Bordering. *Bordure.*
Bordering vpon. *Joignant, limitrophe.*
A bordure. *Bordure.*
To bore. *Buyſer, forer, percer.*
Bored. *Buyſé, foré, percé.*
A boring. *Percement.*
Borne. *Porté, geré. (participe du Verbe* To Beare.
Borne downe. *Abbatu, accablé.*
Borne out. *Maintenu.*
To be borne. *Eſtre Nai, naiſtre, naſquir.*
To be borne againe. *Renaiſtre.*
Borne. *Nai, né; natif.*
The firſt borne. *L'aiſné, le premier nai.*
Borne before it time. *Avorton, abortif.*
Still borne. borne dead. *Mort-né.*
Borrage. *comme* Borage.
A Borough, *comme* Bourough.
To borrow. *Emprunter.*
Borrowed. *Emprunté.*
A borrower. *Emprunteur.*
Borrowing. *Emprunt.*
Borrow. *Sein. Giron.*
A borome of the ſea. *Golfe.*
A boſome full. *Gironnée.*
A boſſe. *Boſſe.*
A little boſſe. *Boſſelet.*
To emmake. *Boſſeler.*
A fine boſſe. *Femme bien graſſe & groſſe; une Cotbe.*
A haiſterers boſſe, or tray. *Cliſoir, Glyphenoire.*

The boſſe of a Buckler. *Boſſe de bouclier.*
Boſſes. Pompes.
A Botch. *Boſſe, Abſces; Grenat rouge.*
A botch in the groine or yard. *Clapoir, clapoire.*
A botch, or patch. *Bobelin.*
A peſtelent botch. *Male boſſe.*
To botch. *Bobeliner, rabiker, rabilleconſtrer, fatrer, fatrouiller, ratacounter.*
To botch, or bungle. *Fatrer, fatrouiller.*
Botched. *Bobeliné, rabillé, fatraſſé, fatrouillé, ratacouné.*
A Botcher. *Bobelineur, ratacounteur.*
A botchers ſhop. *Boutique de ratacounteur.*
A botcher, or bungler. *Fatrouilleur.*
A Botching. *Ratacounerie.*
Botching, or bungling. *Voyez* Bungling.
Both. *Tous deux.*
Both-wayes. *De tous les deux ſortes, ou manieres.*
On both ſides. *De tous deux coſtez.*
Iack on both ſides. *Ambidextre.*
The Bots. *Les trenchées.*
A Bottle. *Bouteille.*
A great bottle. *Flaſcon.*
A glaſſe bottle *Matraz.*
A little bottle. *Bouteillette.*
A ſmall vineger bottle. *Guedouſie de vinaigre,* (and corruptly) *Gueduuſe.*
A bottle made of a great Gourd. *Calebaſſe, calabaſſe, calabace, calbeaſſe, carabaſſe, cunebaſſe.*
A ſucking bottle for a childe. *Succeron; petite bouteille de bois pour un enfant à teter.*
A bottle (or bundle.) *Manipule.*
A bottle of hay. *Botteau de foin.*
Blew-bottle. *Aubi-foin, Bleuet.*
The Bottome. *Le fond.*
The bottome of an ouen. *Le cul du four.*
Settled in the bottome. *Aſſiſé.*
At the bottome. *Au cul du ſac.*
To ſinke to the bottome. *Affonder, s'affonder.*
Sunke downe to, or lying heauie at the bottome. *Affondé.*
To ſettle in the bottome. *S'affaiſſer.*
Bottome (or the ſettlings of liquor at the bottome.) *Marc.*
A ſetting in the bottome. *Affaiſſement, affaiſſement.*
A great bottome (or deepe valley.) *Fondriere.*
The bottome of a Foxes, or Badgers earth. *Arcul.*
A bottome of thread, yarne, &c. *Peloton, ploton, remuſſeau, gliſſeau.*
A bottome to wind ſilke, thread, yarne, &c. on. *Fondillon, Fondillon.* ¶ Rab. Fondreau.
Broad and flat Bottomed. *Faict à fonds de cuue.*
Bottomleſſe. *Abyſmeux.*
A bottomleſſe pit, or hole. *Abyſme.*
To caſt, or ſwallow vp into a bottomleſſe hole or pit. *Abyſmer, abiſmer.*
Swallowed vp, or caſt into a bottomleſſe hole or pit. *Abyſmé.*
A Bough *Branche, rameau, raim, rain.*
Full of boughes. *Branchu.*
A little bough. *Branchette, ramille, ramiſſeau, raincau, raimceau, branchillon.*
Bought. *Achetté, Participe du verbe* To Buy.
Bought and ſold. *Marchandé.*
A thing bought. *Achet, achat.*
A bought. *Cambreure, flechiſſure, courbe.*

Boughtie.

Boughtie. *Cambre, cambré.*
Bould, bouldie, bouldnesse. *Voyez* Bold.
A boule. *Coupe, jadeau, gate, jatte, gobelet, jate.*
An earthen boule. *Godet.*
A wooden boule. *Gamelle.*
A washing boule. *Gede.*
A boule (to play with.) *Voyez* Bowle.
A Boulster. *Traversin, chevet.*
To boulster. *Voyez* to Bolster.
A boult, to boult, *Comme* a Bolt, to Bolt.
A bird-boult *Bouſan, materas.*
A thunder boult. *Fouldre.*
A boult for a Crosbow. *Garrot, guarrot.*
The boult of a locke. *Peſne, pene.*
To boulte meale. *Bluter, bluter, bleter, tamiſer, faſſer, cribler.*
To boult (or ſearch) out. *Fureter.*
The boult of a doore. *Voyez* a Bolt.
Boulted (as meale) *Bluté, bluté.*
Boulted out. *Fureté.*
A Boultur, which boulteth. *Bluteur, bluteur.*
A boulter out. *Fureteur.*
A boulter, to boult with. *Bluteau, beluſteau, tamis, bluteau, ſas; baire.*
A boulting. *Bluterie, blutage, bluttement.*
A boulting tub. *Bluttoir, bluterie.*
Bound, or tied. *Lié, attaché, obligé; Participle du verbe.*
To Binde.
Bound hard with cords. *Garroté.*
Bound vp with ſmall ſplints. *Haſtelé.*
To bound (as a ball.) *Boudir, baloter, ſe guinder.*
A bound, or rebound. *Bond.*
To bound, or limite. *Borner, aborner.*
To bound vpon. *Geſir aupres, Marcheſter, Marchir.*
A bound *Borne, mette.*
The bounds, or limites. *Bornes, limites.*
The vtmoſt bounds of lands. *Aboutiſſement de terres, finages.*
Bounded, or rebounded. *Bondi, baloté.*
Bounded, or limited. *Borné, aborné.*
Bounden. *Obligé.* (*Participe du verbe*) to Bind, or oblige.
To make bounden. *Obliger.*
A bounder, or limiter. *Borneur.*
A bounding, or rebounding. *Bondiſſement, Balotade.*
A bounding (within bounds) *Abornement.*
Bounding neere vpon. *Joignant.*
Boundleſſe. *Interminant, interminé.*
To bounſe vp high (as a football.) *Baloter.*
Bounſed high from the ground. *Baloté.*
A bounſing (as of a football.) *Balotage.*
Bountie. *Liberalité, beneficence, munificence, benignité.*
Bountifull. *Liberal, benin, benigne.*
Bountifully. *Liberalement, benignement, franchement.*
To bourd, a bourd, &c. *Voyez* a Boord, to Boord, &c.
A Bourre. *Comme* a Bower.
A Bourg. *Comme* a Bourough.
A Bourgamaſter. *Voyez* Burgamaſter.
A Bourguer, or Bourgeſſe. *Comme* Burguer, and Burgeſſe.
A Bourough, (or great Towne.) *Bourg.*
To bouſe. *Voyez* to Bib, to ſwill.
A bouſe. *Fois, coup.*
To bow. *Flechir, courber, plier, accourber, flexir, gambir, cambrer, accourbir, micourber.*
To bow downe. *Abbaiſſer; affaiſſer, decliner.*
To bow down the head in humlitie. *Baiſſer le front.*
To bow forward, or ſit bowing forward. *S'accroupir.*
A Bow (to ſhoot in.) *Arc.*
A Raine-bow. *Arc du ciel.*
A bow-ſtring. *La corde d'un arc.*
A bow-man, or Archer. *Archer, Sagittaire.*
A croſſe-bow. *Arbaleſte.*
A ſtone bow. *Arbaleſte à boulet, arc à gelaü, à gelet, ou, à jalet.*
A bow of a Viol. *Archet.*
A bow-net. *Naſſe, faſſe.*
Bowed. *Flechi, courbé, gambi, cambré, cambre, Oblique.*
Bowed forward. *Accroupi.*
Halfe-bowed. *Mi-penché.*
The bowells. *Les boyaux, inteſtins, entrailles.*
In the very bowells of. *Au moyau de.*
To bowell. *Eſventrer, deſentrailler, exenterer.*
Bowelled. *Eſventré, deſentrailé, exenteré.*
Bowers. *Flecheurs.*
A Bower, or Bowze. *Fueillade, berceau, fueillée.*
A Bowper. *Archier, qui fait des arcs.*
A Bowing. *Flechiſſure, flechiſſement, courbement, courbure.*
A Bowle. *Boule.*
To bowle. *Bouler.*
A little bowle. *Boulette, bouleau, jallet.*
A bowling alley. *Bouleire.*
A Box. *Boiſte, boëte, boëtte, capſe, capſule, caſſe, caſſetin, caſſette, caſſole, caſſolette.*
The glaſſie Box on Goldſmithes ſtalles. *La mongre d'un orfevre.*
A little Box. *Boëttelette, capſetin.*
A poore mans Box. (in a Church.) *Trenti*
A box on the eare. *Soufflet.*
A Box tree. *Bouis.*
A Chriſtmas (money) Box. *Tirelire.*
A place where Box growes. *Bouiſſeret.*
Box-thorne, prickly Box. *Bouis d'eſne, bouis epineux, ou piquant.*
Boxes in a preſſe. *Caſſevins.*
A boy. *Gart, garçon, garſon.*
A little boy. *Garſonnet.*
A ſouldiers boy. *Goujat.*
A troope or crue of boyes. *Garſonnaille.*
A troope, or crue of ſouldiers boyes. *Goujataille, goujatere.*
A Boy that miniſters to the prieſt at maſſe. *Acolyte, accolite.*
A pettie Grammer ſchoole boy. *Grimauld, grimaud.*
A Boy or Buy of an ancor. *Bouet.*
Boyiſh. *Puerile.*
To vſe boyiſh tricks. *Faire le garſon, garſonner,*
Boyiſhly. *En garſon, comme un garſon.*
Boyiſhneſſe. *Puerilité.*
To Boyle. *Comme* to Boile.
Boyſterous. *Comme* Boiſterous.
To Brabble. *Bretteler, butiner; S'attacher à, quereller, rioter, noiſer, cauſer.*
A Brabble. *Querelle, noiſe.*
Brabbled. *Querellé.*
A Brabbler. *Breteleur, Querelleur, Cauſeur, Cauſaïen.*
A Brabbling. *Hutin, hutinement, riote, verue.*
Brabbling. *Hutin, rioteux, noiſeux, noiſif.*
Full of Brabbling. *Hutineux, Querelleux, Rioteux.*
A Brabling fellow. *Harceleur.*

A Brace, or measure of five foot. *Brace.*
A brace, or couple. *Couple, paire.*
A brace of Iron. *Crampon de fer.*
A Brace. *Cable, ou grosse corde de navire.*
Braces. *Brassal, armeure pour le bras.*
The braces of a Windlesse. *Manivelles.*
A bracelet. *Bracelet, brasselet.*
A bracelet-maker. *Maneliere.*
A Bracer, or Archers bracelet. *Brassal, brasçal, brassart, brassat; manceron, manchon.*
Brachygraphie. *Brachygraphie; ou, l'art d'escrire briefvement.*
A bracke. *Brie, Briée.*
A bracket. *Corbeau, modillon, gousset*
A foulding bracket. *Modillon, modelon.*
Brackets (or Corbolls.) *Mutules.*
Brackish. *Sale.*
Brackishnesse. *Salsitude, salsature.*
To brag, or braggo. *Se vanter, se glorifier, piasser, faire feste de, jacter. Voyez* To Boast.
A brag. *Vantance; hausse-menton.*
A Braggadochio, or braggart, braggee, or bragging fellow. *Vanteur, piassard, piasseur, berrier, gogueln, jactateur.*
Braggardise. *Gloriation; ou, comme* a Bragging, *jactance, jactation.*
A bragging. *Vanterie, glorieuseté, piasse.*
Braggingly. *Piassement.*
Bragget. *Medon.*
To Braid, braided, &c. *Voyez* To Curle, Curled, &c.
To Braik. *Voyez* to Bray.
The braine. *Cerveau, cervelle.*
To braine, to dash or knocke out the braines. *Escerveler.*
To take out the braines. *Escerveler.*
The hinder part of the braine. *Cervelet, petit cerveau.*
Deprived of braines. *Escervelé.*
Brained, whose braines are knockt or dasht out. *Escervelé.*
A light or shittle brain'd fellow. *Bernard.*
A braining. *Escervellement.*
Brainlesse. *Escervelé, cervelin, sans cerveau, acariastre.*
Brainsicke, haire-braind, wild braind, cocke braind. *Escervelé, cervelin; furieux, maniaque, maniacle.*
A Brake (for hempe.) *Braque, à braquer, ou briser le chanvre.*
To brake hemp. *Braquer du chambre.*
To brake, or dresse flax. *Brayer du lin.*
A Brake of fearne. *Fauchiere, fougiere, iuchere.*
Braked (as hemp.) *Braqué.*
A Bramble. *Ronce.*
The bramble (or blacke) berrie. *Catherine. Voyez* Berrie.
A place full of brambles. *Ronçay, ronsey, bailler, baillier, ronciere.*
Brambles, full of brambles. *Ronceux.*
The brambling (bird.) *Moin eau de bois.*
A Branch. *Branche, branchure, fucillar, fronde.*
Branches. *Branchage.*
The branches of Poplers and Willowes. *Mayeres.*
To put, or spread forth branches. *Ramifier, fondoyer.*
Branchelesse wood. *Bois de fustee.*
To sit or perch on a branch. *Branscher.*
Haunting among branches. *Branchier.*
A little branch. *Branchette, branchillon.*
A greene, leauie branch. *Fueillar, fronde.*
The diuided branch of a linage. *Fourchage.*
The branch of a Stag. *Marrein.*
The branches of a Cannon bitt. *Les gardes d'un Canon.*
The branch of a Pettigree *Branchage.*
Branched. *Branché.*
Branched worke (in painting or tapistrie.) *Fueillare.*
A Brancher, (or young Hawke newly come out of the neast.) *Esperuier branchet, esperuier branchier.*
Branchis, or full of branches. *Branchu.*
Branchinesse. *Branchage, branchoege.*
A Brand (of fire,) or fire-brand. *Tison, brandon, migraine de feu.*
A smoakie brand. *Fumeau.*
To stirre fire-brands, or lay them close together. *Tisonner.*
A brand, or disgracefull marke. *Flaistrissure.*
To brand (in the forehead, or make with a hote iron) *Flatter, flaistrir, flaitrir, flaurdeliser.*
Branded (so.) *Flatré, flaistri, flatri, flaurdelisé.*
A branding (in the forehead.) *Flatrissement.*
A Brandiron. *Trepied, tripied.*
To brandish. *Brandir.*
Brandishing. *Brandif.*
To brangle. *Brandiller, branler.*
Brangled. *Brandillé, branslé.*
A brandling. *Brandillement, branslement, branste, branssoire.*
Branke-ursin. *Branche ursine, branque ursine, branche hirsute; Acanthe.*
To brangle. *Voyez* to Brabble, or brawle.
Branne. *Son, bran.*
Branne that hath some meale left amongst it. *Son gras.*
Course branne, whose meale is all quite boulted out. *Son sec.*
Brannie, or scalie like branne. *Furfuré.*
Braces. *Voyez* Braces.
A Brasier. *Brasser, chauderonnier, poisslier.*
Brasill wood. *Bresil.*
Made red, as, or with Brasill. *Bresilé.*
Brasse. *Bronze, Airain, Arain.*
A Brasse-coate. *Climee.*
Brason, brassile, made of, or covered with Brasse. *Bronzé.*
Brason-faced. *Effronté, chomié, qui a le front rompu.*
To Braze, to make of, or couer with Brasse. *Bronzer.*
With a brazon, or brason face. *Effrontement.*
To brast (an old word.) *Voyez* to Burst.
A bravado. *Bravade, affronts, superberie.*
Brave. *Brave, gallant, gorrier, gorgias, gaillard, fringant.*
To braue it. *Feinguer, se gorgiaser, piasser.*
To braue one. *Affronter, braver; accoster.*
To braue a farre off. *Marchander.*
Braued. *Bravé, affronté, accosté.*
Braued a farre off. *Marchandé.*
Bravely. *Bravement, gorrierement, gorgiasement.*
Bravery. *Gallanterie, braverie, gallantise, gorgiasté, gaillardise, gorre, gorrerie.*
To Brawle. *Quereller, noiser, hutiner, riotter, causser.*
A brawle. *Querelle, noise, debat.*
A brawle (dance.) *Branste; gavote.*
Brawled. *Querellé.*
A brawler. *Querelleur, aime-noise, causeur, causatif.*
A brawling. *Hutin, hutinement, riotter, tanson, verue.*

Brawn-

Brawling. *Querelleux, noiseux, noiſif, hutineux, buſin. rioteux.*

Brawne. *Gilon; durillon, cal; charnure.*

The brawne of a Capon, Partridge, &c. *Le blanc d'un chapon. perdrix, &c.*

To waxe hard as brawne. *Devenir dur comme cal.*

The brawne of the armes. *Le moignon du bras.*

Brawnie. *Calleux.*

A brawnie hardneſſe of the skinne. *Cal, calloſité.*

To braye in a mortar.) *Broyer, brayer.*

To braye like an aſſe. *Recaner, rechaner, braire.*

To braye or bellow (as red Deere.) *Reer.*

Brayed, or pounded. *Broyé, brayé, iuſé.*

A brayer, or pounder. *Broyeur.*

A braying, or pounding. *Broyement, brayement.*

The braying of a Aſſe. *Recanement, glavair.*

The braying, or bellowing of a red Deere. *Rément.*

Braying. *Brayant, broyant.*

The brayle, or pannell of a Hawke. *Le brayer d'un piſeau, le brayeul.*

Brazill. *Comme* Brafill.

A Brazier. *Comme* a Braſier.

A breach, *Brecbe, fracture, faulſee, briſee, briſure, briſeure, froiſſure, brie.*

To make a breach into. *Esbrecher.*

Violent breaches. *Fracas.*

A breach in a River. *Brecbure d'une riviere.*

Breached, broken into a Breach, or full of Breaches. *Brecbé, esbrecbé.*

Bread. *Pain.*

White bread. *Pain blanc.*

Wheaten, or cheat bread. *Bis blanc.*

Browne, courſe, or rye bread. *Pain bis, pain noir, pain de meſnage*

Holy bread. *Pain benist.*

Mouldie bread. *Pain moiſi, pain chanſi, ou relant.*

Sow-bread. *Pain de de pourceau.*

Cruſtie bread. *Pain crouſteux.*

Breadth. *Largeur; carveure, quarreure.*

Breakeable. *Briſable, frangible.*

To breake, *Rompre, briſer, fraiſer, facaſſer, froiſſer; accrevanter, accrazer, fraiſler, accravanter, accrazer, caſſer.*

To breake, make gentle or civilize. *Affaiſter.*

To breake, or play the Bankerout. *Faire banqueroute, faire faillite.*

To breake downe. *Abbatre.*

To breake ſmall. *Triturer, menuiſer.*

To breake open. *Forcer.*

To breake with a mallet. *Mailloter.*

To breake through. *Faire faulſee.*

To breake vp the ground. *Houer.*

To breake with. *Faire faillite à.*

To breake his word. *Manquer à ſa parole.*

The breake of day. *Le point du jour.*

A Breaker. *Rompeur, fracaſſeur, fraſteur, briſeur, caſſeur.*

A breaker downe. *Abbateur.*

A breaker vp of the ground. *Houeur.*

A breaking. *Rompement, rupture, fraction, froiſſure, froiſſis, froiſſement, caſſation, caſſerie, caſſeure, eſcuſure.*

A breaking off, or aſunder. *Abruption.*

A breaking ſmall. *Triturarion, menuiſement.*

A breaking downe. *Abbatement, abbateure.*

A breaking vp of the ground. *Houement, houage.*

A breaking, or cluiſſizing. *Affaiſterie.*

Breaking. *Briſeux, caſſant.*

A Breakfaſt. *Deſjuner, deſieuner, deſjuné.*

A large breakfaſt. *Deſjuner de cbaſſeur.*

To breakfaſt, eate a breakfaſt, or Breake ones faſt. *Deſieuner, deſjuner.*

That hath broken his faſt, or eaten his breakfaſt. *Deſjuné, deſieuné.*

A Breame (fiſh.) *Braſme, brame, bresme, bremme, baſeau.*

The ſea Breame. *Nigroil; denté, marmo, Negrotil.*

The Breaſt. *La Poiſtrine.*

A little breaſt. *Poiſtrinette.*

ſorenеſſe or chaps in womens breaſts. *Mal de S. Mammal.*

Belonging to the breaſt. *Poiſtrinal, poiſtrinteux, pectoral.*

A womans breaſt, or pappe. *Mammelle.*

A little breaſt, or pap. *Mammelette.*

A Breaſt-plate. *Pectoral, poiſtrine.*

Of, or belonging to the breaſt, or paps. *Mammillaire, mammal.*

A Breaſt-cloth. *Gorgerette.*

The breaſt of a Deere. *Hampe.*

The breath. *Haleine, aleine, alaine air, eſprit, halaine.*

A fragrant, or ſweet ſmelling breath. *Haleine ſabee.*

To breathe. *Halener, reſpirer, aſpirer, aleiner, halleiner, halleter, halleter,*

To breathe into. *Inſpirer.*

Difficultie of fetching breath, or breathing. *Mal du pantois, ou. pantoy.*

To breathe out the laſt. *Expirer.*

To breathe vpon. *Souffler ſur.*

Full of breath. *Haleineux.*

To breathe faſt and thicke. *Haleter.*

A ſhort breath. *Souſpir.*

Breathed *Halainé. halené, aſpiré.*

Breathed out. *Expiré.*

A breather. *Reſpireur.*

A breathing. *Reſpiration, halenée, haletement, halenement. reſpirement, aſpiration.*

Breathing. *Haleine.*

A breathing thicke. *Haletement.*

A breathing hole. *Souſpiral, ſoſpirail.*

Bred. *Engendré, generé, né, natif; auſſi, nourri, eſleué. Voyez* to Breed.

To breech. *Feſſer. ſouetter.*

A breech. *Chauſſe.*

A cloſe linnen breech, or breake. *Braye.*

Short and cloſe vnder breeches of linnen. *Brayes, Calçons, calleſons, caiſons.*

The breech of a gunne, or peece of ordnance. *Culaçon, culaſſe.*

Breeches, or a paire of Breeches. *Hault de cbauſſes, Brayes.*

That weareth breeches. *Chauſſé de hault de chauſſes, veſtu de hault de chauſſes, qui porte hault de chauſſes, ou brayes.*

Shee weareth the breeches. *Dit d'une femme, qui a la ſuperiorité de ſon mari. Elle porte les brayes.*

Breeched, or ierked. *Feſſé, ſouetté.*

A Breecher, or whipper. *Fouëttеur, feſſeur.*

A Breeching or jerking. *Feſſee, ſouettement.*

To Breed. *Generer, engendrer, porter.*

To breed, (as wormes.) *Accueillir (comme le vers.)*

To breed, bring vp, or giue breeding to. *Nourrir, eſleuer.*

To be bred of. *Naiſtre, naſquir.*

A breeder. *Engendreur, generateur.*

A female bræder. *Genetrice.*
A bræding. *Engendrement, engendreure, engendrure, genitare, generation; auſſi nourriſſement, nourriture.*
Good bræding. *Bonne education, franchiſe.*
A bræding power. *Generatif.*
A bræfe or none. *Un Bref, brief, brevet, brevetade.*
Bræfe. *Brief, briéve, bref, brevet.*
To reduce into bræfes. *Breveter.*
Bræfly. *Brievement, en brief, ſuccinctement.*
Bræfneſſe. *Briéveté.*
A Bræt, or Turbot. *Turbot, Bertenneau.* ¶ Nor.
A Bræuiarie. *Breviaire.*
Abreuiate. *Abbréviature.*
To breuiate. *Breveter.* Voyez to Abbreuiate.
Breuitie. *Briéveté.*
To bræw. *Braſſer.*
Bræwed. *Braſſé.*
A Bræwer. *Braſſeur, barbouilleur.*
An ale Bræwer. *Braſſeur de l'ale.*
A bræwing. *Braſſerie, braſſin.*
A whole bræwing. *Autant de bierre on d'ale qu'on peut braſſer à une fois.*
Bræwis. Voyez Browis.
To bribe one. *Corrompre, gaigner, pervertir, ou ſubornar quelcun par dons; ſouvre la main à.*
A bribe. *Don.*
Bribed. *Corrompu, ou ſubornè par dons.*
A briber. *Corrompeur par dons, ſubverteur.*
A bringing. *Corrompure, ou ſubornation par dons.*
A Bricke. *Brique.*
A little bricke. *Briquette.*
A Brick-kill. *Briquerie, briqueterie.*
A Brick-layer. *Briquetier.*
A Brick-maker, or brick-seller. *Briquier.*
To lay brickes, to worke or build with brickes. *Briquer.*
Bricke-woorke, or a laying of brickes. *Briquetterie.*
Brickie; full of Brickes; fit for Brickes. *Briqueux.*
A Bridall. *Nopces.* Voyez a Wedding.
Bridall. *Nopcier, nuptiall.*
A Bride. *La Mariée, nouvelle mariée, nouvelle eſpouſée.*
A Bride-groome. *Eſpoux.*
The Bride-chamber. *Chambre nuptiale.*
Bridewell. *Priſon, ou maiſon de correction pour les vagabonds.*
A Bridge. *Pont.*
A little bridge. *Pontelet, pontil, trauſpontin.*
A draw-bridge. *Pontleuis.*
The bridge of the noſe. *Le dos du nez.*
Bridge-woorke, Bridge-making. *Pontage.*
Bridge-toll. *Pontanage, poutage, poutenage.*
Bridged; that hath a Bridge ouer it. *Pouté.*
Bridgie, or full of Bridges. *Pontueux.*
A Bridle. *Bride; frain.*
A bridle with eyeflaps (for a forehorſe.) *Bride à oeillieres.*
To bridle. *Brider; tenir en bride, maiſtriſer.*
To bridle it (by thruſting the chinne into the neck.) *Se renfrongner.*
Bridled. *Bridé; tenue en bride.*
Briefe, briefely, &c. Voyez Breefe, Breefely, &c.
A Brier. *Ronce.*
The brier buſh. *Ronce de chien.*
Sweet brier. *Eſglantier, aiglantier.*
A brier-plott; a ground or placefull of briers. *Ronçoy, rouzoy, roncière, hailler, haillier.*
Brierie, or full of Briers. *Ronceux.*
A brigander. *Oyſe nouuelle.*
A brigandine (an old faſhiond armour.) *Brigandine.*
A brigantine (a ſwift ſea-veſſell.) *Brigantin, Brigandin.*
Bright. *Clair luiſant, brillant, candide, clet, clair, lueur, ſerein.*
To be bright. *Eſtre clair & luiſant.*
To make bright or brighten. *Sertiner.*
Somewhat bright. *Clairet.*
Brightly. *Clairement, clerement.*
Brightneſſe. *Splendeur, clarté, lueur, clerté, reſplendeur, reſplendiſſeur, ſereinité.*
The brimme (of any thing.) *La bord, marge.*
The brimme of a Well. *La Mardelle d'un puits; ou, la margelle.*
The brimme of a hat. *Aile de chapeau.*
A brimmer. *Qui touche le bord, ou vient juſques au bord, ou marge.*
Brimſtone. *Soulfre.*
Full of brimſtone. *Soulfreux, ſoulfureux.*
The Mine or pit, where brimſtone is gotten. *Soulfriere.*
To dreſſe, or mingle with brimſtone. *Enſoulfrer.*
Mingled, or dreſſed with brimſtone. *Enſoulfré.*
Brimche. *Bord.* Or comme Brimme.
Brine. *Saulmure.*
To bring. *Amener, apporter, mener.*
To bring backe. *Ramener, papporter.*
To bring forth fruit. *Produire fruict.*
To bring forth young. *Enfanter; faire petits, porter.*
To bring forth before time. *Avorter.*
To bring downe or low. *Abbaiſſer, abbaiſſer, rabaiſſer le menton à.*
To bring to paſſe. *Efficluer.*
To bring vnto. *Accomduire, addaire, amener.*
To bring vp. *Nourir, eſleuer.*
A Bringer. *Porteur.*
A bringer vnto. *Amenеur.*
A bringer downe of. *Abbaiſſeur de.*
A thee bringer to paſſe. *Effictrice.*
A bringer vp of. *Eſleveur de.*
A bringing vnto. *Apport, amenement, menage.*
A bringing downe. *Abbaiſſement.*
A bringing vp. *Education; eſlevement, nourriſſement, nourriture.*
Brinke. *Comme* Brimme.
The brinke of a Well. *La mardelle d'un puict, margelle d'un puits.*
Brionie *Brunonie, couleuvree, colubrine, grot navet.*
Briske. *Friſque, net, netteiet.*
The briſket. *Brichet, brechet.*
The briſket of a Deere. *Hampe, noyau.*
A Briſtle. *Soye de porc, ſoie de pore.*
To briſtle, or ſet vp the briſtles. *Se heriſſir, ſe heriſſonner, s'heruper, s'heriper.*
Set vp ſtaring like briſtles. *Heriſſé, Heriſſonné, herupé.*
A ſetting vp the briſtles; or a ſtaring ſtanding vp as of briſtles. *Heriſſement, hubit.*
Briſtly. *Soyeux; buré, herupé, heripé.*
Britannie. *Bretaigne.*
A Britaine. *Breton.*
Britannia, or biſtort (herbe.) *Britanique.*
Brittle. *Fraiſle, fragile, fraile, faille, caſſable, caſſant.*
To breake into peeces as brittle things. *Frailer, fraiſler.*
Brittlely. *Frailſement.*
Brittleneſſe. *Fragilité, fraiſture.*

A Brasse, or Gadbee. *Tabon, taon, mouche aux bœufs.*
To broache, to set on broach. *Percer un tonneau, mettre en broche, affoirir; aussi, mettre en avant, publier, Divulguer.*
Broad. *Large; carré.*
To make broad. *Eslargir.*
Made broad. *Eslargi.*
A making broad. *Eslargissement, carreture.*
Broadly *Largement.*
Broadnesse. *Largeur.*
Broached. *Percé, affoiré.*
A broaching, or setting on broach. *Affoir, affforage.*
A broach, or spit. *Broche. Voyez* a Spitt.
To broach meat, *Embrocher.*
A Brocke. *Taisson, blereau, blereau. Voyez* a Badger.
A Brocket. (or young male Deere.) *Daguard.*
To broder, broidered, &c. *Voyez* to Imbroder, imbrodered, &c.
A broile. *Querelle, tumulte, esmeute.*
Full of broiles. *Tumultueux.*
To raise broiles. *Susciter des tumultes.*
A raiser of broiles. *Mutinsteur.*
To broile, *Griller, griller, brasiller.*
Broiled. *Broisé, grillé.*
The stench or ill sauour of things broiled. *Nideur.*
A broiler. *Gril.*
A broiling. *Grillement.*
Broiling. *Grillant.*
Decciefull broilage. *Maquignonnage.*
Broken *Rompu, brisé, cassé, fraisé, fraillé, fracturé, froissé, fracassé, accrevanté, accravanté. Participe du verbe.* To Breake.
Broken small. *Triturè.*
Broken downe. *Abbatu.*
Broken, tamed, or ciuilized. *Affraité.*
He is broken. *Il a fait banqueroute.*
Broken open, broken through. *Forcé.*
Broken with age. *Cassé de vieillesse.*
Broken in peeces. *Brisé, cassé.*
Broken peeces. *Briseures.*
Broken with sicknesse. *Affoibli.*
Broken sounded (as a crazed bell.) *Las, cassé.*
Easie to be broken. *Friable, cassable, cassant.*
A Broker. *Courtier, courratier; Maquignon, fripier.*
A wine-marchants broker. *Gourmet.*
A Broker, or Friperer. *Fripier.*
A brokers wife, or brokerly woman. *Mangonne, fripiere.*
A brokers, or (rather) fripperers shop, or Row. *Friperie.*
To play the broker. *Maquignonner.*
Brokers, or fripperers ware. *Vestemens fripez.*
A brond. *Flatrisure. Marque qu'on empreint sur quelqu'un avec un fer chaud.*
To brond. *Flatrer, flaistrir. Voyez* a Brand.
A Bronch. *Camayeu; affiquet.*
Bronches. *Monilles.*
To bronde, or sit on bronde. *Couver, accouver, accouveter, coucher.*
A bronde-henne that sits. *Couveresse.*
A bronde of chickins. *Couvée de poussins, couvade; Nee, ou Nichée de poussins.*
A bronde, or generation. *Generation, berage.*
Brooded. *Accouvé.*
A brooding, or sitting on brood. *Couvement, couvade.*
A brooke. *Riuerette, ruisseau.*
A dri-brooke. *Cavin.*
A little brooke. *Ruisselet.*

Broome, *Genest, geneste.*
Spanish broome. *Genest d'Afrique, genest d'Espagne.*
A broome. *Balay, Ramasse, bouissoir, ramon, balet.*
A long broome (for chimneyes, or high roomes) *Houssoir; houssover.*
Butchers broome. *Bruse, bouisson, petit houx.*
Sweet broome. *Petit genest.*
Full of broome *Genestieux.*
A broome close. *Genestay; genestriere.*
Broth. *Brouet, potage, bouillon, bouilli, juvé, forbition.*
Thinne broth. *Bouillonnet.* ¶ Minſ.
A sicklmans broth *Humet, humet.*
A daintie white broth made of the fish Maigre. *Gelatine.*
Fish broth. *Murette de poisson.*
Oister broth. *Du juvé d'huistres.*
A brothell house. *Bordeau.*
To hunt, or haunt brothell houses. *Bordelier.*
A haunter of brothell houses. *Bordelier.*
Brothelling. *Bordelage.*
A brother. *Frere.*
A younger brother. *Cadet, Mainsné, maisné, moinsre.*
A brother in law *Beau frere, soroge.*
A husbands brother. *Lefrere du mari.*
A brothers wife. *Belle sœur, la femme de mon frere.*
A foster brother. *Frere de laict.*
Brothers children. *Cousins germains.*
Brotherhood. *Fraternité.*
Brotherly. *Fraternel (Adiectif.*
Brotherly. (Adverb.) *Fraternellement, Comme freres.*
Brought. *Geré, apporté, amené, mené. Participe du verbe* to Bring.
Brought backe. *Rapporté, ramené.*
Brought forth. *Produict.*
To be brought forth by. *Naistre, naſquire.*
Brought forth (as a childe,) brought to bed of a child. *Enfanté.*
To be brought to bed (as a woman.) *Accoucher.*
A womans being brought to bed. *Accouchement d'une femme.*
Brought to passe. *Effectué.*
Brought downe. *Abbatu, abbaissé.*
Brought vp. *Nourri, Elevé.*
Ill brought vp. *Mauduict.*
Well brought vp. *Bien nourri, bien morigeré.*
To brouze. *Brouter, brouster; mordre.*
A brouzer. *Brouteur.*
A brouzing. *Brout, broust, broutement, brouteure.*
Brouzing. *Brouteur.*
Browis. *Souppet, soupet.*
A browis bellie, *Souppier.*
Monasticall browis, *Soupet de prime.*
As they were eating their browis. *A la morgue soupe.*
Browne. *Brun, fusque, noirbrun.*
To broyle, a broyle, &c. *Voyez* to Broile, a Broile, &c.
To bruise. *Affoler, briser, froisser, gourfouler, meurtrir; meurtrir; naurer; accrazer.*
To bruise extreamely. *Fracasser.*
To bruise with mallet. *Mailloter.*
A bruise. *Affolure, brisure.*
An extreame bruise. *Fracas.*
To bruise in peeces. *Froisser, defroisser. Voyez* To Crush.
To bruise with the feet. *Fouler.*

Bruise-

Bruise-wort. *Marguerite des prez, cassandes.*
A bruise that leaues blacke and blew after it. *Macheure.*
Extreame bruises. *Fracas.*
Bruisable. *Friable.*
Bruised. *Affolé, brisé, froissé, fourfoulé, meurtri.*
Extreamely bruised. *Fracassé.*
Bruised in a mortar. *Broyé, tusé.*
Bruised blacke and blew. *Marcheuré.*
Bruised in peeces. *Defroissé.*
Bruised by the feet. *Foulé.*
A bruising. *Affolement, briſement, froiſſement, fourfoulement, foulement, meurtriſſure.*
A Bruising with the feet. *Foulement.*
Bruising with a mallet. *Maillotage.*
A bruite. *Bruit, noiſe; Nom.*
Bruite beastes. *Les beſtes brutes,*
Brunell (herbe.) *Oingtereule.*
A Brunt. *Comme,* Ie abode the Brunt of it. *Il en a enduré le hazard, Il en a paſſé les piques.*
A Brush. *Breſſe, broiſſe, eſpouſſette, des vergettes, verges à nettoyer.*
A heath head Brush. *Broſſe.*
A plaisterers whiting Brush. *Eſcouëtte.*
A long Brush (to sweepe chimneyes, or dust high roomes.) *Houſſoir.*
To brush. *Broſſer, eſpouſſeter.*
A bristle Brush (to wash glasses with.) *Goupillon.*
Brushed. *Epouſſeté.*
Brushing. *Broſſant.*
Brute. *Brut. Comme* Brute beastes. *Les beſtes brutes,* ¶ Nicot. & ¶ Eſtienne.
Brutish. *Brutal, beſtial, brutif, rude.*
To make brutish. *Abrutir.*
Made, or growne brutish. *Abruti.*
Brutishly. *Brutalement, brutivement.*
Brutishnesse. *Brutalité, bruteſſe.*
Bryonie. *Comme* Brionie.
B sharp (a tearme of muſicke) *Bequarré.*
A Bubble. *Ampoule, boüille, gargouille, empoule, boucle.*
To bubble (in seething.) *Boüillir, bouillonner.*
Bubbled. *Bouillonné.*
A Bubbling. *Bouillement.*
Bubbling. *Bouillonneux.*
A Bucke. *Daim.*
A Bucke-goate. *Bouc.*
A Bucke of clothes. *Buet.*
To bucke linnen. *Faire la buce.*
Bucke ashes. *Charree, cherree.*
To wash a Bucke. *Buer.*
A Bucke-washer. *Buandiere.*
A place to wash buckes in. *Buanderie.*
Bucke-lie. *Buee.*
Buckethorne. *Nerprun.*
Bucke-wheate. *Bled ſarraſin; mil, ou, millet ſarraſin.*
A Bucking-tubbe. *Vaiſſeau dans lequel on fait la buee.*
A bucking-cloth, or ashcloth. *Charrié.*
A Bucket. *Bacquet, ſeau, hydrie.*
To draine with Buckets. *Bacquetter.*
A Buckle. *Boucle, fivele,* ¶ Langued.
A small buckle *Bouclette.*
To buckle. *Boucler, emboucler, fermer à boucle, agrapher, aggraffer.*
To buckle together. *S'accroſſer.*
Buckled. *Boucle.*
A Buckler. *Bouclier, targe, targne.*
A little Buckler. *Pavois, Taulache.*
A Buckling. *Bouclure.*
Buckram. *Bougrain, bourgrain, bonquoſſin, boucaſſin.*
Buckstone. *Gaillard.*
A Bud, or Budde. *Bourgeon, bouton, germe.*
The bud of a Vine. *Vn bros de Vigne.*
To bud, or budde forth. *Boutonner, germer, abourgeonner, bourgeonner, getonner, pulluler, abourjonner.*
Buds *Gettons des arbres, jetlons.*
The lowest Budde of a Vine. *Agoſſin.*
A rose budde. *Bouton des roſes.*
The young budds of a tree. *Oeillet, oeilleton.*
Full of young buddes. *Germeux, bourgeonneux.*
Budded. *Germé, bourgeoné.*
A Budding. *Boutonnement, bourgeonnement, germement, germination.*
Budding. *Germeux.*
Budge. *Agnelin.*
To budge. *Bouger.*
Budged. *Bougé.*
A Budget. *Bouge, bougette, valiſe, gibbaſſe, gibbeciere, male, malette.*
A Budget-maker. *Bougetier.*
A Buffe, or Buffle. *Voyez* Buffle.
Buffe leather. *Cuir de Buffle.*
Wrought rough like Buffe. *Buffelin.*
Buffe-like. *Buffelin.*
A Buffet. *Buffe, ſoufflet, gourmade.*
To buffet. *Buffeter, ſoufleter, gourmer, grommer.*
Buffeted. *Buffeté, ſoufleté, gourmé, gromé, grommé.*
A buffeter. *Soufleteur.*
A Buffle *Buffle, boufle.*
Of, or belonging to a Buffle. *Buffelin.*
A Buffoone. *Bouffon, bouffonneur.*
Buffoone like *Bouffonneſque.*
Buffoonisme. *Bouffonnerie.*
To buffoonize it. *Bouffonner, goguenarder.*
A Bug *Bugge,* or Bugbeare. *Gobelin, eſpouentail, eſpouentaire, fier-abbras, eſprit ſolet.*
To Bugger. *Bardacher, bougronner.*
Buggered *Bougronné.*
A Buggerer. *Bougre, bougeron, bougiron.*
Buggerie. *Bougrerie.*
Bugging. *Bougriſque, bougrie.*
Bugle, *Bugle.*
A Bugle-horne. *Cornette.*
Bugloſſe. *Buglooſſe.*
Wild Bugloſſe. *Buglooſſe ſauvage.*
Snakes Bugloſſe, or Vipers Bugloſſe. *Herbe aux ſerpent, herbe aux vipres.*
To Build. *Baſtir, edifier, fabriquer.*
Builded. *Baſti, edifié, fabriqué.*
A Builder. *Baſtiſſeur, edificateur, fabricateur.*
A Building. *Edifice, baſtiment, fabrication, fabrique.*
To pull downe a Building. *Desbaſtir.*
Pulled downe, as a Building. *Desbaſti.*
A pulling downe a Building. *Desbaſtement.*
The Bulke of the bodie. *Tronc, buſte, le moule du gippon; ou, du pourpoint.*
A Bull. *Taureau.*
A young Bull. *Bode.*
A Bull-finch. *Pivoine, Siffleur.*
A Bull-head (fish.) *Cabot, teſte d'aſne.*
The Popes Bull. *Bulle du Pape.*
A Bull-head (or Tadpole.) *Caveſot.*

Digitized by Google

A **Bullace**. *Prune sauvage.*
A **Bullacetree**. *Bellocier.*
A **bullet**. *Boulet d'artillerie, bale; glands.*
Bullion. *Billon.*
Bullion money. *Monnoye de Billon.*
A **bullocke**. *Bouveau, bouvillon.*
A **bulrush**. *Jonc.*
A **Bulwarke**. *Boulevver, boulevverd, boulevert, bastille, bastillon, forteresse, rempar, aggere.*
A **Bumbard**. *Bombarde.*
To discharge a **Bumbard**. *Bombarder.*
A **Bumbardier**. *Bombardier. Voyez* a Gunner.
Bumbastine (stuffe.) *Bombasin.*
Bumbast. *Coton.*
To **bumbast** with cotton. *Cotonner.*
A **bumme**. *Cul.*
A foule great **bumme**. *Culasse.*
The **bumkin** (in a ship.) *Chicambaulte. Vne piece de bois long & gros, attachee d'vn bout, & par le dedans du navire, avec des amarres au masterel, & servant d'amurer la misaine, & le beaupre, quand le navire va à ourse, ou à la bouline.* ¶ Nicot.
A **bumpe** (by a knocke.) *Bigue, bosse.*
A **bumpe**, or thumpe. *Aast, coup.*
To **bumpe** on the bumme with a bat. *Baculer.*
Bumped out. *Bosse.*
A **bunch**, or swelling. *Gibbe, bosse; grume.*
A **bunch** of leaues. *Furillame.*
A great **bunch**. *Gibbosite.*
A little **bunch**. *Bossette.*
A hard **bunch**. *Neud.*
Bunch-backt. *Bossu.*
A **bunch** of Garlicke. *Vne reille d'aulx.*
A **bunch** of Grapes. *Grappe vn raisin entier.*
A great **bunch** or bundle, of bunches of grapes. *Moissine.*
Bunched. *Gibbeux.*
Bunchie. *Bossé.*
Bunchinelle, *Gibbosité.*
A **bundle**. *Fardeau, faix, faisceau, faisseau, faissine, pacquet, manipule.*
A **bundle** of straw. *Geibee, glu de foarre.*
A **bundle** of Reedes or bulrushes (for boyes to swim on.) *Nasse.*
To **bundle**, or make vp into a **bundle**. *Enfaisser.*
Bundled, or made vp into a bundle. *Enfaisse.*
A **Bung**. *Bonden, tampon, tapon.*
A **bung**-hole. *L'orifice d'vn vaisseau, le trou ou le bonden est mis.*
To stop vp with a **bung**. *Bondonner.*
Stopped vp with a **bung**. *Bondonné.*
To **bungie**. *Bongenner, fatrer, fatrouiller, boiffer.*
A **bungler**. *Fatrouilleur, boiffeur, bongenneur.*
Bungler-like. *Rudement.*
Bungling. *Fatreffier.*
A **Bunne**. *Bigner, fouace, souasse, gaste masteau.*
A **Bunting** (bird.) *Tarier, Grouard, Traquet, Thyon.*
A burden. *Faix, fardeau. Voyez* a Burthen.
A **Burganet**. *Bourguignotte.*
A **Burgamaster**. *Bourgemaistre.*
To **Bourgeon, bud**, or sprout out. *Bourgeonner, germer.*
Burgeonned, or sprouted out. *Bourgeonné, germé Voyez* a Bud, to Budde, &c.
A **Burgelle**. *Bourgeois.*
Of, or belonging to a **Burgelle**. *Bourgeois.*
Burgellesbip. *Bourgeoisie.*
Burglarie. *Enfoncement de portes, parois, &c. (que les larrons font) d'vne maison, pour y entrer, & desrober.*
A **Burgonian**. *Bourguignon.*
A **Burguer**. *Bourgeois.*
A **Burguerthip**. *Bougeoisie. Voyez* Burgesse.
A **burtall**. *Sepulture, enterrement, mortuaire, mortuaille; Obit.*
To **burie**. *Ensevelir, ensepvelir, enterrer, inhumer, mettre en pace, mettre en terre.*
Buried. *Ensepulturé, ensevelt. enterré, inhumé; obrné.*
A **burier**. *Enterreur.*
A **burying**. *Ensevelissement, enterrement, (ou comme* A Burial.) *Inhumation.*
Burip. *Gros.*
Burnable. *Adustible, combustible, bruslable.*
To **burne** *Bruser, ardre, ardoir.*
To **burne** in the eare, forehead, &c. *Flatrir, flaitrir. Voyez* to Brand.
To **burne** vp (as grasse by the Sunne.) *Havir.*
Burned. *Ars, bruslé.*
A **burner**. *Bruleur.*
Burnet. *Pimpinelle, pimpernelle, bumefang.*
A **burning**. *Bruslement, brusture. adustion.*
Burning. *Bruslant, ardant, flagrant.*
A **burning** coale *Braise.*
A **burning** with a hot iron *Flatrissement.*
Burnt. *Brussé, ars, adusté. Ou, comme* Burned,
A **burnt** whore. *Escbaussadesse.* ¶ Lang.
Burnt wine. *Vin brussé.*
Burnt vp, (as grasse with the Sun.) *Havi.*
A **burnt** offring. *Holocauste.*
The stench, or ill savour of things **burnt**. *Nidour.*
To **burnish**. *Fourbir, polir.*
To **burnish** (as a Deere his herd by rubbing.) *Frayer.*
Burnishable *Polissable.*
Burnished. *Fourbi, poli.*
Burnished (as a Deeres head.) *Frayé.*
A **burnisher**. *Fourbisseur, polisseur.*
A **burnishing**. *Fourbissure, polissure. polissure, interpolation; aussi, frayement, frayure, frayoure.*
The **burnishing** head of a Deere. *Frayoure.*
Burrage. *Bourroche. Ou, comme* Borage.
A **Burre**, or **Burre**-docke. *Glouteron, glatteron, bardane; Lappe, rapoule, napolier, napoller.*
A little **burre** docke, or ditch burre. *Grappelle.*
A Butter **burre** *Herbe aux rigneux.*
The lowle **burre**, ditch burre. *Grappelle.*
A **Burrough**. *Bourg.* (*Voyez* Bourough.
A **burrow** for Conies. *Conillere.*
The **Burse** (where Marchants meet.) *Place marchande Voyez* the Royall Exchange.
A **Burser**. *Bourser.*
To **burst**. *Crever. froisser, accrazer, accrevanter, accrever, accravanter, accrazer, casser.*
To **burst** in peeces. *Fraisser, froisser, fracasser, casser.*
Burst. *Fracturé, froissé, accrevanté, cassé.*
Burst-wort. *Herbeau Turc, bermole, berniaire.*
To **burst** out into laughter. *Esbouffer.*
To **burst** out in speach. *S'esbouffer à parler.*
Likely to **burst**. *Crevable.*
Bursten. *Crevé, bergneux, berné.*
A **burster**. *Casseur.*
A **bursting**. *Fraiture, fraction. froissement, froissit, froissure; cassure, cassure; aussi, comme* Burstinesse.
Burstinesse *Rompure, rupture; bérgac, greveure, bernie, hydrocele.*
A **burthen**. *Faix, fardeau, charge.*

To

To burthen. *Charger, hourder.*
Burthened. *Chargé, hourdé.*
Burthensome. *Chargeant; moleste.*
To be burthensome vnto, *Molester.*
A bush. *Brosse, buisson.*
A great thicke bush, or bushie place. *Hailler, baillier, ballier.*
A bush of haire. *Cheveleure.*
A place full of bushes. *Hailler, baillier, ballier.*
A Tauerne (or alehouse) bush. *Bouchon de taverne, ou de cabaret.*
A bushell. *Boisseau, boesseau. Mesure contenant (en savine) 56 livres; ou environ demi-mine, ou vn minot.*
A little bushell. *Boisselet, boesselet.*
Busie. *Embesongné, empeschè, affairé, negocieux; Turbulent.*
To busie himselfe. *S'employer, besongner.*
To busie. *Occuper.*
To be busie. *Avoir des affaires, estre employé, ou empeschè.*
A busie-body, or busie fellow. *Alliboron, vn faiseur de menées.*
Busied. *Besongné, employé, empeschè, embesongné, occupé.*
Busily. *Affaireusement.*
Busines. *Affaire, besongné, negoce, embesougnement, adoi, occupation; Oeuvre.*
To manage busines. *Negocier.*
A small busines. *Besongnette.*
A manager of busines. *Negociateur.*
Full of busines. *Affairé, affaireux, negocieux.*
A busines closely carried. *Menée.*
A busying. *Embesongnement.*
Busying. *Besongnant.*
A Busie. *Buc, buq, buse.*
A Busin. *Botine, badequin.*
A Buskin-maker. *Botinier.*
To Busse. *Voyez* to kisse.
A Bussard, or Bissard. *Bissard, outarde, boutarde, ousarde, boustarde, bostarde.*
Bustian. *Fustaine à poil, velge.*
To bustle, or keepe a bustling together. *Bebourdir; S'entrebourrer.*
A bustling. *Bebourd, bobourd, bebourdis, froissis.*
But. *Mais; ains, ainçois; qui.*
A But, or Butt. *But, bute. Voyez* a Butte.
To but. *Casser. Voyez* to Butte.
A But, (or wine-vessell.) *Botte. Voyez* Butt.
A Butcher. *Boucher, boucquier.*
To butcher (or slaughter.) *Carnaller.*
Butchers-broome. *Brusc, fresnelan, fresnon, bousson.*
A Butchers shamble; also, a butcherie. *Boucherie; carnage.*
Butcherlie. *Aime-carnage.*
A Butcherie. *Carnage.*
A Butterie. *Despense, sommeillerie; Retraict du gobelet.*
A Butler. *Sommeillier, bontellier.*
A Butt (to shoot at) *But, butte, motte.*
A Butt, or pipe. *Botte, pipe.*
To butte, (as a Ramme.) *Cosser, corniller, bocquer; Tabuster.*
Butted. *Cossé, cornillé.*
Butter. *Beurre.*
Butter-milke. *Laict esbeurré, Babeurre, laict esburré, laict de beurre.*
To make Butter-milke. *Esburrer.*
The Butter-burre. *Herbe aux teigneux.*
The Butter-flower. *Des Gobelets.*
To butter a cake. *Fourrer vn gasteau.*
A Butter-clie. *Papillon.*
A Butter-pot. *Vn pot beurrier.*
A Butterslie. *Voyez* Buttreslie.
A butting (as Rams doe.) *Cosse.*
A buttocke. *Fesse.*
That hath great buttockes. *Fessu.*
A buttock-gollip. *Commere de fesses.*
Beaten on the buttockes. *Fessé.*
A lash on the buttocks. *Fessée.*
Belonging to the buttocks. *Fessier.*
To worke, doe, or play with the buttockes. *Fessiper.*
A Button. *Bouton.*
Long buttons. *Boutons à queue.*
A Button, or Brooch. *Affiquet.*
To button. *Boutonner.*
A button-hole. *Boutonniere.*
The actuall cautere called a Button. *Cautere à bouton.*
Buttoned. *Boutonné.*
A buttonner. *Boutonneur.*
A buttonning. *Boutonnement, boutonnerie.*
A Buttresse. *Arc-boutant.*
To Buttresse, or beare vp with a Buttresse. *Supporter, accoter.*
A Farriers Buttresse *Boutoir.*
Buxome, or Buxome. *Joyeux, gai, gay, gaillard, haisé, baltié.*
To be buxome. *Ajoliver. Voyez* Blith, jocond.
To buy. *Acheter, achepter, achapter.*
A buyer. *Acheteur, acheteresse, achepteur.*
A buying. *Achet, achat.*
A Buzzard, or bald kite. *Busard, buisart, cassard.*
To buzze. *Bourdonner.*
To put buzzes into the head of. *Donner ombrage à.*
Buzzed. *Bourdonné.*
A buzzer. *Bourdonneur.*
A buzzing. *Bourdonnement, bourdon, murmure, murmurement, murmuration.*
Buzzing. *Bourdonnesque.*
By. *Par.*
By and by. *Incontinent, tantost, tout à cette heure, adez.*
By-places. *Lieux destournez.*
A by-way. *Chemin esgaré.*
A by word. *Sobriquet.*
A Byas. *Biais, biez, biés, de biais.*
To Byas; to goe by byas; to place or set Byas. *Biaysser, biaiser.*
Byasing. *Biaisant.*
A Byasnesse. *Biaisseure.*
Byas-wise. *Biaisement.*
The Byson, or wild oxe. *Bison.*
To byte. *Voyez* to Bite.

C

THe Caball of the Iewes. *Caballe des Iuifs.*
A Cabalist. *Cabaliste.*
Cabalistical. *Cabalistique.*
The Cabbadge of the Deeres head. *Meule de cerf.*
A Cabbidge. *Chou, caboux, chou blanc, chou pommé, ou à pommes.*
To Cabbidge, or grow headed as a Cabbidge. *Cabosser.*

Cabbidged, or headed round like a cabbidge. *Cabus, cabucé, cabuté.*

A cabine in a ship. *Cabine, logette.*

Cabined (to lie or rest in.) *Accabiné.*

A cabine made of boughes. *Cabane.*

A cabinet. *Cabinet, Cabinet, coffre.*

Drawers or boxes in a cabinet. *Cassettins.*

A cable. *Chable, cable.*

A sheare cable. *Maistre chable, ou cable.*

To fasten to a cable, or with a cable. *Acabler.*

Fastened with, or to a cable. *Acablé.*

A cacherell (fish.) *Dogezel, caquerelle, caracre, Jaisle, Bocgue, Mandelle, merde de jument.*

To cackle. *Caqueter.*

The cackling of an henne. *Cacassement de poule.*

Cackling. *Garrulité.*

A cadence. *Cadence.*

Cadmia. *Cadmie, calamite.*

A cadow, or Irish mantle. *Couverture velue, bernie.*

Caduke. *Caduque.*

A cag. *Cadeau, tonne.*

A cage. *Cage, geve, gaiste, ou, Gayole.* ¶ Pie.

A cage, or coope to keepe birds, or fowle in. *Oiseliere, voliere.*

A cage of reedes. *Cannifade.*

A great cage (wherein birds haue roome enough to flutter. *Un volier.*

A Cattife. *Cherif, meschin.*

Cattife-like. *Cherifvement.*

A cake. *Gasteau, popelins, tourteau, torteau.*

A little cake. *Gastelet.*

A broad thin cake. *Galette.*

A seller, or maker of cakes. *Gastelier.*

A thicke cake baked hastily on a hot harth, with hot embers. *Fouace, fougasse, foüasse.*

A kind of wreathed cake. *Galletie.*

The Calamarie fish. *Calamar, calemar, totene, taferon.*

The calamine stone. *Calamine, pierre calaminaire.*

The Calamint (herbe.) *Calament, calamenthe, menthaste, menthoste.*

Water calamint. *Calament aquatique, d'eau, ou de marais.*

Mountaine, bush, or hoarie Calamint. *Calament de montagne.*

Wild, or corne calamint. *Calament sauvage.*

Calamitie. *Calamité, malencontre, malheur, mesaise.*

Full of calamitie. *Calamiteux.*

To lay calamities on. *Malheurer.*

To calcinate. *Calciner.*

Calcinated. *Calciné.*

A calcinating. *Calcinement.*

A calcination. *Calcination.*

A calcinatorie. *Calcinatoire.*

To calculate. *Calculer.*

A calculating. *Calculement.*

A calculation. *Calcul.*

A calculator. *Calculateur.*

Calculatorie. *Calculatoire.*

A calender. *Calendrier.*

To calender, or fleeke, linnen cloth. *Calendrer.*

Calendred. *Calendré.*

A calendring. *Calendreure.*

The calends of a moneth. *Les Calendes. Le premier jour de chasque mois.*

As the Greeke calends. *Aux calendes grecques. Ces.*

A dre. *femais.*

A Caliuer. *Harquebouse, barquebuse.*

To shoot in a caliuer. *Harquebuser.*

Shot with a caliuer. *Harquebusé.*

A caliuer shot. *Harquebousade, barquebusade.*

He that shootes in a caliuer. *Harquebusier.*

See more in Hargebuse. *Voyez d'auantage en Hargebuse.*

A Calfe. *Veau.*

The calfe of the legge. *Le mol de la jambe, le gras la jambe, le mollet de la jambe.*

Calues-foot. *Pied de veau.*

Calues-foot. *Teste de veau, mouron violet.*

The Calix or cup of a rose. *Le calice d'une rose.*

To calke a ship. *Calfeter. Voyez to Caulke.*

To call. *Appeler, appeller, Nommer.*

To call vnto. *Hucher.*

To call backe. *Rappeler, rappeller, revoquer.*

To call by command. *Mander.*

To call vpon. *Invoquer, obtester.*

At a call. *Fait au bolo.*

Called. *Appelé, appellé, Nommé.*

Called for. *Mandé.*

Called backe. *Rappelé, revoqué.*

Called vnto. *Hucté.*

Called vpon. *Invoqué.*

A caller. *Appellant, appelleur.*

A caller. *Sifflette, gaguenelle. Voyez*

A calling. *Appellation, appellement,*

A calling for. *Mandement.*

A calling backe. *Rappel, revocation.*

A calling vnto. *Huchement.*

A calling vpon. *Invocation.*

A calling, or profession. *Vocation*

Calling vnto. *Huchant.*

Calmante (fluxe.) *Boccasse.*

Calloste. *Calosité.*

Calme. *Calme, tranquille, coy, pacifique, serein, serain.*

A calme aire. *Bonace, bonasse.*

To calme, or make calme *pacifier, ferener.*

Calme weather. *Serain.*

A calme wind. *Aguyon.*

Calmed. *Abonassé, accoisé.*

Calmely. *Calmement, coyement, tranquillement.*

Calmenelle. *Tranquillité, serenité, serenité.*

A Caltrop. *Chausse trape, chausse-trappe, plantemalin.*

The caltrop hearbe, or Starre-thistle. *Chausse-trape.*

To calue. *Veller, veler.*

Calued. *Velé.*

Full of, abounding in calues. *Velous.*

Calues. *Veaux. Plurier de* Calfe; *lequel voyez*

To Calumniate. *Calomnier, calumnier, faulse malicieusement accuser.*

Calumniated. *Calomnié.*

A Calumniator. *Calomniateur.*

Calumnie. *Calomnie.*

Calumnious. *Calomnieux.*

Calumniously. *Calomnieusement.*

Camamell (herbe.) *Camomille.* Voyez Camomill.

Cambrick. *Toile de Cambray, toile baptiste.*

Came. I came. *Je veney, je vins. L'Imperfect du verbe* To come.

Camelin (herbe.) *Camamine, cameline, camemine.*

A Camelion. *Camelon.*

Digitized by Google

A Cap-a-pe, all armed. *Gualdo.*
A Capcase. *Camerade.*
A Capcase. *Camisade.*
A Capmill *Chameau, cameau.*
To pace like a Capmill. *Aller le Cameau.*
Camomile-hayre. *Poil de chameau.*
Camomocke, or Rest harrow. *Acutelle, bouvrande, arrête-bœuf.*
Camomell (herbe.) *Camomille.*
A Camard camamill. *Marouse.*
A Camp. *Camp.*
To camp, or pitch a camp. *Camper, campeger.*
That belonging to a camp. *Campal.*
One stalled, or standing camp. *Camp arresté.*
A lining camp. *Camp volant.*
A Camell. *Campestre, campagnole.*
A Camfire. *Campore.*
Camfire water. *Eau camphrée.*
To Camfire, to make or dresse with camphire. *Camphrer.*
Camphired, made of, or dresst with camphire. *Camphré.*
Close camp. *Orillet Dieu.*
I can. *Je peux.* *Se peut il faire?*
A Canne. *Canne.*
A Canarie. *Canarin.*
A Canarie. *Vin de Canarie.*
To cancell, *Canceller, rayer, effacer.*
A cancelling. *Cancelation.*
Cancelled. *Rayé, effacé.*
A canceller. *Canceleur.*
A cancelling. *Canceleure, effaceure.*
Cancer. *Signe du Zodiaque: un des 12 signes celestes.*
Sc... hard swelling, of a blackish ...ncre, carcinome.
...erblow. ...e. Se candir.
To candie, or ...
A candle. *Chandelle.*
A wax candle. *Chandelle de cire, chandelieux, chandelier.*
Of, or belonging to candle. *Chandelle.*
By candle-light. *A la chandelle.*
A candle-maker. *Chandelle-feller, chandelier.*
Candle-mas day. *La chandeleur, ou, chandelier.*
To stick a low burnt candle on the edge of a candlestick nose. *Faire le pied de nez.*
A snuffe of candles. *Chandelier.*
A candlestick. *Chandelle, candelabre.*
A candlestick Pi... *Chandelle, colonne.*
A candle. *Canelle.*
Candied sweet, or sugar cane. *Canelle, acore, cannamelle.*
Candied like a cane. *Cannulé.*
A Canker. *Cancre, chancre; mal de S. Gillet, carcinome, ...e.*
To ... *Enchancrer.*
... *Chancreux, Chancreuse. Chenille, Erucé.*
... or rust. *Rouille.*
... *Erugineux.*
... *Cane.*
... little canne. *Canelle.*
Cannell, or Cinamon. *Canelle.*
The cannell bone (of the throate) *Clavecule.*
A cannal, or channell. *Canal Voyez* a Channell.
A little cannell. *Canelline.*
Cannions (of breeches.) *Canons de chausses.*
A Canon, or rule. *Canon, reigle, constitution, Aussi, un Canon (piece d'artillerie.)*
A canon peuier, or perrier. *Canon perrier.*
To shoot off, or with, a canon. *Canonner.*
A Canon (in a Cathedrall church) *Chanoine.*
A canon bitt. *Canon.*
A canonere. *Canonnier.*
A Canonicall. *Canonique.*
Canonically. *Canoniquement.*
A canonist. *Canoniste.*
To canonize. *Canoniser.*
Canonized. *Canonizé.*
A canonizing. *Canonization.*
A canonship; or the place of a Canon. *Chanoinie, chanoinerie, canonicat, benefice de simple tonsure.*
A Canopie. *Canopée, Dais, daiz.*
A cant peece. *Paneau de doile.*
To cant. *Trounder.*
Canting. *Trounaison.*
The ffie Cantharides. *Cantharide.*
A confection of cantharides. *Cantharidisé.*
A cantle, or cantell. *Canteau, quignon.*
A small cantle. *Eschantillon.*
To breake or cut into cantles. *Eschanteer.*
Broken, or cut in to cantles. *Eschantillé.*
To breake of a small cantle. *Eschantillonner.*
A canton. *Canton.*
To canton, or cantonize it. *Se cantonner.*
Cantoned, or cantonized. *Cantonné.*
Canuasse. *Canevas, canevert.*
Cushion canuasse. *Gaze.*
To canuasse. *Canabasser, berner.*
Canuassed. *Berné, forbatu.*
A canualling. *Canabassement, canabasserie.*
A cap. *Bonnet; Gorrette.*
A flat cap *Bonnet à la Marabaise.*
A cap-case. *Etuy de bonnet.*
A square, three cornered cap. *Bonnet à croppiere.*
A square foure cornered cap. *Bonnet à quatre bragueres, ou, gentilverts.*
A little cap. *Bonnetton, berretin.*
A little cap to weare vnder a hat. *Calotte, calote.*
A night cap. *Bonnet de nuict.*
To put of the cap. *Bonneter.*
The cap of a mans yard. *Mitre, mitbte.*
A capper, or cap-maker. *Bonnetier.*
Capable. *Capable.*
Capablenesse, or capacitie. *Capacité.*
Of good capacitie. *Capable.*
A Caparison. *Caparasson, caparasson.*
To caparison. *Caparassonner.*
Caparisoned. *Caparassonné.*
A Cape (in the sea.) *Cap.*
The cape of a garment. *Collet; Rabat de manteau.*
A Spanish cape (or short cloake with a hood for a cape.) *Cappe à l'Espagnole.*
To caper (in dauncing.) *Cabriter, capriolet.*
A caper. *Cabriole, capriole, capriol.*
A crosse caper. *Entrechasse.*
To caper on the gallowes. *Faire le demi saut.*
A caper tree, or shrub. *Capriet, caprier.*
(The fruit) Capzes. *Des capprets, capets.*
A caper plot, or ground set with Caper shrubs. *Capriere, capprier.*
Capered. *Cabriolé.*
A Capirotade, (fried meat, of veale, capon, chicken, Partidge minced, &c.) *Capirotade.*

Digitized by Google

Capitall. *capital; capitulaire.*
A great **Capitall,** (or text) letter. *Cadeau.*
Capitally. *Capitalairement; Mortellement.*
Capitainille, or a capitall offence. *Capitalité.*
The **Capitoll** in Rôme. *Capitole.*
Capiron. *Voyez* Courſe fleaue ſilke.
Capitular. *Capitulaire.*
A **Capitular** decree, (a **capitall** ordinance:) *capitulaire.*
To **capitulate.** *Capituler.*
Capitulated. *Capitulé.*
Capitulating *Capitulant.*
A **capitulation.** *capitulation, Pacte.*
A **capitulator.** *Capitulateur.*
A **Capon.** *Chapon.*
Made a **Capon;** gelt, or cut as a **Capon.** *Chaponné.*
To cut, or gueld **Capons.** *Chaponner.*
A **Caponet,** or young **Capon.** *Chaponneau, beſoudeau, buſtaudeau, butaudeau, betaudeau, baitoudeau.*
A **cappe.** *comme* Cap.
A **capper.** *Voyez ſoubt* Cap.
A **Cappricho** (a fantaſticall humour.) *Caprice.*
Capricious. *Capricieux.*
Capricorne. *Capricorne. Vn des douze Signes du Zodiaque.*
The **capriole** fault, (done by a horſe.) *Capriole.*
The **Capſtan** of a ſhip. *Cabeſtan.*
A **Captaine.** *Capitaine; Mambour, mambourg.*
A cheefe **Captaine,** or generall. *General, capitaine general.*
A **captainelhip.** *Capitainerie.*
Captious. *Captieux.*
Captiouſly. *Captieuſement.*
To **captiuate.** *Captiver, acbetiver.*
A **captiue** *Captif.*
Captiuitie. *Captivité.*
A **capture.** *capture.*
A **capuch** (a Monkes cowle, a hood.) *Capuchon.*
The **capuch,** or hood of a cloake. *Coqueluchon, capeluchon.*
A **Capucine** Friar. *Capucin.*
Capucine Friars. *Caputions.*
The profeſſion, order, or life of a **Capucine.** *Capucinage.*
A **Caracter.** *Caractere, charactere, Sing.*
To **caracter,** or **caracterize;** to make or print **caracters.** *Caracterer.*
Caracterred, or **caracterized.** *Caracteré.*
A carat. *Carat; la troiſieſme partie d'une once.*
A **carbine,** or **carbens,** light horſeman. *Carabin; ſ Harquebuſier à cheval.) Eſtradiot.*
An aſſault, or action done by **Carbines.** *Carabinage.*
A **carbonadoe** *Carbonnade, Charbonnée.*
A **carbuncle** ſore, or ſtone. *Eſcarboucle, antrax, carboncle.*
A **carbuncle** in the eye. *Oeil roſti.*
A **cartanet,** or **carbanet.** *Carcan, carquan, cartant, goſtan, carquans.*
A **card,** or **cards** for wooll. *Cardes.*
To **card** wooll. *Carder la laine.*
A ſea **card.** *Carte marine.*
Playing **cards.** *Cartes à jouer.*
Coate **cardes.** *Cartes figurees.*
A maker of (playing) **cardes.** *Cartiſannier, Nagetier.*
A maker of wooll **cardes.** *Cardier.*
Carded (as wooll.) *Cardé.*
A **carder** of wooll. *Cardeur de laine.*
A **Cardinall.** *Cardinal.*
A little, or young **Cardinall.** *Cardinalin*
Redded, or in red, or ſcarlet habite, as a **Cardinall.** *Cardinaliſé.*
A **Cardinall-ſhip.** *Cardinalat.*
Cardoones. *Cardons.*
Care. *Soulci, ſouci, ſoing, cure, ſolicitude, ſ'emay.*
Carking **care** *Eſmay, ſmoy.*
To **care,** or take **care.** *Soigner, ſe ſoucier, ſongner, ou ſoulcier.*
To **care** for. *Se ſoucier, ou ſoulcier de.*
Care-taking. *Melancholie.*
Cared for. *Dequoy on a ſoing.*
little **cared** for. *Nonchalu.*
Carefull. *Soigneux, ſoucieux, ſoulcieux, diligent.*
Carefully. *Soigneuſement, ſongneuſement, diligemment.*
Careleſſe. *Mauſoigneux, nonchalant, nonchalent, ſans ſouci, negligent, ſingard.*
To be **careleſſe.** *Nonchaloir, negliger.*
Careleſſe of himſelfe. *Aſode.*
A **careleſſe** fellow. *Enfant ſans ſouci, nonchalant, bobche bride.*
Careleſſly. *Nonchalamment, nonchalemment, negligemment, par forme d'acquit ſeulement, à la françoiſe.*
Careleſſneſſe. *Nonchalance, nonchalence, meſgarde, negligence.*
Cariable. *Portatiſſe.*
Cariage. *Portage, voiſſure, voiture, charlage, charroy; Geſtation; lecoriage.*
Cariage, or behauiour. *Port, portement, deportement, maintien, meurs, mœurs.*
Ill cariage *Malverſation.*
The **cariage** of a Prince, camp, or a[illegible] *Negnage.*
Of good **cariage.** *Bien morigené.*
The **cariage** of a peece of [illegible]
Beaſts of **cariage** *Beſtes de [illegible]*
Cariages for artillerie. *[illegible]*
To **carie.** *Porter. Voyez* to Ca[illegible]
Carion. *Charongne.*
Full of **carion.** *Charongneux.*
Feeding on **carion.** *Charongneur.*
A **carbaſſe.** *Vn corps mort, carog[illegible]*
The **carbaſſe** of a fowle. *Grambe.*
Carbe, or carking **care** *Souci, ſ[illegible] ſouci, ſolicitude.*
To make to **carke.** *Soucier, mettre en [illegible]*
To **carke,** *Eſtre en ſmoy, eſtre en ſouci.*
The **carline,** or **carline** thiſtle. *Carline.*
A **Carle.** *Voyez* Churle.
The **carlings,** or combings of a ſhip. *Ailleurets. Deux gros ſoliveaux, portez du long du pont ſur leſquels ſont traverſins, faiſans vn quarré avec iceux traverſins, qui eſt la feneſtre ou trou par lequel on accueille le bateau dedans le navire.* ¶ Nicot.
A **Carmelite** Friar. *Carme.*
The **Carmelites,** (or white Friars,) *Carmelitains.*
Carnall. *Charnel.*
Carnally. *Charnellement.*
Carnalneſſe, or **carnalitie.** *Carnalité, charnalité.*
Carnation colour. *Incarnat, incarnadin, couleur incarnate.*
Carnoſitie. *Carneſité.*
A **Carroach,** or **caroſſe.** *Caroſſe, carozze, carroſſe, cafrozzi, carroce, carroche.*
A **Caroach-man.** *Carroſſier, carrozzier.*

The Carob, or Carobe Beane, called S. Johns bread. *Carrobe, carrube, carroube, carroubier, garrobe, caroubier, carrouge.*
The plant that beares it. *Garrobier.*
A Carroll or Christmas Carroll. *Nouël, Noël.*
A Carousse (of drinke.) *Carous.*
To carouse, or quaffe. *Carousser.*
A Carp (fish.) *Carpe.*
The lea. Carp. *Carpe de mer.*
To carpe, *Reprendre.*
A young Carpe *Carpeau.*
A carper. *Reprenant, Mome.*
A carping. *Reprehension, momerie.*
A Carpenter. *Charpentier.*
To play the Carpenter, or worke Carpenters worke. *Charpenter.*
An vnskilfull Carpenter. *Gaste-bois.*
Carpenters herbe. *Ormin, Verole.*
Carpentrie, or Carpenters worke. *Charpenterie.*
A Carpet. *Tapis.*
A Spruce carpet Knight. *Muguet, musequin.*
A Turkie carpet. *Cairin.*
Carriages for artilerie. *Affustages pour l'artilerie.*
A carre. *Char.*
A carre-man. *Charron, chartier.*
A carrore. *Carriere, charrier.*
To carrie. *Porter, gerer.*
To carrie by cart, waine, chariot, or Wagon. *Charier, voiturer, charroyer.*
To carrie away. *Emporter.*
To carrie backe. *Reporter, rapporter.*
Carried. *Porté, geré.*
Carried by cart, &c. *Charrié charroyé, voituré.*
Carried backe. *Reporté, rapporté.*
Mine carriage vp and downe. *Carabassé.*
A [illegible] *Voyageur.*
[illegible] cartwaine, &c. *Voiturier, voicturier,*
[illegible] *Poste. Messagier.*
[illegible] horses for draught or carriage. *Chevaux de voiture, chevaux de somme.*
Carriage. *Portage, ... ure. Voyez* Cariage.
The carriage of ordenance. *Affust, affutage.*
To furnish (or enhance) with carriage. *Affuster.*
A carrying. *Commun* Cariage *au premier sens.*
A Carrike. *Carque, carraque.*
A small (Prouge) Carriche. *Carracon, carraquon.*
Carrion. *Charogne* Carion.
A Carrot root. *Carote, Carrote.*
Carrowes, or Carrow-seed. *Carvi, carotte.*
A carrouse. *Voyez* Carrousse.
A cart. *Char, charrette.*
A cart-house. *Charetil.*
A Brewers cart. *Hoquet.*
A little vinegar cart. *Camion.*
The frame of a cart without wheeles. *Chartil, chartin.*
A carter. *Chartier, charron, voulier.*
A carters voice. *Hey ho, hay & ho.*
A cart-load. *Charrée, charoyée.*
Cart-making. *Charrounerie.*
A Carthusian Frier. *Chartreux.*
A Cartouch, or full charge for a Pistoll. *Cartouche, cartuche, cartouche.*
A cartridge, or cartoose. *Modillon, modelon, cartoche, cartouche.*
Cartular. *Cartulaire.*
A Cartwright. *Charron.*

To carue, or graue. *Graver, entailler, tailler; buriner.*
To carue, or cut. *Inciser; chaffrer.*
To carue meate. *Couper, tailler, trencher, desmembrer.*
Carued. *Gravé, entaillé, trenché.*
A Carnell. *Caravelle.*
A Caruer. *Graveur, tailleur, sculpteur, engravteur, entailleur, burineur; statuaire.*
A Caruer (to carue meate.) *Escuyer trenchant.*
A Carning, *Gravcure.*
Anticke carning. *Mancquinage, mannequinage.*
A Case. *Estuy; casse, cassette, capse.*
A Surgeons case of instruments. *Pennarol de Chirurgien.*
A case (of rinne or wood) wherein broken members are inclosed. *Berceau.*
To Case, or put into a case. *Estuyer.*
A case, or cause (in law.) *Cas.*
The case of a Noune. *Cas de nom.*
Cased, or put into a case, *Estuyé.*
A casemate. *Casemate, Barbacane, Barbecane.*
(The hollow in a pillar call'd) a Casemate. *Gueule droite, naffelle.*
A Casement.
A Marchants cash. *Casse de marchand.*
A Cashier, or Casheere. *Qui garde la casse de l'argent d'un marchand.*
To cashier, or casheere. *Casser.*
Cashiered, casherred, cassed, or cashered. *Cassé.*
A Caske. *Caque, fuste.*
Caske. *Fustoille.*
To head a caske. *Foncer fustaille.*
Tasting of the caske. *Fusté.*
A caske, casket, or kind of head peece. *Casque, casquet.*
A Casket. *Cassetin, coffret, cassette, cabinet, capsetin, capsule, casselet, cassolette, casse.*
A cassation. *cassation.*
Cassia. *Casse, canelle.*
To cassc. *Casser.*
A casser. *Casseur.*
A cassed souldier. *Malandrin.*
Cassed. *Cassé.*
Casse-weed. *Voyez* Shepheards purse.
A casting. *Cassation, cassseure.*
Casting. *Cassant.*
A Cassocke. *Casaque, galleverdine, gippon, bocqueton, boqueton, juppe.*
A (short) Cassocke. *Gippon, jupon.*
A cassocke of course taffetie. *Capbetan.*
A souldiers cassocke. *Hoqueton de guerre.*
A loose cassocke. *Mandil, mandille.*
To cast *Jetter, jeter, getter.*
To cast (or deuise) a proiect. *Minuter.*
To cast ankor. *Ancrer.*
To cast in ones dith. *Reprocher, objicer, on objecter à, mettre sus à.*
To cast accompt. *Voyez* Accompt.
To cast a mist ouer. *Obscurcir, obumbrer.*
To cast aumes-acc. *Faire ambe-ast.*
To cast awry (as a bow.) *Forcbesser, (comme un arc.)*
To cast or condemne. *Condemner, faire procez à.*
A Cast away. *Fetlore, frelus.*
To cast downe. *Saccader.*
To cast forth. *Forbannir.*
To cast with a sling. *Fronder.*
Cast forth. *Forbanni.*
To cast into a heauie sleepe. *Assommer, assopir.*

To

To cast into a slumber. *Assommeiller.*
To cast off. *Abandonner, rejetter, abdiquer.*
Cast off. *Abandonné rejetté, rejetté, abjetti.*
To cast off a Hawke. *Ajetter un oiseau.*
To cast the coate, or skinne. *Muer.*
Cast (as a coate or skinne.) *Mué.*
To cast vp a summe, or reckoning. *Assommer, minuter set papiers de raisons.*
To cast, or vomit. *Vomir, goberger, tirer du soin aux chiens.*
A woman to cast her child. *Gaster, dessarrier.*
Cast. *Jetté, jettée.*
Cast downe. *Humilié.*
A cast at dice. *Gett des dez.*
A cast, or hurle. *Jettée, jettée.*
A Castell. *Comme* Chastle.
A caster. *Jetteur.*
A caster of natiuities, *Genethliatique, genaux.*
A casting. *Jettement, get.*
A casting downe. *Dejection.*
A casting out, or forth. *Forbannissement.*
A casting off. *Abandonnement, rejettement.*
A studious casting in the minde. *Meditation.*
A horses casting his rider. *Saccade.*
The casting of the coate or skinne. *Muement.*
A casting in the teeth. *Reproche.*
Casting for a hawke. *Plume.*
A bird that hath had casting giuen her. *Oiseau acuré.*
The casting of a Deeres head, *La mué d'un cerf.*
A hawkes casting. *Turonde.*
A Castle. *Castean.*
A Castle-harper, or Castellaine *Chastelain.*
To castigate. *Chastier. Voyez* to Chasten, or chastise.
A castor. *Chastor.*
Casuall *Casuel, accidental, fortuit.*
Casually. *Casuellement, par accident, fortuitement, accidentalement.*
A casualtie. *Accident, sort.*
A casuist. *Casuiste.*
A cat. *Chat, chatte, maton, matouard, mitouard.*
A munke Cat. *Chouruel de musc, Fouant.*
A poll-Cat. *Foulne. Voyez* Polcat.
At cat and trap. *Au quille, & au quillard,*
A gib Cat, or old male Cat. *Marcon.*
A great Cat. *Vn gros marroufle, vn chat soubetin, mitou.*
The play cat and trap. *Quillets.*
A Catalogue. *Catalogue, liste, nombrée, de nombrement, nommée.*
A little Catalogue. *Listeau.*
A Catarract. *Catarractte.*
A Catarre. *Catarrhe.*
Troubled with a Catarre. *Catarrhé, catarré.*
Full of Catarres. *Catarrheux.*
A Catastrophe. *Catastrophe.*
The game cat and trap. *Marcinet.*
To catch. *Happer, grippper, aberdre, griffer, herpter.*
A catch. *Happee.*
A catch (song.) *Strambot.*
A catch-bit. *Happe-lopin.*
To catch hold of. *Empoigner.*
The catch of a dore. *Mantonet.*
To catch in a net, or snare. *Prendre au filé.*
A catch, (or dead bird to take a hawke withall.) *Carquasse.*
A catch-coine. *Grippe minaud.*
A catch-bitte. *Happe-lopin.*
Catch that catch may. *Griffe graffe.*
A catcher. *Qui happe, grippeur.*
A catching. *Happement, grippement, harpade.*
A catching hold on. *Affichement.*
Catching. *Harpi.*
A catch-poll. *Sergeant, crenquenier, officier.*
Cates. *Friganderie, companage, friandises.*
To Catechise. *Catechiser, instruire.*
Catechised. *Catechisé, instruit.*
A Catechisme. *Catechisme.*
A Cater. *Despenser, despayeur.*
A cater wanning. *Enfer.*
A Caterpiller. *Chenille.*
Cathedrall. *Cathedral.*
A Cathedrall Church. *Eglise cathedrale, la maistresse eglise, mouslier.*
Cathegoricall. *Categorique.*
Cathegorically. *Categoriquement.*
Catholicke. *Catholique, universel.*
A catholicke. *Vn Catholique.*
To be, or become a Catholicke. *Catholizer.*
The being, or becomming a Catholicke. *Catholisation.*
Cattailes. *Minons.*
Cat-mint. *Herbe aux chats, herbe au chat.*
Cat-tailes. *Des chattons, des catons; Flambart, herbe à masser.*
Cats-foot. *Patte de chat.*
Cats taile. *Mache.*
Cattell. *Bestail, bestiail.*
Great cattell (as oxen, kine, &c.) *Omaille.*
A caudell. *Chaudeau; Humet, caudelet.*
A caue. *Cave, caverne, grotte, fourriere, geve, balme, grote, grotteſque, taniere, cavain.*
To lurke in Caues. *Grotteſquer.*
A little Caue. *Cavereau, caveau, cavereau, cavette.*
A Cauelan, or falſe reine. *Cavesanne, cavesane.*
A Cauellon, or Canechin for a horſes noſe. *Caveçon, cabeçon; camorre, camarre.*
Caught, catched. *Happé, grippé, pris, prins, affiché, herpe.*
To cauill. *Caviller.*
A cauill, or cauilling. *Cavillation.*
A cauiller. *Cavillateur.*
Cauilling. *Cavillatoire, capticux.*
Cauillingly. *Capticusement.*
A Cauitie. *Cavité.*
A Cauldron. *Chauderon, chaudron, coquemart.*
A Cauldron-full of. *Chauderonnee, chaudronnee.*
The Caull, or kell wherein the bowells are wrapped. *Girbe.*
The cauls, or kell of a beast. *Mariée.*
A networke cauls. *Rezeuil.*
To caulke a ſhip. *Caſſeutter vne navire, calfatter, callafater, calfretter.* ¶ Rab.
Caulked. *Calfeutré, calleſeutré.*
A caulker of ſhips. *Calfateur, calfeutreur de navires.*
The caulking of a ſhip *Calfaterie.*
The officer in a Gallie, that lookes to caulking it. *Calfat, calfateur.*
That officers ſeruant. *Calfatin.*
Cauſatiuely. *Cauſativement.*
A Cauſe. *Cauſe; motif, occaſion.*
For that cauſe. *Par ainſi.*
To cauſe. *Cauſer; faire; occaſionner.*
To cauſe to be made, or to be done. *Faire faire.*
A ſhewing cauſe. *Aitiologie.*

Cauſed.

Cauſen. *Cauſé.*
A **Cauſey.** *Chauſſée, chauſcee, aggere, paiſſiere, turci, turcie.*
A **Cauſtick.** *Cauſtique.*
A **cautell.** *Cautelle, cauteſſe.*
Cautelous. *Cauteleux, capiteux.*
Cautelouſly. *Cauteleuſement, captieuſement.*
A **Cautere.** *Cautere.*
An actuall **cautere.** *Cautere actuel.*
The button **cautere.** *Cautere à bouton.*
The circular **cauterre.** *Cautere circulaire.*
The date **cauterre.** *Cautere dactilaire.*
The backe **cauterre.** *Cautere dorſal.*
The knife **cauterre.** *Cautere culiteilaire.*
The oliue **cauterre.** *Cautere oliuaire,*
The plate **cauterre.** *Cautere à platine.*
A potentiall **cauterre.** *Cautere potentiel.*
The punctuall, or pointed **cauterre.** *Cautere punctual.*
The ſword **cauterre.** *Cautere enſal.*
The wimble **cauterre.** *Cautere emporte-piece.*
A **Cauterization,** or **cauterizing.** *Cauteriſation.*
To **cauterize.** *Cauterizer.*
Cauterized. *Cauterizé.*
A **caution.** *Caution; Fidejuſſeur.*
To **ceaſe.** *Ceſſer, deſiſter.*
Ceaſed. *Ceſſé, deſiſté.*
A **ceaſing.** *Ceſſation, ceſſe, ceſſement, deſiſtement,*
Without **ceaſing.** *Sans ceſſe.*
The **Cedar** tree. *Cedre.*
The great **Cedar.** *Cedre ſapin, le grand cedre, cedre-latte.*
The little, crimſon, or prickly **Cedar.** *Cedre aigu, cedre Phœnicien, petit cedre.*
The fruit, or berrie of the low **Cedar.** *Cedride.*
A **Cedule.** *Cedule.*
To celebrate. *Celebrer.*
Celebrated. *Celebré.*
A celebration, or celebrating. *Celebration.*
Celebrity. *celebrité.*
Celerity. *Celerité.*
Celeſtiall. *Celeſte.*
The Cell of a Monke or Hermite. *Mandre.*
A Cell. *Cellule.*
A Celler. *Cellier, cave, hypogée Voyez* Sellar.
A little Cellar (or caue.) *Caveau, cavereau, cavette.*
Celondine. *Celoudine, chelidoine, herbe d'arondelles.*
Celſitude. *Celſitude.*
Cement. *Cement, ciment,*
A cenchris; (a certaine greenish ſnake, or ſerpent.) *Cenchre, cenchrite, cenchryte, aracte, cenchryne.*
A cenotaph. *Cenotaphe. Voyez* a Hearſe.
To cenſe (or perfume with Frankincenſe.) **Encenſer.**
Cenſed. *Encenſé.*
A **cenſing.** *Encenſement.*
Cenſing. *Encenſer.*
A **cenſer.** *Encenſoir.*
A cenſor. *Cenſeur.*
Cenſor-like. *Cenſorin.*
Cenſuall. *Cenſuel.*
A cenſure. *Cenſure, jugement.*
To cenſure. *Cenſurer, juger.*
The cenſure of a Biſhop in his court. *Monitoire d'Eveſque.*
A centaure. *Centaure.*
A **center.** *Centre; moyau.*
Centinodie. *Herbe de S. Jeanneton, herbe nouée, centidoine.*
Centozie (herbe.) *Centaurée, centoire, erronée, facetin.*
A **centurie.** *Centurie.*
A **Centurion.** *Centenier.*
Ceremoniall. *Ceremonial.*
Ceremonie. *Ceremonie, cerimonie.*
Ceremonies. *Agiaux.*
Ceremonious. *Ceremonieux, cerimonieux.*
To be very, or ſuperſtitiouſly **ceremonious.** *Faire beaucoup d'agios.*
Ceremoniouſly. *Ceremonieuſement, cerimonieuſement, cerimonialement.*
A **cerot.** *Cerat. Voyez* a Seareclоth.
Certaine. *Certain, manifeſte.*
of **certaine.** *Acertes.*
Certainly. *Certainement, certes, à la certe, manifeſtement.*
A **certaintie.** *Certaineté, certitude.*
A certificat; or, a certification. *Certification, Geural.*
To certifie. *Certifier, acertener.*
Certified. *Certifié, certioré, acertené.*
A certifier. *Certificateur.*
A certifying. *Acertenement, acertement.*
Ceruſe. *Geruſe, Biaque, blanc d'Eſpagne.*
Full of ceruſe. *Geruſeux.*
A ceſſation *Ceſſation. Voyez* a Ceaſing.
To ceſſe. *Tauxer. Voyez* Aſſeſſe.
Ceſſed. *Tauxé.*
A ceſſing, or ceſſement. *Taux, cottiſation.*
A ceſſionar. *Tauxeur.*
A ceſſionarie Bankcrout, which renounceth his goods in open court, &c. *Ceſſionaire.*
A Ceſterne. *Citerne.*
A little ceſterne. *Ciſternon.*
A little ceſterne (or veſſell) to rinſe glaſſes, or coole wine in. *Hacquet.*
Of, or belonging to a **ceſterne.** *Ciſternin.*
A **Chace.** *Fagu, chaſſe. Voyez* a chaſe.
A chace at tennis. *Chaſſe de jeu de paulme.*
A chackſtone. *Cailleteau.*
To chafe. *Eſchauffer, eſchaufer, frotter.*
To chafe with anger. *Se deſpiter, airer, ſe marrir,*
In a chafe. *Aire, deſpité.*
To ſet in a chafe. *Eſchauffer le front à.*
Chafed. *Eſchauffé, frotté.*
A chafer. *Coquemart.*
A chafegall. *Soiture.*
A chafing. *Eſchauffaiſon, eſchauffemens, eſchauffeure, eſchauffements, eſchaufure, frottement, frottis; Marriſſon.*
A chafingdiſh. *Eſchauffette, eſchauferette, chauffette, chaufferette, reſchaud.*
Chafing. *Eſchaufant; Marri.*
Chaffe. *Paille, paille ſolle de bled.*
A chaffe-heape. *Paillier*
A chaffe-finch. *Berée, Grinſon, Pinſon, Guinſon.*
Chaffe-weed. *Herbe beurreuſe, herbe à cotton.*
To chaffer, chaffering, &c. *Voyez* to Bargaine, Bargaining, &c.
Chaffer. *Marchandiſe, mercerie.*
A chaine. *Chaine, caibene.*
A little chaine. *Chainette.*
A chaine of gold. *Collier, ou, chaine d'or.*
A flagon chaine. *Jaſen, jaſeran.*
A counterfeit chaine. *Chaine de S. Philibert.*
An iron chaine. *Cadene.*
To chaine. *Enchainer.*
Chained. *Enchainé.*

A chair

A chafring. *Enchainement, enchainure.*
A cheire. *Chaire.*
A chaire of ſtate. *Dere.*
A chaire with elbowes. *Chaire à accoudoirs.*
A ſwolne chaire. *Chaire forbe.*
A foulding chaire of wood. *Chaire de bois à mollette.*
A calues chaſborne. *Fraize, ou fricz de veau.*
A Chalice. *Calice, calice.*
Chalice-like. *Calicé.*
Chalke. *Craye, croye.*
To chalke, to marke, white, or ſcoure with chalke. *Crayer, croyer.*
Chalked. *Croyé. crayé.*
Chalkie, full of Chalke. *Crayeux.*
A chalking; a marking, or ſcouring with Chalke. *Croyement.*
To chalenge. *Chalenger, calenger, calenger.*
To chalenge at tilting. *Aſſaillir.*
To challenge into the field. *Defier.*
To challenge land. *Aliquerir.*
A challenge. *Calenge; auſſi, Defi.*
A letter of challenge. *Cartel, cartée.*
Challenged. *Calengé; auſſi, defié; auſſi aſſailli.*
A challenger at tilting. *Aſſeillant.*
A challenger of land. *Aliqueur.*
A challenging. *Calangement, calenge.*
A challenging into the field. *Defiement.*
A challenging of witneſſes. *Objett de temoings.*
A chamber. *Chambre.*
A dining chamber. *Chambre haute.*
A backe chamber, an inner or withdrawing chamber. *Arriere chambre.*
A chamber of preſence, the great chamber, an outward chamber next the back chamber. *Antichambre, chambre de parement.*
A bed chamber. *Chambre à lict, chambre à coucher & dormir.* ¶ Nicot.
A Kings priuie chamber. *Chambre privé, Cabinet du Roy.*
A bride chamber. *Chambre nuptiale, ou, de nopces.*
The ſtarre-chamber. *La chambre eſtoillée: Cour de Iuſtice.*
A chamber of nurſerie, for women. *Chambre des femmes.*
A little chamber. *Chambrette, chambrillon, cabinet.*
A chamber-full; or, a company lying in one chamber. *Chambrée, camerade.*
Louing, or liuing in a chamber. *Chambrez.*
A chamber-fellow. *Camerille.*
A chamber-maid. *Fille de chambre, chambriere, achemerelle.*
A little young chamber-maid. *Chambrillon.*
A groome of the chamber. *Homme de chambre, valet de chambre, camerade.*
A Chamberlaine. *Chambrier, chambellan.*
A Chamberlaine of a Citie. *Treſorier, ou Receveur de ville.*
A Chamelion. *Camelion.* Voyez a Camelion.
Thebiacke chamelion thiſtle. *Chamaelion noir.*
Chamfred. *Serie.*
A chamfering. *Chanfrain creux, canal, ſtriure.*
To chamfire, (or ſlope the edge of a ſtone, &c.) *Braſer.*
Chamlet. *Camelot.*
Watred chamlet. *Camelot ondez.*
Watered chamlet. *Camelot plenier.*
Woollen chamlet. *Camelotte.*
To become wauſe like chamlet. *Se cameloter.*
A Chamois. *Chamois.* Voyez a Shamoiſe.
To champ. *Maſcher, mordre.* Voyez to Chew.
Champed. *Maſché, mordu.*
A champer. *Maſcheur.*
A bridle-champer. *Maſche frain.*
A champing. *Maſchement, maſticacion, mandication, morſure.*
A champion. *Champion.*
A champian, or plaine field. *Campaigne, champaigne, Guarigue.* ¶ Rabl.
An vntilled champian (or waſt.) *Marcé.*
A chance. *Accident, fortune, advenue, advenement, venture, ſort, hazard, riſque, ſort, cas fortuit.*
A chance, as dice. *Sort des dez.*
By chance. *Fortuitement, d'aventure, accidentalement, par cas fortuit.*
An office happening by chance in valley. *Cas fortuit.*
To chance. *Aduenir.* Voyez to Happen.
Chanced. *Advenu.*
A Chancell. Voyez a Chauncell.
A Chancellour. *Chancelier.*
A Biſhops chancellour. *Official.*
The Chancerie. *Chancellerie.*
Chanceris-like, of, or belonging to the Chancerie. *Chancelleresque.*
A Chancing vnto. *Advenement, advenion.*
A chandler. *Chandelier, ou, comme a Chaundler.*
A change. *Change mutation, mue, mance, mutation.*
To change. *Changer, muer, alterer.*
Changeable. *Muable.*
Changeable colour. *Couleur changeant.*
Changed. *Changé, mué.*
A changer, or banker. *changeur.*
A changing. *Changement, mutement, mutation.*
Changeableneſſe. *Muabilité, mutabilité.*
A channell. *Canal, tuberal, canier, goutiere.*
The channell bone. *Fauciell.*
The hollow channell of a wine preſſe. *Aier.*
To channell (ſtone, or timber.) *Canceler.*
Saint Georges channell. *La manche d'Angleterre.*
The channell, whereby the vrine of a new-borne infant paſſeth. *Ourejat.*
Channelled. *Canelé, ſtrié.*
A channelling. *Canelure, canelure, ſtriure.*
A chanon. Voyez a Canon.
A chanter. *Chantre.*
To chap. *Crevaſſer, ſe fendre, Gercer, fendiller, cer, s'ouvrir.*
A chap. *Crevaſſe, fente, gerſure, gercevure fendaſſe, farcture.*
A chap (or bag of the cheeke.) *Giſſle.*
A chape. *Chappe de fourreau d'eſpée.*
A Chaplaine. *Chapelain, capelan, capellan.*
A chaplainſhip. *Chapelainie.*
A chaplet. *Chapelet, chappelet.*
A chapman. *Marchand, chaland.*
A poore (or beggarly) chapman. *Marcandeau, mercandier.*
To allure chapmen. *Achalander.*
Frequented by chapmen. *Achalandé.*
Chapped. *Crevaſſé, crevaé, fendillé, gercé, gerſé, farcé*
Chappie. *Fendu.*
A chapping. *Fendement.*
The chappes. *Maſchoires.*
A chapter. *Chapitre.*

The

Digitized by Google

The chapter, or chapiter of a pillar. *Chapiteau.*
A chapter (held by the officers of a Cathedrall Church.) *Assemblée Capitulaire, chapitre.*
Of, or belonging to a chapter. *Capitulaire*
In chapter, with full consent of the chapter. *Capitulairement.*
Having a voice in the chapter. *Capitulant.*
A Character. *Characters.* Voyez Caracter.
A charcoale. *Charbon.*
To charge. *Charger; accuser, accuser, calenger; assaillir; Mander, mettre sus à, mettre à sus.*
To charge or loade. *Charger, bourder.*
A charge. *Charge; fonction, office; advoüison, advoüison; mandement, urgence, cargue.*
Charges. *Despens, despence, fres, mise, fruit; fraid.*
Chargeable. *Cruelle.*
Charged. *Chargé, mandé.*
Charged with a crime. *Accoustré, accusé, calengé.*
Charging. *Chargeant.*
A charger. *Grand plat.*
Charie. *Caul, escort.* Voyez Warie.
A Chariot. *Charion, charette.*
A small chariot. *Charriotte.*
Charitable. *Charitable, charitatif.*
Charitably. *Charitablement.*
Charitie. *Charité.*
Charlatisme. *Charlaterie.* Voyez Mountebanke.
A charme, *Charme, sort.*
To charme. *Charmer, forceler,*
Charmed. *Charmé, enchanté.*
A charmer. *Charmeur, forcier.*
A fine charmer. *Charmeresse, forcière,*
Charming. *Sorcelerie, forcelage.*
a charming. *Charme-fouci.*
Griefe-charming. *Charme-peine.*
Heart-charming *Charme-cœur.*
A charming of the codpeece. *Esguillette noüée.*
Charmingly. *Charmeusement.*
A charnell house. *Charnier.*
A charter. *Charrire, chartrer.*
Charuell, or charuill. *Cerfeüil.*
A chase. *Chasse, suite, poursuite.*
A chase at tennis. *Chasse.*
To chase. *Chasser, poursuivre.*
haseable. *Chassable.*
ased. *Chassé, poursuivi.*
aser. *Chasseur, chasseresse.*
ing. *Chassirie.*
ing affect. *Poursuivant.*
chaste.
ise. *Voyez* to Chastise.
de. *Chastier, corriger.*
eable. *Chastiable.*
Chastié.
Chastieur.
A ch or chastisement. *Chastiment.*
Chat. bil, caquet, jaserie.
Idle chat. *Menus propos.*
To chat. *Babiller, causer, jaser.*
A chatting gossip. *Jasarde, Babillarde, caquetteuse, coquette.* Voyez Prate, prattling, &c.
A chattell, *Catteul, catel, catcul.*
To chatter. *Jargonner, jargonniller, gaisler; caqueter, coqueter, babiller, jaser.*
To chatter for cold. *Friller, frissonner.*
To chatter the teeth. *Naqueter les dents, claquer; claqueter les dents.*
A chatterer. *Jargonneur.*
A chattering. *Jaserie.*
A calues Chaubron. *Fraise.*
A chaunce. Voyez Chance.
A chauncell (or quire of a Church.) *Cœur d'église.*
A Chancellour, & Chauncelle, *comme* Chancellour and Chancelle.
A Chandler, *Chandelier.*
A chaunter, *Chantre.*
To chaw. *Mascher.* Voyez to Chew.
To chaw slowly. *Machonner, macheter.*
Chawed, *Masché.*
Chawen meat, (such as mothes give their children.) *Masché.*
A chawer. *Mascheur.*
A chawing. *Mascheure, mandiction, mandiation.*
A chawne. *Gorge, gorgerant, jarsant, gorgerin, fichet, fenasse, crevasse.*
To chawne. *Se fendre, fendre, crevasser, crevoir, se jarcer.*
Chawned. *Crevacé, crevassé, fendé, javé.*
To cheapen. *Barguigner, marchander, demander le prix.*
Cheapener. *Marchandé,*
A cheapener. *Barguigneur.*
Cheape, or good cheape, dog cheape. *Bon marché, à bon marché, grand marché, à vil prix.*
To be good cheape. *Etre à bon marché.*
Better cheape. *A meilleur marché.*
Cheare, cheerefull, &c. Voyez Cheere, cheerefull, &c.
To cheate. *Tromper, tricher, gaber, villoüer.*
A cheate, or cheating tricke. *Fourbe.*
Cheated. *Gourré.*
A cheater. *Trompeur, imposteur, tricheur, gabeur, matois, monsieur sans queuë.*
A cheating. *Tromperie, tricherie, matroti.*
A cheating pranke. *Cassade.* Voyez a Cousening tricke
To checke. *Reprouver, reprendre, redarguer, vadoyer, tancer, tanser, vesperiser.*
A checke. *Reprimende, reprehension.*
The checke at Chesse, *Eschec.*
Checke-mate *Eschec et mat.*
Checked. *Reprins, repris, redargué; tansé, vesperisé.*
A checker. *Reprenant, reprenneur.*
A checker-boyde. *Eschequier.*
Checker-worke. *Ouvrage quarrelé.*
Checkered (*in blazon.*) *Eschequé.*
A checking. *Redargution, vadoyement, tansement, tancon, tanson.*
Cheefe, *Chef, capital.* Voyez Chiefe.
A cheefe, or cheefe man. *Chef, principal.*
The cheefest. *Le plus principal.*
Cheefely. *Principalement, mesmement, notamment.*
Cheeke by lowle. *Haye à haze.*
The cheeke. *Joue, gisle.*
Full cheekt, or puffe cheekt. *Gosiard, goüa, joüe.*
The whole cheeke from the eye brow to the chinne. *Joüee.*
The cheeke teeth. *Les dents machelieres, dents meulieres.*
To cheepe, (as chickes, or young birds.) *Pioüler, pioüiller, pioler.*
A cheeper. *Pioüeur.*
The cheeping (of young birds.) *Pioüement.*
Cheere. *Chere; morche.*
Good cheere. *Bonne chere.*
To make good cheere vnto. *Faire bonne chere; se gogueter, caresser.*
To make poore cheere. *Faire mauvaise chere.*

Cold

Cold cheere. *Maigre chere.*
To cheare, or cheere vp. *Cherer, reconforter, resiouir, Esbaudir, haiter, rebaiter.*
To be of good cheare. *Se resiouir, se reconforter, S'esbaudir.*
Cheare, or countenance. *Chere, mine.*
Cheered, *esbaudi, resioui.*
A cheering. *Reconfortement, caresse.*
Cheerefull. *Alaigre, gaillard, esbaudi, aise, baisé, baitié, serein.*
Cheerefully. *Allegrement, gaillardement, de bon bayt.*
To looke cheerefully. *Serener.*
Cheerefulnesse. *Gaillardeté, baisi, baillé, resiouissance.*
Cheese. *Formage, fourmage.*
A little cheese. *Fourmagon.*
Mouldie cheese (greene.) *Verry.*
A Cheese-cake. *Talmouse, casse musteau.*
Fresh cheese. *Laict caillé.*
A cheese-dairie; or cheese-house. *Fourmagerie.*
A cheese-monger, or cheese seller. *Fourmageur, fourmagier.*
A cheese-presse, or cheese-fat. *Fourmagere, fourmagiere; escliste, faisselle, cagerotte, casseret.*
Cheese-ware. *Fourmagerie.*
Cheese rennet, or cheese-wort. *Petit muguet.*
Cheese-bowles. *Favot.*
Cheesie, or full of cheese. *Fourmageux.*
To Cherish. *Cherir, cherer, caresser, amadouër, cadeler; aussi, fomenter, mignarder, mignoter, alimenter.*
Cherished. *Cheri, caressé, amadoué, cadelé; fomenté, mignardé, alimenté.*
A cherisher. *Qui cherit, mignardeur.*
A cherishing. *Fomentation; mignotise, caresse.*
Cherishingly. *Mignotement.*
A Cherrie. *Cerise, guisne, guine.*
The Agriot, (or tart) cherrie. *Agriotte, griote.*
A cherrie-tree. *Cerisier.*
A sower cherrie-tree. *Griotier.*
A cherrie garden. *Cerisaye.*
The reuenue, or profite that comes by cherries. *Cerisee.*
Winter cherries (the berries of Nightshade.) *Cerises d'outre mer, visticaire. Voyez* Alkakengie.
A small bitter cherrie. *Merise.*
The dwarfe cherrie-tree. *Cerisier bas, ou petit.*
Blacke sweet cherries. *Grinches, Guisnes noires.*
The small hirrer cherrie-tree. *Merisier.*
Cherruill. *Cerfueil.*
Wild cherruill. *Peigne de Venus.*
Mocke cherruill, or great cherruill. *Cicutaire, aiguille de pasteur.*
Chesse. *Eschez.*
The chesse-men. *Des eschecz.*
A chesse-boyd. *Eschequier.*
To play at chesse. *Jouer aux eschez.*
Chesse play. *Jeu d'eschez.*
A Chesse-boyd (common Cheese-presse.
A chest. *Coffre, cape; casse, quaisse, caisse.*
A little chest. *Coffret, capsette, capsule, cassetin, cassette, cassolette.*
A chest-keeper, or Casseer. *Caissier, quaisier.*
A great chest. *Cassan.*
To put into a chest. *Coffrer.*
Put into a chest. *Coffré.*
A chest-like couer (or case.) *Cassard.*
A chest-maker. *Coffrier, caissier.*
A chest wherein precious stuffe is hourded. *Mazault, magault, muguult.*

A Chestnut. *Chastaigne, gland de Jupiter, marron.*
A chestnut tree. *Chastaignier.*
Horse chestnut, (a kind of great blacke chest. *Chastaigne cheualine.*
The domesticall great chestnut. *Marron, Chastaigne masle.*
The great chestnut tree. *Marronier.*
The small, or wild chestnut. *Chastaigne sauuage chastre.*
The water chestnut. *Chastaigne d'eau, viere.*
A plot, or orchard of chestnut trees. *Chastaigneraie.*
Chestnut colour. *Chastain, castaign.*
The rough shells of chestnuts. *Gallicule.*
Chesterell leather. *Cuir de chevreau.*
A Chetuin (fish.) *Mouuier, cabelaud, mauuisier, tellu.*
A Cheuron, or cheueron. *Chevron.*
To Chew. *Macher.*
To chew slowly. *Machonner, macheter.*
To chew the cud. *Ruminer.*
Chewed. *Maschè.*
A chewer. *Maschoeur.*
A chawing. *Maschement.*
A chawing the cud. *Ruminement.*
A Chibboll. *Ciboule, sive.*
A Chiche pease. *Cicbe, pois cicbes.*
Chichlings. *Garvences, des sari.*
A chick, or chicken. *Poulsin.*
Chickens newly hatched. *Pisaux.*
To hatch chickins. *Poulsuer.*
To count his chickens before they bee hatched *Faire de ses eufs poulets.*
Chickweed. *Morgeline; mourron blanc, mauuais pourpier.*
Bastard chickweed. *Mourron bastard.*
Ivie chickweed. *Herbe au moineau. Voyez* Henbit.
To chide. *Tancer, tanser; butiner, rioter, rudoyer, noiser, objurguer, vesperiser.*
Chidden. *Tansé, vesperisé.*
A chider. *Qui tanse, objurgateur.*
A chiding. *Tansement, tanson, objurgation, rigte, noise, tanson, butin, rudoyement, tanson.*
Chiding, full of chiding. *Tansonniere, riotteux, noiseux, objurgatorie.*
Chiefe. *Chef, principal, maistre.*
A chiefe. *(En blazon) la partie superieure & plus noble d'un escu.*
Chiefly. *Principalement.*
A chiefetaine. *Capitaine.*
A Child. *Enfant.*
A little child. *Enfançon.*
To play the child. *Enfantiller.*
A father like child. *Orfelin, orfenin, orpheliu.*
A child brought forth afore its time. *Aduerton.*
Great with child. *Enceinte, grosse d'enfant.*
To bring forth a child. *Enfanter.*
Child-birth. *Enfantement.*
A child-bearing woman. *Femme enfantiere.*
A woman in child-bed. *Accouchée.*
A womans being in child-bed. *Accouchement d'une femme.*
The children shirt, coife, or biggin in wrapping him in the wombe. *La tunique, queluette, gauchet, ogueletie, ogueletie.*
Childhood. *Enfance.*
Childish. *Pueril, enfantil, enfantin; jouuenil.*
To vse childish tricks. *Faire le garçon.*
A childish part. *Vn fait d'enfant.*
Childishly. *Enfantilement, enfantinement, jouvenilement.*

Chyldishnesse. *Enfantillage, puerilité, Niaiſerie.*
Children. *Enfans (plurier de* Child.)
Chill, or chyllie. *Frileux, froid, froidelet, froidilleux, Froidureux.*
Chilblaine. *Jalle, engeleure.*
Chilly (Adverb.) *Froidelettement.*
Chylnesse. *Froidure, froid.*
Chimneys. *Chemeres.*
Chyme bells. *Garillonner les cluches, ſonner la*
Chyming, or chimes. *Appeaux, carillon;*
Carillonné.
Chyming or bells. *Garillonneur.*
Chymicall. *Chimique, chymique, chymiſtique.*
A Chymicall. *Chymique.*
A chimney. *Cheminée.*
Of or belonging to a chimney. *Cheminier.*
A Chimney-peece, (of tapiſtrie, or of maſons-work.) *Cheminée.*
A Chimney-ſweeper. *Ramoneur de cheminées.*
Chimney-ſweeping, the trie of a chimney-ſweeper.) *Haut & bas la cheminée.*
The chine. *Eſchine; eſchinon, cheſnon.*
To chine. *Eſchiner.*
A chine of poike. *Eſchinée de porc.*
Chined. *Eſchiné.*
A chinke. *Fente, gerſure, gercture, jarſure.*
To chinke. *Gerſer.*
Chinkes. *Eſcus, argent, quinquaille, monnoye.*
Chinked. *Gercé.*
The chinne. *Menton.*
Of, or belonging to the chinne. *Mentonnier.*
The chinne-peece of an helmet, or a (Ladies) chinne cloth. *Barboite, mantonnniere, naſſel.*
To chip, or chippe. *Chappler, craper.*
To chip bread. *Chapeler du pain; chapler, ou chappler du pain.*
A chip-axe. *Aiſcean.*
A chip. *Coupeau de boiz, coppeau.*
Chipped. *Chappé, chaple, chapelé.*
A chipping. *Chapplis.*
Chippings of bread. *Chapelis, chapeleures de pain.*
Chiromancie. *Chiromantie.*
To chirpe (as a bird.) *Garioler, gazouiller, pioler, piper, cigaler.*
To chirp (as a Cricket.) *Greſſillonner.*
A chirper. *Pioleur, pipeur.*
The chirping of birds. *Pipee, piolement, gazouillis, gazouit.*
The chirping of Sparrowes. *Guilleric des paſſereaux.*
Chirping, that chirpes. *Gazouilleux, gazouillard.*
A Chirurgian. *Chirurgien, mire.*
Chirurgerie. *Chirurgie.*
Of, or belonging to chirurgerie. *Chirurgial.*
A chiſell. *Ciſeau, cachampre.*
To cut, or carue with a chiſell. *Ciſeler, cizeler.*
Carued, or graued with a chiſell. *Ciſelé, cizelé.*
Chiſell-worke. *Ciſelure, cizelleure.*
A ioyners ſtraight chiſell. *Fremoir.*
A chit, or chitth peaſe. *Voyez* a Chich peaſe.
The chit, (or medow larke.) *Pelopée.*
A chittie-face, or chichie-face. *Cicheface, viſage de rebec.*
A chitterling. *Le gras boyau.*
Small chitterlings. *Friquenelles.*
Chiualrie. *Chevalerie.*
Chiualrous, *Chevalereux, ſpeculatif, brellus,*

A Chizell. *Voyez* a Chiſell.
To choake. *Eſtrangler, eſtouffer, ſuffoquer;*
Almoſt to choake. *Anouer.*
A choake-peare. *Poire d'eſtrangaillon.*
Choaked. *Eſtouffé, eſtranglé, ſuffoqué.*
Almoſt choaked. *Anoué, agoné.*
A choaking. *Eſtouffement, eſtranglement, ſuffocation.*
A choane. *Gerſure, jarſure, fente, creveſſe.* *Voyez* a Chawne.
A chocke vnder the chinne. *Hauſſe-bec, mantonniere.*
Choice. *Eſlite, choix, election, eſlection; trie, nomination.*
Choler. *Cholle, cholere.*
Full of choler. *Gholereux.*
Blacke choler. *Melancholie.*
Cholericke. *Cholerique, cholereux, verreux.*
The chollicke. *Colique.* *Voyez* the Collicke.
To choſe. *Choiſir, elire, eſlire.*
To choſe out. *Cueillir, trier.*
To choſe rather. *Aimer mieulx.*
A choſer. *Eſlecteur; cueilleur.*
A choſing. *Eſlection, election.*
A choſing out. *Cueillement, cueilleure.*
To choppe. *Hacher, charpentailler, chapeler, chappler.*
To choppe off. *Tronquer.*
To choppe, or change. *Changer, troquer.*
Chopped. *Hachè.*
A chopping. *Hachement.*
A chopping-knife. *Couſteau à hacher.*
The Chorus of a Tragedie. *Chœur de tragedie.*
Chorographie. *Chorographie.*
Choſen. *Eſleu, choiſi; cueille, trié.*
A chough. *Chouëtte*
A corniſh chough. *Graye, grole.*
A Chriſmatorie. *Chriſmatoire.*
Chriſme, criſme, chriſome, or criſome. *Chreſme, ou creſme.*
Chriſtall. *Criſtal.*
Chriſt. *Chriſt.*
To chriſten. *Chreſtienner, baptiſer.*
Chriſtened. *Baptiſé.*
Chriſtendome. *Chreſtienté, chriſtianiſme.*
A chriſtening. *Baptiſtere.*
A Chriſtian. *Chreſtien.*
A chriſtian turned Turke, or Iew. *Maran, marrane.*
Chriſtianitie. *Chriſtianiſme, chriſtianité, chreſtienté.*
Chriſtmas. *Noël, Nouel.*
S Chriſtopher. *S. Chriſtofle, ou Chriſtoffle.*
The Chriſtis-croſſe-row. *Le croix de par Dieu, ou comme* the Abce.
Chriſts-herbe, Chriſts-wort. *Herbe de Chriſt, verraine noire.*
A Chronicle. *Chronique, cronique, ou chroniquet, hiſtoire.*
A chronicler. *Chroniqueur, chronicleur, chroniſte, hiſtorien.*
Chronographie. *Chronographie.*
Chronologie. *Chronologie.*
A chryſmatorie. *Gomme* Chriſmatorie.
A Chryſocolla. *Chryſocolle, chriſocolle.*
A chryſolite. *Chryſolite.*
A churt pic. *Goubelet.*
A chuffe. *Franc topin, maſche-foyn.*
A rich chuffe. *Franc-gontier.*
A fat chuffe. *Vn gros marroufle.*
Chuffie. *Goſſard, goujon, joſſu, jouſſu, mourre.*
A Church. *Egliſe, temple.*
Churchmen. *Gens d'egliſe.*

A churche

A Churchwarden. *Diacre, marguillier, gardien de l'eglise, gaiger, aeditué; marguillier.*
A Churchwardenship. *Marelle, marguillerie.*
A church-yard. *Cimitiere, latre.*
A womans churching. *Relevailles, ou relevée d'une femme.*
A churle. *Rustault.*
A rich churle. *Vn gros marroufle.*
Churlish. *Aspre, rustique, revesche, malivole, mauvais, ruffage, rude, vilain.*
Churlish of countenance. *Affreux.*
Somewhat churlish. *Vilenet.*
Churlishly. *Aprement, rustiquement, mauvaisement, rudement, vilainement.*
Churlishnesse. *Aspreté, rustauderie, revesscherie, meconoissance, rudesse, vilenie, villanie.*
Churlishnesse of looke. *Affreusté.*
To churne. *Baretter, baviner, batre le beurre.*
A churne. *Barette, beurratte, beurrette, beuriere.*
A churne-staffe. *Bat-beurre.*
Churned. *Barraté.*
To chuse. *Choisir, trier.* Voyez Chooſe.
To chyde. *Tancer.* Voyez to Chide.
The chylus *Chyle, chile.*
Chymicall, and chymiſt. *Comme* Chimicall, and Chimiſt.
A Cibboll. *Comme* Chibboll.
A cicatrice. *Cicatrice.*
To cicatrize. *Cicatriser, cicatriser.*
Cicatrized. *Cicatrizé, cicatrisé.*
Cicatrizing. *Cicatrisatif.*
Cicches, or chiches. *Cicher, chicheu.*
Cichelings, or chichlings. *Cicerolles.*
Cichorie. *Cichorée.* Voyez Succorie.
A cickle. Voyez a Sickle.
Cider. *Cidre, Pommé.*
Cilerie, or Draperie. *Draperie.* Voyez M. Cotgraue.
A cilinder. *Cilindre, cylindre.*
A Cimball. *Cymbale, cimbale.*
Cinders. *Des cendres des charbons de terre.*
A Cinicke. *Cynic.*
Cinke (at dice.) *Cinq, quine.*
Two cinkes. *Quines.*
Cinke-foile. *Cinque-fueille, quinte-fueille.*
The Cinke-ports, or Cinque-ports. *Les Cinq ports. (Les cinq ports principaux, qui sont du coſté oriental d'angleterre, vers la France; desquels a charge)*
The Lord warden of the Cinke-ports. *Le Seigneur Gardien, ou garde des cinq-ports.*
Cinnamon. *Cinnamome; canelle, cannelle.*
Of cinnamon; cinnamon'd. *Canellé.*
A cipher. Voyez a Cypher.
Cipres. *Crespe.*
The cipres tree. Voyez Cyprus.
A circle. *Cercle, cercean, cycle.*
A little circle. *Cercelet, cerclet.*
A halfe circle. *Demi-cercean, demi-cercle, hemicycle.*
To circle about. *Circuir, cercceler.*
Circled. *Cercelé, cerclé, cicuit.*
A circlet of wicker, &c (to set vnder a dish.) *Garde-nappe.*
A circuit. *Circuit,*
To circuit. *Circuir.*
A circuition. *Circuition.*
Circular. *Circulaire.*
Circular motion. *Circuition, circonbivagination.*
Circularly. *Circulairement.*
Circularitie. *Circularité.*
To circulate. *Circuler.*
Circulated. *Circulé.*
Circulation. *Circulation.*
Circulatorie *Circulatoire.*
A circumbibulation. *Circonbibulation.*
To circumcise. *Circoncir.*
Circumcised. *Circoncis.*
A circumcised Christian. *Marran, marrane.*
Circumcision. *Circoncision.*
A circumference. *Circonference.*
A circumflex accent. *Accent circonflex, ou contourné.*
A circumlocution. *Circonlocution.*
To circumscribe. *Circonscrire.*
Circumscribed. *Circonscript.*
A circumscription, *Circonscription.*
Circumspect. *Advisé, accort, oculé.*
Circumspectly. *Accortement, advisément, Fait tendu au bout.*
Circumspection. *Circonspection, accortesse, accortise, advisement.*
A circumstance. *Circonstance, accessoire, accident.*
Circumstanced. *Circonstancié.*
To circumvent. *Circonvenir.*
Circumvented. *Circonvenu.*
A circumvention. *Circonvention, mal engin.*
A circumvolution. *Circonvolution.*
Cicers. *Ciseaux.* Voyez Cizars.
The plant called cistus. *Ciste, garine.*
A Citadell. *Citadelle.*
A citation. *Citation, adjournement.*
To cite. *Citer, adjourner; aussi, alleguer.*
Cited. *Cité, adjourné; allegué.*
A Citie. *Cité, ville.*
A citizen. *Citoyen, citadin, bourgeois.*
A citizenship, the freedome of the Citie. *Citoyennetie.*
A cittern. *Cistre.*
A citron, or pome citron. *Citron.*
A citron tree. *Citronnier.*
Of a citron. *citron-like. Citrin, citronnier.*
Citron Basill. *Basilic citronnier.*
A citron, or pale Orange colour. *Couleur Citrin.*
A citrull, or citrull Cowcomber. *Citrouille, citrulle; Concombre citrin.*
Cives. *Sivettes, civet, brelles, oignonettes.*
Civet; also, a civet Cat. *Civette, Sivette.*
Perfumed with, or smelling of Civet. *Civettée.*
Civill. *Civil; grave; bonneste, humain; modeste.*
The civill day. *Iour civil* Voyez Day.
Civilitie. *Civilité; gravité; bonnesteté, humanité.*
Civillie. *Civilement, bonnestement, humainement, modestement.*
To civilize. *Civiliser, civiliser, affaillet.*
Civilized. *Civilizé, affaillé.*
A civilizing. *Affaillerie.*
Cizars. *Ciseaux, forcettet.*
A little cizars. *Ciselet.*
To clip with cizars. *Ciseler, cizailler, cizeler.*
Clipped with cizars. *Ciselé. cizaillé.*
A clipping, or cutting with Cizars. *Ciselage, cizellage.*
A clacks. *Clac, Claquet, claquette.*
To clacke. *Claquer. claquetter, cliquer.*
The clacke of a mill. *Claquet de moulin, traquet de moulin.*
Clacking. *Claquetant.*
A clacking. *Claquetement, claquetis, cliquettement, cliquetis.*
To clad. *Affubler, vestir.* Voyez to Clothe.
Clad. *Affublé, vestu.*

A clabbing. *Affublage, affublement.*
Claggie. *Fotteux.*
Claie. *Voyez* Clay.
To claime. *Clamer, calenger, calanger.*
To claime land. *Acquerir.*
A claime. *Claim, calenge.*
Claimeable. *Clamable.*
Claimed. *Clamé, calengé.*
A claimer. *Clamant.*
A claimer of land. *Acquereur, clamant.*
To clamaer. *Grimper. Voyez* to Climbe.
A clammering. *Grimpement.*
Clammie. *Visqueux, glueux, agglutinatif, glaieux, gluant, fotteux, viscide.*
Clammineſſe. *Glueur, glutinoſité.*
Clamour. *Clameur; bruit, bruitement, bruit.*
To clamour. *Huiſner; faire bruit.*
Clamourous. *Huiſneux.*
To clap *claquer; frapper, claqueter, cliquer, cliqueter, tapper, taper.*
To clap with the hand. *Clappetter.*
To clap downe. *Mettre à la flac.*
To clap hands. *Frapper des mains, applaudir.*
At one clap. *D'un train.*
To clap on a piece. *Rateconner.*
To clap on the backe. *Gallonner, galonner.*
A clap. *Coup.*
A wench that hath got a clap. *Fille-femme.*
Clapboord for caske. *Marrein, marrain.*
Clapped. *Frappé.*
Clapped on the backe. *Gallonné, Galonné.*
A clapper. *Frapperur.*
A clapper. *Clat, claquette, cercerelle, cliquette.*
A mill clapper. *Claquet de moulin, traquet de moulin.*
A clapper of Conics. *Clapier, glapier.*
A lazers clapper. *Claquette, cliquet, cliquette.*
The clapper of a bell. *Batant, ou, batail de cloche, Beſteau.*
The clapper of a dore. *Marteau, cliquet.*
A clapping. *Frappement; claquement, claquetis, cliquettement, cliquetis.*
Clapping. *Claquetant.*
A clapping of the hands. *Battement des mains, applaudiſſement.*
Claret. Claret wine. *Vin claret, clairet, ou cleret.*
Claricords. *Clavecſins.*
Clarie. *Orvale, hormin, hormale, toute bonne.*
To clarifie. *Clarifier, apparer, eſclaircir.*
Clarified. *Clarifié, epparé.*
A clarifying. *Appurement.*
A clarion. *Clairon.*
To ſound a Clarion. *Claironner.*
A Clarke *Clerc.*
A pettie, vnder, or young clarke. *Clergeau.*
The clarke of the market. *Agoranome.*
Of a clarke. *Clerical.*
A pariſh clarke, or clarke of a Church. *Sacriſtain.*
The clarke of a kitchin. *Eſcuyer de cuiſine.*
A writing clarke. *Scribe, Greffier.*
Clarkely. *Clericalement.*
Clarkſhip. *Clericature.*
To claſpe. *Agraffer, s'accroſter, agrapher.*
A claſpe. *Agraffe, acroc, agrapbe, bappe, bape.*
The claſpes of a booke. *Les fermoirs, ou fremoirs d'un livre.*
The hooke of a claſp. *Happe, bape.*
Claſped. *Accroché, agroſſé, affreté.*

A claſping. *Agraffement, accrochement.*
To clatter. *Claquer, claqueter, cliquer, cliqueter.*
A clattering. *Claquetement, claquetis, cliquettement, cliquetis.*
Clattering. *Claquetant.*
Clauer. *Comme,* Plaiſter Clauer, Harte clauer. *Mebilot.*
Clauicords. *Comme* Claricords.
A clauſe. *Clauſe, article.*
A little clauſe. *Clauſule.*
To claw. *Agraphiner, griffer, graphigner, grater, gratigner; galler.*
To claw gently. *Gallonner, galonner.*
A claw. *Griffe.*
Having great claweS. *Griffu.*
A dogs claw. *L'harpe d'un chien.*
A claw-backe. *Adulateur, flateur, jacqui.*
Clawed. *Griffé, graphigné, gratigné, gratté; gallonné, galonné.*
A clawer. *Graphigneur.*
A clawing. *Griffade, grattement, grat.*
Clawing. *Gratanie.*
Clay. *Ardille, ardillier, terre ardilliere;*
Fine clay. *Argillette; Stuë.*
Potters clay. *Argille.*
To clay, or dawbe with clay. *Ardiller.*
A clay-pit. *Argilliere.*
Clayed, or dawbed with clay. *Ardillé.*
Clayith. *Glaieux, argilleux.*
Claymc. *Voyez* Claime.
Cleane. *Net, pur, monde, munde.*
To make cleane. *Mondifier, mundifier; fuster;*
Made cleane. *Mondifié, mondé.*
Cleanſe. *Nettoyement.*
Cleanenеſſe. *Netteté, pureté.*
Cleanſable *Nettoyable.*
To cleanſe, or make cleane. *Netteyer, monder, eſmonder, mondifier, mettre au net, purifier.*
To cleanſe from chaffe, huskes, &c. *Eſbourrer.*
Cleanſed. *Netteyé, purifié, eſbourré, mondifié, mondé, eſmondé, munde.*
A cleanſer. *Eſmondeur.*
A cleanſing. *Netteyement, mondification, eſmendement.*
Cleanſing. *Abſterſif, mondificatif, mundificatif.*
Cleanſings. *Nettieures, nettoyeures.*
Cleare. *Clair. Voyez* Clcere.
To cleave. *Fendre, gercer, fendiller.*
To cleave to. *Adherer.*
A cleaver. *Fendeur.*
A wood-Cleaver. *Boicheron.*
A cleaver. *Paltret.* (¶ Bleſien)
A cleaving. *Fendement.*
A cleaving to. *Adheſion.*
Cleaving to. *Adglutinatif, adherant, jotteux.*
Cleaning. *Fendant.*
Cleare. *Clair, cler, ſerein, manifeſte, monde, net.*
Cleare weather *Le ſerain, ou, ſerein.*
To cleare, or make cleare. *Eſclaircir, eſclercir, clarifier, desbrouiller, ſereiner, mettre au net, nettoyer, nettier.*
To cleare, or purge. *Purger, deſcharger.*
Cleared. *Eſclerci, eſclaircí, desbrouillé, deſcharpi, nettoyé.*
A clearing. *Eſclaircíſſement, eſclercíſſement, desbrouillement; Deſchargement.*
Clearely. *Clairement, nettement.*
Clearenеſſe. *Clarté, ſerenité, netteté.*

To

To cleane. *Voyez* to Cleaue.
Cleft. *Fendu, gercé.*
A cleft. *Fente, gersure.*
Clemencie. *Clemence.*
Clement. *Clement.*
To clench. *Comme* to clinch.
A Clerke. *Voyez* Clarke.
The Clergie. *Le clergé, Gens d'eglise.*
Of the clergie. *Clerical.*
The priuiledge of his Clergie. *Privilege clericale, privilege de clericature.*
A cleue. *Peloton.*
A cleue of threed. *Loinstau de fil, remusseau.*
The cleues of Crabbes, or of Scorpions. *Les bras des escreuisses, &c.*
A clicket. *Clac, claquette, cliquette, cercerelle.*
A client *Client, juridicié.*
A cliffe. *Roc, rocher, roche.*
Blackish cliffes. *Noirettes.*
Climable. *Montable.*
Climactericall *Climacteree.*
The Climactericall yeare. *L'an climacteree, climacterie de 63 ans.*
A climate. *Climat.*
To climbe. *Gravir; grapir, grimper, ramper.*
To climbe vp vnto. *Monter.*
Climbed *Gravi, grimpé.*
A climber. *Grimpeur.*
A climbing. *Grimpement, grimpure;*
A climbing vp. *Montée.*
Climbing. *Gravissant.*
The climbe wall. *Grimpe-mur.*
To clinch (a naile.) *River vn clou.*
To clinch the fist. *Serrer le poing.*
Clinched. *Rivé.*
A clinching. *Rivement.*
To cling together. *Se tenir ensemble.*
To cling vnto. *Adherer.*
To clip or sheare. *Tondre; couper.*
To clip short. *Accourcir.*
To clip money. *Rongner argent.*
To clip, or coll. *Accoller.*
Clipped. *Tondu; coupé.*
Clipped short. *Accourci.*
Clipped about necke. *Accollé.*
A clipper. *Tondeur.*
A clipping (or polling.) *Tonsure.*
A clipping short. *Accourcissement.*
A clipping, or colling. *Accollée, accollade.*
Clippings. *Coupures.*
A Clister. *Clistere, clystere.*
To make, or apply a Clister. *Clysteriser.*
Clistered. *Clysterisé.*
A cloake. *Manteau. Voyez* a Cloke.
To cloath, or put on cloathes. *Accoustrer, vestir, habiller.*
Cloathed. *Accoustré, vestu, habillé.*
Ill cloathed. *Mal-vestu.*
Cloathing. *Habillement, vesture, vestement.*
A Clocke. *Horloge.*
The clocke, or houre of the clocke. *Heure. Quelle heure est il?* What is it a clocke.
A Clocke-maker. *Horlogier, horloger.*
To cloche (as a hen.) *Glosser, closser, cloncloquer.*
The clocking of a henne. *Glossement.*
A clocking henne. *Poule glaussante.*
A clod, or clott. *Glaçon, blouttre, glaçon, motte.*
A little clod. *Motteret, mottelette, motteau.*
Clodde. *Glazeux, blouttré, glaseux, motteux.*
A clogge. *Cep.*
High wooden clogges. *Gallochets.*
To clogge. *Empescher, empestrer.*
To cloie. *Voyez* to Cloy.
A Cloister *Cloistre, Cloestre, Monastere.*
To cloister vp. *Enclostrer.*
A cloister man (in an Abbey.) *Cloestre.*
Cloistered. *Enclostré, mis en cloistre, an, vivant d'vn cloistre, en monastere.*
A cloke. *Manteau, mantel; involucre.*
A sleight cloke. *Manteline.*
A felt cloke (for raine.) *Gabau.*
A felt cloke-maker. *Gabaonite.*
A cloke with a capuch, or hood. *Cappe.*
A little cloke with a capuch hood. *Cappette.*
A course and scantie countrey cloke. *Capot.*
A long cloke with sleeues. *Houpelande.*
A cloke-bag. *Valize, Porte-manteau.*
A shepheards cloke. *Houpelande, houpland, houpelande.*
To cloke. *Manteler; obscurcir.*
A Pilgrims cloke. *Scarvine.*
Cloked. *Manteté; obscurci.*
Cloie, or shut. *Clos, serré.*
To cloie, or shut. *Clorre, serrer, fermer, reserrer; estir.*
Cloie, or secret. *Secret, abstrus; obscur, occulte, ombreux.*
Cloie together. *Serré.*
To keepe cloie. *Celer, tenir secret, absconser, cacher, musser.*
To lie cloie to the ground. *Blotir.*
Lying cloie, kept cloie. *Bloti, bloty.*
Kept cloie. *Celé, absconsé, tenu secret, caché, musse.*
A keeping cloie. *Cachement.*
To cloie together. *Serrer; adglutiner, aglutiner, aglutiner; affermir, coalescer; aussi se harper l'vn à l'autre.*
To cloie vp a wound. *Clorre, ou cicatriser vne plaie, consolider vne playe.*
Clapped cloie vnto, cloie woven. *Clin.*
A cloie, or field enclosed. *Clot, closture.*
A cloie-stwin. *Chaire percée, ponceau.*
Cloied, or shut. *Clos, fermé, reserré.*
Cloied vp. *Consolidé.*
Cloied together. *Affermi, agglué.*
Cloisenesse. *Obscurité.*
A cloiser. *Affermisseur.*
Cloisely. *Furtivement, secrettement, cachément, en cachette, à calimini, capitrement, à la desrobbée, occultement.*
A cloising vp, or shutting. *Closture.*
A cloising together. *Adglutinement, affermissement, agglutissement.*
A cloising a wound. *Consolidation.*
A Cloiset. *Cabinet, verducade.*
A cloiset (buike out of a wall, with a hanging bottome.) *Trompe.*
A Clot of earth. *Comme* a Clod.
To clott, or clotter. *Cailler (comme sang froid.)*
A clott of congealed moisture. *Motteau.*
A clot of congealed blood. *Caillon, grumeau de sang, gremeau de sang, thrombes de sang.*
The clote-burre. *Napolier. Voyez* The burre docke.
Clotted. *Mattelé.*
Cloth. *Drap, toille.*
Linnen cloth. *Linge, toille.*

A cloth of Ei... *Dais, daiz.*
A hearſe cloth. *Drap mortuaire.*
Huſwifes cloth. *Toile de maiſon.*
Cloth of gold. *Drap d'or.*
Cloth-rails. *Demi-drap.*
Cloth of haire, or haire cloth. *Haire.*
Cloth of tiſſue. *Drap d'or, ou d'argent.*
A ſtalking horſe of cloth. *Toile.*
A ſeare cloth. *Cerot, cyrenne.*
A Table-cloth. *Nappe.*
A cloth-worker. *Drapier drapant.*
o cloth. *Veſtir.* *Voyez* to Cloath.
Clothes. *Veſtement.* *Voyez* Cloathes.
Clothed, and cloathing. *Voyez* Cloached and cloathing.
A Clothier. *Faiſeur de drap,*
To clotter. *Grumeler.* *Comme* To clott.
Clottie. *Grumeux, grumeleux.*
A Clous. *Clou de giroffle, giroffle.*
A clous-gilliflowr. *Giroffier, Betoine, Coronnaire.*
Stucke, or ſweetned with clouds. *Giroffle.*
The heads of clouds. *Capelettes.*
A clous of Garlicke. *Gauſſe d'ail, cerneau d'aulx.*
Clouts. *Fends, fourchu, tibaudié.*
Clouts-ſtyled. *Pied fourchu.*
A Clout. *Chiffe, gippon, baillon; Grenille, guenipe.*
A ſhooe-clout, or a diſh-clout. *Torchon, tonillon, ſince.*
The clout of iron nailed on the end of an axle-tree. *Happe.*
To clout, or cut into clouts. *Haillonner.*
To clout, (or ſet a patch on.) *Tacounez.*
Cut, or made into clouts *Haillonné,*
A clout-naile. *Clou à beppe.*
A Clowde. *Nuée, nue, nuaux.*
A thicke ſtorme threatning clowds. *Nuage.*
To clowde. *Nuager, obnubiler, obſcurcir.*
A little clowde. *Nuette, petite nue, neble.*
Clowds in painting. *Nuage.*
Clowdie, full of clowds. *Nubileux, nebuleux;*
Clowdie weather. *Temps nubileux, temps morne.*
Clowdily. *Morument, obſcurement.*
Clowded. *Noé.*
A clowdinelle. *Nubilosité;* obſcurité.
A clowne. *Ruſtault, paiſan, franc-topin, galochier, vilenot, caſoi, gavache, cageoi, pied-gru, pique-bauf, magnan, manant.*
To play the clowne. *Galocher.*
A companie of clowns. *Friquenelles.*
Clownes treacle. *Ail.*
Clownish. *Agreſte, ruſtique, tenaſſier, rude, maudiſt, gavache, galochier.*
A clownish fellow. *Hardeau, vn gros touaſſe.*
Clownishly. *Ruſtiquement, en fon lourdois, rudement.*
Clownishnelle. *Ruſtaudrie, ruſticité,*
To clop. *Sauuler,*
To clop with words. *Obtaudre de parolet.*
Cloped. *Agoué, ſaoul, ſaouié.*
A cloping. *Saoulement, ſaouleté, ſaouleure.*
A Clopſter. *Comme* Cloiſter.
A club, or clubbe. *Maſſue, gallimaſſié, maſſe.*
A little clubbe. *Maſſuette.*
A club (at cardes.) *Treffle, treffle.*
Clubfooted. *Bigne.*
As ſure as a club. *Gros comme le bras.*
To clubbe. *Mettre, ou deſpendre à l'egual d'un autre.*
Clubbily. *Rabre. Ou, comme* Clownish.
To cloche (as a heroe.) *Gloſſer, Voyez* to Clocke.
A clue. *Comme* Clew.
A clumperton. *Voyez* a Clowne.
Clumpſe. *Entombi, bevi de froid.*
A clunch. *Caſou. Voyez* a Clowne.
A cluſter of grapes. *Grappe de raiſin, grappe, Turtée de raiſin.*
Cluſter-gathering. *Grappage.*
A little cluſter of grapes. *Grapillon, grappillon.*
A cluſter. *Grume.*
A cluſterfit. *Vn gros marroufle, vn gros touaſſe, caſou.*
Cluſtering. *Grumeleux, grumeux.*
Cluſterie, or full of cluſterie. *Grappu.*
Clutterg of congealed bloud. *Grumeaux de ſang, throumbes de ſang.*
A clutter of flegme. *Caillon de flegme.*
A clutter. *Grume.*
Clittering. *Grumeleux, grumeux, grommeleux.*
A Clyſter. *Clyſtere. Voyez* a Cliſter.
A Coaceruation. *Coaceruation.*
A coach. *Coche.*
A coach-man. *Cocher, cochier, carocher, carroſſier, carroſſier, carrochier, carrotier.*
A coach-houſe. *Cocher.*
A coach-woman. *Gochiere.*
Of a coach. *Cocher.*
A coach-horſe dore. *Porte cocheré.*
A Coadiutor. *Coadjuteur.*
A coadunation. *Coadunation.*
To coaſſiulate. *Coaguler, cailler.*
Coagulated. *Coaguié, caillé.*
A coagulating. *Caillement.*
A coagulation. *Coagulation.*
A Coale. *Charbon.*
A burning coale. *Braiſe, braiſer.*
Sea coale, or pit coale, *Charbon de terre, pehoule.*
Marked, collowed, or blacked with coales. *Charbonné*
To marke, collow or blacke with coale. *Charbonner.*
A coale-pit, or coale-mine. *Charbonnerie.* Alſo
A coale-houſe. *Charbonnerie.*
A coale-rake. *Fourgen.*
That will carrie no coales. *Brave.*
Coalie, or coales. *Charbonneſque.*
Coalis, or full of coales; all collowed with coales. *Charbonneux.*
A Coape. *Voyez* Cope,
To coape with. *S'attacher à.*
A coard. *Corde. Voyez* a Cord.
A Coare. *Voyez* a Core.
A coaſt of the ſea. *Coſte de la mer.*
A coaſt (or quarter.) *Marche.*
To coaſt along. *Coſteyer.*
Coaſted. *Coſtoyé.*
A Coate *Cotte, ſoyé, ſayon, robbe.*
A ſleeueleſſe long coate (for jacket.) *Tunique.*
A long, ſide coate, or caſſocke) *Galleverdine, juppe, caſaque.*
A waſt coate. *Camiſole.*
A ſleeueleſſe coate (for one of the gard.) *Hoquaton, bocquaton argenté.*
A coate-armour. *Coſte d'armes, Hoqueton de guerre, temporale, tunique.*
A coate of maile. *Cotte de mailles, jaque maille.*
A horſes coate, or haire. *Manteau de cheval.*
A Princes coate-armour. *Thesmalle.*
A coate, or cottage. *Voyez* a Cote,
Heraulds coates. *Temporalles.*
Coated. *Coté.*

A (rich) cob. *Homme bien riche & aise.*
A sea cob. *Mouette, bedouan, bedoual, beque, ganiard. Voyez le sous Sea.*
A herring cob. *La teste d'un harang sor.*
Cobirons. *Guenets.*
A cobiron. *Rotissoir.*
A cobler. *Savetier*; bobellneur, *mache-rivet, grollier, grossier, masche-rivet.*
To cobbe. *Bobeliner, racommer.*
Cobled. *Bobeliné, racommé.*
A cobweb. *Araignée, toille d'araigne.*
Cob web-lawne. *Cresse.*
A cockall. *Garignon.*
The play cockall. *Jeu des osselets.*
A Cockatrice. *Coquatrix, Basilic*; *aussi, Putain, gaultiere.*
A Cocke. *Coq. gal, jau, geau.*
The cocke-stone. *Alectoire.*
A cockes song, or crowing. *Chant du coq, coquelicon, coquelicoq, Alectorophonisme.*
A Turkie-cocke. *Coq d'Inde.*
To set cockes a fighting. *Faire jouster les coqs.*
Cocke-fighting. *Ioustes de coqs.*
A cocke of hay. *Mulon de foin, moulon de foin, monteau de foin, villote.*
A cocke of a cesterne, fountaine, or conduit. *Canelle, robinet, marmoset, marmouset.*
To make vp into cockes (of hay.) *Meulonner.*
A weather-cocke. *Coq d'eglise, coquet, grouet, gyrouette.*
A little cocke of hay. *Meulot.*
The cocke of a gunne. *Serpentine.*
A cocke-boat. *Coquet, esquif, nasselle, sartie, nacelle, nancelle.*
A little cocke-boate. *Nasselette.*
A cockes-combe, or coxcomb. *Creste de coq*; *aussi, un sot. Voyez* a Coxcomb.
To set cocke-a-hoope. *Se gouser.*
Cockall. To play at cockall. *Jouer aux garigeons, ou osselets.*
Cockall (play.) *Jeu des Talets.*
To cocker. *Coqueliner vn enfant, cadeler, mignarder, mignardiser, mignoter.*
Cockered. *Coquelinè, cadelé, mignardé.*
A cockerell, or cockerill. *Hestaudeau, hustaudeau, bestaudeau, besteaudeau, baitoudeau, butaudeau.*
A cockering. *Coquelinement, mignotise.*
Cockit. *Accrestè, acrestè, gozuelu, hupé, huppé.*
To wax cockit. *Accrester, s'huper.*
Cockle. *Turcye, yvraye, ale'ues, nele.*
To cockle (or rumple.) *Foupir. Voyez* to rumple, to crumple.
A Cockle (fish) *Coquille, coque, buxon.*
A Cocksney. *Niais, mignot, cail bette.*
A waspish cocksney dame. *Guespine.*
A Codicill. *Codicile.*
Codinmtark. *Cotignac. Voyez* Conserue, or marmalade of Quinces.
The cod, or cods (of a man, or beast.) *Couillon, couille, testicule.*
The outward skinne of the cods. *Caillette.*
The cod of a Ramme. *Couillon de belier, caillette.*
A cod, or huske. *Gousse, cosse.*
A wild Bores cods. *Suittes, fuittes.*
The cod (fish) *Merlus, goberge, capelan, capellan, molue, morue, moulue*; *tesia.*
Fresh Cod. *Cabeillau, cabillau.*
The spotted Cod (whereof Haberdine is made.) *Mouschebout, muschebout.*
A Cods-head. *Teste de bauf, caillette.*
A cod-peece. *Braguette, gaudepisse.*
Wearing a cod peece. *Gaudepissé.*
To vntie the cod-peece point. *Desbraguetter.*
Coddis, or huskie. *Gousse.*
Coequall. *Coeque, coegal.*
Cotternall. *Coeternel.*
A coffer. *Coffre, casse, capse.*
A little coffer. *Coffret, capsetin, capsule.*
A coffer-maker. *Coffrier.*
Coffarer to the King. *Coffrier au Roy.*
A Coffin (for a corpse.) *Cercueil, capulaire, farcueil, casse, cassole, cassolette.*
A Coffin of paper. *Cornet de papier, cartouche, cartuche.*
To cogge. *Gaber, flater, affiater, fadayer, bailler le fil, joucher, joncher, repetitner*; *mensonger, & mentir.*
The cogge wheele of a mill. *Rouet dentele, tympan dentele.*
To cogge a Die. *Casser la noisille.*
A cogger. *Gabeur, flateur, adulateur, losengier, gabeloux, joncheur, menteur, nostradame.*
A cogging. *Adulation flaterie*; *menterie.*
Full of cogging. *Adulatoire.*
A cogging deceiuer. *Affronteur.*
Cogitation. *Cogitation, pensee.*
Cognisance. *Cognoissance. (La creste des armoiries des nobles, que leurs seruiteurs souloyent iadis porter sur les manches de leurs liurees*; *timbre.*
A Cohette. *Coheritier.*
Coherence. *Coherence.*
Coie. coifi, coincile. *Voyez* Coy, coyly, &c.
A Coife *Coiffe, coiffe, calotte, coeffure.*
A Net-worke coife. *Coiffure de lassis.*
To Coife, to weare, or put on a Coife. *Coeffer, coiffer.*
Coifed. *Coeffé, coiffé.*
A coile. *Grabuge, sabat, noise.*
A tumultuous coile. *Vacarme.*
To keepe a foule coile. *Grabuger.*
To coile a cable. *Vrillonner vne cable, viner vne cable.*
Coine. *Monnoye.*
Base coine. *Billon, monnoye de billon.*
To coine money. *Coigner, monnoyer, batre argent.*
To coine falſe money. *Bailler mornifle sur le levres du Roy.*
A coine, or cornet. *Coin.*
Coined. *Monnoyé.*
A Coiner. *Forgeur, ou bateur d'argent, monnoyeur, mounoyer.*
A falſe coiner, or coiner of falſe money. *Faulxmonnoyeur.*
A coining of money. *Monnoyement, monnoyage.*
A Coite. *Palet. Voyez* a Quoit.
Coiters. *Boltasses.*
A cokes. *Ian gipon, jobelin.*
A good ſilly cokes. *Homenas.*
Cold. *Froid, froideureux*; *froidure.*
Cold of nature. *Frileux.*
To be cold. *Avoir froid.*
That hath taken or caught cold. *Morfondu.*
To make cold. *Refroidir. Voyez* to Ceole.
A cold, or taking cold. *Froidure*; *morfondure, morfondement.*
That hath taken, caught, or got a cold. *Morfondu.*
To catch, take or get cold. *Se morfondre.*

Coldſh.

Digitized by Google

Coldish. *Froidelet.*
Coldly. *Froidement.*
Coldnesse *Froidure.*
A Cole. *Charbon. Voyez* a Coale.
A Cole, or colewort. *Chou, brassique; choul, herbe chandelliere.*
White headed, or cabbage Cole, or colewort. *Chou blanc, chou cabu.*
Red cabage cole. *Chou cabu rouge.*
Curled garden coles, or coleworts. *Choux trespus.*
The sea cole, or colewort. *Chou marin.*
Colewort flowers, or colle florie. *Choux fleurs, fleurs, & flories.*
The rape colewort. *Chou naueau.*
The bitter red, or garden cole. *Chou rouge.*
The wild colewort. *Chou sauuage.*
A Colestaffe. *Tiné.*
Coliander seed. *Voyez* Coriander.
To coll. *Accoller.*
A collar. *Collier.*
A dogs-collar. *Collier aux chiens.*
A horse-collar. *Collier aux chevaux.*
An iron collar for an offendors necke. *Carcan.*
A collar of esses. *Carquan, collier, ou chaine d'or ouvragé d'Esses.*
The collar (or necke peece of a garment.) *Gorgerin.*
Collateralll. *Collateral.*
A collation *Collation, gouster. Voyez* a Nuncions.
A short collation. *Collation merendaire.*
To collect. *Collecter, cueillir.*
Collected. *Cueilli.*
A collecting. *Cueillement.*
A collection. *Collection, cueillette.*
A Collector. *Collecteur.*
A collector of tributes. *Collecteur des tailles, Peagier, gabellier.*
A collector of Taxes, Subsidies, &c. *Meletaurier, maltaulier.*
Collects. *Collectes. Prieres mises devant les Epistres & Evangiles, en la Lyturgie Angloise.*
Colled. *Accollé.*
A Coller. *Qui accolle. Ou comme* a Collar.
The Collet, or beazill of a ring. *Chaton (dedans quoy est la pierre precieuse enchassée) Cabochon de pierre precieuse, et cætera.*
The colliche. *Colique; cholique.*
Of, or belonging to the colliche. *Colique.*
Full of, or subiect vnto the colliche. *Coliqueux, cholliqueux.*
The colliche and stone. *Cholique pierreuse.*
The colliche of the stomacke. *Mascion.*
A Collier. *Charbonnier.*
A collier's wife, or wench. *Charbonniere.*
Colliefloste. *Choux fleurs. Voyez* Colcwort flowers.
A colling. *Accollée, accollade.*
To collogne. *Blandir, flater, sadayer, repatelliner.*
A collegner. *Blandisseur, flateur.*
A colloguing. *Blandissement.*
A collop. *Riblette.*
A collop of bacon. *Charbonnée de lard, riblette.*
Collops. *Griblettes.*
Collops and eggs. *Des œufs à la riblette.*
To collow. *Charbonner, poiser.*
Collowed. *Charbonné, poisé.*
All to be collowed. *Charbonneux.*
A collowing. *Poisure.*
To collude. *Colluder.*
Colluding. *Colludant.*
A collusion. *Collusion.*
Coloumbine (herbe.) *Colombin.*
A Colonell. *Colonnel.*
A Colonie. *Colonie, peuplade.*
Coloquint, or coloquintide. *Coloquinthe, colocinthe.*
A Colosse, or Colossus. *Colosse, Colisée. Statue de hauteur & grandeur enorme.*
Colour. *Couleur; aussi, ombre, pretexte.*
A false colour. *Fard.*
Vnder colour of. *Soubs ombre, sous pretexte, sous couleur:*
A dead, or whitish colour. *Blaimeur.*
Somewhat decaid in colour. *Blaffard.*
A meake, pale, decayed colour. *Couleur basse de.*
To colour. *Colorer.*
A dead colour, (in any kind.) *Couleur chargée.*
A vaded vnperfect colour. *Couleur pasle.*
A fleabitten, menild, or spotted colour of horses, dogs, &c. *Tordille.*
A whitish purple, or Mallow flower colour. *Couleur de cassidoine, couleur de gris violant.*
A bright skye-colour. *Couleur de ciel serein.*
A flame colour. *Couleur flamboyante, haulte couleur.*
A carnation colour. *Couleur incarnat.*
A hasiwius darke gray colour. *Couleur de minime.*
Blew, or watchet colour. *Couleur pers.*
Skie colour. *Couleur perse.*
Mouse (dun) colour. *Couleur de poil de souris.*
Darke Crimson, or murrey colour. *Couleur de roses seiches.*
A Turkie stone colour, or Venice blew. *Couleur Turquine.*
A sea-greene colour. *Couleur de vert de mer.*
Straw-colour. *Couleur de jaune paille.*
A darke, and smoake colour. *Couleur d'enfer, noir brun enfumé.*
Coloured. *Colorè.*
Dead coloured. *Blaime, blesme.*
To wax dead coloured. *Blesmir.*
A Colstaffe. *Tiné.*
A Colt. *Poulain, chevalot.*
A mare-colt. *Poulaine. Voyez* a Fillie.
Colts-foot (herbe.) *Pied de poulain, Cabarit, herbe aux patte, taconne, taconnet.*
Columbine (herbe.) *Colombin, ancholie, antolie, ancolie.*
A Columne. *Colonne; Pilier.*
Full of columnes. *Colonneux;*
A Combatant. *Combatant.*
A combate. *Combat, meslée.*
A single combate. *Duel.*
To combate. *Combattre.*
Combated. *Combatu.*
A Combater. *Combatteur, combatant.*
Combating. *Combatant.*
A combe. *Peigne.*
Ladies combe. *Peigne de Venus.*
To combe. *Peigner.*
To combe flax. *Broser du lin; serancer, ou secrener du lin.*
A comb-maker. *Peignarre, peignurre, peignier.*
A comb-bush. *Nettissoir.*
A combe-case. *Peignoir, peignoüir.*
A flax combe. *Seran, brosse.*
A currie-combe, or horse-combe. *Estrille.*
To currie-combe a horse. *Estriller.*
The combe of a cocke, or cockes combe. *Creste de*

Digitized by Google

de coq ; aussi, vn sot, sot. Voyez Coxcombe.
A honie-combe. *Rayon de miel, Bournal de miel, gosfre. Voyez le soubs* Honie.
Combed. *Peigné.*
A comber. *Peigneur.*
Combined together. *Monopolé.*
To combine together. *Se joindre ensemble, monopoler.*
A combining, or combination. *Combinage.*
A factious combination. *Monopole.*
Combustible. *Combustible.*
A combustion. *Combustion.*
To make a combustion against. *Entrer en combustion avec.*
To come. *Venir.*
To come after. *Suivre.*
To come in a good houre. *Adverer.*
To come to himselfe againe. *Revenir à soy.*
To come in. *Entrer.*
To come out, or forth. *Sortir, Issir.*
To come downe. *Descendre.*
To come nigh, or neere. *Approcher.*
To come to passe. *Advenir.*
To come againe. *Revenir.*
To come vnto. *Venir à, arriver à.*
Falsely come by. *Obreptice, subreptice.*
To come vp. *Monter, monter en hault.*
To come vnfortunately vnto. *Mesarriver.*
To come together (as wormes.) *Accueillir.*
Come. *Venu.* (Participe.)
Come againe. *Revenu.*
Come downe. *Descendu.*
Come in. *Entré.*
To come in place. *Occurrer.*
To come nigh, or neere. *Approché.*
Come to passe. *Advenu.*
Come to. *Arrivé à.*
Come vp. *Monté, monté en hault.*
A Comedie. *Comedie, fable.*
A comedian. *Comedien, historien, comique.*
Comely. *Decent, bien-seant, gentil, advenant, godin, adestre, galbe, bien galbé, honneste.*
To make comely. *Accoincer.*
Comelily. *Advenamment ; Honnestement.*
Comelinesse. *Bien-seance, galbe, agreableté, garbe.*
Comestible. *Comestible.*
A Comet. *Comete, comette.*
Like a Comet ; of a Comet ; full of Comets. *Cometteux.*
Comfets. *Dragées, Dragetries, confitures.*
A Comfet-box (of siluer.) *Dragetoir, dragoir.*
A Comfet-maker. *Sucrier.*
Comfort. *Consolation, confort, soulas, reconfort.*
To comfort. *Conforter, consoler, reconforter.*
Comforted. *Consolé, reconforté.*
A comforter. *Consolateur.*
Comforting. *consolatoire.*
Comfortlesse. *Sans confort, ou consolation ; Desconsolé.*
Comfrey. *Confire, consolde, consoulde, consoude.*
Middle comfrey. *Confire moyenne.*
Great comfrey. *La grande Confire.*
Comicall. *Comic, comique.*
Comings in a ship. *Allieures. Voyez* the Carlings.
To command. *Commander, mander.*
A command, or commandement. *Commandement, command.*
Commanded. *Commandé, mandé.*
A commander. *Commandeur.*
A commander (or water-pile sledge.) *Hie.*
A commanderesse. *Commanderesse.*
A Commandement. *Commandement, jussion, mandement.*
The tenne Commandements. *Decalogue.*
Commemorable. *Commemorable.*
To commemorate. *Commemorer.*
Commemorated. *Commemoré.*
A commemoration. *Commemoration.*
To commence. *Commencer.*
To Commence, or take degree. *Prendre degré de Bachelier, maistre es arts, ou Docteur en l'Université de Cambridge.*
To commence suite against one. *Intenter action, ou proces contre quelqu'un ; Agir.*
Commenced. *Commencé.*
The Commencement at Cambridge. *L'acte de prendre degré à Cambridge ; ou, le temps quand l'acte est faict.*
To commend. *Louer, applaudir, louanger.*
To commend highly. *Magnifier, exalter.*
To commend, or recommend him to one. *Se recommender à quelqu'un.*
To commend, or recommend to one. *Recommender à quelqu'un.*
Commendable. *Laudible.*
Commendably. *Loudiblement.*
Commendation. *Louange, Applaudissement, applaussement.*
Commendations. *Recommendations,*
Commended. *Loüé. Louangé.*
Highly commended. *Magnifié, exalté.*
A commender. *Loüeur.*
A commenderelle. *Loüeresse.*
To Comment. *Commenter.*
A Comment, or commentarie. *Commentaire, gloze.*
Commented on. *Gloté, commenté.*
A commentator. *Glosateur, commentateur.*
A commer. *Qui vient.*
Commerce. *Commerce, trafique ; accointance avec, habitude avec.*
To commerce with. *Trafiquer avec, avoir commerce avec, avoir habitude avec.*
A Comnet. *Voyez* Comet.
The Comminaltie. *Communauté.*
A commination. *Comination.*
Comminatorie. *Comminatoire.*
A comming *Venuë,*
A comming against. *Obvention.*
A comming in. *Entrée.*
A comming out, or forth. *Sortié.*
A comming downe. *Descente.*
A comming vp. *Montée.*
A comming againe. *Revenuë.*
A comming after. *Suite.*
A comming to. *Advenement, arrivée.*
Comming in the way. *Occurrent.*
Commiseration. *Commiseration.*
A commissarie. *Commissaire, commis ; Official.*
A Commission. *Commission, mandement.*
Speciall commissions. *Lettres des committimus.*
A commission of summons. *Adjour.*
A commissioner. *Commissaire, commis.*
A commissure or seame in a bone. *Commissure.*
To commit. *Commettre.*
To commit himselfe to. *Se commettre à.*
To commit in trust. *Accroire.*
To commit to prison. *Empriſoner, mettre en prison.*

To commit an offence. *Commettre vn crime.*
Committed. *Commis.*
A committee. *Vn commis.*
A commission. *Commission.*
Commodious. *Commode, vtile, gaignable.*
Commodiously. *Commodement.*
Commodite. *Commodité, vtilité; Prouſit, gain; aiſance, aiſe.*
Commodities. *Marchandiſe.*
Common. *Commun, vulgaire; general.*
A common, or common field or paſture. *Champ beſtial, ou Beſtial.*
The common people. *Commun peuple, le populaire, la commune, le menu peuple.*
The common Pleas. *Cour de Juſtice, ainſi nommée.*
A Common-wealth. *Republique; le bien public.*
A commons. *Pitance commune, ou ordinaire.*
A commons. *Guſtine, gazaille; (ou, comme devant) champ beſtial, ou beſtial; ſtaux.*
A Common, or great peece of vntilled land. *Communal.*
Commonly. *Communement.*
A commotion. *Commotion, eſmeute, tumulte; bataille.*
To commune, or talke together. *Parler, ou diviſer enſemble; communiquer, ou conferer enſemble.*
Communicable. *Communicable.*
To communicate. *Communiquer, communier.*
Communication. *Communication; Deuis.*
Communicative. *Communicatif.*
Communicants. *Ceux qui participent en communion de l'Euchariſtie.*
The communion. *La ſaincte Communion, l'Euchariſtie, la ſaincte Cene.*
Communion. *Communion.*
Communicated. *Communiqué.*
Commutative. *Commutatif.*
Commutation. *Change, troque.*
To compact. *Affermir.*
Compacted, or compact. *Compacte, bien aſſemblé, ou affermi.*
A compacting. *Affermiſſement.*
A compacture. *Compacture.*
A compactor. *Affermiſſeur.*
Companable. *Accompagnable, compagnable.*
Companie. *Compagnie, ſocieté, compaignie, bande; mignie.*
To companie. *Compagnonner.*
To keepe companie together. *S'entr'accompaigner.*
A companie. *Nombre. Voyez* Store.
A Companie of ſouldiers. *Bande, compagnie de ſoldats.*
Companied, or fallen in Companie. *compagnonné.*
A companion. *Compagnon, compaignon.*
A fine companion. *Compagne.*
A companion in armes. *Compagnon d'armes.*
A meane or baſe companion. *Petit compagnon.*
A companion in office. *Vn adjouſt.*
A companion at table. *Commenſal.*
A boone companion. *Affineur, bon compaing. Voyez* a good fellow.
A companying. *Accompagnement.*
To compare. *Comparer, comparager, paragonner, accomparager, accomparer.*
To compare himſelfe to. *Se calibrer à.*
Comparative. *Comparatif.*
Compared. *Comparé, comparagé.*
Comparing. *Accomparagement.*

Comparison. *Comparaiſon.*
Beyond comparison. *Nompareil.*
A comparition, or appearance. *Comparition, comparution.*
A compartement. *Compartiment.*
Compartiments (in building.) *Mutules.*
A Compaſſe. *Compas; circuit, entourre.*
A Mariners compaſſe. *Bouſſole, buxole.*
To compaſſe. *Compaſſer; circuir, entourer, entourner.*
A paire of compaſſes. *Compas.*
Compaſſed. *Compaſſé, entouré.*
Compaſſed by. *Entourné.*
A compaſſing. *Compaſſement, entourement, entourneure, entourre.*
Compaſſion. *Compaſſion, commiſeration, mercí, mercy, miſericorde.*
To take compaſſion of. *Compaſſionner.*
Compaſſionate. *Miſericorieux.*
Compaſſionate. *Compaſſionnaire.*
Compaſſionately. *Miſericordieuſement.*
Compatible. *Compatible.*
Compatibilitie. *Compatibilité.*
A Compere. *Compagnon.*
To compell. *Forcer, contraindre, compulſer; Neceſſiter.*
Compellable. *Forçable.*
Compelled. *Forcé, contraint, compulſé.*
Compelled by neceſſitie. *Neceſſité.*
A compeller. *Contraigneur, forceur.*
A compelling. *Forcement, contrainte, compulſion, compulſoire.*
Compelling. *Compulſoire.*
Compendious. *Compendieux, brief, abbregé.*
Compendiouſly. *Briefvement, abbregement, ſuccinctement.*
Compendiouſneſſe. *Brieveté.*
A compendium. *Vn Abbregé.*
Competent. *Competent, mediocre; moyen.*
Competencie. *Competence, mediocrité, moyenneté.*
Competently. *Competemment, mediocrement, moyennement.*
A competitor. *Competiteur, contrepetrant.*
To compile. *Compiler.*
Compiled. *Compilé.*
A compiling, or compilation. *Compilation.*
A complaintant. *Complaignant.*
To complaine. *Plaindre, ſe plaindre, complaindre.*
To complaine of. *Accuſer, emputer.*
To complaine greeuouſly. *Gemir.*
Complained. *Plaint.*
Complained of. *Accuſé, emputé.*
A complainer. *Complaignant, emputeur.*
Complaining. *Complaignant.*
A complaint. *Plainte, complainte, querimonie, lamentation.*
A complaint of. *Accuſation.*
A bill of complaint. *Plainte, requeſte, ſupplication, emputement.*
Compleat. *Accompli.*
Compleatly. *De tous points.*
To complement with. *Entretenir.*
Compliment. *Entretien.*
Complements. *Freſſuradez, ceremonies.*
To complemented with. *Entretenu.*
Complexion. *Complexion.*
Complexioned. *Complexioné.*
A complication. *Complication.*
A complice. *Complice.*

[The

The compline. *Complie.*
Compline-time. *Heure de complie.*
A complot *Complot, conſpiration.*
To complot. *Comploter, conſpirer.*
Complotted. *Complotté, conſpiré.*
Complotting; addicted, or full of Complots. *Complotteux.*
Compoſed, *Compoſé.*
A compoſtment. *Compoſtement.*
To compoſe. *Compoſer.*
Compoſed. *Compoſé.*
A compoſer. *Compoſeur.*
A compoſition. *Compoſition, accord; compoſte, aborage, abournage, abournement.*
A (printers) Compoſitor. *Compoſiteur, compoſeur.*
A compoſſeſſor (or joynt-poſſeſſor.) *Compoſſeſſeur.*
To compound. *Compoſer, compaſter; aborner, abourner.*
To compound a difference. *Compoſer, ou accorder vn different.*
To compound with. *Abonner, aborner, abourner.*
To compound with his creditors. *Accorder avec ſes crediteurs: aſſ. de leur payer à tel temps, ou tant par livre.*)
Compoundable. *Accordable.*
Compounded. *Compoſé, compoſté, accordé.*
Compounded for, or with. *Abonné, aborné, accordé, abourné.*
A compounding, or compoſition. *Compoſition, compoſte, accord, abonnement, aborament, abourrument.*
Compounded with. *Accordant.*
To comprehend. *Comprendre.*
Comprehended. *Comprins.*
A comprehenſion. *Comprehenſion.*
To compriſe. *Comprendre; ou comme to* Comprehend.
Compriſed. *Comprins.*
A compromiſe *Compromis.*
To compromiſe, or put into compromiſe. *Compromettre.*
To compromit. *Commt* to Compromiſe.
Compromitted, or put into Compromiſe. *Compromis.*
He to whom a controverſie is compromitted. *Compromiſſaire.*
To Comp, or accompt. *Compter. Voyez* to Count.
Compt, or ſpruce. *Accointé, coint, acceint, gent, godin, friſquant, fade, mignard, mignon, miſe.*
A compt youth. *Friſquetau, mirloret, moudinet.*
Comptly. *Cointement, gentement, ſadement, miſtement.*
Comptneſſe. *Cointiſe.*
A comptroller. *Voyez* a Controller.
Compulſion. *Compulſoire, contrainte.*
Compunction. *Compunction, componction.* ¶ Nicot.
A compurgator. *Compurgateur.*
A computation. *Computation, calcul.*
A computiſt, or computiſtiſt. *Computiſte, calculateur.*
To concatenate. *Concatener.*
Concathenated. *Concathené.*
A concathenation. *Concathenation, concathenature.*
Concave. *Concave, creux.*
Made concave. *Concavé,*
A concavitie *Concavité.*
To conceale. *Celer, receler; cacher, tenir ſecret, reconſer, abſconſer, muſſer; Obſcurcir, oculter.*
Conceal'd. *Celé, recelé, abſconſe, caché, reconſé, abſconſé, muſſé; obſcurci, occulté, occulte.*
A concealement. *Recelée.*
A concealer. *Cacheur, receleur, occultateur.*
A concealtreſſe. *Recelereſſe.*

A concealing. *Abſconſement, recelation, receltement, reconſement, occultation.*
To conceibebate. *Concelebrer.* ¶ Nicot.
A conceit. *Conception, apprehenſion, jugement.*
A fantaſticall conceit *Caprice.*
Pretie conceits *Gentilleſſes, robineries.*
A good conceit (vpon the firſt eſſay.) *Gouſt.*
Out of conceit with himſelfe. *Deſcouragé.*
A wittie conceit. *Mot de rencontre.*
Full of pleaſant conceits. *Sornetteux.*
To bring out of conceits with himſelfe. *Deſcourager.*
A ſportfull conceit. *Sornette.*
Conceited. *Capricieux.*
To be well conceited of himſelfe. *S'enfaire accroire.*
To conceive. *Concevoir, entendre, apparcevoir.*
To conceive (a child, or young) *Concevoir.*
Conceived. *Conceu.*
A conſent. *Accord en muſique.*
A conceptacle. *Conceptacle.*
A conception, or conceiuing. *Conception; Apprehenſion.*
To concerne. *Concerner, toucher.*
It concerneth me. *Il me touche, il me concerne.*
Concerning. *Touchant.*
A conciliation. *Conciliation.*
A conciliatrix. *Conciliatrice.*
Conciſe. *Concis, brief.*
A concitation. *Concitation, incitation.*
A concitatrix. *Concitatrice.*
To concite. *Conciter, inciter.*
Concited. *Concité, incité.*
A conclave. *Conclave.*
To conclude. *Conclure; achever, faire fin.*
Concluded. *Conclu; achevé.*
A concluſion. *Concluſion; cataſtrophe.*
To concoct. *Digerer, mitiſier. Voyez* to Digeſt.
Concocted. *Digeré.*
Concoction. *Concoction, digeſtion.*
Concomitancie. *Concomitance.*
Concord *Concorde, accord, convenance, accordance, agreation.*
To concord, or agree together. *concorder accorder enſemble. Voyez* to Agree.
A concord in Muſicke. *Accord en muſique, accordance.*
Concordance, or concordancie. *Concordat, accord, accordance.*
Concordant. *Accordant.*
Concrete. *Concret.*
A concubine. *Concubin, ou, concubine.*
Concubinage, or the keeping of a Concubine. *Concubinage.*
A Concubines baſtard. *Enfant concubinaire.*
To conculcate. *Conculquer.*
A concuſation. *Conculcation.*
Concupiſcence *Concupiſcence.*
To concurre. *Accorder enſemble.*
Concurred. *Accordé.*
A concurrence. *Concurrence.*
A concurrent. *Concurrent.*
Concurrent, or concurring. *Concurrent.*
Concuſſion, (or publicke extortion.) *Concuſſion, extortion publique.*
A concuſſionarie, (or publicke extortioner) *Concuſſionaire, concuſſeur.*
To condemne. *Condemner, condamner.*
Condemnation. *Condemnation, condamdation,*

Condemnatoire, or condemning. *Condemnatoire.*
Condemned. *Condemné, condamné.*
Condenſe. *Condenſé. Voyez* Thicke.
To **condeſcend.** *Condeſcendre; S'abroyer.*
Condeſcended. *Condeſcendu; S'abroyé.*
Condigne. *Condigne.*
Condigneiy. *Condignement.*
A **condition.** *Condition; Sorte.*
An (inbred) **condition.** *Nature, naturel.*
Conditionary. *Conditionaire.*
Conditionall. *Conditionnel, condionnaire.*
Conditionally. *Conditionnellement.*
To **condition** with. *Convenancer ſous quelques conditions.*
Ill **conditioned.** *Mal conditionné.* ¶ Nicot.
Conditions. *Meurs; mœurs.*
To **condole.** *Condoloir, condouloir.*
To **conduct.** *Conduire, accondaire, guider, mener.*
A conduct. *Conduicte, conduite.*
Conducted. *Conduit, guidé, mené.*
A **conducting.** *Menage.*
A **Conductor.** *Conducteur, conduiſeur, guide.*
A **conductreſſe.** *Conductrice.*
A **Conduite.** *Aqueduct, conduict, conduit.*
A Conduit-pipe. *Canal.*
The **conduit** of a water mill. *Gourgue de moulin.*
A **Cone.** *Cone. Forme conoide qui va touſiours amenuiſant en pointe, plus ronde, ou camuſe vn peu que la pyramide.* ¶ Nicot.
To **Confect** (or preſerue.) *Confire.*
Confected. *Confit.*
Fit to be confected. *Confiſſable.*
A **confector** (or preſeruer.) *Confiſeur, confiſeure.*
A **confecting.** *Confiture.*
Confects. *Dragée, confitures.*
A **confection,** a **confecting.** *Confection, confiture.*
A **Confederacie.** *Ligue.*
Confederate. *Confederez, liguez.*
To **confederate.** *Entrer en confederation, faire vne ligue, ou ſe liguer enſemble.*
A **Confederation.** *Confederation.*
To **conferre.** *Conferer.*
To **conferre** together. *Conferer enſemble, diviſer enſemble.*
To **conferre** with by word of mouth. *Aboucher.*
To **conferre** or compare. *Accomparager.*
To **conferre** vpon. *Voyez* To beſtow.
A **Conferrence.** *Conference, abouchement, propos, devis; conferte.*
Pleaſant conferrences. *Menus propos.*
To **confeſſe.** *Confeſſer.*
Confeſſed. *Confeſſé; confeſſ.*
A **confeſſion.** *Confeſſion, confeſſe.*
Auricular **confeſſion.** *Confeſſion auriculaire.*
To goe to confeſſion. *Aller à la confeſſe.*
Confeſſionarie. *Confeſſionnaire.*
A **confeſſor.** *confeſſeur, beau pere.*
Confidence. *Fiance, confiance, aſſeurance, hardieſſe.*
To haue, or put **confidence** in. *Se fier en, ſe confier en, S'aſſeurer ſur.*
To put ſmall **confidence** in. *Meſcroire.*
Hauing **confidence** in. *Confiant, ſe confiant.*
Confident. *Confident, aſſeuré, hardi.*
Confidently *Aſſeurement, hardiment.*
To affirme confidently. *Acertener.*
To **confine.** or abbut vpon. *Confiner, aboutir.*
Confined vpon. *Aboutiſſant.*
Confining, or bordering vpon. *Confin, confiant, aboutiſſant.*
Confines. *Confins, marches.*
A **confirmation.** *Confirmation.*
Confirmative. *Confirmatif.*
To **confirme.** *Conferme, confirmer, ratifier, affier, affermir, habiliter.*
Confirmed. *Conformé, confirmé, affermi, affié; habilité.*
A **Confirmer.** *Affermiſſeur.*
A **confirming.** *Affermiſſement, affiement.*
To **confiscate.** *Confiſquer.*
Confiscated. *Confiſqué.*
A thing **confiscated.** *Confiſe.*
A **confiscation.** *Confiſcation, confiſe.*
A **Conflagration.** *Conflagration, bruſlement general.*
A **conflict.** *Conflict; eſcarmouche, meſlee.*
A violent **conflict.** *Heurt, bourt.*
To **conforme.** *Conformer.*
Conformable. *Conforme.*
Conformably. *Conformément.*
Conformed *Conformé.*
A **conformer.** *Conformateur.*
A **conforming.** *Conformation.*
Conformitie. *Conformité.*
To **confound.** *Confondre; deſtraire, ruiner; mettre au rouet.*
To confound together. *Confondre, ou brouiller enſemble.*
Confounded. *Confus; Brouillé, abrué.*
To **confront.** *Confronter, acarer; mettre en barbe à, mettre en teſte à.*
Confronted. *Confronté, acaré.*
A confronting. *Confrontation, acarrement, accaration.*
Confuſed. *Confus, brouillé, indiſtinct.*
Confuſedly. *Confuſément, ſans ordre, preſmeſlé.*
A confutation. *Refutation; contr'eſcript.*
To **confute.** *Confuter, refuter; contr'eſcrire.*
Confuted. *Confuté, refuté; contr'eſcript.*
A **Conger** (fiſh.) *congre.*
Congedelitre. (*Congé d'eſlire*) *Permiſſion du Roy donnee au Doyen & Chapitre d'eſlire vn eveſque.*
To **congeale.** *Congeler, ſe congreer, cailler, cailloter; geler, giacer.*
Congealed. *Congelé, congreé, caillé, caillotté; gelé, glacé, glacial.*
A **congealing,** or **congealation.** *Congelation, congreement, caillement, gelement.*
To **conglutinate.** *Conglutiner, coller enſemble.*
Conglutinated. *Conglutiné.*
A **conglutination.** *Conglutination.*
To **congratulate.** *Congratuler, ſe conjoüir, ſe conjoyr.*
Congratulated. *Congratulé, conjoui.*
A **congratulation.** *Congratulation, conjouiſſement, conjoyſſement.*
To **congregate** *Congreger.*
Congregated. *Congregé.*
A **congregation.** *Congregation.*
Congreſſion with other. *Congreſſion.*
Congruitie. *Convenance.*
A **conie.** *Voyez* a Connie.
To **coniecture,** *Conjecturer, diviner.*
A **coniecture.** *Conjecture.*
Coniecturall. *Conjectural.*
A **coniecturall** in iudgement of things. *Divination.*
Coniecturally. *Conjecturalement.*
Coniectured. *Conjecturé.*
To **coniovne,** *Conjoindre.*
Coniovned. *Conjoinct.*
Coniopning. *Conjoignant.*
Coniugall. *Conjugal.*

A conjugation. *Conjugaison.* ¶ Framboiſicre.
A conjunction. *Conjonction, conjunction, accomplement.*
Conjunctive. *Conjonctif.*
A conjuncture. *Conjuncture, accouplage.*
A conjuration. *Conjuration, adjuration.*
To conjure. *Conjurer, adjurer, obteſter.*
Conjurations. *Motz de la Grimoire.*
Conjured. *Conjuré, adjuré.*
A conjurer. *Nigromantien, magicien; exorciſte.*
A booke of conjuring. *Grimoire.*
Conjuring. *Nigromance; exorciſme, magie.*
Connaturall. *Connaturel.*
To conne. *Apprendre par cœur.*
Conned. *Apprins par cœur.*
A connexion. *Connexion, connexité,*
A Connie. *Connil, connin.*
A Doe connie. *Connille.*
An old female connie. *Haſe, haze.*
To connicatch. *Tromper, decevoir, piper, villonner.*
Connicatched. *Trompé, gourré, deceu, pipé.*
A connicatcher. *Trompeur, impoſteur, flageoleur, matoys, Noſtradame, villon.*
A connicatching. *Tromperie, impoſture, ripperie, tricherie, villonnerie.*
A connicatching tricke. *Fourbe.*
Connicaught. *Gourré. Ou comme* Connicatched.
A Connigrey, or warren of Connies. *Conniniere.*
A connie-hole, or conny-borrow. *Connillere, Doyere.*
To connitue. *Conniver.*
Connived at. *Connivé.*
A connivence. *Connivence.*
To conquer. *Conquerir, conqueſter, conquerre.*
Conquerable. *Conquerable.*
Conquered. *Conqueſté, conquis.*
A conquerer. *Conquerant, conquereur.*
A conqueſt. *Conqueſte.*
Conſanguinitie. *Conſanguinité, proximité de ſang, parenté, parenteſe.*
The conſcience. *Conſcience.*
A very large conſcience. *Conſcience à gouſt levis, homme de large conſcience.* ¶ Nicot.
To make conſcience of. *Faire conſcience de.*
Hardneſſe or feare neſſe of conſcience. *Le cal de la conſcience.*
To burthen his conſcience. *Charger ſa conſcience.*
Which is conſcionable, Concientious, of a good Conſcience, or full of Conſcience. *Conſcientieux.*
Conſcionably, or with a good Conſcience. *Conſcientieuſement, en bonne conſcience.*
To conſecrate. *Conſacrer, ſacrer.*
Conſecrated. *Conſacré, ſacré.*
Conſecration. *Conſecration, dedieace.*
The conſecration of a Prelate. *Sacre d'un Prelat.*
Conſecutive. *Conſecutif, conſequentif.*
To conſent. *Conſentir, accorder, greer, bomologuer; Octroyer.*
A conſent. *Conſentement, accord, agreation, gré.*
Conſented. *Conſenti, accordé; bomologué, octroyé.*
A conſenter. *Conſentant.*
A conſenting to. *Homologation.*
Conſenting with. *Conſentant.*
A Conſequence. *Conſequence; moment; ſuitte.*
Full of conſequence. *Conſequentieux.*
Conſequent. *Conſequent, conſecutif.*
Conſequently. *Conſequemment, ſurvenement, conſecutivement.*
To Conſerue. *Conſerver.*
A Conſerue. *Conſerve.*
Conſervation. *Conſervation.*
A conſervator. *Conſervateur.*
The office of a conſervator. *Conſervatoire.*
A Conſervatrix. *Conſervatrice.*
Conſerved. *Conſerve.*
To conſider. *Conſiderer, adviſer.*
To conſider deepely. *Mediter.*
Conſiderable, to be conſidered of. *Conſiderable.*
Conſideration. *Conſideration.*
A deep conſideration. *Meditation.*
Conſiderate, or one that doth things with conſideration. *Conſideratif, adviſé, bien adviſé, meur.*
Conſidered of. *veu, conſideré, adviſé.*
Conſiderately, with good conſideration. *Conſiderement, adviſement.*
Conſidering. *Veu.*
Conſignation. *Conſignation.*
A conſignature. *Conſignature.*
To conſigne. *Conſigner.*
Conſigned. *Conſigné.*
Conſimilitude. *Conſimilitude.*
To conſiſt. *Conſiſter.*
It conſiſteth. *Il giſt.*
A conſiſtence. *Conſiſtence.*
Conſiſting. *Conſiſtant.*
A conſiſtorie. *Conſiſtoire.*
To cenſure in a conſiſtorie. *Conſiſtorier.*
Cenſured in a conſiſtorie *Conſiſtorié.*
To Conſolate. *Voyez* to Comfort.
Conſolated. *Conſolé.*
Conſolation. *Conſolation.*
A conſolator. *Conſolateur.*
To conſolidate. *Conſolider; Affermir.*
Conſolidated. *Conſolidé; affermi.*
A conſolidation. *Conſolidation, affermiſſement.*
Conſonance *Conſonance.*
Conſonant. *Conſonant, bien accordant.*
A conſonant. *Conſone.*
To conſort with. *Accompagner; conſoner.*
A conſort of muſicke. *Concert de muſique.*
Conſorts. *Conſorts.*
Conſorted. *Accompagné.*
Conſound (herb.) *Conſire, conſolde, conſoulde, conſourde.*
Middle Conſound. *Conſire moyenne, conſoulde moyenne.*
Kings Conſound. *Conſoulde royale.*
Comfrey conſound. *La grande conſoulde; herbe forte.*
A conſpection. *Conſpection.*
Conſpicuous. *Cler, clair.*
A conſpiracie. *Conſpiration, conjuration, conjure; Machination, menée.*
A conſpirator. *Conjuracteur.*
To conſpire. *Conſpirer, conjurer; machiner.*
Conſpired. *Conſpiré, conjuré, machiné.*
A Conſtable. *Connestable, conestable.*
A conſtableſhip. *Connestablie, conestablie, contablerie.*
Conſtancie. *Conſtance; fermeté, ſtabilité, perſeverance, obſtination.*
Conſtant. *Conſtant, ferme, ſtable, perſeverant, Obſtiné.*
Conſtantly. *Conſtamment, fermement, obſtinément.*
A conſtellation. *Conſtellation.*
To conſter. *Voyez* to Conſtrue.
Conſternation. *Conſternation.*
Conſtipated. *Conſtipe.*
To conſtitute. *Conſtituer.*

Constituted. *Constitué.*
A constitution. *Constitution, constitu.*
The constitution of the bodie. *La constitution, disposition, ou temperament du corps.*
Constituting. *Constituant.*
Constitutiue. *Constitutif.*
A constitutor. *Constituteur.*
Constrainable. *Contraignable.*
To constraine. *Contraindre, forcer.*
To constraine by necessitie. *Necessiter.*
Constrained. *Contraincti, forcé.*
A constrainer. *Contraigneur, forceur.*
A constraining. *Forcement.*
Constraint. *Contrainte, force.*
By constraint, or constrainedly. *Contrainctement.*
To construe. *Construire; expliquer en vulgaire.*
Construed. *Construict.*
A construction. *Construction.*
To constuprate. *Conspurer.*
A constupration. *Constupration.*
Consubstantiall. *Consubstantial.*
Consubstantialitie *Consubstantialité.*
A Consul. *Consul.*
A consulship. *Consulat.*
To consult. *Consulter.*
A consultation. *Consultation, consulte.*
Consultatiue. *Consultatif.*
Consulted *Consulté.*
A consultor. *Consulteur.*
To consume. *Consumer, piotler, pioller, aganir, gaster, s'alembiquer, s'Atrophier, miner.*
Consumed. *Consumé; pioté, aganí, gasté, alambiqué; Marasmé.*
A consumer, Gasteur.
A consuming. *Gastement.*
To consummate. *Consommer, parfaire; achever, finir, mettre à fin.*
Consummated *Consommé; achevé, mis à fin.*
A consummation. *Consommation.* ¶ Nicor.
A consummating. *Achevement.*
A consumption. *Consumption.* (*consomption* ¶ Nicor.) *Desfaillance.*
A consumption of the bodie. *Atrophie, marasme.*
In a consumption. *Atrophé, atrophié, cachectique, hectique, marasmé.*
The consumption of the Lungs. *La Phtisique, malsubtil.*
A Contagion. *Contagion, infection.*
Contagious. *Contagieux.*
To containe. *Conteuir.*
Contained. *Contenu.*
A containing. *Contenuë.*
To contaminate. *Contaminer, polluër.*
Contaminated. *Contaminé, pollu.*
To contemne. *Contemner, mespriser; faire la barbe de fourre à; Desdaigner.*
Contemned. *Contemné, mesprisé, desdaigné.*
A contemner. *Contemneur, mesprisseur, desdaigneur.*
A contemning. *Contemnement, mespris, desdaigneusement, mesprisement.*
To contemplate. *Contempler.*
Contemplated. *Contemplé, desdaigné.*
A contemplating. *Contemplement.*
Contemplation. *Contemplation.*
Contemplatiue *Contemplatif.*
A contemplator. *Contemplateur, contempleur.*
To make a contempt. *Contumacer.*
Contempt. *Contempt, mespris, desdaing, contumace.*
Contemptible. *Contemptible, desdaignable.*
Contemptibly. *Desdaigneusement.*
Contemptuous. *Contemptueux, desdaigneux, contumax.*
Contemptuously. *Par mespris, desdaigneusement.*
To contend against. *Contester, contreluter, rioter.*
To contend. *Contendre, estriver.*
Contended against. *Contesté, contrelutté.*
A contender. *Estriveur.*
A contending. *Comme* Contention.
Content. *Content.*
Full content. *Aise.*
To content. *Contenter; suffire.*
To giue content to. *Plaire, complaire, contenter.*
The Contents. *Le contenu.*
Contented. *Contenté, aise.*
Contentment. *Contentement; Suffisance.*
Contention. *Contention; Debat, butin, butinement, Desaccord, contraste, riote, caffille.*
Contentious. *Contentieux, hutineux, estriueux, rioteux, noiseux, turbulent.*
A contentious person. *Adayeur, aime-noise, estriveur, barcelleur.*
Contentiously. *Contentieusement.*
To contest. *Contester.*
To contest with. *Affronter.*
A contestation. *Contestation.*
Contested. *Conteslé.*
Contested with. *Affronté.*
A contexte. *Contexte.*
Continencie. *Continence.*
Continent. *Continent.*
The continent, or maine land. *Terre ferme.*
Continall. *Continuel, continu.*
Continually. *Continuellement.*
To continue. *Continuer, durer; persister.*
Continued. *Continué.*
A continuance, or continuation. *Continuation, continué, continuité.*
Of little continuance. *De peu de durée, momentaine.*
A contoption. *Contorsion.*
A contract. *Couvracte, contracte, pacte, paction; accord, pact, convenant, convention.*
To contract. *Contracter, pactionner, pactiser, convenancer.*
Contracted. *Contracté; convenancé, conventionné, conventionnel, accordé; accourti.*
Contracting. *Pactieux, contrahant.*
A contracting together. *Contraction, accourcissement.*
Contraction. *Contraclure.*
To contradict. *Contredire, contrevenir.*
Contradicted. *Contredict.*
Contradicting. *Contredisant.*
A contradiction. *Contradiction, contredict, contredicte, contredise, contrevention, contravention,*
A contramure. *Avant-mur.*
Contrarie. *Contraire, repugnant, hagard.*
To contrarie. *Contrarier, contrecarrer.*
A contrarie wind. *Contre-vent, ou vent contraire.*
Contraries *Contraria.*
Contrarily, or contrariwise. *A contraire, à rebours, à contre-fil, à contrepoil.*
Contrarietie. *Contrarieté.*
Contributable. *Contribuable.*
To contribute. *Contribuer.*
Contributed. *Contribué.*
A contributer. *Contributeur.*

A contribution. *Contribution.*
Contrite. *Contrit, penitent.*
Contrition. *Contrition.*
To contrive. *Controuver, inventer, machiner, tramer, ourdir.*
Contrived. *Inventé, controuvé; machiné, ourdi.*
A contriver. *Inventeur; Machination, ourdiſſeur.*
A contriving. *Machination, ourdiſſeure.*
To controll. *Contre-roller.*
Controlled. *Contrerollé.*
A controller. *Contrerolleur.*
The controller (or ſteward) of a familie. *Oeconome.*
A controlment. *Contrerolle, contrerollé.*
The controller-ſhip of a familie. *Oeconomant.*
Controuerſie. *Controverſe.*
Controuerted, or in controuerſie. *Controverſé.*
Contumacie. *Contumace.*
Contumacious. *Contumax.*
Contumelie. *Contumelie.*
Contumelious. *Contumelieux.*
Contumeliouſly. *Contumelieuſement.*
A contuſion. *Contuſion.*
To conueigh. *Porter; charrier.*
To conueigh away. *Cacher, emporter, ſoubtraire.*
Conueighed. *Porté, charrié.*
Conueighed away. *Furtif, emporté; muſſé, obreptice.*
A conueighing, or conueighance. *Portement.*
A conueniencie. *Convenance, aiſance.*
Conuenient. *Convenable, advenant.*
Conuenientlie. *Convenablement.*
A conuenticle. *Conventicule, conciliable.*
Converſation. *Converſation, accointance.*
Ill converſation. *Malverſation.*
To converſe. *Converſer, avoir habitude avec.*
To converſe together. *S'entr'accompaigner.*
Eaſie to be converſed with. *Accompagnable.*
A converſion. *Converſion.*
To convert. *Convertir.*
Converted. *Converti.*
A converting. *Convertiſſement.*
A convertite. *Convers.*
To convey. *Voyez* to Conueigh.
To convict, or contince. *Convaincre.*
Convicted, continced. *convaincu.*
Conuiction. *Conviction.*
A Conuocation. *Convocation.*
The Conuocation-houſe. *Maiſon dans laquelle s'aſſemble le Clergé d'Angleterre pour conſulter des choſes Eccleſiaſtiques.*
A Conuoy. *Convoy, conduict.*
To conuoy. *Convoyer.*
Conuoyed. *Convoyé.*
A Conbulſion. *Convulſion, goutte crampe, ou crappe.*
A Cooke. *Cuiſinier, Queux, Gueu.*
A roſting cooke. *Roſtiſſeur.*
A cooke bith. *Mérle de mer.*
A baking cooke. *Peſtiſſeur.*
A woman cooke. *Cuiſiniere.*
The cooke-roome. *Fourer de galere.*
The cooke-roome of a ſhip. *Fougon (fogon) d'une navire.*
Vnder cookes in Monaſteries. *Gallopins.*
To cooke, or play the cooke. *Cuiſiner, faire la cuiſine.*
A roſting cookes wife. *Roſtiſſiere.*
A cookes fee or vailes. *Averis.*
To ſtarue in a cookes ſhop. *Voyez* to Starue.
Cookerie, or a cooking, or playing the Cooke. *Cuiſinement, roſtiſſerie.*
A booke of Cookerie. *Livre cuiſinal.*
Fit for cookerie. *Cuiſineux.*
A roſting cookes ſhop. *Roſtiſſerie.*
A cooleplace. *Froidier*
To coole. *Eſſroidir, refroidir.*
Coole. *Frais, frez.*
Cooled. *Eſſroidi, refroidi.*
Coolneſſe. *Freſcheur, fraiſcheur, frez.*
A cooler, or veſſell of ſtone with water, to coole pots glaſſes, &c. *Non.*
A Brewers cooler. *Flotte.*
A cooling. *Refroidiſſement.*
Coolnip. *Freſchement, fraiſchement.*
A Coope. *Geve, muë, poulier, volière.*
To coope. *Garder la poulaille en geve, ou muë.*
A Cooper. *Tonnelier, ſuſtailler.*
A Coopers toole (of iron) to drawe on the chiefe hoopes.) *Tourtoire, ou traillaire de tonnelier.*
A Coote. *Cotee, ſoucque, gelinotte d'eau, ſoulcre, Bellequer, ſoulque.*
The (Scottiſh) Coote. *Magot.*
A horne-Coote. *Foucque cornuë.*
A ſea Coote. *Jodelle, jondarde, Macroaille, diable de mer.*
A copartener, or copartcener. *Frareſcheur, ſfreſcheur.*
To cope, (jut, or leane out.) *Fuſſeller.*
A Cope. *Chappe, chape, chaſuble.*
To cope together. *Scharper l'un à l'autre.*
To cope. *Traquer.*
Coped together. *Adonez homme à homme.*
The coping of a wall. *Le larmier d'une muraille, forjettare, forjeture.*
Coper-roſed. *Couperoſé.*
Coperoſe. *Couperoſe.*
Mingled, or dreſſed with coperoſe. *Couperoſé.*
A copie. *Copie, exemplaire.*
The copie of any writing. *Doubleure, le double, tranſcript, copie.*
To copie out. *Doubler, copier, tranſcrire.*
Copie, or copiouſneſſe. *Copie, abondance.*
Copied out. *Copié, doublé.*
Copious. *Copieux, abondant.*
Copiouſly. *Copieuſement, abondamment.*
Copiouſneſſe. *Copioſité, abondance.*
A Copis, or copiſſe. *Taillis.*
A ſmall copis, or copie. *Aubarede.*
A Copp. *Creſte, hupe, huppe.*
Copped. *Accreſté, acreſté; hupé, huppé.*
To grow copped. *Accreſter, s'huper.*
A (goldſmithes) Coppell. *Coupelle.*
Copper. *Cuivre, cuyvre.*
Copper to make Ordnance of. *Halebarde, mezzle.*
A Copper-ſmith. *Maignen.*
Copperas. *Voyez* Coperoſe.
A Copſe. *Taillis. Voyez* a Copis.
Coral. *Corail.*
Of, or like to coral. *Coralin.*
Coraline, or Corall-moſſe. *Coraline.*
A Corbell (in maſonrie.) *Corbeau; jambe.*
A foulding corbell (or bracket.) *Modillon, medelon.*
Corbells. *Mutules.*
A cord. *Corde.*
A ſmall cord. *Cordelette, cordelle.*
To make into cords. *Cordeler, cordonner.*
Made into cords. *Cordelé, cordonné.*
To packe vp with cords. *Cordet.* So to meaſure with a cord. *Cordet.*
A cord-maker. *Cordier.*

Cors

Cordage. *Cordage.*
Small cordage in a ship. *Finage,*
Cordie, cordilhe, or full of Cords. *Cordeleux.*
A cordelier. *Voyez* a Gray-frier.
Cordiall. *Cordial, cordiaque, cordialeuſé.*
Cordially. *Cordialement.*
Cordialneſſe. *Cordialité.*
The cordines (or ſtrings) of a trumpet. *Les cordons d'une trompette.*
Cordouan leather. *Cordouan, cuir de chevre paſſé & tan.*
A cordwainer. *Cordouannier. Voyez* a Shoo-maker.
The core (within fruit.) *Troignon.*
Coriander (herbe, or ſeed.) *Coriandre.*
Corke. *Liege.*
The corke tree. *Subier.*
To corke, ſtop, or raiſe with corke, *Liegeer.*
A corke-hyve. *Soulier Liegé.*
Corked. *Liegé.*
A Cormorant. *Corbeau d'eau, Corbeau de mer, corbeau peſcheret, corbigeau, corman, cormorant, Diable de mer.*
A cormorant, or deuouring glutton. *Galaffre, gluton, Galiffre,*
The corneline, or cornis-ſtone. *Cornaline.*
Corne. *Bled, blé, grenage.*
Standing corne. *Dabiée, dabblé.*
Corne grounds. *Terres ablayees de bled, terre blediere.*
A corne countrey. *Pais de blairie.*
Corne growing, or in theaues. *Ablays.*
The beard of corne. *Areſte. Voyez* Beard.
An eare of corne. *Voyez* Eare.
Meſlin, or moulture corne. *Bled bernage, bled meſtail, bled mouture.*
Saint Peters corne. *Bled locar, bled poullart, & poulé.*
March corne. *Bled Marſois, bled tremois, mareſchoe, Marcez, les mars, bled marſois.*
A corne-loft. *Grenier.*
Starch-corne, or amel-corne. *Bled turquet.*
Turkie-corne. *Bled de Turquie, mays.*
Of, or belonging to corne. *Bledier.*
Corne ripe, readie to be reaped. *Meſſuner.*
To fill with corne, the mill hopper. *Agreuer le moulin.*
To fill, or inſeame with corne. *Aggrener, agrener.*
Filled, or inſeamed with corne. *Aggrené, agréné.*
Corne ground. *Multure.*
Corne-role. *Aleſnes.*
Corne-flag, corne-ſedge, or corne-gladen. *Glayeul, glaieul, glaux, glaiſtel, eſpée.*
Corne-ſallade. *Laictia de chevres.*
A corne of ſalt. *Grain de ſel, Brin de ſel.*
A corne on feet, or toes. *Cor, durillon, agaſſin, cal, cadet, froueile.*
Cornelian tub, (for the pockie.) *Le pais de fuérie,*
A corneil tree. *Cornillier, cornoaller.*
Corneil berries. *Cornilles, cornoalles.*
A corner. *Coing, corniere, canton, angle, anglet.*
To ſhut vp in a corner. *Angler.*
The corner of the eye towards the noſe. *Grand anglet de l'œil.*
The corner of the eye towards the temples. *Petit anglet.*
Full of corners. *Angleux, anguleux.*
A ſecret corner. *Muſſe, muſſette, mut; Verducade.*
Of a corner, ſet in a corner. *Angulaire.*
Corner-wiſe. *Angleux, anguleux.*
The corner of a way. *Le ſoure d'un chemin.*
Corners of land abutting on other lands. *Affrontailles.*
A corner or little horne. *Cornet.*
A muſicall cornet. *Cornet à bouquin, Cornaben.*
A little cornet. *Cornuchet.*
To ſound a cornet. *Corner.*
The cornet of a French-hood. *La cornette d'un chaperon.*
A cornet of horſemen. *Cornette de chevaux.*
A cornet (or coffin) of paper. *Cornet de papier, cartouche, cartuche.*
A Cornill tree. *Cornillier, cornoiller, cornoaller.*
Cornill berries. *Cornilles, cornoalles, cornoilles, cornoille, cornes.*
The iuyce, or ſyrop of cornill berries. *Corniat.*
The Cornith, or brow of a pillar or wall. *Cornice, corniche.*
A Cornith Chough. *Chouëtte rouge, graye, grole.*
Cornewall. *Cornouaille, cornuaille. Province en Angleterre.*
A Corollarie. *Corellaire, corolaire, corrélaire.*
Coronall. *Coronal.*
The coronall ſuture. *Commiſſure coronale.*
A Kings coronation. *Inauguration du Roy, ſacre du Roy.*
A Coronell, or Colonell *Colonnel.*
The Coronell generall of the foote. *Colonnel general de l'infanterie.*
A coroner. *Officier du Roy, qui s'enquiert touchant la mort de ceux qui ſont tuez, ou autrement ſont trouvez morts.*
A Corporall. *Caporal, cap d'eſcadre.*
The corporall, (or fine linnen wherein the Sacrament is put.) *Corporail.*
A box for that corporall. *Corporalier.*
Corporall, (or bodily.) *Corporel.*
Corporallie. *Corporellement.*
A Corporation. *Corps, ſocieté, communauté, hanſe.*
Corporature. *Corporance, corporence, corſage. La grandeur, forme, ou conſtitution du corps.*
A corps. *Corps.*
A dead corps, or corpſe. *Corps mort.*
Corpulencie. *Corpulence.*
Corpulent. *Corpulent, corporu, corſu.*
Corpus-Chriſti-day. *La feſte Dieu, le jour du ſacre.*
A corracle (a little round skiffe of oziers couered with raw hides.) *Carabe.*
Corrall. *Corail. Voyez* Corall.
To correct. *Corriger.*
Correct. *Correct, correctle.*
Corrected. *Corrigé.*
A corrector. *Correcteur.*
Correction. *Correction.*
Correctly. *Correctement.*
Correlatiue. *Correlatif.*
To correſpond. *Correſpondre.*
Correſpondencie. *Correſpondance.*
Correſpondent. *Correſpondant.*
Corrigible. *Corrigible.*
A corriuall. *Concurrent, rival.*
To corroborate. *Corroborer.*
Corroborated. *Corroboré.*
To corrode, or gnaw. *Corroder.*
Corroded. *Corrodé, corroſé.*
A corroſion. *Corroſion, corroſiueté.*
Corroſiue. *Corroſif.*
Corroſiuencſſe. *Corroſiueté.*
A corrugation. *Corrugation.*

To corrupt. *Corrompre, gaster; beudrir, vicier.*
Corrupt, or corrupted. *Corrompu, gasté; beudri, sordide, vicieux, vicié.*
A corrupter. *Corrompeur.*
Corruptible. *Corrompable, corruptible.*
A corrupting. *Corrompure.*
Corruption. *Corruption, Corruptelle, Gastement, Vice.*
Corruptly. *Corruptement, vicieusement.*
A corruptresse, or corruptrix. *Corrompereſſe, corrompeuſe, Corruptrice.*
A Corſelet. *Vn corps de cuiraſſe, balecret, ou, Hallecret.*
A corſelet, or pikeman that weares a corſelet. *Hallecret.*
Colen, or colin, colinage, &c. *Voyez* Cousin, Cousinage, &c.
The Coryphæus, or prime man. *Coryphée.*
A Cosmographer. *Cosmographe.*
Cosmographie. *Cosmographie. La deſcription du monde.*
Coſt. *Couſt, couſtange, frets.*
The coſts of a ſuite. *Les deſpens, les deſcharges d'un procés.*
To coſt. *Couſter.*
Coſt. *Couſté. Particlpe.*
A Coſtard. *Pomme Appie.*
A Coſtardmonger. *Fruictier.*
Coſtive. *Conſtipé.*
Coſtly. *Cher; Somptueux, de grand couſt, couſteux.*
Coſtlineſſe. *Somptueuſité.*
Coſtlineſſe in apparell. *Braverie, ſomptuoſité d'habits.*
Coſtmarie. *Coſt, coſtamer, ſaulge romaine.*
The ſweet root Coſtus. *Coſte.*
A cote, or cottage. *Hutte, hute, begude, loge, cabane, caſe, caſette, caſne, cazot.*
A ſhepheards cote, or cottage. *Cavenne de bergier.*
A ſheepes cote. *Bergerie.*
To build; to lodge in a cote, or cottage. *Huter.*
A Cottage. *Hutte, begude, cabane, cabuſe, cabutelle.*
A little cottage. *Cabuëtte.*
A Cottager. *Cageoñ.*
Cotton. *Cotton.*
Cotton cloth. *Cotton, revefche, rouleau.*
To bumbaſt, or ſtuffe with cotton. *Cottonner.*
Bumbaſted, or ſtuft with cotton. *Cottonné.*
Full of cotton; cotton-like. *Cottouneux.*
Cotton-weed. *Cottonniere, l'herbe à cotton.*
Cottonnie. *Cottonneux.*
A Couch. *Couche, coucbette, accubes, giſte, grabat.*
To couch. *Coucher.*
To couch in writing. *Mettre par eſcrit.*
Couched. *Couché.*
A coucher. *Coucheur.*
A coucher-booke, or terrier. *Chartulaire, cachereau.*
Couch-graſſe. *Grame, gramen, gramigne.*
A couching. *Couchement.*
A covenant. *Convention, pact, paction, pache.*
To covenant. *Convenancer, pactionner, pactiſer.*
Covenanted. *Pactionné, convenancé, conventionel, convenu.*
Covenanting. *Pactieux, convenance.*
A covent. *Convent de moines, Monaſtere.*
Convented before a Iudge. *Convenu devant le Juge.*
To cover. *Couvrir; Receler; Accouveter; Adombrer; accouver; abrier, embrager.*
To cover with clothes. *Affubler.*
To cover the head with. *Se capitonner de.*
A cover. *Couverture; couvercle; involucre.*
A horſe to cover a mare. *Couvrir, ſaillir la jument.*
The cover of a Cruſuple. *Monſſle.*
Covert. *Secret, occulte.*
Covered. *Couvert; accouvé, adombré, embragé.*
Covered all over with earth. *Obruë.*
Covered with clothes. *Affubé, veſtu.*
Covered with mantle, footcloth, or blanket. *Houſſé.*
A covering. *Couverture; affublement; recelation; adombrement; veſture.*
The covering of a bed. *Flaſſade, couverture de lict.*
The covering of a houſe. *Toict, couverture de la maiſon.*
A Coverlet. *Flaſſade, houſſe; caſtalaigne.*
A covert (for Decre.) *Ombrage, abri, couvert; cachette, cachot, embrageux, ombreux, embré.*
Covertly. *Couvertement, en tapinois, à la deſrobée, obſcurement, occultement, Obſcurement, cachement, encachette, recelément, ombrageuſement.*
Covertnelle. *Obſcurité.*
Covertable. *Convoitable.*
To covet. *Convoiter, appeter.*
Coveted. *Convoité, appeté.*
A covcting. *Convoytement.*
Covcting. *Convoitant.*
Covetous. *Convoiteux, avare, avaritieux; avide.*
Covetouſly. *Avarement, avaritieuſement, bauement.*
Covetouſnelle. *Convoitiſe, avarice; avidité, veleneie, villanie.*
The cough. *La toux, mal de S. Quentin.*
To cough. *Touſſir, touſſer.*
The chine cough. *Toux de eſchine.*
The cough of the lungs. *Toux de regnard.*
A coughyer. *Touſſeur.*
Coughing. *Touſſant.*
A couie of Partridges. *Couvee de Perdrix.*
Couine. *Fraude, colluſion, couvine.*
Could. Froid. *Voyez* Cold.
Could, as I could. *Je pouveye, (Imperfect du verbe I can.)*
A Coule, or coleſtaffe for two to cattie water on. *Time. Vn gros baſton, dequoy deux hommes portent ſur leurs eſpaules, ou de l'eau ou du moult en vendanges.* ¶ Nicot.
A Friars coule. *Capuchon.*
A Coulis. *Conſumé. Voyez* a Cullis.
The coulter of a plough. *Soc, coutre.*
A Councell. *Conſeil.*
A generall councell. *Cenacile generale.*
Counſaile, or counſell. *Conſeil, advis.*
To counſell, or giue counſell to. *Conſeiller, adviſer, donner conſeil, ou advis à.*
To giue ill counſell. *Forconſeiller.*
To aske counſell. *Conſulter, demander conſeil, ou advis, ſe conſeiller à.*
To keepe counſell. *Tenir ſecret.*
The Kings priuie Councell. *Conſeil privé du Roy, conſeil des affaires, conſeil d'Eſtat.*
Counſelled. *Conſeillé.*
Ill counſelled. *Mal conſeillé, forconſeillé.*
A Counſellor. *Conſeillier, conſeiller.*
A priuie counſellour. *Vn du Conſeil privé du Roy, Conſeiller du Roy en ſon conſeil privé.*
A Counſellor at Law. *Advocat, conſeillier.*
Countable. *Comptable.*

Digitized by Google

A **count**. *Compte, conte. Voyez* Account.
To **count**. *Compter, conter, nombrer.*
Counted. *Compté, conté, nombrée.*
To **countenance**. *Contenancer ; Maintenir.*
A crabbed **countenance**. *Minois.*
A **countenance**. *Contenance ; face, mine, myne, visage, caire ; & (quelque fois auſſi) credit, ou eſtimation ; maintenance, maintenuë.*
Small, or ſorie **countenance**. *Maigre mine.*
Out of **countenance**. *Honti, penaux.*
Countenanced. *Maintenu.*
Put out of **countenance**. *Deſcontenancé.*
A **counter**, or reckoner. *Compteur, nombreur.*
A **counter**, (or table for account,) *Comptoir.*
Alſo a **counter**. *Caſſe d'un marchand dans laquelle il met ſon argent ; repoſitoire.*
Counter, in hunting. *Contrepied.*
The **counter** of a ſhip. *Arcaſſe, culaſſe.*
A **counter** (to caſt with.) *Iecton, jetton, eſcu de palais, mereau.*
A full ſet of **counters**. *Geck.*
Counters. *Gettons, getons, mannoye de baſoche.*
The **counter** (priſon.) *Le nom d'un priſon à Londres.*
A **counter-acquittance**. *Contrequittence.*
A **counter-affirmation**, or **counter-anouchment**. *Contreferme.*
Counter-affirmed, or **counter-anouched**. *Contreferme.*
A **counter-antedote**. *Contre-antidote.*
To **counter-ballance**. *Contre balancer.*
A **counter-ballance**. *Contre-balance.*
Counterbalanced. *Contrebalancé.*
A **counter-barre**, (or long barre for ſhop-windowes, and double-leaued dores.) *Contrebarre.*
Counterbarred, or ſhut in with a barre on the outſide. *Contrebarré.*
A **counter-baſe** (the loweſt part of a baſis.) *Contrebaſe.*
Counterblowne. *Contreſoufflé.*
A **counter-bond**. *Contre-obligation, contre-pleigement.*
A **counter-change**. *Contrechange, contreſchange.*
To **counter-change**. *Contrechanger, contr'eſchanger.*
Counterchanged. *Contrechangé, contr'eſchangé, contreſchangé.*
To **counter-charge** (or intercharge each other.) *Contrécharger.*
A **counter-checke**. *Mandement au contraire.*
Counter cunning. *Contrefineſſe, contreruſe.*
A **counter-cypher**. *Contre-chiffre.*
A **counter-effort**. *Contr'effort.*
Counterfeit. *Contrefaict ; Naïbe.*
A counterfeit lewell. *Voyez* Iewell.
To **counterfeit**. *Contrefaire, adulterer, abaſtardir ; contr'imiter ; contre-peter, hypocriſer.*
To **counterfeit** deuotion, or holineſſe. *Cafarder, caphарder.*
Counterfeit goodneſſe. *Hypocriſie.*
To make **counterfeit**. *Adulterer.*
A **counterfeit** companion. *Hypocrite.*
Counterfeited. *Contrefaict, adulteré, abaſtardi.*
A **counterfeiter**. *Adulterateur, abaſtardiſſeur.*
A **counterfeiter** of deuotion, and religion. *Cafard, caphard.*
A **counterfeiting**. *Abaſtardiſſement.*
A **counterfeiting** of deuotion and holineſſe. *Cafardie, cafardaſe, caphарderie.*
A **counter-gage**. *Contregage.*
To **counterchait**, or **counterbaſh**. *Contr'elider.*
A **counterinuective**. *Contr'inuective.*
A **counter-letter**. *Contre-lettre.*
A **counter-mand**. *Contremand, contremandement.*
To **countermaund**. *Contremander.*
To **countermaund** a ſummons. *Contre ſommer.*
Countermaunded. *Contremandé.*
A **countermarke**. *Contremarque.*
A **countermine**. *Contremine.*
To **countermine**. *Contreminer.*
Countermined. *Contreminé.*
A **countermure**. *Avant-mur, contr'eſcarpe.*
Counternipped, or **counter girded**. *Contrepiqué.*
To **counter-open**, (or open oppoſitely.) *Contr'ouvrir.*
A **counter-opening**. *Contr'ouverture.*
The **counterpane** of a Scedule. *Contrecedule, contreſcedule.*
A **counter-paſſone**. *Contre-gage.*
A **counter-player**. *Contrejoüeur.*
To **counterpeiſe**. *Contrepeſer.*
Counterpeiſed. *Contrepeſé.*
Counterpeiſing. *Contrepeſant.*
A **counterpoint**. *Contrepoinct, contrepoint.*
A **counterpoint-maker**. *Contrepointier.*
A **counterpoint-makers** ſhop. *Contrepointerie.*
Counterpoiſe. *Contrepoids, contrepois.*
A **counter poiſon**. *Contrepoiſon.*
A **counter-pond**, or backe poole. *Contr'eſtang.*
Counter-potencie. *Contrepotence.* (*en blazon.*)
Counterpricked. *Contrepiqué.*
A **counterſcarſe**, or **countermure**. *Contr'eſcarpe, contreſcarpe.*
A **counter-ſleight**. *Contreruſe.*
To **counterſqueeze**. *Contr'elider.*
Counterſtrength. *Contrecarre.*
To **counterſtrike** *Contr'elider.*
A **counter-ſuretie**. *Contre-pleige:*
To giue a **counter-ſuretie**, or counterbond to a ſuretie. *Contrepleiger.*
The **counter tenor** part in muſicke. *Contretaille, contreteneur, haute-contre, haulte-contre.*
A **counter-thinker**. *Contrepenſeur.*
A **counterthrauerſing**, or **counterrolling**. *Contretraverſant.*
A **counter-treaſon** *Contretraiſon.*
To **counter-trench**. *Contretrancher.*
To **counterturne**. *Contrepeſer.*
Counterualling. *Contrepeſant.*
A **counterwarden**, or vnder warden. *Contregarde.*
A **counter-window**, or **out window**. *Contre-fenſtre, contrevitre.*
A **countеſſe**. *Conteſſe.*
A **countie**. *Conté, compté.*
Counting, or reckoning. *Compteur, contant.*
A **counting**. *Complement, nombrement.*
A **counting-houſe**. *Comptoir, cabinet, dans lequel un marchand fait ſes comptes.*
A **countrey**. *Païs, contrée.*
Our **countrey**. *Patrie, noſtre païs.*
The **countrey**. *Les champs.*
A father, or protector of the **countrey**. *Patriot.*
A **countrey-man**. *Contadin, païſan, ruſtic, homme des champs, magnan, manant.*
My **countrey** man. *Mon compatriote.*
My **countrey-men**. *Mes nationnaires.*
A **couple**. *Couple, paire.*
To **couple**. *Coupler, accoupler, apparier, s'apparier, aparier.*
A **couple** for dogges, or paire of dogge-couples. *Couple, ou collier, dont on accouple les chiens.*

Cou-

Digitized by Google

Coupleable, or fit to be coupled. *Accouplable.*
Coupled. *Couplé, en couple, accouplé; apparié.*
A coupling. *Accouplage, accouplement, copuland,* ¶ Rab. *Copule.*
Courage. *Courage, generosité, animosité, hardiesse.*
Lacking courage. *Pusilanime, lasche; de lasche, ou petit courage.*
Lacke of courage. *Pusilanimité, lascheté.*
Courageous. *Courageux, magnamine, preux, hardi, vaillant, brave, animeux.*
Courageously. *Courageusement, bravement, animeusement, avec courage, hardiment.*
Courageousnesse. *Animosité. Ou comme* Courage.
A course. *Cours, course; carriere.*
A course, or way. *Moyen.*
A course of life. *Cours, ou ordre de vie.*
A good course. *Bon ordre, bon moyen.*
A course of meate. *Mets.*
The last course (or service at table.) *Le dessert.*
To course. *Poursuivre, chasser & faire courir; aussi, Batre, bastonner, accommoder.*
To course a Hare. *Chasser le lievre.*
To course vp and downe on horsebacke. *Faire la cavalcade.*
To follow the course of the time. *S'accommoder au temps.*
By course. *Par tour, tour à tour.*
A course of water, or water-course. *Voyez le soubs* Water.
Course, (not fine.) *Gros.*
A courier. *Courrier, dextrier.*
Belonging to a courier. *Courrier.*
A horse-courier. *Maquignon.*
The course (part of the hatches) in a Galley. *Course.*
A court of Law, or Iustice. *Cour de justice;* For
A court leet, or Baron. *Cour feudale, la cour des pairs.*
The chiefest courts, from which there is no appealing. *Cours souverains desquelles n'y a point d'appel.*
In the hearing of the whole court. *En pleine cour.*
By the consent, opinion, or sentence of the court. *De par la cour.*
The court of a Prince. *La court, haute cour.*
Budge-a-court. *Bouche à court.*
A Prince to keepe open court. *Tenir court, tenir court planiere.*
Of the court, belonging to the court. *Curial.*
Court holy-water. *Eau benist de court.*
A court Baron. *Cour Foncier.*
To court, or woo. *Faire la court à, courtiser, mugueter, mugueter, faire l'amour à.*
A Lady, or Gentlewoman of the court. *Courtisane.*
A court, or yard. *Cour d'une maison.*
A court Roll *Papier terrier.*
Courted. *Courtisé, mugueté, mugueté.*
A courter of wenches, *Muguet.*
A Courtier. *Courtisan, curialiste.*
A young, little, or paultrie courtier. *Courtisanneau.*
An effeminate perfumed courtier. *Muscquin.*
Courteous. *Courtois, gracieux, bening, benigne, benevole, accessible, affable, gentil, debonnaire, debonaire, candide, honeste, humain, mansuet, officieux.*
Courteously. *Courtoisement, mansuetement, affablement, benignement; honnestement, humainement.*
A courtelas, *Coutelas.*
A Courtesan. *Voyez* a Curtizan.
Courtesie. *Courtoisie, Gracieuseté; civilité, affabilité, candeur, benigneté, bernage, curialité; honnesteté, humanité, mansuetude.*

A courtier. *Courtisan. Voyez le devant.*
Courtship. *Courtisanie, curialité.*
Cousinage, *Comme* Cousining.
A cousin. *Cousin.*
To claime for cousin. *Cousiner.*
To take, or acknowledge for cousin. *Accouiner.*
Taken, or acknowledged for a Cousin. *Accouiné.*
A cousin germaine. *Cousin germain, cousin fierement.*
To cousin. *Tromper sous pretexte de parenté, ou d'affinité; abuser, tricher, affiner, villonner.*
To cousin to their face. *Affronter.*
Cousined. *Trompé, affiné, fourré.*
A couziner. *Trompeur, imposteur, affineur, barattier, tricheur, flageoleur, decevеur, bailleur de foin à la mule, narquois, narquin, nerquois, nostra dame, villon.*
A couzinet to their face. *Affronteur.*
A cousining, or couzinage. *Affinement, tromperie, fraude, imposture, tricherie, ripperie, malengin, malice, naureté, villonnerie.*
A cousining tricke. *Fourbe, affront, forbe, assade.*
A cow. *Vache.*
A little cow. *Vachette, vachelette.*
A young cow. *Jeune vache.*
A cow with calfe. *Vache pleine, vache prain.*
A milch cow. *Vache laictiere, vache à laict.*
A cow that hath a calfe running after her. *Vache barriere.*
A barren cow. *Vache sterile.*
A cow that longs for the Bull. *Taureliere.*
A cow-heard, or cow-keeper. *Vachier, bouvier.*
A cow-house. *Vacherie, estable à vaches, ou à bœufs.*
Cow-wheat. *Bled frime.*
A cow-turd, or cow-dung. *Bouse de vache, ou de bœuf.*
A coward. *Couard, lasche, poltron, coyon.*
To play the coward. *Poltronnir, faire le chien couchant, couiller, couailler, couarder.*
To make a coward. *Acouardir.*
Cowardly. *Poltronesque, craintif, couard, Malhardi. (Adiectif.)*
Cowardly (Adverb.) *Poltronesquement, couardement.*
Cowardise, or cowardlinesse. *Couardise, poltronie, lascheté, festardise, fetardise; mollesse, veantise.*
A cowcumber. *Concombre. Voyez* Cucumber.
A Monkes cowle. *Capuchon; cagoule.* ¶ Norm. *Froc de moine.*
The backe point, or flap of a Friers cowle. *Gabuet.*
To cowre downe *Croupir, s'accroupir.*
Cowred. *Croupy, accroupi.*
The cowslip. *Herbe de paralysie.*
Cowslips. *Arthetique, brayes de veau, herbe à veau.*
A coxcombe. *Fol, sot, Godeleureau, Badault, Naudin.*
A proud coxcombe. *Prelingant, goguelareau.*
A coze. *Benet, benest, guilmin, bomenas.*
To be cog. *Faire la sadinette.*
To be cog. *Faire la sucrée.*
Cog. *Despitenné, mineux.*
A cog dame. *Mesprisereſſe.*
Cogly. *Desdaigneusement.*
Cognelle. *Desdain.*
Coyfe, coyne, &c. *Voyez* Coife, coine, &c.
A coyte. *Palet. Voyez* a Quoite.
A crab. *Pomme de bois, ou de bosquet, pomme sauvage, pomme de stranguillon.*

Digitized by Google

A crab-tree. *Pommier sauvage.*
The (greatest kind of) crabfish. *Maie.*
A crabfish *Cancre; escrevisse.*
The crabfish call a Pungar. *Crape,*
A crab-louse. *Morpion.*
Crabbed. *Fascheux.*
A crabbed person. *Grimauld.*
Crabbedly. *Fascheusement.*
Crabbednesse. *Prouersité, proterversité, perversité; ou comme* Frowardnesse, *Lequel Voyez.*
A cracke, or thing that crackes. *Crac.*
To cracke. *Craquer, craqueter.*
To cracke a nut. *Casser la noisille.*
To cracke often. *Craqueter.*
A graceleſſe cracke-tope. *Relaſche de pendu.*
A cracke (or flaw.) *Creuasse.*
A cracke-nut. *Casse-noix.*
To cracke so. *Crever, creuasser.*
To cracke (or boast.) *Se groyer.* Voyez to Boast.
A cracker. *Fusee.*
Cracking. *Craquant.*
A cracking in peeces. *Cassure, cassure.*
A cracking. *Craquement,*
Cracking often. *Craquetant.*
An often cracking. *Craquetis.*
To crackle. *Gretiller, greziller, grinsser.*
Crackled. *Grezillé.*
A crackling noise. *Grisiement.*
A Cracknell. *Craquelin, gaussre.*
A crackt peece. *Fille semme.*
A cradle. *Berceau.*
A craft, or trade. *Mestier, art; artifice.*
A crafts-man. *Artisan, homme de mestier, ouurier.*
Craftie. *Ruse, fineſſe, astuce, cautele, affeterie, affetterie, astiueté, artifice, gaille, malengin.*
Crafte. *Fin, caut, ruſé, cauteleux, affetié, affetté, capticux, gallant homme, malicieux.*
Craftily. *Cauteleuſement, cautement, captieuſement; Par fineſſe, ruſe, ou cautele, malicieuſement.*
Craftineſſe. *Fineſſe, ruſe. Ou comme* Craft.
A crag. *Roc, roche.*
Craggie. *Pierreux, rabotteux, lieux, caillebotteux, rapineux, ripeilleux.*
A Craisfish. *Escreviſſe; branchue, cancelle.*
To crake. *Vanter, se vanter.* Voyez to Boast.
A craker. *Vanteur.*
A craking. *Vanterie.*
To cramme. *Farcir, engraiſſer; gueder, empaſteler.*
Crammed. *Farcé, engraiſſé, gorgé, guedé, empaſtelé.*
The round pellet wherewith Capons are crammed. *Turonde.*
Cramming. *Farciſſeure, engraiſſement.*
The crampe. *Crampe, ſpaſme, goutte crampe,*
Troubled with the crampe. *Spaſmatique.*
Cramp-breeding. *Spaſmeux.*
A crampe in the mouth. *Convulſion canine.*
Full of the crampe. *Spaſmeux.*
A crampe-fish. *Torpille; Torpin.* ¶ Marſeillois. *Tremble, trouble.*
Cramped. *Spaſmé; Grampé.*
A cramp-iron; a hooke or crampe of iron. *Crampon, harpon.*
To ioyne, or faſten together with Crampirons. *Cramponner.*
Ioyned, and faſtened with Crampirons. *Cramponné.*
A little cramp-iron. *Crampounet.*
Cranage. *Ce qu'on paye ſur une Quay pour l'uſage de la grue.*

A Crane. *Grue, (oiſeau) auſſi*
The crane (or inſtrument to liſt vp heauy things.) *La grue (engin dont on leue les choſes peſantes,)*
The barrell, or axeltree of a crane. *Fuzee.*
A cranesbill (an inſtrument wherewith Surgeons pull out bullets, &c.) *Bec de grue.*
Of a crane, made for the crane. *Gruyer.*
Cranes-bill (herbe.) *Col de grue, Bec de grue, teſte de grue.*
To crunkle, or creake like a crane. *Gruir.*
A young crane. *Grueau.*
A cranie. *Cren, cran.*
To be cranke. *Se gogner.*
Cranke. *Recoquillé.* Voyez Luſtie.
The cranke of a Well. Voyez Winch.
Cranklings, (or wrigled flourishings) in caruing. *Fringeteries..*
To craſh, or crash in peeces. *Froiſſer, fracaſſer, caſſer.*
Craſhed. *Fracaſſé, froiſſé, caſſé.*
A craſhing. *Froiſſements, froiſſis, froiſſure.*
Craſhing. *Strident.*
Craſie. *Maladif, indiſpot, indiſpoſé, mal, malade, mal ſain, Obié.*
To make craſie. *Obier.*
Craſinesse. *Indiſpoſition, Obie.*
A crotch. *Creiche, creſche.*
Craches in horses legs. *Crevaſſes d'un cheval.*
To crane. *Demander importunément, mendier.* Voyez to Aske, to Begge.
A craner. *Demandeur importun.*
A craven. *Couard.* Voyez Coward.
To craule. Voyez to Crawle.
The craw of a bird. *Gave, jabot.*
The craw-horn. *Fourcelle.*
To crawle. *Grapir, gravir, ramper, grimper.*
Crawled. *Gravé.*
A crawler. *Grimpeur.*
Crawling. *Gravissant,*
A crawling vp. *Grimpement, grimpure, rampement.*
The crap (in hawkes.) *Mal de craye.*
A crapfish. *Escreviſſe.*
To crase. *Accrazer.*
Crazie, and crazinesse. *Comme* Craſie, and Craſineſſe.
To creake. *Craquer, craqueter.*
To creake (as a shooe.) *Griſſer.*
A creaking. *Craquement; craquetis.*
Creaking. *Strident.*
Creame. *Creſme, creme.*
Creamed. *Creſmé.*
To create. *Créer.*
Created. *Cree.*
A creation. *Creation.*
A Creator. *Createur.*
A creature. *Creature.*
A liuing creature. *Animal.*
Credence, *Creance*, as Letters of credence. *Lettres de creance.*
Credible. *Creyable, credible.*
Credibly. *Creyablement.*
Credit. *Credit, foy, creance; reputation, honneur.*
Credit giuen. *Foy donnee, creyance.*
To credit, or giue credit to. *Croire, donner credit à, faire foy de.*
To put into credit. *Accrediter.*
Put into credit. *Accredité.*
To touch in credit. *Noter.*
To grow in credit by a thing. *S'en faire accroire.*
Touched in credit. *Noté.*

To

To pawne his credit on. *Affier.*
That hath pawned his credit. *Affidé.*
A man of no credit. *Mariaulet.*
Not to be credited. *Mescreable.*
A creditor. *Crediteur, creancier.*
A creditrix. *Creancicre.*
Credulous. *Credule.*
Credulitie. *Credulité.*
The Creed. *Le Symbole des Apostres, le Credo.*
A creeke of the sea. *Cale, calle.*
To creepe close to the ground, or on the ground. *Se trainer sur terre, ramper.*
To creepe vp. *Grimper, grapir.*
To creepe along. *Glisser.*
A creeper vp. *Grimpeur.*
A creeping on the ground. *Trainement, rampement.*
A false creeping in. *Subreption.*
A creeping vp. *Grimpement, grimpure.*
A maker of creeping. *Guimpier.*
The crepin of a French hood. *Guimple, guimpe, guimphe.*
Crept. *Grimpé, glissé.* (*Participe du verb* to Creepe.
Falsely crept in. *Subreptice.*
A crescent, or halfe moone. *Croissant.*
Cresses. *Cresson.* As garden Cresses, *Cresson alenois, Cresson de jardin, nasitort.*
Winter cresses. *Herbe de sainte Barbe, herbe Sainbarbe, ou Brrbaree.*
Sciatica cresses. *Nasitort sauvage.*
Banke-cresses. *Torrelle.*
Docke-cresses. *Ravelle.*
Whater cresses. *Cresson deau, Cresson de ruisseau.*
A cresset, or cresset light. *Falot, Phalot, Phanot.*
A cresset. *Gresle; huge, huppe; Timbre.*
To raise, or set vp his cresst against. *Huper.*
Hauing a great cresst. *Accresté.*
Cresst-fallen. *Halbrenné.*
Cressted. *Accresté, acresté, hupé, huppé.*
Cresse marine. *Cresse marine, Bacille, Fenouil marin, herbe de S. Pierre.*
A crevelle, or crevis. *Crevasse, Fente.*
A crevice. *Escreuisse.*
A sea Crevice. *Escreuisse de mer, gambre, Cammare, Homar.*
A Crewet. *Voyez* Cruet.
A Crians. *Voyez* a Cryance.
A Cribbe. *Creiche. Voyez* Cratch.
A Cribble. *Cerchez.* a Siue.
A cricke. *Vne douleur de ne pouvoir tourner le col.*
A Cricket. *Grillon, ou Crinon de cheminee, Gresillon, grinon, gryllon.*
To chirp like a cricket. *Gresillonner.*
A cricket-catcher. *Grilletier.*
To crie. *Crier, criailler; aussi, Pleurer, plorer.*
To crie out vpon. *Hayer, huer.*
To crie (or yawle out alowd.) *Hoüailler, mouüer.*
A crie. *Cri.*
A crie of hounds. *Meute de chiens, mute de chiens.*
Cried. *Crié, criaillé.*
Cried out vpon. *Hué, hué.*
A Crier. *Crieur.*
A crierr see; also, a criers office. *Criage.*
A crying. *Cerchez le en son lieu.*
A crime. *Crime, forfaict, forfait, offense, offence.*
Criminall. *Criminel.*
A criminall action. *Criminalité.*
Criminally. *Criminellement.*
Crimson. *Cramoisi, Phenicé.*
A crimson face. *Face gobeline.*
A cripple. *Boiteux, boisteux.*
To crilpe. *Crespir, crespiller, crespillonner, gredeller.*
Crilped, or crilpe *Crespe, crespé, crepelet, crespelu, crespillé, crespu, crespillonné, gredillé.*
A crilping. *Crespillure.*
A crilping-iron. *Fer à crespir ou frisotter.*
Cristall. *Cristal, cristal.*
Cristalline. *Crystalin, cristalin.*
A criticke. *Critiqueur.*
To play the criticke. *Critiquer.*
A croe of iron. *Pince. Voyez* Crow.
To croake (as a Rauen, or toade.) *Croüasser, croasser, croailler, croaquer, corbiner, grenouiller; Grailler.*
To croake (as ones gutts.) *Gribouiller, Grougouler.*
A croaker. *Croailleur, croasseur.*
A croaking (of a rauen, or toad.) *Croaillement, croaillerie, croassement, croust, croüacement, croac.*
Croaking. *Croaceux, croailleur; Grailleux.*
The croaking of the gutts. *Gribouillis.*
A Crocodile. *Crocodile, Cocodrille.*
An old crone. *Vieille accroupie.*
Cronicle, Cronicler, &c. *Voyez* Chronicle, Chronicler, &c.
To crow, crooke, or mourne as a Doue, or Pigeon. *Geindre comme vn pigeon ou Colom, Gemir.*
To crooch. *Voyez* to Crouch.
A crooke (or hooke.) *Croc, crochet.*
To crooke (or bow.) *Courber, cambrer, gambir; accourber, accourbir.*
Crooke-backed, or crooke-shouldered. *Bossu, Courbassé.*
Crooked (or hooked.) *Croché, crochu.*
Crooked (or bowed.) *Courbé, cambré, cambre, gambi, crochu; Oblique.*
A crooked peece of timber. *Courbe.*
A small crooked rafter or peece of timber. *Courbette.*
Crookedly. *Obliquement.*
Crookednesse (or hookednesse.) *Crochure.*
Crookednesse. *Obliquité, courbure.*
The crookednesse, or outbending of the teeth. *Crochement des dents, crochuement des dents.*
A crooking (or bowing.) *Courbement, courbure, cambrure.*
The crop (of a bird.) *Jabot.*
A crop of corne. *Gaignage, gaigne; dablet, dablee.*
To crop off. *Esmonder; Esbarber.*
A latet crop. *Reviure.*
Croppee off. *Esbarbé.*
A cropping. *Esbarbement.*
A Crosier, or Bishops staffe. *Croce, crosse.*
A Crosse. *La Croix; aussi, Affliction, aduersité; aussi, oblique.*
To crosse, or make the signe of the crosse. *Croiser, faire la croix, ou, le signe, de la croix.*
A little crosse. *Croisette.*
To crosse, or he crosses to. *Contrarier, contradire, repugner, contrevenir.*
A-crosse *Obliquement.*
Crosse. *Contraire, revesche, pervers, traverseux, rebours, bagard, revers, bargneux; malheureux, mauvais,*
Crosse, acrosse, or crosse-wise. *Travers, traversaire, traversal, transverse, traversain, en croix, à la croisee.*
To crosse ouer. *Traverser.*

To

To croſſe out. *Rayer, canceller, canceller.*
To croſſe legs. *Entrejamber.*
The croſſe-barre of a window. *La croiſée d'une fenestre, meneau de fenestre.*
Croſſe-barred. *Entreillizé.*
The ſmall croſſe-barris of a window. *Les croiſillons d'une fenestre, meneau de fenestre.*
The croſſe-barres of a ſword. *Les croiſées d'un'espee.*
Croſſe-barred. *Billebarré.*
A croſſe-beame. *Traverſin.*
A croſſe-bow. *Arbaleſte.*
A croſſe-blow. *Coup donné à la renverſe.*
A croſſe-bow maker. *Arbaleſtier, arbaleſtrier.*
The ſhooting in a croſſe-bow. *Arbaleſtrage.*
A croſſe-bow-man. *Arbaleſtier, arbaleſtrier.*
To ſet a croſſe-bow in the ſtocke. *Monter un arbaleſte.*
A croſſe-cloth, *Frontal.*
A croſſe-blow, or croſſe-miſfortune. *Traverſe.*
A croſſe-point (in dauncing.) *Jngargouillat.*
A croſſe-rafter. *Traverſan.*
A croſſe ſaile. *Cate pleure.*
The croſſe row. *La croix de par Dieu, l'Alphabet.*
A croſſe-way. *Traverſe, carrefour, canton.*
A meeting of croſſe wayes. *Adreſſe.*
Croſſe-wayes gentian. *Croiſte, croiſette.*
Croſſed. *Croiſé; auſſi, contrarié, contrevenu; auſſi, affligé.*
Croſſed ouer. *Traverſé.*
Croſſed out. *Rayé, cancelé.*
A croſſer. *Croiſadeur, croiſeur.*
Croſſing. *Traverſant.*
A croſſing. *Croiſure, croiſie; contrevention.*
Croſſings. *Croiſades.*
To vſe many croſſings. *Faire beaucoup d'agios.*
A croſſing ouer. *Traverſement.*
A croſſing. *Rayement, rayture, cancelation.*
Croſſly. *De travers.*
Croſſneſſe. *Moroſité, protervité, perverſité.*
A crotchet. *Crochet (en muſique,) minime noire.*
His head is full of crotchets. *Il a beaucoup de crimons en la teſte, il a la teſte pleine de ſablon mouvant, il a force grillons (ou) tintouins en la teſte; il a des mouches en teſte.*
To crouch. *S'accroupir, croupir.*
Crouched. *Accroupi, croupy.*
With crouching and creeping. *Humblement.*
Crouching. *En tapinois, croupant.*
A crouching. *Accroupiſſement.*
Crouching and creeping. *Humble.*
A croude. *Foule, preſſe, mouée de gens.*
To croude. *Preſſer; fouler.*
A croud (fiddle.) *Vielle.*
Crouded. *Preſſé, foulé.*
A crouding. *Preſſement.*
A crow. *Corneille.*
A little young crow, or neaſt crow. *Cornillat.*
The Roiſton crow, or winter-crow. *Corneille emmantelée, corneille ſauvage.*
A night crow. *Corbeau de nuict.*
A white bild crow. *Graillat, graille, graye, grole.*
A feare-crow. *Eſpouventail.*
To crow (as a cocke.) *(D'un coq) chanter.*
Cock-crow. *Chant du coq.*
Crow-foot Plantaine. *Pied de corneille.*
The flower crow-foot. *Gobelet, baſſinets, grenouillette, grenouillette doree.*
The herbe crow-foot. *Bacinet, baſſinet, ulcetraire.*
White crow-foot, or Vrchin crow-foot. *Baſſinets blancs, grenouillette beriſſonnue, grenouillette petite.*
Water-crow-foot, or marſh-crow-foot. *Baſſinets d'eau, grenouillette aquatique.*
Wood crow-foot. *Grenouillette de bois.*
Double crow-foot. *Raclles doubles.*
To make the crowes of caske. *Jabler.*
A crow of iron. *Pince de fer.*
The crowes, or crous of a peece of caske. *Jables.*
Crowch and crowd. *Voyez* Crouch and Croud.
A Crowne. *Couronne, coronne.*
A crowne of flowers, or garland. *Couronne de fleurs, chapelet de fleurs.*
A prieſts ſhauen crowne. *Couronne de clerc.*
(The flower) Imperiall crowne. *Couronne Jmperiale.*
Crowne-like; of, or belonging to a crowne. *Coronal.*
A crowne (of money.) *Eſcu; couronne.*
Crownation. *Voyez* Coronation.
Crowned. *Couronné.*
A crowner. *Voyez* Coroner.
A crowning. *Couronnement.*
To crucifie. *Crucifier, mettre en croix.*
Crucified. *Crucifié, crucifix, mis en croix.*
A crucifix. *Crucifix.*
A crucifying. *Crucifiement.*
Crude. *Cru, crud.*
Crudities. *Crudité.*
To crud, curd, or crurdle. *Gailler.*
Cruds, or curds. *Caillé, caillat, caillebot. Voyez* Curd, and Curdle.
A crue. *Brigade; flotte de gens, barpail, berpail, caterve.*
A baſe crue. *Canaille, belſtraille, berpaille.*
A crue of rogues, raſcalls, and ſcoundrells. *Canaille, truandaille, ribaudaille, friquenelles, forfanterie, berpaille.*
A crue of ſhitten, or ſtinking knaues. *Merdaille.*
Cruell. *Cruel, gothique, garou, manpittux.*
Cruelly. *Gruellement.*
Moſt cruelly. *Bourrellément.*
Vſed cruelly. *Crelisé.*
Cruelly bent againſt. *Acharné contre.*
Cruelties, *Gruauté; maltraictement.*
A cruet. *Coutteron, Bocal, Phiole.*
Crumbleable, or crummable. *Eſmiable.*
To crumble into peeces, or crumlets. *Frailler, fouër, effrouer, menuiſer, triturer.*
Crumbled. *Frailé, effroué, eſmié, crituré.*
Crummable. *Eſmiable.*
A crumme. *Mie, miette, mioche.*
To crumme. *Effrouer, eſmier, frouër.*
The crumme of bread. *Mie de pain.*
The crummie ſide of a loafe. *Beſeau.* ¶ Pariſien.
Crummed. *Eſmié; ou comme* Crumbled.
A crumming, or crumbling. *Eſmeure, eſmiettement, menuiſement, trituration.*
Crump-thouldred. *Courbaſſé.*
Crump-footed. *Bigne.*
A crumple. *Froncis.*
To crumple. *Froncer, froncer, grezïller, ſoupir, grediller.*
Crumpled *Froncé, fronſé, grezïllé, godeluré, ſoupi, encharbouté, grediller.*
A crumpling. *Fronſure, froncture.*
To crunkle, or creake like a Crane. *Gruir.*

The

The crupper (of a horſe.) *Croupiere de cheual.*
A crupper of an aſſe or moyle. *Bacul.*
A cruſe. *Cruche.*
A little cruſe. *Cruchette.*
To cruſh. *Froiſſer, eſcacher, fracaſſer; de froiſſer, ſoupir, gourſeuler, meurtrir, accrazer.*
A cruſh that is blacke and blew. *Macheure.*
Cruſhed. *Froiſſé, fracaſſé, eſcaché, deſroiſſé, ſoupi; gourſeuſe, boyé, meurtry.*
Cruſhed by feet, *Foulé.*
Cruſhed blacke and blew *Macheuré.*
A cruſher. *Fracaſſeur, eſcacheur.*
A cruſhing. *Froiſſement, froiſſure, froiſſis, frac, eſcachement, eſcaſeure, gourſoulemnt, gourdſoulement, meurtriſſure.*
A cruſt *Croulte.*
To cruſt. *Croulter.*
A great cruſt. *Croulteau.*
Cruſtie. *Croulteux, croulteleux.*
The cruſtie peece of a loafe. *Grignon de pain.*
Cruſtyches. *Bequilles, callibordes.*
A crypance. *Filiére, tien-le-bien.*
To cry, a cryer, &c. *Voyez* to Crie.
Hue and cry. *Voyez* Hue.
A cryme. *Cri, criaillerie, glas.*
A crying out. *Hace, huerie.*
Cryſmatorie, cryſme, cryſome. *Comme* Chriſmatorie, Chriſme, &c.
Cryſocolla, cryſolite, cryſtall. *Comme* Chriſocolla, chriſolite, and criſtall.
A cubbe, or young Fox. *Renardeau.*
A cube. *Cube.*
Cubebs. *Cubebes.*
Cubicall. *Cubique.*
Cubiculer. *Cubiculaire.*
Cubitall. *Cubital.*
Cuchannele. *Couchenil.*
A cucking-ſtoole, or cuckſtoole. *Selle à ribaudes, ſelle à ricaldes. Engin pour punir les ribaudes en les plongeant dans l'eau.*
A cuckold. *Cocu, cornard, coupeau, chevalier de cornouaille, jan jan.*
A cuckold wittall. *Cocu cocuë.*
A cuckold-maker. *Cocu cocuant.*
Cuckolded. *Cocu.*
Cuckolding. *Cocuant.*
Cuckoldry, or cuckoldlike *Cornalique.*
Cuckoldry. *Cornardiſe.*
Cuckoldlyp, or the being a cuckold, *Cocuage.*
A cuckow, or cuckoe. *Coucou, cocu.*
Cuckow-bread. *Pain de coca.*
A cuckquean. *Femme cocue.*
A cucumber. *Concombre, coucombre.*
A bed of cucumbers. *Coucombriere.*
Cud as To chaw the cud. *Ramiuer.*
A chawing of the cud. *Ramiuement, runget.*
Beaſts that chaw the cud. *Beſtes ruminantes.*
A cudgell. *Baſton, broſſier, billart.*
A ſhort cudgell. *Trobart.*
To cudgell. *Baſtonner, batre, froter, accommoder, eſtriller, fuſtiguer, fuſtiger, ganler.*
A cudgell wherewith Carriers ſtraine their packes. *Garrot.*
Cudgelled. *Baſtonné, batu, fuſtigué, froté, eſtrillé.*
To be ſoundly cudgelled *Amaſſer la diſme de l'ail.*
A cudgelling. *Baſtonnement, fuſtigation, ganlée.*
A cue. *La moitie d'un ſardin: mot uſé ſeulement des eſcoliers à Oxford.*

A cuffe. *Manchette.*
A cuffe on the eare. *Soufflet. Voyez* a Buffet.
To cuffe. *Donner de ſoufflets, batre à coups de poing, regourmer le groin à, grommer, talemouſter.*
To cuffe one another. *S'entrebatre à coups de poing.*
A cuffe on the mouth. *Gourmade, morniſle, talemouſee.*
Cuffed. *Gromé, grommé.*
A cuirats (armour for the breaſt and backe) *Cuiraſſe, cuirace.*
Armed with a cuirats *Cuiraſſé.*
A ſleight cuirats for a light horſeman. *Cuiraſſine.*
Of, or belonging to, or ſerving with a cuirats. *Cuiraſſier.*
Cuiſage *Cavage. Voyez* Arſemart.
To cull. *Choiſir; Eſpluche, cueillir, trier.*
A cullander, or cullender. *Coulaire, colloir, colloire, coulouir.*
Cullander-like, of or belonging to a Cullander, *Coulair.*
Culled. *Cueilli, choiſi, eſpluché, trié.*
A culler. *Cueilleur, eſpluchevr.*
A culling. *Cueilleure, choit, eſpluchement, cueillement, trie.*
The cullions. *Couillons.*
A cullis. *Coulis, potage coulu, conſumé, preſſis.*
Culpable. *Coupable; Malfaiſans,*
The culter of a plough. *Coultre.*
Culture. *Culture, cultivation.*
A culuer douc. *Coulomb ramier, coulomb biſet, manſart.*
Ou comme a Stocke douc.
A Culuerin. *Coulouvrine, coulevrine.*
To cumber. *Encombrer; moleſter.*
A cumber. *En combrier; Negoce.*
Cumberſome. *Moleſte.*
Cumberſomely. *Moleſtement.*
Cumberſomeneſſe. *Moleſtie.*
Cumbred. *Encombré, moleſté.*
A cumbring. *Encombrement.*
Cummin (the herbe, or ſeed.) *Cumin, Commin.*
Wild cummin. *Cumin ſauvage.*
Cunctation. *Cunctation.*
A conduit. *Conduict. Voyez* A Conduire.
Cungar. *Congre. Voyez* Conger.
A cunnie. *Voyez* a Connie.
Cunning. (Subſtantiue.) *Sçauoir, art; habilité, maiſtriſe; auiſe, fineſſe, ruſe, aſtuce, cautele, habileté.*
Cunning (Adiectiue.) *Expert; accort; fin, ruſé, caut; galiant bompe; habile, magiſtral.*
A cunning tricke. *Fourbe, forbe.*
Cunningly. *Accortement; habilement; magiſtralement.*
A Cunſtable. *Voyez* Conſtable.
A womans, &c. *Con, vite, ſiquetelle, clitoris.*
A cuntrey. *Voyez* a Countrey.
A cup. *Coupe, couppe, calyce, calice, banap.*
A ſtanding cup. *Grande coupe, ou Taſſe, qui a ſon couvercle.*
A cup-bearer *Eſchanſon.*
An earthen cup. *Godet.*
To be cup-ſhotten. *Eſtre yvre, deshauſſer Bertrand, ſe forboire.*
Cup-ſhotten. *Forbey.*
A cup-bord. *Buffet, garde-manger, gardemanger; repoſitoire.*
A cup-bord of plate. *Credence d'argent.*
A keeper of the cup-bord of plate. *Credencier.*
Little cups. *Calicules.*

The

Digitized by Google

The little cup of an Acorne. *La cupule d'un gland.*
The cup of a Rose. *Le calice d'une rose.*
To cup, or apply cupping-glasses. *Ventoser.*
Cupidittie. *Cupidité. Voyez* Lust.
Cupped with a Cupping glasse. *Ventousé.*
A cupping-glasse. *Ventose, ventouse, vesicatoire.*
A Curate. *Curé.*
A poore curate of a Chappell. *Capelan, capellan.*
To curbe. *Gourmer, gourmeter, tenir en gourmette, gourmetter; Couper les ongles à.*
A curbe. *Gourmette.*
Curbed. *Gourmé, gourmetté.*
To curb, or curdle. *Cailler, cailloter.*
Curded milke, or **curds** of milke. *Laict caillé.*
Curds. *Caillé, caillat, caille-bottes, caillebotes, caillebotet, mattes.*
Full of curds. *Cailleboteux.*
A skie curdled, or full of curdled clowdes. *Ciel Mattonné.*
Curded, or **curdled.** *Caillotè, caillé, caillebotté, mattelé.*
Curdie. *Grommeleux.*
A curding, or **curdling.** *Caillement.*
A cure (or charge of soules.) *Cure, paroisse.*
To cure. *Guarir, guerir, curer, medeciner, medicamenter.*
A cure. *Guarison, guerison, cure, curation.*
Cured. *Guari, gueri, curé, guery, medeciné.*
Cureable. *Guerissable, guarissable, medicinable.*
A curer. *Guerisseur.*
Curfew. *La sonnerie d'une cloche à huict ou neuf heures de soir, appellée Carfou.*
A curing. *Curation, guarison, medicine, medicinement, medication.*
Curious. *Curieux, affité, affetté, precis, mitie.*
Too curious. *Captieux.*
Curiously. *Curieusement, precisément.*
Ouer curiously. *Captieusement.*
Curiousnette curiosite. *Curiosité, affeterie, affetterie.*
To curie. *Frizer, friser, frizoter, crepper, crespiller, crespillonner, crepiller, greziller, grediller, calamistrer.*
Curied. *Frisé, frizé, frizoté, frisotté, crespu, greziłé, gredillé, crespe, crespelet, crespelu.*
A curied locke. *Crespon.*
A curiew. *Corlieu, corlis.*
A curling. *Frisseure, frizure, crepelure.*
A curling iron. *Fer à frisotter.*
Curlingly. *Crespément.*
Currans. *Raisine de Corinthe.*
Currant money. *Monnoye courſable.*
A curranto. *Courante.*
A currant o, or bill of monthly newes. *Gazette.*
A curre. *Chien, mastin, masine.*
A current (of waters.) *Courant.*
To currie (leather.) *Courroyer, corroyer.*
To currie (a horse.) *Estriller un cheval.*
A currie-combe. *Estrille.*
Curried. *Courroyé, corroyé.*
Curried (as a horse.) *Estrillé.*
A currier. *Courroyeur, corroyeur.*
Curriſh, *malivole, ruffage.*
A curriſh fellow. *Mastin.*
Curriſhly dealt with. *Mastiné.*
To vſe, or deale curriſhly with. *Maſtiner.*
A currying. *Corroyement.*
To curſe. *Maudire, maudire, execrer, maugreer.*
A curſe. *Malediction, maudiſſon, maudiſſon, maugrément.*
To curſe vnto the pit of hell. *Anathematiſer.*
A solemne curſe of the Church. *Anatheme.*
Curſed. *Maudict, execré, execrable.*
Curſed to the pit of hell. *Anathematiſé.*
A curſing. *Comme* a Curſe.
Curſing. *Maudiſſant.*
An extreame curſing, or deuoting to the deuill. *Anathematiſation, execration.*
Curſt. *Faſcheux, mauvais, meſchant, rude.*
Curſtip. *Meſchammment.*
Curſtneſſe. *Mauvaiſtié, rudeſſe.*
A Curtaine. *Courtine.*
A little curtaine. *Courtineau.*
A curtaine-rod. *Tringle.*
Curtaines. *Courtinages.*
A curtaine for a bed. *Cuſtode de lict.*
A curtail. *Courtault, courtaut.*
A leane illfauoured curtail. *Haire.*
A ſtrong curtail, or middle-ſized horſe. *Double courtaut.*
Curtail. (Adiectiue.) *Courtaud, courtaude.*
To curtail (a horſe.) *Bretauder; bretourder, bertouſer; accourcir, abbreger, eſcourter, moucher la queuë d'un cheual.*
Curtailed. *Bertaudé, bretaudé; accourci, abbregé, abregé, eſcourté, mouché.*
A curtailing (or ſhortning.) *Accourciſſement; mouchement.*
Curteous, curteſie, &c. *Voyez* Courteous, Courteſie, &c.
A curteſan. *Courtiſanne.*
To curuet. *Pannader.*
A curuet. *Courbette, pannade.*
The curuettings of luſtie horſes. *Pannades.*
A cuſhion. *Couſſin.*
A little cuſhion, or cuſhionet. *Couſſinet.*
Full of, ſtored with cuſhions, ſoft as a cuſhion. *Couſſineux.*
A Ladies cuſhion-cloth. *Deſabiller.*
Cuſhion canuas. *Gaze.*
A cuſtard. *Flan.*
A little cuſtard. *Flanet.*
Cuſtodie. *Garde.*
Cuſtome. *Couſtume; habitude, accouſtumance; guiſe, mode, maniere.*
A forgoing a cuſtome. *Deſaccouſtumance.*
To cuſtome, or vſe. *Accouſtumer, habituer.*
A cuſtome gotten. *Habit, habitation.*
Cuſtome (or impoſition.) *Couſtume, gabelle.*
Cuſtomes. *Meurs, mœurs.*
To cuſtome, or pay cuſtome. *Payer la couſtume, gabeller.*
A place where cuſtome is to be payed. *Couſtumerie.*
A paying of cuſtome. *Gabellage.*
A leuier of cuſtome. *Gabellier.*
A cuſtome taking, or cuſtome-leuying. *Couſtumerie.*
The cuſtomes or tolles leuied in Faires, or Markets. *Foraines.*
To cuſtome a ſhop, to get cuſtome, or cuſtomers to it. *Achalander vne boutique.*
Without cuſtome. *Deſchalandé.*
To deprriue of cuſtome. *Deſchalander.*
Cuſtomarie. *Couſtumier, habitual, ritual.*
A cuſtomarie tenant. *Couſtumier.*
Cuſtomarily. *Couſtumierement.*
Cuſtomed, or vſed. *Accouſtumé.*
Cuſtomed. *Gabellé.*
Cuſtomed (as a ſhop.) *Achalandé.*

A cus

A cuſtomer, or cuſtome-taker. *Gabellier.*
A cuſtomes (or buyer.) *Chaland.*
To driue away cuſtomers. *Deſchalander.*
Without cuſtomers. *Deſchalandé.*
To cut. *Couper, tailler, trencher, trancher.*
To cut, graue, or carue. *Graver.*
To cut as a tallie. *Ocher.*
To cut ouer the face. *Balaffrer.*
To cut in pieces. *Hacher en pieces.*
To cut off (ſpeach.) *Couper broche à.*
Cut, (Participle) *Coupé, taillé, trenché, tailladé, fretaillé.*
Cut, grauen, or carued. *Gravé.*
The cut of a tallie. *Oche.*
Cut ouer the face. *Balaffré.*
Cut as a tallie. *Ochè.*
Cut into preces. *Haché en pieces.*
A cut. *Coupure, taillade, coupe.*
A cut ouer the face. *Balaffre.*
Cut cloſe by the ground. *Coupé à tire & à aire.*
Cut off. *Abſcis, ſincopé.*
A downe-right cut. *Eſtramaçon.*
A cut-purſe. *Coupe-bourſe, coupeur de bourſes, coupeur de cuir; maltoir.*
A deepe cut. *Berlaſſe, berlaſre.*
To cut off. *Sincoper.*
To cut the aire. *Hacher l'air (comme fait vn oiſeau.)*
To cut ſhort. *Accourcir; Couper broche à.*
Cut ſhort. *Accourci.*
To cut ſmall. *Mincer, mynſſer.*
A cut, or lot. *Sort.*
Cut-throate-like. *Meurtrierement.*
To draw cuts. *Tirer au ſort.*
A cut-throate. *Meurtrier.*
A cutter. *Coupeur, tailleur.*
A cutter, caruer, or grauer. *Graveur.*
A cutterr (or ſwathbuckler.) *Balaffreux, taillebras, fendeur de naſeaux.*
A cutting. *Coupement, taillement, trenchement, balaſrure.*
A cutting (caruing, or grauing.) *Gravéure.*
A cutting in peeces. *Hachement.*
The cutting, felling, or lopping of wood. *Coupe de boſc.*
A cutting ſhort. *Accourciſſement.*
A Shoomakers cutting knife. *Tranchet d'un cordonnanier.*
A cuttle (fiſh.) *Seiche, cornet, ſeche.*
A little cuttle (fiſh) or ſea-cut. *Corniche, glangion.*
A cutler. *Couſtelier.*
A cutlers ſhop, or worke-houſe. *Couſtelier.*
A cynicke, *Cynic, cynique.*
A cypher. *Chiffre; vn zero; note.*
To cypher. *Chiffrer, chiffrer.*
To expound cyphers. *Dechiffrer.*
Cyphered. *Chiffré.*
Cyprus, or cypreſſe gallogale. *Cypres.*
Cypreſs. *Creſpe.*
The cypreſs tree, or cypreſs wood. *Cyprés.*
The Candian cypreſs tree. *Cyprés de candie.*
Garden cypreſs, *Cyprés de jardin.*
Of, or belonging to cypreſs. *Cypreſſier.*

D

TO dabble in the durt. *Patrouiller en la fange.*
Dabbled. *Patrouillé.*
A dabbling. *Patrouillement.*

Dace, or dare (fiſh.) *Saiſſe, vengeron, vendoiſe, vandoiſe, Suëtte.*
Dad, daddie. *Baba, Papa. (voix d'enfant.)*
A daffadill, or daffodill. *Aſphodile, aphrodille, aſphrodille; narciſſe.*
The yellow Daffodill. *Campanotte jaulne de bourgoigne.*
A dagge. Piſtolet.
A great (hroſemans) dagge. *Piſtole.*
A dagger. *Dague.*
A great dagger. *Dagaſſe.*
A little dagger *Daguette, daguette.*
A Scotch, or dudgeon haft dagger. *Dague à roëllet.*
To daggle. *Crotter, emboüer, enfanger.*
Daggled. *Crotté, emboué.*
A daggling. *Crottement.*
Daggilings. *Crottes.*
To daigne, or daine. *Voyez* to Deigne.
Daintie. *Delicat, delicieux; friand; affetié, affecté, mignard, mignardelet, mignon, mol.*
Daintie meates, *Friandiſe, frigalleries.*
A daintie feeder. *Friand, frigalet, friandeau, friolet.*
Pretie dainties. *Mignotiſes.*
Daintily. *Delicatement, mignardement.*
To feed daintily. *Friander, frigaler.*
Daintineſſe. *Delicateſſe, delicatecé, affetterie, affeterie, mignardiſe.*
Daintineſſe of feeding, or of taſte. *Friandiſe.*
A dairie. *Laicterie.*
A dairie-man. *Laictier.*
A dairie woman. *Laictiere.*
A daiſie. *Marguerite, poſquette, caſſandet.*
The great white daiſie. *Marguerite blanche.*
The little, white and wild daiſie *Marguerite des prez.*
A Dale. *Val, valée, vallet, vallon.*
A daller. *Doller. Voyez* a Doller.
To dallie. *Folaſtrer, flandiner, fuir; s'ebatre.*
Dalliance. *Ebat, ebatement.*
Fooliſh dalliance. *Folaſtrement.*
Wanton dalliance. *Saffreté.*
Full of dalliance. *Safre.*
Dallying. *Ebatement.*
A wanton dallying. *Saffreté.*
Oyle Damaſcene. *Huile de Damas.*
A damaſcen or damaſe, plum. *Damaſine, prune de Damas*
Damaſke. *Damas.*
Damaſke (or ſweet) water. *Eau de Damas.*
The damaſke, or muſke Roſe. *Roſe de Damas.*
Of damaſk, wrought like vnto damaſk *Damaſquin.*
To damaſke, or worke damaſke worke. *Damaſquiner, damaſſer.*
Damaſke wokke. *Damaſquinage.*
Damaſked. *Damaſſé. damaſquiné.*
Damaſking, or damaſke worke. *Damaſceure, damaſquineure.*
A kind of Varniſh like vnto damaſking. *Demaſtic.*
A dame. *Dame; Maiſtreſſe.*
Stately, coſtly dames *Femmes à la grande gorre.*
Dammage. *Dam. (damage. ¶ Pic.) Dommage, nuiſance, perte, detriment, diſcommodation, endommagement, jaclure, mal offenſe, offence.*
To dammage, or bring dammage. *Endommager, diſcommoder.*
With dammage. *Dommageable, nuiſif.*
Dammageable. *Dommageablement.*
A damme. *Femelle qui a des petits; procreatrice, paron.*
A damme. *Aggere.*
A dam of planks (to break the force of water.) *Moile.*

A mill-damme. *voyez le soubs* Mill.
A poole-damme. *Contr'estang.*
To damme, or make a dām. *Faire vn aggere, ou moile.*
To damme. *Damner.*
Damnable. *Damnable.*
Damnation. *Damnation.*
Damned. *Damné.*
To dauntifie. *Endommager, offenser, offendre, offencer.*
Dammified. *Endommagé.*
Dammifying. *Endommageant.*
A damp. *Vapeur, exhalation, exhalaison.*
Dampifh. *Vapide, muert.*
A damfell *Jeune fille, pucelle, ou vierge.*
A damfen. *Voyez* Damafcen.
To dance. *Voyez* to Dance.
Dandelion. *Dent de lion, piſſ'en lict.*
A dandiprat. *Nain, nimbot, havet, bommeau, manche d'eſtrille. Auſſi vne petite piece de monnoye, de long temps hors d'uſage. Voyez* a Dwarfe.
To dandle. *Mignoter, dodeliner, engrouner, mignarder, mignardiſer; Danſer vn petit enfant.*
Dandled. *Dodeliné, engrouné, mignardé.*
A dandler. *Mignardeur.*
A dandling. *Mignotiſe, dodelinement, mignardiſe.*
A dandling (child) or fondling. *Mignot.*
Dandriffe. *Furfures, eraſſe de la teſte, fiofreluches.*
Full of dandriffe. *Furfuré.*
A Dane. *Danou.* ¶ Nicot.
Dane-wort. *Hieble, yeble, ſuſeau bas, ſuſeau femelle, Hyeble.*
Danger. *Danger, peril; acceſſoire, riſeque.*
Dangerous. *Dangereux, perilleux, offenſible.*
Dangerouſly. *Dangereuſement, perilleuſement.*
To dangle, or hang dangling. *Brandiller.*
To dangle vp & downe, or go dingle dangle. *Triballer.*
A dangling. *Brandillement.*
Dang-wallet. *Plus qu'aſſez, en excez.*
Danke, or dankiſh. *Moiſ, relant.*
Dankiſhneſſe. *Relant, relantur.*
A dapper little fellow. *Freluquet.*
Dapper. *Propelet, godinet.*
A low dapperling. *Nimbot.*
A dapple-gray. *Gris pommelé.*
A dapple-grey horſe. *Aubere, bobere.*
To dare. *Oſer, avoir la hardieſſe de.*
To dare, or out dare one. *Provoquer.*
Dared. *Oſé.*
Daring. *Hardi,*
Darke. *Obſcur, tenebreux, caligineux, opaque, abſconſe, obſtrus, ſuſque, nubileux, ombrageux.*
A darke browne colour. *Noir-brun.*
To wax darke. *S'obſcurcir.*
A darke ſentence. *Enigme.*
Darke weather. *Temps obſcur, nubileux, ou morne.*
To darken. *Obſcurcir, obtenebrer, noircir, obnubiler, obumbrer, offuſquer, embrager.*
Darkened. *Obſcurci, offuſqué.*
A darkener. *Noirciſſeur.*
A darkening. *Obſcurciſſement, noirciſſemẽt, offuſcation.*
Darkiſh, or darkſome. *Vn peu obſcur, ſuſque, tenebreux.*
Darkly. *Obſcurement, ombragement.*
Darkneſſe. *Tenebres, obſcurité, opacité, caliginoſité, noirceur, noiciſſure, nuict.*
Full of darkneſſe. *Tenebreux.*
Darkneſſe of weather. *Nebuloſité.*
A darling *Mignot.*
Darnell. *Yvraye, yvroye, galle, javoye.*
Red darnell. *Yvray ſauvage.*

A dart. *Dard, javelot.*
To dart, or throw darts very faſt. *Dardiller.*
hurt with a dart. *Dardé.*
To dart, or caſt a dart. *Darder, lancer vn dart, tirer.*
Darted. *Dardé.*
A darter. *Dardeur.*
A woman darter, that throwes darts. *Dardereſſe.*
A darting. *Lancement de dard.*
To dafh againſt. *Elider; heurter, ou chocquer à l'encontre, hurter.*
A dafh againſt. *Heurt, choc, heurtade, flic, hurtade, hurt, hurtis.*
To dafh with water or durt. *Gaſcher d'eau; crotter.*
To dafh on the lips *Tal mouſer.*
To dafh out of countenance. *Abontir.*
To dafh in peeces. *Fracaſſer.*
A dafh on the lips. *Mormiſe, talmouſt.*
Dafhed againſt. *Heurté, chocqué contre.*
Dafhed out of countenance. *Abonti, deſcontenancé.*
Dafhed with water. *Gaſché.*
A dafhing againſt. *Heurtement, heurtis.*
A dafhing, or the dafhing of water. *Gaſchement, Gaſchis d'eau.*
A daſtard. *Couard, craintif.*
Daſtardly. *Couardement.*
Daſtardis. *Couardiſe.*
Daſtardly (Adiectiue.) *Malbardi.*
A date (of writing.) *Date.*
To date (a letter or writing.) *Dater.*
Out of date. *Deſcrié comme la vieille monnoye.*
A date (fruite.) *Datte, dacte, datil, dactyle, palmule, tamarind, figue royalle, carryote.*
Of, or belonging to a date, date-like. *Dactilaire.*
A date-tree, *Dactier, dactilier, palmier.*
An Indian date, *Tamarind.*
The Indian date-tree. *Dactier d'Inde, tamarinde.*
Little date ſtones. *Noiſſons des dattes.*
The dattue caſe *Le cas datif.*
To dawbe. *Voyez* to dawbe.
A daughter. *Fille.*
A daughter in law. *Belle fille, bru, nore, gendreſſe.*
A ſtep daughter. *Filiaſtre, beſte fille.*
A little daughter. *Filette.*
A god daughter *Filleule.*
A daunce. *Danſe, bal; Branſle.*
To daunce liuely. *Danſer en bille.*
To daunce. *Danſer, baller, baler, trepigner, caroller.*
Daunce louing, giuen to dauncing. *Aime dance.*
Dounced. *Dance, trepigné, trepiné.*
A dauncer. *Danſeur.*
A common dauncer. *Baladin.*
A woman dauncer. *Danſereſſe.*
A dauncing. *Danſerie, danſement, bal.*
To daunt. *Deſcourager, oſter le cœur à, abbaiſſer le courage à, faire eſbahir.*
Daunted. *Deſcouragé.*
A daw, or a lack-daw. *Choucar, chouce, chouchette, chucar, chue, chouette, gay.*
To dawbe *Enduire, bouſſiler.*
Dawbed *Enduict.*
A dawber. *Enduiſeur, Plaſtrier.*
A dawbing. *Enduiſement, enduit.*
To dawne. *Poindre.*
The dawne, or dawning of the day. *L'aube, l'aube du jour.*
A day. *Jour.*
The artificiall day. *Jour artificiel; depuis le ſoleil, levé, juſques à ſon coucher.*

The

The ciuill day. *Iour civil, Commencé à minuict, & continue 24 heures.*
Candle mas **day**. *Iour de la Chandeleur.*
A Hall, court, or Law **day**. *Iour de ley, iour de palais, iour de toille.*
All soules **day**. *Iour des morts.*
The naturall **day**. *Iour naturel.*
The Twelfth **day**. *Iour de Roys.*
Crouchmes, or holy crosse **day**. *Iour de la sainte croix.*
Corpus Christi **day**. *Iour du S. Sacramẽt, la feste Dieu.*
Shroue-tuef **day**. *Iour de pain perdu, Mardigras, Quaresme entrant, caresme prenant.*
The three **dayes** next afore Easter. *Les trois iours de tenebres.*
High **day**, broad-**day**, farr-**day**. *Haut iour, grand iour, haute-heure.*
Not to-**day**. *Mais'huy, mes-huy.*
The holy **dayes** of Christmas, Easter, & Whitsontide. *Les bons iours de Noël, de Pasques, & de la Pentecoste.*
A holy-**day**. *Iour de feste.*
A **day** appointed for hearing. *Iour seruant, iournee seruante.*
On a **day** certaine. *A iour nommé.*
In the **day** time. *De iour, en plein iour.*
Day to breake. *Faire iour, S'ajourner, s'adiourner.*
At **day** breake. *Au point de iour.*
The **day** breakes. *Le iour poind, le iour s'auance.*
At **day** shutting in. *A iour couché.* ¶ Nicot.
This **day**. *Ce iour d'huy, hui, huy.*
From **day** to **day**. *De iour en iour.*
Vacation **dayes**. *Iours de cessation.*
The dogge **dayes**. *Iours caniculaires.*
Ember **dayes**, or fasting **dayes**. *Iours maigres, iours de poisson.*
Euery **day**. *Tous les iours.*
Workie **dayes**, or working **dayes**. *Les iours ouvriers.*
At noone-**day**. *En plein iour, à midi.*
To **day**. *Aujourd'huy, hui, huy.*
Two **dayes** agoe. *Deuanthier.*
The dawning of the **day**. *L'aube du iour.*
It waxeth **day**. *Le iour commence à poindre.*
Yester-**day**. *Hier.*
Mid-**day**. *Midi.*
A **day**-labourer. *Gaigne-denier, gaigne-journée.*
Dayes-men. *Arbitres, personnes interpostes.*
For workie **dayes**, or for euery **day**. *Pour à tous les iours.*
A **day**: Lillie *Lis sauuage.*
A **Daysie**. *Voyez* Dairie.
A **daysie**. *Voyez* Daisie.
To **dazle**. *Esberluer, Esblouïr les yeulx.*
Dazled. *Esberluë, esbloüi.*
Dazling. *Esbloüissant.*
A **dazling**. *Esbloüissement, Esbloüissõn.*
A **Deacon**. *Diacre.*
A **deaconrie**, *Diaconie.*
Dead. *Mort, defunct, trespassé.*
To **dead**. *Admortir, amortir; mortifier; mater.*
To **dead**, or make **dead**. *Mortifier. Ou comme deuant.*
Dead-**payes**. *Mortes payes.*
Halfe **dead**. *Demi-mort.*
As one that is **dead**. *Mortement.*
A **dead** body. *Corps mort.*
Dead of it selfe (without being killed) *Morlenat.*
Dead drunke *Extremẽt yure.*
Dead nettle. *Archange.*
Deadly. *Mat, mornifié.*

Deadly. *Mortel, lethal, funebre, funeste, exitial, lethean, mortifere.*
Deadly. (Aduerbe.) *Mortellement, mortement.*
Deafe. *Sourd.*
Somewhat deafe, or deafish. *Sourdault, sourdin, sourdastre.*
To **deafen**, or make **deafe**. *Assourdir, faire sourd.*
To wax **deafe**. *Deuenir sourd.*
Deafenes, or made **deafe**, growne **deafe**. *Assourdi, deuenu sourd.*
Deafely. *Sourdement.*
Deafenelle. *Sourdesse, sourdeté, sourdise.*
A **deafening**, or making **deafe**. *Assourdissement.*
The **Deale** tree. *Sapin femelle, sapiñe.*
Deale plankes, or **deale** boords. *Bois de Sapin.*
To **deale**. *Distribuer.*
To **deale** falsely. *Prevariquer.*
To **deale** in businesse. *Negocier, trafiquer, desmesler vn fascau.*
To **deale** with. *Faire enuers, traitter auec.*
A small **deale**. *Tantinet.*
A filthie **deale**. *Mallement.*
To **deale** cards. *Donner les cartes.*
A great **deale**. *Beaucoup.*
A dealer. *Distributeur.*
A false **dealer**. *Prevaricateur.*
A **dealer** (in businesse.) *Agent, negociateur.*
Dealing. *Distributif.* (*Additif.*)
A **dealing**. *Distribution.*
Double **dealing**. *Malengin.*
False **dealing**. *Prevarication.*
Hard **dealing**. *Maltraittement.*
Dealing. *Negoce, negociation, negotiation.*
Euer **dealing**. *Negocieux.*
Dealt *Distribué.*
Dealt in. *Negocié.*
A **Deane**. *Doyen.*
A **deanerie**, or **deanelhip** *Doyenné.*
Deare. *Cher.*
To make **deare**. *Encherir.*
Dearely. *Cherement.*
A **dearening**. *Voyez* Darling.
Dearenesse, or **dearth**. *Cherté.*
To **dearne** vp (a rent.) *Rentraire:*
Dearned. *Rentraict.*
A **dearnes** vp (of rents in cloth.) *Rentraiture, rentrayeur*
A **dearning** vp. *Rentraicture.*
Death. *Mort, decez, trespas.*
The **death** (or fall) of a Stag. *Massacre.*
Deaw. *Rosee, Voyez* Dew.
To **debarre**. *Debouter.*
Debarred. *Debouté; Forclos.*
A **debarring**. *Debarrement; forclusion.*
To **debase**. *Abbaisser, ravaller, avaller, aviler, mettre au bas.*
Debased. *Avilé, avili; abbaissé.*
A **debaser**. *Abbaisseur.*
A **debasing**. *Avilissement; abbaissement.*
To **debate**, or hold **debate**. *Debatre; rioter, contendre, noiser.*
To **debate** a businesse. *Demesler vn fascau.*
Debate. *Debat, noise, riote, contention, castille.*
A small **debate**. *Noisette.*
A **debate**-maker. *Qui fait debat.*
Debattable. *Debatable.*
Debated. *Debatu.*
A **debater**. *Debateur.*
Debatefull. *Contentieux, noiseux, rioteux, noisif.*

Debatefully. *Contentieusement.*
A debating. *Debatement.*
Debile. *Debile. Voyez* Weake.
To debilitate. *Debiliter.*
Debilitated. *Debilité.*
A debilitation. *Debilitation.*
Debilitie. *Debilité.*
Deboisht. *Voyez* Debothed.
Debonnaire. *Debonnaire, Qui est doux de nature. Voyez* Meeke, Courteous.
Debonnairely. *Debonnairement.*
Debonnairitie, or debonnairenelle. *Debonnairité.*
To debosh. *Desbaucher.*
Debothed. *Desbauché.*
A debosht course. *Desbauche.*
A debothment. *Desbauchement.*
To debout. *Debouter. Voyez* to put, or driue from.
Debouted. *Debouté.*
A debt. *Debte.*
Debts which we owe to others. *Debtes passiues.*
Debts which are owing to vs. *Debtes actiues.*
Personall debts. *Debtes personnelles.*
To runne, or grow in debt. *S'endebter.*
To rid out of debt. *Desdebter.*
In debt, or indebted. *Endebté.*
A Debtor. *Debteur.*
A decade. *Decade.*
Decaie. *Voyez* Decay.
The Decalogue. *Decalogue. Voyez* Commandement.
To decapitate. *Decapiter, desfoller. Voyez* to Behead.
Decapitated. *Decapité, desfoslé.*
A decay. *Decadence, descheance, eboulement, decbet, desfchet; faillure.*
Decay of wares or marchandise. *Avaris.*
To decay. *Dechoir, desfchoir; empirer; alachir.*
To decay in colour. *Se desfaindre.*
Decayed. *Dechen, desfchen; eboulé.*
Decayed in strength. *Affoibli, alachi.*
Decayed with age. *Caffé de vieillesse.*
A decaying. *Alachissement; dechoute.*
Decaying. *Decheant.*
To decease (or depart this life.) *Deceder, mourir.*
A decease. *Decez.*
Deceased. *Defunct, decedé.*
Deceit, or deception. *Deception; abusion, abus, dol, decevance; guille, malengin, malice.*
Deceitfull. *Deceptif, decevable, abusif, frauduleux, malicieux.*
Deceitfully. *Captieusement, malicieusement.*
Deceitfull. *Comme* Deceitfull.
A deceitfull tricke. *Cassade.*
Deception. *Comme* Deceite.
To deceiue. *Decevoir, tromper, abuser, tricher, abuser, biffler, besiler, baffouer, faire faillite, bailler de foin en corne, affiner.*
To deceiue openly, impudently to ones face. *Affronter.*
Deceiueable. *Deceptif, decevable, frauduleux, fraudulent, abuseux, abuff, captieux, malengineux.*
Deceiued. *Decen, abusé, affiné, baffoué, besoué.*
A deceiuer. *Decevenr, trompeur, affineur, abuseur, flageoleur, tricheur, bailleur de febves à microist, bailleur de foin à mule.*
A deceiuing. *Deception, abusement, tricherie, affinement.*
December. *Decembre.*
Decencie. *Decence, bienseance, honnesteté.*
Decent. *Decent, bien seant, sortable, advenant.*
Decently. *Decemment, decentement, convenablement, seamment, advenamment, sortablement; honnestement.*
To decerne. *Voyez* to Decree.
To decide. *Decider.*
Decided. *Decidé.*
A decision. *Decision.*
Decisiue. *Decisif.*
Decisoyre. *Decisoire.*
To decke. *Orner, decorer, accointer, accoustrer, achemmer, achemer; garnir, attinter; habiller, garber, mettre à point, vestir.*
Decked. *Decoré, orné, accoustré, achemé, affaitié, garni, attinté; habillé.*
A woman decker (of brides.) *Achemmeresse.*
A decking. *Decoration; accoustrement, garnissement.*
A declamation. *Declamation.*
Declamatorie, or declaiming. *Declamatoire.*
To declame, or declaime. *Declamer.*
A declamer. *Declamateur.*
A declaration. *Declaration; harangue; manifeste, narration, narré.*
Declaratiue, or declaratorie. *Narratif.*
To declare. *Declarer, manifester, monstrer, narrer, noncer.*
Declared. *Declaré, monstré, narré.*
A declarer. *Narrateur, narreur, noncer, nonciateur.*
A declaring. *Monstrement, narrement.*
Declaring. *Declarant.*
A declension of a Nounce. *Declinaison de Nom.* ¶ Framboisiere.
To decline. *Decliner, flechir.*
Declined. *Decliné, destourné.*
A declining. *Declin, declinement, flechissement, manquement.*
Declining. *Declinant, manque.*
Halfe declining. *Mipanché.*
A decoction. *Decoction.*
To decorate. *Decorer.*
A decoration. *Decoration.*
A decorum. *Honnesteté.*
To decrease. *Decroistre; diminuer, descroistre.*
Decreasing. *Decroissant.*
A decreasing. *Descroissement.*
A Decree. *Decret, ordonnance.*
To decree. *Decerner, ordonner, decreter.*
Decreed. *Decerné, decreté.*
Decreeing. *Decretant.*
Decrepite. *Decrepite, decrepteux; vieillard, qui est sur le bord de la fosse.*
Decrepitenelle. *Decrepitude.*
The decretalls. *Decretales.*
A decruftation. *Decruftation.*
To decypher. *Deschiffrer.*
Decyphered. *Deschiffré.*
A decypherer. *Deschiffreur.*
Dedalian, or maze like. *Dedalé.*
To dedicate. *Dedier, consacrer, sacrer.*
Dedicated. *Dedié, sacré.*
A dedicating, or dedication. *Dedicace, dedicasse, Dedication, consecration.*
The Dedication of a Church. *Le sacre d'un Temple, ou Eglise.*
To deduce. *Deduire.*
Deduced. *Deduict.*
A deduction. *Deduction, deduicte.*
A Deed. *Faict. acte, action; Oeuure.*
The Deed of a contract. *Accord.*

In-

Digitized by Google

In deed. *De fait; vrayement, certes, en bonne verité.*
In deed? *En bonne foy? Pour vray?*
A good deed. *Bien fait.*
A sinfull deed. *Meschanceté.*
An euill or ill deed. *Malfaict, malefice.*
Deeds (of contracts.) *Escriptures de contracts.*
To deeme. *Penser, imaginer, iuger.*
Deemed. *Pensé, imaginé, iugé.*
A deemer. *Penseur, Qui iuge, ou dit son aduis.*
A deeming. *Penssement, pensee, iugement.*
Deepe. *Profond, fond, haut.*
To search, or pierce deepe. *Profonder.*
To thrust deepe into. *Affoncer, enfoncer.*
Sunke deepe. *Enfoncé, enfoncée.*
To deepen, or make more deepe. *Approfondir.*
Deeply. *Profondement, hautement.*
Deepened. *Profondé.*
Deepenesse, or depth. *Profondeur, profondité.*
Deare. *Voyez* Deare.
A Deare. *Cerf, Daim.*
Deere. *Bestes fauues.*
A fallow deere. *Daim, dain.*
A raine deere. *Cerf ramé.*
A red deere. *Cerf.*
A tame deere. *Daim mignon.*
A young fallow deere. *Daineau, Daisneau.*
A keeper, or ouerseer of Deere. *Harpailleur.*
To deface. *Effacer, desfacer; demolir, gaster; canceler; defroisager; despeindre, abolir, mettre a neant.*
Defaced. *Effacé; demoli, gasté, desuisagé; despeinct; aboli.*
A defacer. *Gasteur; gasteresse.*
A defacing. *Abolissement, gastement, cancelation.*
A Defamation, *Diffame, diffamation, deshonneur, laidange.*
To defame. *Diffamer, deshonorer, denigrer, desnigrer, noter.*
Defamed. *Diffamé, deshonoré, denigré, desuigré, noté.*
Defamatorie. *Diffamatoire.*
A defamer. *Diffamateur.*
A defaming. *Deshonoration, desuigration, desuigrement. Ou comme* Defamation.
To defaulke. *Desfalquer, deffalquer.*
Defaulked. *Desfalqué, deffalqué.*
A Default. *Defaille, defaillement; default, defaut, vice.*
A defeate, or defeature. *Defaitte, desfaitte, desconfiture, perte de bataille ou de victoire.*
To defeate. *Desfaire, desconfire.*
Defeated. *Desfaict; desconfiz.*
A defeature. *Desfaicte, desconfiture, abatis. Ou comme* a Defeate.
A defect. *Defaillance, defaille, defaillement, default, defaut, defectuosité, manque, manquement; non valeur, non valoir, vice.*
A defection. *Defaillance.*
Defectiue. *Defaillant, defectueux, malefitié, manque.*
To be defectiue *Manquer*
A defence, or a defending. *Defense, defence; garde, protection; garantie, apologie; aduoeson, aduoison.*
Defences in fortification (as flanks, casemates, &c.) *Defences, defens.*
A defendant. *Defendant, defendeur.*
To defend. *Defendre, Proteger, garder, garentir, maintenir.*
Defendable, or defensible. *Defensable, defensible.*
Defended. *Protegé, Maintenu.*
A defender. *Defenseur, defendeur, defendant, protecteur.*

A defenderesse. *Protectrice, deffensatrice.*
A defensatiue (medicine.) *Defensif.*
Defensiue, or defending. *Defensif.*
Defensorie, which defendeth. *Defensoire.*
To deferre. *Differer, delayer; entrelaisser, entremettre la besongne, faire muser.*
Deferred. *Differé, delayé; entrelaissé.*
A deferrer. *Delayeur, musard.*
A deferring. *Delay, delayement, dilation.*
Deferring *Delayant, dilayant, dilatoire.*
A letter of defiance. *Cartel de defi, sartie.*
To defie. *Defier, desfier.*
Defied. *Defié.*
A defying, or defiance. *Defiement, defi, desfiance, desfi, desfiance.*
A deficiencie. *Inhabilité, non-valeur, non valoir.*
To defile. *Polluer, contaminer, souiller; gaster, blotter; desfeurer, enordir, enfaillir, entacher. vitoner, vicier.*
Defiled. *Pollué, contaminé, souillé; gasté; desfeuré; enordi, enfailli, vitoné, vitiué, vicié.*
Defilement. *Pollution, gastement, souilure, enfaillissement.*
To define. *Definir.*
A definition *Definition.*
Definitiue, *Definitif.*
To defloure. *Desfeurer, desfleurer, deffleurer, desofficurer. desfleurer; depuceler, desfloreter.*
Defloured, *Desfeuré, desfleuré, effleuré; depucelé, depucelée, desfloreté.*
A defloweing. *Defloration; desfloretage, desfloretissement.*
Defloweing. *Effleurant.*
To deforme. *Deformer, desfigurer, desuisager.*
Deformed. *Deforme, difforme, desfiguré, laid, contrefait, desuisagé, malfecie, soudre.*
Deformedly. *Laidement.*
A deforming. *Deformation, desfigurement.*
Deformitie. *Difformité, laideur.*
To defraud. *Defrauder, frauder.*
Defrauded. *Defraudé, frauué.*
A defrauder. *Defraudateur, fraudateur, fraudeur.*
A defrauding. *Defraudement, fraudation.*
To defray. *Desfraier, desfrayer.*
Defrayed. *Desfraié, desfrayé.*
A defrayer. *Desfrayeur.*
A defraying. *Desfray, desfrais, deboursement.*
Deft. *Greslet. Voyez* Pretie.
To defye. *Voyez* to Defie.
To degenerate. *Degenerer, forligner, s'abastardir.*
Degenerated. *Degeneré, forligné.*
A degenerating. *Forlignement, abastardissement.*
Degenerating. *Forlignant.*
To degrade. *Degrader, desgrader; exanthorer.*
Degraded. *Degradé, desgradé; exanthoré.*
A degrading, or degradation. *Degradation, degrademet; exanthoration.*
Degrading. *Degradant.*
A degree. *Degré, calibre.*
Preferred to a degree, or that hath taken degree in schoole. *Gradué.*
By degrees. *Par degrez, de degré en degré, petit à petit, pas à pas.*
To dehort. *Desenhorter.*
A dehortation, *Desenhortement.*
Dehorted. *Desenhorté.*
A dehorter. *Desenhorteur.*
To delect. *Dejetter; abbaisser, rabaisser le menton à, mettre au bas.*

Delected.

Dejected. *Dejecté, peneux, dejecté, abbaissé.*
A dejecter. *Abbaisseur.*
A dejection, or dejecting. *Dejectement, abbaissement.*
Dejectly. *Peneusement.*
To deifie. *Deifier.*
Deified. *Deifié.*
A deifying or *Deification.*
The Deitie *Deité.*
To deigne, *Daigner.*
Deigning *Daignant.*
A delay. *Delay, delayement, prolongement, musardie.*
To delay, *Delayer, differer; fuir; delayer, faire le long.*
To delay a suite. *Accrocher vn procez.*
Delayed. *Delayé; marchandé.*
A suite delayed. *Procés accrochés.*
A delayer. *Delayeur, musard.*
A delaying. *Delayement, prolongement, retardement, delay, attente, dilayement, dilation.*
Delaying. *Delayant, dilayant, dilatoire, musard.*
A delaying a suite. *Accrochement de procés.*
Delectable. *Delectable.*
Delectation *Delectation. Voyez* Delight.
To delegate. *Deleguer.*
The delegates. *Deleguez.*
Delegated. *Delegué.*
A delegation *Delegation.*
To deliberate. *Deliberer.*
Deliberated. *Deliberé.*
Deliberately. *De guet à penſee.*
A deliberation. *Deliberation.*
Deliberative. *Deliberatif.*
Delicacie, Delicatesse, mignardise, mignonneté, molleſſe.
Delicate. *Delicat, mignard; mol, molet.*
Delicates, or dainties. *Friandiſes, frigalleries, delices.*
Delicately, or deliciously. *Delicatement, delicieuſement.*
Delicatenesse. *Delicateſſe, delicace, delicatté.*
Delicious. *Delicieux; friand, mielleux.*
Deliciousnesse. *Delicateſſe; friandiſe.*
Deliciously. *Mielleuſement.*
Delight. *Delectation; Plaiſir, deduict, ſoulas, ebat, aiſe; oblectation.*
Affected delights. *Mignotiſes.*
To delight. *Delecter, recreer, oblecter, ſolacier, donner du plaiſir.*
Delighted. *Recreé.*
Delightfull. *Delectable, ſolacieux. Acroamatique, gentil, aiſé; plaiſant, delicieux, recreatif.*
A delightfull exercise. *Recreation.*
Delightfull, or with delight. *Recreativement.*
Delightsome. *Delicieux, ſolacieux.*
Delightsomly. *Delicieuſement.*
To delineate. *Pourtraire.*
A delineation. *Delineation.*
A delineature. *Delineature.*
A delinquent. *Delinquent.*
To deliver. *Livrer; delivrer, ſauver; deſpeſtrer.*
To deliver from ſeruitude. *Affranchir.*
A deliverance. *Deliverance.*
Delivered. *Livré; delivré.*
A deliverer. *Deliverer.*
A deliv'ring. *Comme* a Deliverance.
To delude. *Abuſer quelqu'un, ou, ſe jouër de luy, tromper, ſe mocquer de.*
Deluded. *Abuſé, mocqué, trompé.*
A delusion. *Tromperie, abus, mocquerie.*
To delve. *Houër, beſcher. Voyez* Digge.
Delved. *Beſché, houé.*

A delver. *Beſcheur, houëur.*
A delving. *Beſchement, houëment.*
A deluge. *Delage, inondation, cateclíſme.* ¶ Rab.
A demaine. *Domaine, demaine.*
Auncient demeſne, or Crowne land. *Domaine de la couronne, domaine du Royaume.*
The Kings demaine. *Domaine du Roy.*
Of, or belonging to a demaine *Domanial, demanier.*
The owner of a demaine. *Domanier, demainier.*
To demand, or demaund. *Demander; requerir, interroguer.*
A demaund. *Demande, requeſte, interrogation.*
Demaunded. *Demandé, interrogué.*
A demaunder. *Demandeur, interrogateur.*
A demaunderesse. *Demanderesſe.*
Demaunding. *Demandant, interrogant.*
A demaunding *Interrogat.*
To demeane himſelfe. *Se comporter.*
Demeanour. *Comportement, maintain.*
Demerits. *Demerite.*
Demi. *Demi, demie. Voyez* Halfe.
A demi-god. *Demi-dieu.*
A demi-canon. *Demi-canon.*
A demi-lance. *Eſtradiot.*
To demiſe. *Fermer.*
Demiſed. *Fermé.*
Demiſſe. *Peneux.*
Demiſſely. *Peneuſement.*
Democratie. *Democratie; gouvernement populaire, Principauté du peuple.*
To demoliſh. *Demolir.*
Demoliſhed. *Demoli.*
A demoliſhing. *Demolition.*
To demonſtrate *Demonſtrer.*
A demonſtrance, or demonſtration. *Demonſtrance; monſtre.*
Dmonſtrated. *Demonſtré.*
A demonſtratitig *Monſtrement.*
Demonſtrative. *Demonſtratif.*
A demonſtrator. *Demonſtrateur, monſtreur.*
Demure *Modeſte; bouteux.*
Demurely. *Modeſtement.*
Demurenesse. *Modeſtie.*
A denerie. *Denier, dixain.*
A degeneration *Degeneration.*
A denyall, or denying. *Deni, Negative, deniement, neance, vn ni, negation, niance.*
To denie. *Nier, denier; refuſer, rebuter.*
To denie the faith. *Apoſtater, deſaiſſer ſa religion, renoncer ſa foy.*
To denie with an oath. *Abjurer.*
Denied. *Nié, denié.*
A denier *Niant, nieur.*
A denying. *Denegation, neance, negation, niance, niement.*
Denying. *Negatif, negatoire, niant.*
Denmarke. *Dannemare.*
To lurke in dennes. *Grotteſquer.*
A denne. *Caverne, caniere, grotte, balme, cachette, cachot, grotteſque, Tapinandiere.*
A little denne, cauerne, or hole. *Grotton, caverneau cavette.*
To denominate. *Denommer.*
Denominated. *Denommé.*
The denominator of an Arithmeticall fraction. *Nommeur.*
Denomination *Denomination, nomination.*
To denounce. *Denoncer.*

Den

Denounced. *Denoncé.*
A denouncer, *Denonciateur.*
A denouncing. *Denoncement.*
A denunciation. *Denonciation.*
A dent. *Voyez* a Dinte.
To denp, a denpall, &c. *Voyez* to Denie, a deniall, &c.
To depart. *Partir ; departir ; s'en aller.*
To depart this life. *Deceder, mourir, treſpaſſer, aller de vie en treſpas.*
Departed. *Departi, parti.*
Departed this life. *Treſpaſſé, defunct.*
A departing, or departure. *Partement, departement, depart, departie, departiſſement.*
A departing forth. *Exiture.*
A departure out of this life. *Treſpas.*
To depend. *Dependre.*
A dependancie. *Dependance.*
Depending. *Dependant.*
Depilatorie. *Depilatoire.*
Deplorable. *Deſplorable.*
To deploze, *Deplorer.*
Deplored. *Deploré, deſploré.*
Deploring. *Deplorant.*
A deplumation. *Deplumation.*
To depopulate. *Deſpeupler, depopuler.*
Depopulated. *Depopulé, deſpeuplé.*
A depopulation. *Deſpeuplement, fac.*
Deportments. *Deportemens.*
To depoſe. *Depoſer ; deſceptrer ; mettre au bas.*
To depoſe by oath. *Depoſer par ſerment.*
Depoſed. *Depoſé, degradé.*
A thing laid in depoſite. *Choſe depoſee, depoſt, choſe miſt en diſpoſt.*
Depoſition of witneſſes. *Depoſition de teſmoigns.*
A deprauation. *Obtrectation, fugillation.*
To deprauc. *Depraver, deſpraver ; corrompre, gaſter, deſtracquer, deſtraquer ; meſdire, meſparler de, fugiller.*
Depraued *Deſpravé ; gaſté, corrompu, deſtraqué, deſtracqué, mauvais, fugillé.*
A depraner. *Corrompeur, gaſteur ; obtrectateur.*
A depraning. *Deſpravation ; corrompure, gaſtement ; meſdiſon, medilſon, meſdiſance.*
A deprecation. *Deprecation.*
To deprehend. *Surprendre.*
Deprehended. *Surprins.*
To depreſſe. *Deprimer, abbaiſſer.*
Depreſſed. *Deprimé, abbaiſſe.*
Depreſſion. *Depreſſion,* ¶ Nicot. *Abbatement.*
To deprime. *Priver, deſnuer, deſpouiller, ſe deſſaiſir de.*
To deprime of life and ſpirit. *Deſanimer.*
Deprimed. *Privé ; deſnué, deſpouillé ; deſſaiſiné.*
Deprimed of life or ſpirit. *Deſanimé.*
A deprining. *Privation, privement, deſpouillement ; deſſaiſine.*
Depth, or deprneſſe. *Profondeur, profondité ; fond.*
A ſwallowing or inſatiable depth. *Vorage.*
To depucelate. *Depuceler, Voyez* to deflowre.
Depucelated *Depuclé, deſpucelé.*
A depuration. *Depuration. Voyez* a Purging, or purifying
Depurgatoie. *Depurgatoire ; Qui purge.*
To deputc. *Deputer.*
Deputed. *Deputé.*
A Deputie. *Deputé, miniſtre.*
A Lord deputis for the Prince, of ſome Prouince. *Adelantade Lieutenant du Roy.*
To deracinate. *Defracuer. Voyez* To root out.

A Derce (fiſh.) *Gal.*
To deride. *Se mocquer de, gaber, gauſſer, goſſer, railler, naſarder, berner, rejanner, mettre ſur les rangs, mucher, veſperiſer.*
Derided. *Gauſſé, mocqué, naſardé, berné, naſardé, veſperiſé.*
A derider. *Gauſſeur, gabeur, mocqueur, goſſeur.*
A deriding. *Goſſerie, railleric. Ou comme* Deriſion.
Deriſion. *Deru, deriſion, mocquerie.*
Derivatiue *Derivatif.* ¶ Frambolſiere.
To deriue. *Deriuer.*
Deriued. *Derivé ; deſcendu.*
A deriuing, or deriuation. *Deriuation.*
To derogate from. *Deroger, deroguer.*
Derogated from. *Derogé.*
Derogating from. *Derogeant, derogant.*
A derogation. *Derogation.*
A derogatoie, or act of derogation. *Derogatoire.*
Derogatoie. *Derogatoire.*
A deſaſter. *Voyez* A diſaſter.
To deſcant, or ſing deſcant. *Deſchanter ; fredonner, paſſeger.*
A deſcant. *Fredon, deſchant.*
Deſcanted. *Deſchanté.*
To deſcend. *Deſcendre.*
Deſcended. *Deſcendu, natif, né.*
Deſcended from. *Natif de.*
A deſcending. *Deſcendement ; deſcente.*
Deſcending *Deſcendant ; deſcenſoire.*
Deſcenſiue. *Deſcenſoire.*
A deſcent. *Deſcente.*
A deſcent, or off-ſpring. *Deſcendué.*
An eaſie deſcent in ground, or a plot of ground deſcending. *Galate, callate.*
To deſcribe. *Deſcrire.*
Deſcribed. *Deſcript.*
A deſcription. *Deſcription.*
To deſcrie. *Deſcouvrir, voir de loing.*
Deſcried. *Deſcouvert.*
A deſcrying. *Deſcouvrement, deſcouverte.*
A deſert. *Deſert, gaſtine, berme, Voyez* a Wilderneſſe.
To make deſort. *Deſerter.*
Deſert, or merite. *Merite, deſerte.*
A deſertion. *Defertion. Voyez* a Forſaking.
To deſerue. *Meriter, deſervir.*
Deſerued. *Deſervi, merité.*
Deſeruedly *Meritément, meritoirement.*
Well deſerning *Meritoire.*
Deſiccatiue. *Deſiccatif, deſſiccatif.*
A deſigne. *Deſſeing, projeƈt, entrepriſe, deſing.*
To deſigne. *Deſſeigner.*
To deſigne, or appoint. *Deſigner.*
Deſignatiue. *Deſignatif.*
Deſigned, or purpoſed. *Deſſeigné.*
Deſigned, or appointed. *Deſigné.*
A deſinence, or ending. *Definence.*
Deſire. *Deſir ; appetit, appetence, regret.*
Deſire vnto. *Regret.*
To deſire. *Deſirer, appeter, regretter, regreter.*
Deſireable. *Deſirable.*
Deſired. *Deſiré, appetié, regretté.*
Deſiring. *Deſirant.*
Deſirous. *Deſireux.*
To deſill. *Deſiller.*
Deſilled. *Deſillé.*
A deſilling. *Deſillement.*
A deſke. *Poulpitre.*
Deſolate. *Deſolé.*

To

To desolate, or make desolate. *Desoler.*
Desolately. *Desolément.*
A desolating. *Desolément.*
Desolation. *Desolation.*
To despaire. *Desperer; se desfier.*
Despaire. *Desespoir, desesperance.*
Despaireable. *Desesperable.*
Despairing. *Desesperant, desfiant.*
Desperate. *Desesperant, desfiant.*
Desperate. *Desesperé.*
To grow desperate. *Mettre sa plume au vent.*
Desperately. *Desesperément.*
Desperateneſſe. *Desesperance.*
Despight. *Voyez* Despite.
To despite. *Mespriser, contemner, despriser.*
Despitable. *Despriſable.*
Despited. *Mespriſé, contemné, depriſé.*
A despiter. *Mespriseur, contemneur, despriseur.*
A despiteſſe. *Despriſereſſe.*
A despiting. *Mespris, contemnement, mespriſment, despriſement, despris.*
Despite, or despight. *Despit, malignité, malvalent.*
To despite. *Despiter.*
In despight of thee. *Maulgré toy, en despit de toy.*
Despiting. *Despitant.*
Despitefull. *Despiteux, malicieux, malivole.*
Despitefully. *Despiteuſement, malicieuſement.*
A despote (or ſoueraine Lord of a countrey.) *Deſpote.*
To despoile. *Despouiller, defvalizer, deſtrouſſer, defoc-ſtir, expolier, mettre à nud.*
To despoile of corne. *Desblayer, desblier.*
Despoiled. *Despouillé, deſtrouſſé, expolié.*
A despoiling. *Despouillement.*
To destaine. *Voyez* to Distaine.
To destinate. *Destiner, fatalizer.*
Destinated. *Destiné, fatal.*
A destination. *Destination.*
Destinie. *Destin, destinée, fatallité; ordonnance divine.*
By destinie. *Fatalement.*
Destituable, or disappointable.) *Deſtituable.*
Destitute. *Destitué.*
Left destitute. *Abandonné.*
To leaue destitute. *Deſtituer, abandonner, en detreſſe.*
Destitution, or destituing. *Destitution.*
To destroy. *Destruire; perdre, ruiner, abyſmer, ſaccager, gaſter, ſubvertir.*
Destroyed. *Destruit, ruiné, perdu, abyſmé, gaſté, ſaccagé, ſubverti.*
A destroyer *Deſtruiſeur, deſtructeur, gaſteur, goſteresſe.*
A destroying. *Gaſtement. On comme* a Deſtruction.
Destroying. *Deſtruiſant.*
Destruction. *Deſtruction, perdition, ruine, ſtatas.*
To detaine. *Detenir.*
Detained. *Detenu.*
A detainer. *Detenteur.*
A detaining, or detention *Detention, detenue.*
To detect. *Deſcouvrir, deceler, deſceler, manifeſter.*
Detected. *Deſcouvert, decelé, manifeſté.*
A detecter. *Deſcouvreur, decelеur.*
A detecting. *Deſcouvrement, decelement.*
A detection. *Deſcouverte.*
To determine. *Determiner, terminer, deſteigner.*
Determined. *Determiné.*
A determination. *Determinance.*
Determinately. *Determinément.*
Detertiue. *Deterſif.*
To detest. *Deteſter, abominer, abhorrer; haïr, ou avoir en deteſtation; abhorrir.*

Detestable. *Deteſtable, funeſte, haiſſable, haineux, horrible, abominabble, odieux.*
A detestation. *Deteſtation; haine, haineuſeté, horreur, abomination.*
Detested. *Deteſté, hai, abhorré.*
A detester. *Haineur, abhorrant.*
Detesting. *Abhorriſſant.*
To detract from. *Detracter; Calomnier, meſdire, meſlouer, meſparler de.*
Vniuſtly detracted. *Calomnié.*
A detractor. *Detracteur, meſdiſant, obtrectateur.*
A malicious detractor. *Calomniateur.*
Detraction. *Detraction, maledicence, meſdiſſon, meſdiſance, mediſſon, mordacité, obtrectation, fugillation.*
A despiteſull detraction. *Calomnie.*
Detractiue. *Meſdiſant.*
Detriment. *Detriment; dommage, perte.*
Full of detriment. *Detrimenteux.*
Deuce. *Voyez* Dewle.
To deuest. *Deveſtir.*
Deueſted. *Deveſti.*
The deuill. *Diable, eſlaſier de S. Martin.*
A diuell got loose. *Diable deſchainé.*
Deuills bit (herbe.) *Morsdu diable, morſure du diable.*
A shee deuill, or female diuell. *Diableſſe.*
A little, or young diuell. *Diableteau, diableteau de cœur,* ¶ Rabl.
The deuills-goldring. *Voyez* a Vine-ſrotter.
The sea-diuell. *Grenouille peſcheresſe.*
Deuilliſh. *Diabolique, Satanique.*
A deuilliſh crue. *Diablerie.*
Deuilliſhly. *Diaboliquement.*
Moſt deuilliſhly. *Diableuſement.*
Deuilliſhneſſe. *Diablerie.*
A deuiſe. *Invention, devis, machine, menée.*
To deuiſe. *Inventer, deviſer, machiner, minuter.*
Full of deuiſes. *Inventif.*
Deuiſe deuiſes. *Gentilesſes.*
A deuiſe, (or poſie.) *Deviſe.*
Deuiſed. *Inventé, deviſé, machiné; minuté,*
A deuiſer. *Inventeur; machinateur.*
Deuoid of. *Deſnué.*
Deuoire. *Debvoir, devoir. Voyez* Duty.
To deuote. *Devouer.*
To deuote himſelfe vnto. *Se mettre à.*
Deuoted. *Devoüé, devotionné.*
A deuoting vnto. *Devouëment.*
Deuotion. *Devotion.*
Full of deuotion. *Devocieux.*
Counterfeit, or hypocriticall deuotion. *Cafardie, tegſardiſe, caphardardie.*
To deuoure. *Vorer, devorer; bauffrer, gober, galiffrer, goularder, gourmander, gouſſer; abſorber, morſailler.*
Deuoured. *Devoré; goulardé, gouſſé, abſorbé.*
A greedie deuourer. *Devoureur; galaſſre, alcofribas, galiffre, gobequinaut, glouton, goulard, harpye de cuiſine, galaſtre.*
A deuouring. *Gloutonnie, galaſſerie, gourmandiſe.*
Deuouring. *Glout, gloutonnaire, goulard, goulu, harpi.*
Deuout. *Devot; devotieux.*
Deuout onely in shew. *Cafard.*
Deuoutly. *Devotement, devotieuſement.*
Deuoutneſſe. *Comme* Devotion.
Deuteronomie. *Deuteroneme. Le cinquieſme & derniere livre de Moiſe.*
Dewe. *Roſee, Rouſee.*

To

To dewe. *Arrouser, arroser.*
The dew-lap of a beast. *Faron.*
Dew-clawes. *Herigotes, ergots.*
The dew-claw of a dog. *Argo.*
The Dew-clawes of a wild boare. *Les gardes d'un sanglier.*
Dew-clawed. *Herigoté, ergoté.*
A dew-knatie. *Cagouille.*
The hauing of dew-clawes. *Herigoteure, ergoture.*
Dew-grasse. *Capriole.*
Dewed. *Arrouſé, arroſé.*
A dewer. *Arroſeur.*
A dewing. *Arouſement, arrouſage, arroſement.*
Dewse *Deaux.*
Dewslo-sace. *Deux & ax.*
Dexteritie. *Dexterité; habileté, habilité.*
Diabolicall. *Diabolique.*
Diabolically. *Diaboliquement.*
A diademe. *Diademe, bandeau royal.*
Diaconall. *Diaconal. Voyez* a Deacon.
Diagonall. *Diagonal. Voyez* Corner.
Diagonally. *Diagonalement.*
A dialect. *Dialecte, Idoame.*
A diall. *Horloge.*
A Sunne Diall *Quadran, horloge au ſoleil.*
A water Dyall. *Horloge d'eau, clepſidre.*
A Pilots diall, or Mariners compaſſe. *Bouſſole.*
A diall-maker. *Horlogeur, horloger, berologeur, horologier.*
The hand of a clock-dyall. *La monſtre d'un Horloge.*
A Dialogue. *Dialogue, colloque.*
A Diameter. *Diametre.*
A Diamond. *Diamant.*
Of a diamond, hard as a diamond. *Diamantin.*
A baſtard diamond. *Strix.*
The diamond at cords. *Quarreau.*
A diapaſon. *Diapaſon.*
To diaper. *Diaprer.*
Diaper-worke. *Diaprerie.*
Diapred. *Diapré.*
A diaping. *Diapreure.*
A diarie, or journall. *Diaire, Papier journal.*
A dibble. *Houäu, boyau, boue, boue plate.*
A gardeners dibble. *Fiche.*
Dice. *Dez.* (*Plurier de* Die.)
A dicker (of leather.) *Dixaine de cuirs.*
To dictate. *Dicter.*
Dictated. *Dicté.*
A dictator. *Dictateur. Anciennement le ſouverain & plus grand magiſtrat de Rome; Il eſtoit extraordinaire; ſeulement creé en temps d'extreme neceſſité, &c.* ¶ Nicot.
The dictatorship. *Dictature. L'authorité & office d'un tel magiſtrat.*
A dictionarie. *Dictionaire.*
Dictionaires. *Calepinages.*
A didopper. *Caſſagneux.*
A die. *Vn Dé, ou, Dez. En plurier* Dice. *Dez, ou, Dets à jouer.*
A blanke. Die. *Dé blanc.*
To play at dice. *Iouër aux dez.*
A caſt at dice. *Iect.*
A dicer, dice-player. *Joüeur aux dez.*
Dicing. *Ieu des dez.*
A dicing-houſe. *Berlan.*
The keeper of a dicing-houſe. *Berlandier.*
To didder with cold. *Friſſer, friſonner, greloter.*
A diddering. *Friſſon.*

To die. *Mourir; treſpaſſer, paſſer le pas, ſoüir aux taupes, morir.*
Readie to die. *Preſt à mourir, au point de mourir, moribonde, mourable.*
To die (colours.) *Teindre.* Voyez to Dye.
A diet. *Dieste, regime de vivre.*
Dietted. *Alimenté.*
Dogs diet. *Pain & eau, viande aux chiens.*
To diet. *Alimenter.*
To diſſame. *Diffamer.* Voyez to Deſame.
To differ, or diſagree from. *Differantier, deſaccorder, eſtre different, ou divers, diſſeenter.*
Differed. *Differanté.*
A difference. *Difference, diverſité, à dire, Noiſe, debat.*
A difference or controuerſie. *Different, deſaccord.*
Different. *Different, divers.*
Made different from. *Differencié.*
Differently, or with a difference. *Differemment.*
Differing. *Different.*
A differing *Deſaccordance.*
Difficult, difficile. *Difficile, mal-aiſé, ardu.*
To difficultate, difficilitate, or make difficult. *Difficulter.*
A difficultie. *Difficulté, mataiſance.*
Full of difficultie. *Difficultueux.*
Difficultly, or with difficultie. *Difficilement, mataiſement.*
A diffidence. *Deſfiance.*
A diffiation. *Diffiation.*
To diffuſe *Eſpardre.*
Diffuſed. *Diffus, eſpars; obſcur.*
Diffuſed. *Diffuſement, eſparſement.*
Diffuſednesse. *Obſcurité.*
To dig. *Voyez* to Digge.
To digeſt. *Digerer, faire la concoction, cuire la viande dans l'eſtomac, mitiſer.*
Digeſted. *Digeré.*
Digeſtion. *Digeſtion.*
Want of digeſtion. *Indigeſtion, cachymie, mauvaiſe digeſtion.*
Digeſtiue. *Digeſtif.*
A diget. *Digite.*
To digge. *Foüir, foſſoyer, caver, fouſſer, beſcher, biccer, marrer.*
To dig vp. *Houer, marver.*
To digge with the noſe. *Fouiller.*
To digge with the fingers. *Gravonner.*
Digged. *Foſſoyé, foüi, beſché, marré, cavé.*
Digged vp (into, or about.) *Houé, marré.*
A digger. *Fouiſſeur, foſſoyeur, beſcheur.*
A digger vp. *Houeur.*
A digger of graues. *Gueuaud.*
Digging (with a mattocke.) *Marrant.*
A digging. *Fouiſſement, foſſoyeure, foſſoyement, fouiſſeure, beſchement, beſchage, bouage, cavement.*
A digging vp (into, or about.) *Houement, bouage.*
To dight. *Orner.* (*vieil mot.*)
To dignifie. *Dignifier.*
Dignitie. *Dignité; Office.*
To digreſſe. *Faire digreſſion.*
To digreſſe from. *Deſmentir.*
Digreſſed from. *Deſmenti.*
A digreſſion. *Digreſſion.*
A dike, to dike. *Voyez* a Ditch, to ditch.
To dilacerate, or rend in peeces. *Dilacerer, dechirer.*
Dilacerated. *Dilacerè, dechiré.*
A dilaceration. *Dilaceration.*

To dilapidate. *Dilapider.*
Dilapidated. *Dilapidé.*
A dilapidation. *Dilapidation.*
To dilate, *Dilater ; Eſlargir ; Eſtendre.*
Dilatable. *Dilatable.*
Dilated. *Dilaté.*
A dilatation. *Dilatation.*
A dilatator. *Dilatateur.*
A dilatatorie. *Dilatatoire. Inſtrument des chirurgiens.*
Dilatorie. *Dilatoire.*
A dildo. *Godemiche.*
Diligence. *Diligence.*
Diligent. *Diligent ; ſoigneux, officieux.*
Diligently. *Diligemment.*
Dill. *Anet, Aneth.*
Wild Dill. *Anet ſauvage.*
Of the herbe Dill. *Anetin.*
A dilling. *Mignon, mignot. Voyez* a Darling.
A dimention. *Dimenſion.*
A dimilance. *Demilance. Voyez* a Demilance.
To diminiſh, *Diminuer, attenuer ; apetiſſer, amoindrir, minuer.*
Diminiſhed. *Diminué, attenué ; apetiſſé, amoindri, minué.*
A diminiſhing, diminiſhment, or diminution. *Diminution, attenuation ; apetiſſement, amoindriſſement ; deſchance, dechet.*
Diminutive. *Diminutif.*
Dimme. *Obſcur, caligineux.*
To dimme, or make dimme. *Obfuſquer, offuſquer, obſcurcir.*
To dimme the eyes. *Esberluer, esbloüir.*
Dimmed. *Esberlué, offuſqué, esbloüi, obſcurci.*
A dimming. *Obſcurciſſement, offuſcation.*
Dimly. *Obſcurement.*
Dimneſſe. *Caligineſité, obſcurité.*
Dimneſſe of ſight. *Esbloüiſſement, esbloüiſſon ; berlue, berluement.*
A dimple. *Foſſette, gelaſin.*
Dimpled. *Foſſelu.*
To dine. *Diſner.*
Dined. *Diſné.*
Ill dined. *Mau-diſné.*
A dining chamber, or dining roome. *Chambre haute, ſale où l'on prend ſes repas.*
The ding-dong of bells. *Dindan, tintant, le ſon, ou tintement des clochets.*
To ding againſt the walls. *Jetter en violence contre la muraille, froiſſer contre la muraille.*
To dingle-dangle. *Triballer.*
A dinner. *Diſner.*
To dint, (bruiſe or batter inward:) veſſell of mettall. *Boſſeler.*
A dint. *Boſſelure.*
A Dioceſſe. *Dioceſe.*
A diphthong. *Diphthongue.* ¶ Framboiſ.
To dippe. *Tremper.*
Dipped. *Trempé.*
A dipper. *Trempeur.*
A dipping. *Trempement, trempe.*
Direct. *Droict, direct.*
To direct. *Diriger, directer, addreſſer, mener.*
To direct the right way. *Acheminer, adreſſer au droit chemin, guider.*
Directed. *Dirigé, adreſſé ; maudé ; mené.*
Directed to, or in the right way. *Acheminé, adreſſé au chemin ; guidé.*
A directer. *Directeur ; guide, moderateur.*
Directing, or directine. *Directoire, adreſſant.*
A direction. *Direction, adreſſe.*
A directing. *Adreſſement.*
A directing in the way. *Achemimement.*
Directly. *Directement, droictement.*
Directneſſe. *Droicture.*
Dirges. *La ſervice des mortz.*
Dirt. *Fange. Voyez* Durt.
A diſability. *Inabalité, non valeur, non valoire.*
To diſable, *Inabiliter, minuer.*
Diſable. *Inabile. Voyez* Vnable.
Diſabled. *Inabilité, maleficié, malbabile ; minué.*
A diſabling. *Inabilitation, inabilitement.*
To diſabuſe, *Deſabuſer.*
Diſabuſed. *Deſabuſé.*
To diſaccommodate. *Deſaccommoder, deſagencer.*
Diſaccommodated. *Deſaccommodé.*
To diſaccord. *Deſaccorder.*
Diſaccorded. *Deſaccordé.*
A diſcording. *Deſaccordance.*
To diſaccuſtome. *Deſaccouſtumer, deſuſiter.*
Diſaccuſtomed. *Deſaccouſtumé.*
Diſaccuſtomednesſe. *Deſaccouſtumance.*
To diſacquaint. *Deſaccointer.*
Diſacquainted. *Deſaccointé.*
To diſadapt. *Deſagencer.*
Diſadapted. *Deſagencement.*
To diſadiuſt. *Deſadjuſter, deſagencer.*
Diſadiuſted. *Deſadjuſté, deſagencé.*
A diſadiuſting. *Deſagencement.*
To diſadmoniſh. *Deſadmoneſter.*
Diſadmoniſhed. *Deſadmoneſté.*
Diſadvantage. *Deſavantage.*
To diſadvantage. *Deſavantager.*
Diſadvantage by ſcarcitie. *Deſbleté.*
Diſadvantaged. *Deſavantagé.*
Diſadvantageouſly, *Deſadvantageuſement.*
To diſadveſt. *Deſadveſtir.*
A diſadveſtiture. *Deſadveſt.*
To diſadvow. *Deſadvoüer, deſavoüer, deſcognoiſtre, Nier.*
Diſadvowed. *Deſadvoüé, deſavoüé, deſcogneu, nié.*
A diſadvowing. *Deſadveu, deſadvouement, niement.*
Diſagreable. *Deſagreable.*
To diſagree. *Deſaccorder.*
Diſagreed. *Deſaccordé.*
A diſagreeing. *Deſaccordance.*
Diſagreeing. *Deſaccordant.*
Diſagreement. *Deſaccord ; noiſe, debat.*
To diſallow. *Deſavoüer, deſloüer.*
Diſallowed. *Deſavoüé, deſloué.*
A diſallowing. *Deſadvouement ; blaſme.*
To diſanker. *Deſancrer. Voyez* To weigh anker.
Diſankred. *Deſancré.*
To diſannull. *Anichiler, annuller, annuller ; abolir, abroger.*
Diſannulled. *Annullé, anullé ; aboli, abrogé.*
A diſamiment. *Nullité.*
A diſannulling. *Annullement, aboliſſement, abrogation.*
Diſappointable *Deſtituable.*
To diſappoint. *Deſappointer. Faire faillir à, fruſtrer ; deſtituer, abuſer, ſe mocquer de.*
Diſappointed. *Deſappointé, fruſtré ; deſtitué, abuſé, mocqué.*
A diſappointing, or diſappointment. *Fruſtration, deſtitution, abuſement, abus, abuſion.*
To diſapt. *Deſadjuſter.*
Diſapted. *Deſadjuſté.*

To

To disarme. *Desarmer*; *debaſſouner*.
To disarme a ſhip *Deſmouter vne navire*.
To disarme a horſe of ſeruice. *Deſharder vn cheual, ou deſtrier*.
Disarmed. *Desarmé, desbaſſouné*.
Disarmed (as a horſe of ſeruice.) *Deſbardé*.
A disarming. *Desarmement*.
To disarray. *Desarroyer, deſroyer, desarrenger, desranger*.
To disarray, or disattire. *Descoeffer, deshabiller, despouiller*.
A disarray. *Desarroy; desordonnance, desroy*.
Disarrayed. *Desarroyé, desarrangé, desroyé, desrangé*.
Disarrayed, or vnclothed. *Deshabillé, despouillé*.
A disarraying. *Desarrengement*.
To disassemble. *Desassembler, dessembler*.
Disassembled. *Desassemblé, dessemblé*.
A disastre. *Desastre, mesaduenture, malaventure, malencontre, malheur, malheureté*.
Disastrous. *Disastré, infortuné, malheureux*.
Disastrously. *A la malheure, malheureusement, miserablement*.
To disassociate. *Desassocier*.
Disassociated. *Desassocié*.
To disassure. *Desasseurer*.
Disassured. *Desasseuré*.
To distattire. *Descoeffer*.
To disaugment. *Desaugmenter*.
To disauthorize. *Exauthorer*.
To disband. *Disbander, desbender; se debander*.
Disbanded. *Disbandé*.
A disbanding. *Desbandage, desbendage*.
To disburden. *Deschарger*.
Disburdened *Deschargé*.
A disburdening. *Deschargement*.
To disburse. *Desbourser*.
Disbursed. *Desbourſé*.
A disburser. *Qui desbourſe*.
A disbursing, or disbursement. *Desbourſement, desbours, miſe, miſſion*.
To discamp. *Descamper, Lever la camp*.
Discamped. *Descampé*.
A discamping. *Descampement*.
To discard. *Casser, degrader*.
Discarded *Caſſé, degradé*.
A discent. *Descente, descendue. Voyez* a Descent.
To discerne. *Discerner; descouurir*.
To discerne from others. *Entrecognoiſtre*.
Discerned. *Discerné; Descouuert*.
Discerned from others. *Entre-cogneu*.
A discerning. *Descouurement, descouuerte*.
To discharge. *Descharger, quitter, acquitter; desfrayer; deſgrecrer; desserrer; desobliger; deſtacher; desdommager; ceſſer*.
To discharge from a crime, or fault. *Descoulper, descoulper*.
A discharge. *Deſchарge, quittance*.
A discharge from ſuite. *Main levee*.
Dischargeth. *Deſchargé, quitté, deſcatengé, desdommagé, deſgrecrſſé; desfrayé, caſſé*.
Discharged from blame. *Descoulpé, deſcoulpé*.
A discharger. *Quiteur, quitteur*.
A discharging. *Deſchargement, casserie, casseure, cassure*.
To dischevell. *Deschevеler, beruper, beriper*.
Dischevelled. *Deschevelé, berupé, beripé*.
A Disciple. *Disciple*.
Discipline. *Discipline; obſervance*.
To discipline. *Discipliner*.
Martiall discipline. *Aguerrement*.
To disclaime. *Desadvouer*.
A disclaime. *Desadveu*.
Disclaimed. *Desadvoué*.
To disclose. *Deceler, deſceler, descacher, deſcouurir; desfermer; accuſer, monſtrer*.
Disclosed. *Decelé, deſcouuert, descaché; desfermé; accuſé*.
A secret disclosed. *Secret deſcler*.
A disclozer. *Deſcouureur*.
A disclosing, or disclosure. *Deſcachement, deſcouurement; accuſement*.
To discolour. *Deſcoulourer*.
Discoloured. *Deſcolouré, deſcoulouré*.
A discolouring. *Deſcoulourement*.
To discomfite. *Deſconfire, desrouter, mettre en route, desfaire vne armee; desarroyer, tourner en fuite*.
Discomfited. *Deſconfix, desfaict, desfroissé, mis en route, desarroyé, tourné en fuite*.
A discomfiture. *Diſconfiture, desfaicte, desfoute; desarroy route*.
To discomfort. *Deſconforter, contriſter, deſconſoler*.
Discomfort. *Deſconfort; desconuenue*.
Discomforted *Deſconforté, deſconſolé*.
To be discomforted. *Se deſconforter*.
Discommendation. *Vitupere*.
To discommend. *Deſloüer, blaſmer, vituperer, meſloüer*.
Discommended. *Deſloüé, blaſmé*.
A discommender. *Vitupereur*.
A discommending, or discõmendation. *Blaſme, vituпere*
To discommodate. *Discommoder, incommoder*.
Discommodated. *Discommodé*.
Discommodious. *Incommode*.
A discommoditie. *Incommodité*.
Disconsolate. *Deſconſolé*.
Discontent, or discontented *Malcontent, ennuyé, marri*.
To discontent. *Meſcontenter, ennuyer, donner ombrage à*.
To be discontented whh. *Se formaliſer, ſe marrir, ſe meſcontenter de*.
Discontentment. *Meſcontentement, mal-contentement, ennuy, marriſſon*.
To discontinue. *Diſcontinuer, deſaiſiter, entrelaiſſer, entremettre la beſongner*.
To discontinue the cuſtome of. *Deſaccouſtumer*.
Discontinuance. *Diſcontinuation, deſaiſitation, deſuſage; deſaccouſtumance*.
Discontinued. *Diſcontinué, deſaiſité, entrelaiſſé*.
Discontinuingly. *Diſcontinuément*.
Discord. *Diſcorde, deſaccord; noiſe*.
A discord in muſicke. *Diſſonance, diſcord*.
To discord. *Deſaccorder*.
A discordance. *Deſaccordance*.
Discordant. *Deſaccordant, deſaccordé*.
To discouer. *Deſcouurir, deceler, deſcacher, deſceler, desfermer; desmaſquer, manifeſter, monſtrer*.
To discouer the humour of. *Haleuer*.
Discouered. *Deſcouuert, decelé, deſcaché, desfermé, manifeſté, monſtré; Nud*.
A discouerer. *Deceleur, deſcouureur*.
A discouerie. *Deſcouuerte*.
A discouering. *Deſcouurement*.
To discounſell. *Deſconſeiller*.
Discounſelled. *Deſconſeillé*.
To discountenance. *Diſtontenancer*.
Discountenãced. *Deſcontenancé, qui a perdu contenance*.
To discourage. *Deſcourager*.

Discouraged *Descouragé, peneux.*
A discouraging, or discouragement. *Descouragement.*
To discourse. *Discourir, raisonner, desduire, narrer.*
A discourse. *Discours; deduicte, narration, narré.*
An idle discourse. *Riotte.*
A pleasing discourse. *Acroamatic.*
Drie, or shallow discourse. *Maigre propos.*
Discoursed. *Discouru, desduict.*
Discourteous. *Descourtois, discourtois.*
Discourteste. *Descourtoisie, discourtoisie.*
Discredite. *Deshonneur, honte.*
To discredite. *Descrier, descroire; deshonorer, desnigrer, denigrer.*
Discredited. *Deshonoré, descrié, desnigré, denigré.*
A discrediting. *Deshonoration, deshonorement, descriement, desnigrement, desnigration.*
Discreet. *Discret, accort, advisé; sage, sagerant, reservé, meur.*
A discreet man. *Homme retenu.*
Discreetly. *Discretement, bravement, accortement; advisement, sagement, meurement.*
Discrepant. *Desaccordant.*
Discretion. *Discretion, accortesse, Accortise, advisement, sagesse.*
To discusse. *Discuter, debatre, examiner, disputer.*
Discussed. *Discuté, debatu, examiné.*
A discusser. *Discuteur.*
A discussion. *Discussion, discution, examination.*
Disdainable. *Desdaignable.*
Disdaine. *Desdain, mespris.*
To disdaine. *Desdaigner, avoir en desdain, Mespriser.*
Disdained. *Desdainé; desdaigné, mespriſé.*
A disdainer. *Desdaigneur, mespriseur.*
Disdainefull. *Desdaigneux, desgoustè, haultain, bautain.*
Disdainfully. *Desdaigneusement, haultainement.*
Disdainfulnesse. *Haultainté, hautaineté.*
A disdaining. *Desdaigneument, mespriſement.*
A disease. *Maladie, desaise, malaise.*
Disease. *Malaise, mal, mesaise.*
Diseases=breeding. *Morbifique.*
To disease. *Malaiser.*
Diseased. *Desaisé; malade, mal.*
To disesteeme. *Desestimer, despriser, mesestimer, mespriser.*
Disesteeme. *Despris.*
Disesteemed. *Desestimé, despriſé, mespriſé.*
A disesteemer. *Despriseur, mespriseur.*
A disesteemerelle. *Despriseresse.*
A disesteeming, or disestimation. *Despriſement, mespris, mespriſement.*
Disesteeming. *Mespriſant.*
To disfauour. *Desfavoriser.*
Disfauour. *Desfaveur, malgrace, malegrace.*
Disfauour incurred. *Maltalent.*
Disfauoured. *Desfavoriſé.*
To disfigure. *Dufigurer, desvisagrer, masacrer.*
To disfigure his face. *Se chaussourer le visage.*
Disfigured. *Dufiguré, desvisage; havé, malefacié.*
To disfranchise. *Desfranchir.*
Disfranchised. *Desfranchi.*
To disfurnish. *Desgarnir.*
To disfurnish of moouables. *Desmeubler.*
Disfurnished. *Desgarni.*
Disfurnished of moueables. *Desmeublé.*
To disgarnish. *Desgarnir; desmunir.*
Disgarnished. *Desgarni; desmuni.*

To digest, digestion, digested, &c. *Comme* Digest, digested, and digestion, &c.
To disgorge. *Desgorger.*
Disgorged. *Desgorgé.*
A disgorging. *Desgorgement.*
Disgrace. *Deshonneur; honte.*
To disgrace. *Deshonorer, bassoüer, descrier, vilener, vilainer.*
Disgraced. *Deshonoré, bassoüé, basoné, descrié, vilené, vilainé.*
A disgracer. *Vitupereur.*
A disgracing. *Deshonoration, deshonorement, descriement.*
Disgracefull tearmes. *Laide vilenie.*
To disgrade. *Degrader. Voyez* to Degradc.]
To disguise. *Desguiser.*
Disguised. *Desguisé; Masqué.*
A disguising. *Desguisement, desguisture; masqueure.*
To disgust. *Voyez* to Distast.
A disgust of stomacke. *Desapetit, desgoustement.*
To fall into disgust of. *Desaimer.*
Fallen into disgust of. *Desaimé,*
A dish of. *Plat, escuelle, greau.* ¶ Bourg.
A little dish. *Plateau.*
A portage dish. *Voyez* a Portinger.
A chafing-dish. *Chaufferette, chaufette.*
A dish-clout. *Essuieau, face.*
A dish of meate. *Vn mets, vn més.*
Pretie dishes of meate at table. *Lemets.*
A dish-bearer. *Porte-plat.*
A dish full. *Platee; escuellée; greau.* ¶ Bourg.
A dish-washer. *Guigne-queuë, lavandiere, hotbequeuë.*
To disherite. *Voyez* to Disinherite.
Dishonest. *Deshonneste.*
Dishonestie. *Deshonnesteté.*
Dishonestly *Deshonnestement.*
Dishonour. *Deshonneur.*
To dishonour. *Deshonorer, vituperer.*
Dishonourable, *Deshonorable, dishonneste, ignominieux, honteux.*
Dishonourably. *Deshonnestement.*
Dishonoured. *Deshonoré, vilené.*
A dishonouring. *Deshonorement, deshonoration.*
To dismbarke. *Desbarquer, desembarquer.*
Dismbarked. *Desbarqué, desembarqué.*
A dismbarking. *Desembarquement.*
To dismbellish. *Desembellir.*
Dismmured. *Desemmuré.*
To dismpeach. *Despescher.*
Dismpeached. *Despeschè.*
To dismpition. *Despriſonner.*
Dismpitioned. *Despriſonné, despriſonné.*
To dismchaunt. *Desenchanter, desseorcelet.*
Dismchaunted. *Desenchanté, desseorcelé, desenguigné.*
To dismclose. *Desclorre.*
Dismclosed. *Desclos; desbouché.*
To dismcumber. *Descombrer; desempescher, desbloyer.*
Dismcumbred. *Descombré, desempeschè, desbloyé.*
A dismcumbring. *Descombrement.*
Dismforged. *Desenforgé.*
To dismgage. *Desengager, desgager.*
Dismgaged. *Desengagé, desgage.*
A dismgager. *Desengageur.*
A dismgaging. *Desengagement.*
To dismhabite. *Desbabiter, despeupler.*
Dismhabited. *Dishabité, despeuplé.*
To dismherite. *Desheriter, exhereder, desadvestir.*

Dis-

Disinherited. *Desheritè, exheredé.*
A disinheriting. *Desadveſt, deſheritement, deſheritance, exheredation.*
To disintangle. *Desembarraſſer, desmeſler, desbrouiller, desempeſtrer, deſchevestrer.*
Disintangled. *Desembarraſſé, desmeſlé, desempeſtré, desbrouillé, deſchevestré.*
Disintangling. *Desmeſlement, desbrouillement:*
To disinterre. *Deſſevelir.*
Disinterred. *Deſſeveli, desenterré.*
To disintreat. *Deſprier.*
To disintricate. *Desmeſler.*
Disintricated. *Demeſlé.*
A disintricating. *Desmeſlement.*
To disioyne. *Deſjoindre, deſcoupler, desfunir, desaccoupler, desſembler, desaſſembler.*
Disioyned, *Deſjoinct, desjoni, desſemblé, desaſſemblé.*
A disioyning, or disiunction. *Disiunction, disioignement, disjunion.*
To disjoynt. *Deboiſter, deshoiter, desbocter.*
Disioynted. *Deboiſté, deshoité, desbocté.*
A disiunction. *Desunion, abſtraict. Voyez* a Disioyning.
Disiunctiue. *Disunctif.*
Disiunctiuely. *Disunctivement.*
To disiust. *Desjuner.*
Disiusted. *Desjuné.*
To dislike. *Desgouſter.*
A dislike. *Desgouſtement.*
To fall into dislike of. *Desaimer.*
Fallen into dislike of. *Desaimé.*
Disliked. *Desgouſté.*
To dislocate. *Disloquer; desboiſter.*
Dislocated. *Disloqué; desboiſté.*
A dislocation. *Dislocation.*
To dislodge *Desloger, ſe desloger, desjoucher.*
Dislodged. *Deſlogé, desjoucbé.*
A dislodging. *Deſlogement.*
Disloyall. *Deſloyal.*
Disloyally. *Deſloyalement.*
Disloyaltie. *Deſloyauté.*
Dismall. *Infortuné, malencontreux.*
To dismantle of ones cloake. *Desmanteller.*
To dismantle (the walls of a fortreſſe.) *Desmanteler, demanteler, desmanteller.*
Dismantled. *Desmanteſé, demanteſé.*
A dismantling. *Desmantelement, demantelement.*
To dismay. *Seſmayer, aburir, eſtonner.*
Dismayed. *Eſtonné, peneux, eſmayé, eſtouné.*
To dismember. *Desmembrer; desjecter, deschirer.*
Dismembred. *Desmembré, desjecté, deschiré, emembré.*
A dismembring. *Desmembrement; desjeccement, deschirement, deschirure.*
Dismembring. *Deschirant.*
To dismiſſe. *congedier, donner congé à, desmettre, forclorre.*
Dismiſſed. *Congedié, desmis; forclos:*
A dismiſſing, or dismiſſion. *Dismiſſion; forclaſion, manumiſſion.*
To dismount, or vnhorſe. *Desmonter, desarçonner.*
To dismount a Canon. *Desbraquer vn canon, desmonter vn canon, desclaveter vn canon.*
Dismounted. *Desmonté, desarçonné; desclaveté.*
Disobedience. *Desobeiſſance.*
Disobedient. *Desobeiſſant.*
To be disobedient. *Calcitrer.*
A disobedient pranke. *Desmanchement.*
Disobediently. *Par desobeiſſance.*
To disobey. *Desobeir.*
Disobeyed. *Desobei.*
To disoblige. *Desobliger.*
Disobliged. *Desobligé.*
Disorder. *Desordre, acceſſoire, desordonnance, desarroy, desbordement, desbord, desreiglement, desroy.*
A generall disorder. *Desbaux.*
To disorder the haire. *Heraper.*
To disorder. *Desroyer, desfruner, brouiller. desadiuſter, desagencer, desarrenger, desarroyer, desbagouler, desemparer, desmancher, desfiler; desfranger.*
To disorder himſelfe. *Se desreigler.*
A houſe of disorder. *Berlan.*
Disorderable. *Desemparable.*
Disordered. *Desreiglé, desroyé, desrouï, desfilé, desrangé, desfrayé; desordonné, desagencé, desajuſté, desarrengé, desarroyé, desbagonlé, desempare, desbaraté, desbordé, enorme.*
Disordered haire. *Crin desbagonlé, ou herupé.*
Disorderedly. *Desreiglément, desordonnément.*
Disorderedly. (Adiectiuely.) *Desordonné, desmanché.*
Disorderly (Aduerb.) *Desordonnément, à la desbandade.*
A disordering. *Desagencement, desarrengement, desemparement.*
Disordinate. *Comme* Disordered, or disorderly (Adiect.)
Disordinately, *Comme* Disorderedly, or disorderly. (Adverb)
A disordinate pranke. *Demanchement.*
To disparage. *Desparager, descrier, vituperer.*
Disparaged. *Desparagé, descrié.*
A disparager. *Vitupereur.*
A disparagement. *Disparagement, vitupere.*
To disparke. *Desparquer, desclorre, desbroucher, desbouſcher.*
Disparked. *Desclos, desbouché.*
A disparking. *Desbouchement.*
To dispatch. *Deſpeſcher, depeſcher, expedier.*
To dispatch a buſineſſe. *Desmeſler vn affaire, desmeſler vn ſuſtau.*
To dispatch out of the way. *Desgourdir.*
To dispatch his hands of. *Se desfaire de.*
A dispatch. *Deſpeſche, depeſche, expedition; acquit, desfaicte.*
Dispatched. *Deſpeſché, depeſché, expedié, desmeſlé.*
Dispatched out of the way. *Desgourdi.*
A dispatcher. *Qui depeſche, ou, ſe depeſche.*
A dispatching. *Deſpeſche; desmeſlement.*
Dispatching. *Expeditif.*
Dispences. *Despens, deſpenſes.*
To dispend. *Deſpendre, deſtruire, deſtucer.*
Dispended. *Deſpendu, deſpenſé.*
A dispending. *Deſpenſe.*
A dispenſation. *Diſpenſation; diſpenſe.*
A dispenſatorie. *Diſpenſaire.*
To dispenſe. *Diſpenſer.*
Dispenſed. *Diſpenſé.*
A dispenſer. *Diſpenſeur, diſpenſateur.*
To dispeople. *Deſpeupler.*
Dispeopled. *Deſpeuplé.*
To disperſe. *Eſpardre, esbrucher.*
To disperſe a companie out of their chamber. *Deſchambrer.*
Disperſed. *Diſperſé, eſpars, esbruché.*
A disperſing. *Eſpardement, diſperſion.*
To displace. *Deſplacer, desmettre, desmouvoir.*
Displaced. *Deſplacé, desmis.*
A displacing. *Desmiſſion.*

To

To displant. *Desplanter, deplanter.*
Displanted. *Desplanté.*
To display. *Desplier, desployer, desveloper, esterniir, mettre au au large.*
Displayed. *Desplié, desployé, desvelopé, esterni.*
A displaying. *Desplíement, desvelopement, esterniissement.*
To displease. *Desplaire, desagreer, mescontenter.*
Displeased. *Desplu, marri.*
To be displeased. *Se marrir.*
Displeasing, or displeasant. *Desplaisant, desagreable, ennuyeux, offensif.*
A displeasure. *Desplaisir, desplaisance, malgrace, malegrace, meffaict; molestie, offense, offense.*
To doe displeasure to. *Nuire.*
To dispoile. *Voyez* to Despoile.
Dispoit. *Desduit, deduit, jeu.*
To dispoit. *Joner.*
To dispose. *Disposer, assortir.*
To dispose of a matter. *Se faire accroire.*
Disposed. *Disposé, assorti.*
Ill disposed. *Maladif, obié.*
A disposer. *Dispositeur.*
A disposition. *Disposition; mouvement; nature.*
The disposition of the bodie. *L'habitude du corps.*
Ill disposition. *Mal-aise.*
A good disposition. *Moderation.*
A disposing. *Assortiment, assortissement.*
To dispose, or dispossesse himselfe of. *Manciper, desposseder, deposseder, desadvestir; desemparer; Se dessaisir, se desvestir; demaisonner.*
Dispossessed. *Desposséd, deposséd, dessaisi, desvesti, desemparé, demaisonné.*
A dispossession, or dispossessing. *Desadvest, dessaisine, desemparement.*
Dispraisable. *Vituperable.*
To dispraise. *Desloüer, vituperer, mesloüer, mesparler de.*
Dispraise. *Vitupere.*
Dispraised. *Desloué, vituperé.*
A dispraiser. *Vituperteur.*
A dispraising. *Vituperation.*
Dispoile. *Dommage, incommodité.*
To dispoile. *Incommoder, endommager.*
A dispoiling, *Endommagement.*
To dispoue. *Confuter, refuter.*
Disproued. *Refuté, confuté.*
A dispoue. *Refutation.*
A dispoportion. *Dispoportion.*
To dispoportion. *Desagencer.*
Dispoportioned. *Dispoportionné.*
Dispurueyed. *Despourveu.*
To dispute *Disputer.*
A dispute *Dispute.*
Disputable. *Disputable.*
A disputatten. *Disputation.*
To dispute fondly. *Disputailler.*
Disputed. *Disputé.*
Disputed fondly. *Disputaillé.*
To disquiet. *Inquieter; grever, turbulenter, butiner, ennuyer, barceler, berser, boguiner, Faire mille baires à, malaiser, molester, tabuter, deturber.*
Disquiet, or disquietnesse. *Inquietude, inquietation; butin, butinement, ennuy, malaise, molestie, tabut.*
Disquieted. *Inquieté, gravé, ennuyé, boguiné.*
A disquieter. *Inquieteur, molesteur.*
To disranke. *Desranger.*
Disranked. *Desrangé.*
A dissection. *Dissection.*

To dissele. *Devestir, se dessaisir, se desvestir, desemparer; demaisonner; desadvestir.*
Dissetled. *Dessaisi, devesti; desemparé, deshertité; demaisonné.*
A dissetlins. *Dessaisine, desadvest, desheritance.*
A dissetling. *Desheritement, desemparement.*
To dissemble. *Dissimuler, hypocriser, se desguiser, faire le miton.*
Dissembled. *Dissimulé, desguisé.*
A dissembler. *Dissimulateur, hypocrite, mitoun.*
Dissembler-like. *Hypocritement.*
A dissembling, or dissimulation. *Dissimulation, desguisement, desguisture, asserie, effetterie, hypocrisie.*
Dissembling. *Affeté, affectié.*
A dissent. *Dissentiment.*
To dissent. *Dissentir.*
A dissention. *Dissention, discorde.*
A dissention-sower. *Surnemeur de noises.*
Disseruice. *Desservice, deservice.*
To disseuer. *Separer, mettre à part; escarter, esquarter, desseurer.*
Disseuered. *Desseuré.*
The dissimilar parts of the body. *Les parties dissimilaires du corps; Les parties composées.*
Dissimulation. *Dissimulation.*
To vse dissimulation. *Comme* to Dissemble.
To dissipate. *Dissiper, dissoudre 5 & 12.*
Dissipated. *Dissipé.*
A dissipation. *Dissipation.*
A dissipator. *Dissipateur.*
To dissolue. *Dissoudre; desvoüer.*
To dissolue societie. *Desassocier.*
To dissolue a great familie. *Desmenager, desmesnager.*
Dissolued. *Fusé; desvoué.*
A dissoluing. *Dissolution.*
Dissolute. *Dissolu, desbauché, mondain.*
Dissolutely. *Dissolument.*
Dissolutenesse. *Desbauche.*
A generall dissolutenesse. *Dissaux.*
A dissolution. *Dissolution.*
Dissonant. *Dissonant.*
To dissuade. *Dissuader, desconseiller, desenhorter, desadmonester, desperswader, desseurer.*
Dissuaded. *Dissuadé, desconseillé, desenhorté, desperswadé, desconseillé, desadmonesté.*
A dissuader. *Desconseilleur, desenhorteur.*
A dissuading, or dissuasion. *Dissuasion, destournement.*
A dissaffe. *Quenouille.*
A dissaffe-full. *Quenouillée de flace.*
To dissaine. *Desteindre, desteindre; souiller, polluer, gaster, corrompre, maculer.*
Dissained. *Desteint; souillé, pollué, gasté, corrompu.*
Dissained with blood, *Trempez en sang.*
A dissaining. *Souilure, gastement.*
A dissance. *Distance, un entre deux, entremoyen.*
Dissant. *Distant.*
Farre dissant. *Bien loin.*
To dissast. *Desgouster, desapetisser, desmordre; ennuyer.*
A dissast. *Desgoustement, desapetissance.*
Dissasted. *Desapetissé.*
A dissasting. *Desgoustement.*
Dissastfull. *Desgousté; ennuyeux.*
To dissemper. *Fascher, barasser, obier.*
Dissempred. *Obie.*
Dissempered. *Habeliné; maladif, obié.*
A dissempered stomacke. *Estomac devoyé.*
A dissemperature. *Intemperature, indisposition.*

To

To diſtend. *Eſtendre ça & là, eſlargir.*
Diſtended. *Eſtendu, eſlargi.*
A diſtenſion. *Diſtenſion.*
To diſthronize. *Deſtrõner, detrõner, detroſ?.*
Diſthronized. *Deſtrõné.*
A diſtiche. *Diſtique.*
To diſtill. *Diſtiller, alambiquer, alembiquer, degoutter.*
Diſtillable, or fit to be diſtilled. *Diſtillable.*
Diſtilled. *Diſtillé, alambiqué, alembiqué, doutté.*
A diſtilling, or diſtillation. *Diſtillation, diſtillement, deſgoutiement.*
Diſtilling. *Degouttant.*
Diſtinct. *Diſtinct.*
Diſtinctly. *Diſtinctement:*
A diſtinction. *Diſtinction.*
To diſtinguiſh. *Diſtinguer.*
Diſtinguiſhed. *Diſtinguë, diſtinct.*
A diſtinguiſher. *Qui diſtingue.*
To diſtract. *Diſtraire; deſtourner.*
Diſtract, or diſtracted. *Diſtraict*
One diſtracted. *Inſenſé.*
A diſtraction. *Diſtraction; deſtournement.*
To diſtraine. *Deſtraindre; gager, ſaiſir ſa main.*
Diſtrained, or taken for a diſtrede. *Gagé.*
A diſtraining. *Gagerie, garniſon de main.*
Diſtreſſes. *Nampt.*
Diſtreſſe. *Deſtreſſe, deſtraict, iſſere.*
To diſtreſſe. *Mettre en deſtreſſe.*
A diſtreſſe. *Nampt.*
A diſtreſſe. *Gage, gagerie.*
Diſtreſſed, or in diſtreſſe. *En deſtreſſe.*
Diſtreſſefull. *Miſerable*
Diſtreſſefully. *Miſerablement.*
To diſtribute. *Diſtribuer.*
Diſtributed. *Diſtribué.*
A diſtributer. *Diſtributeur.*
A diſtribution. *Diſtribution.*
Diſtributiue. *Diſtributif.*
To diſtricate. *Extiquer:*
To diſtruſt. *Se diſfier, ſe meſfier de.*
Diſtruſt. *Deſfiance, meſfiance, meſfiance.*
A diſtruſting. *Deſfiement.*
Diſtruſting. *Deſfroyant, deſfiant.*
A diſturbance. *Deſtourbier.*
To diſturbe. *Deſtourber; greuer, inquieter, obturber.*
To diſturb one another. *S'entr'empeſcher.*
Diſturbed. *Deſtourbé, inquieté.*
A diſturber. *Deſtourbeur, inquieteur.*
A diſturbing. *Deſtourbement.*
To diſunite. *Deſunir; deſioindre.*
Diſunited. *Diſuni, deſioinct.*
A diſuniting, diſunition, or diſunion. *Deſunion, deſioignement, deſtraict.*
Diſuſage. *Deſuſage.*
To diſuſe. *Deſuſer, deſaſiter, deſacconſtumer.*
A diſuſe. *Deſacconſtumance, deſſuetude.*
Diſuſed. *Deſuſité, deſacconſtumé, inhabitué; deſhanté.*
A diſuſing. *Deſuſitation.*
Ditander, dittane. *Dictame, gingembre de jardin, herbe poyvree.*
To ditch in. *Foſſaillir, foſſoyer.*
A ditch. *Digue, foſſé, foſſe.*
Ditches. *Bouclis, Boclis.*
Ditched in. *Foſſailli, foſſoyé.*
A ditcher. *Foſſoyeur.*
A ditching. *Foſſoyement, foſſoyeure.*
To dite. *Dicter. Voyez* to Indite.
A dittie. *Air, chanſon.*

To dive. *Plonger, ſe plonger.*
Dived. *Plongé.*
A diuer. *Plongeur.*
A diuing. *Plongement.*
A diue-dapper. *Petit plongeon, merge.*
Diuers. *Divers; tout oultre, bigarre.*
Diuerſely. *Diverſement.*
To diuerſifie. *Diverſifier, varier, changer, bigarrer.*
Diuerſitie. *Diverſité.*
A diuerſifying. *Diverſification, bigarrement.*
To diuert. *Divertir, deſtourner.*
Diuerted. *Diverti, deſtourné.*
A diuerting, or diuerſion. *Deſtournement.*
A diuerticle. *Deſtour du chemin.*
To diuide. *Diviſer, partir.*
To diuide into two equall parts. *Mipartir.*
Diuided. *Deviſé.*
Diuidedly. *Diviſément.*
A diuident. *Diviſeur.*
A diuiding. *Diviſion.*
Diuination. *Diuination.*
Diuination by aire. *Aeromantie.*
Diuination by the bellie. *Gaſtromantie.*
Diuination by barlie meale mixt with wheate. *Alebromantie.*
Diuination by a cocke, or cockſtone. *Alectryomantie.*
Diuination by earth. *Geomantie.*
Diuination by fire. *Pyromantie.*
Diuination by lotts. *Sorcelerie.*
Diuination by ſmoake. *Capnomantie.*
Diuination by water. *Hydromantie.*
To diuine. *Diviner, preſagier, preſager.*
A diuine, or diuiner. *Divin.*
A diuine, ſtudent or profeſſor in Diuinitie. *Theologien.*
Diuine ſeruice. *Service divin, office, lyturgie.*
Diuine. *Divin.*
Diuined. *Diviné, preſagié.*
The Diuinitie, or Godhead. *Deité, divinité.*
Diuinitie. *Theologie.*
Diuinely. *Divinement.*
A diuining. *Preſage.*
Diuiſible *Diviſible.*
A diuiſion. *Diviſion.*
An vnhoneſt, or vnfit diuiſion. *Meſpartement.*
A diuorce. *Divorce, repudiation, ſeparation.*
To diuorce. *Repudier, divorcer, faire divorce, deſmarier, ſeparer.*
Diuorced. *Deſmarié.*
To diuulge, or diuulgate. *Divulguer, publier, manifeſter.*
Diuulged. *Divulgé, publié, manifeſté.*
A diuulger. *Divulgateur, publieur.*
A diuulging. *Publication.*
To dizze. *Eſtourdir.*
A dizzard. *Lourdaut.*
Dizzie. *Eſtourdi, vertigieux, vertigineux, avertineux.*
Dizzineſſe. *Vertige, vertigineuſté; tournement, ou virement de teſte, eſtourdement, mal de S avertin.*
A doe. *Daim.*
To doate. *Radoter, reſver.*
A doater, or doatard. *Radoteur, reſveur.*
A doating, or doatage. *Radotement, reſverie, marmonſerie.*
Doatings. *Bobulaires.*
A Dobchicke (a little water-fowle.) *Caſtagneux.*
Docible, *Docile.*

Digitized by Google

Docilitie. *Docilité.*
A docke (for ships.) *Haute.*
The dock-burre, or barre-docke. *Bardeue.*
A docke for a horses traine. *Sarcerelle, saquerelle, trosse-queue.*
A Doctor. *Docteur.*
A doctorship. *Doctorat.*
A Doctors acte, or commencement. *Docterande.*
Doctrine. *Doctrine, erudition.*
A document. *Document, enseignement.*
Dodder, dodder-grasse. *Agoure de lin, pialet, goutte de lin, Podagre de lin.*
To dodge. *Harceler.*
A dodger. *Chiche maille, cagueraſſe.*
A dodkin. *Petite piece de monnoye, non viſitée.*
Doeable. *Faiſible.*
To doe. *Faire; gerer; actionner.*
To doe his beſt. *Faire le mieulx qu'il pourra.*
To doe his worſt. *Faire le pis qu'il pourra.*
To doe wrong. *Faire tort.*
To doe and vndoe. *Faire le fait, & le deffait.*
Much to doe. *Bien à faire.*
To doe his dutie or office. *Faire ſon eſtat.*
To doe a thing vnwillingly. *Faire corvée.*
Doe ſo no more. *N'y retournez plus.*
How doe you? *Comment vous portez vous?*
A doer. *Faiſeur.*
A doing. *Action; geſtion, acte.*
Doing. *Faiſant.*
To doff (*c'eſt à dire*, to Doe off, to put off.) *Oſter.*
Doff your hat. *Oſtez voſtre chapeau.* Doff your clothes; *Deſabillez vous.* Doff your hoſe and ſhooes; *Deſchauſſez vous.*
A dogge. *Chien.*
A little dogge. *Chiennet, petit chien, chien de damoiſelle, cagnot, caignot.*
A ſetting dogge. *Chien couchant.*
A Ban-dogge. *Dogue, chien dogue, chien de metairie.*
The leſſer dogge-ſtarre. *Avant-chien.*
The dogge-daies. *Les jours caniculaires.*
Dogges, a kennell, or cruc of dogges. *Canaille.*
A dogge-kennell, or dogges-houſe. *Chiennerie.*
A dogge-fiſh. *Chien de mer, cagnole, cagnot blau, aguillade, aguillat, bernadet, humanthin, miſandre.*
A whitiſh (the beſt) kind of dogge-fiſh. *Niſſole.*
To dogge. *Aguitter.*
A dogge collar. *Collier à chien.*
A dogge of iron. *Harpon de fer pour retenir & arreſter vn poultre.*
Dogges-leather dreſſed. *Aucaigne, otaigne.*
Dogges-leather gloues. *Gans d'ocaigne, ou, d'aucaigne.*
Dogges-bane (hethe.) *Chien-rage, mors aux chiens, chiennet.*
Dogges-cole, or dogges Mercurie. *Chou de chien.*
Dogges-cullions, or dogges-ſtones. *Couillons de chien, couilles de chien, teſticule de chien.*
Dogges-graſſe. *Dent au chien, dent de chien, herbe au chien.*
Dogges-leeke. *Porreau de chien, Oignon de chien.*
Dogges-tongue. *Langue de chien, chien-dent; ou, comme* Dogges-graſſe.
Dogge-berrie tree. *Cornoiller femelle, cornoiller femelle, verge ſanguine.*
Dogged, or doggiſh. *Canin, malivole, ruſſage.*
Dogged (or followed.) *Aguitté.*
Doggedly. *Doggedly* (or curriſhly) dealt with. *Maſtiné.*
To ſpeak doggerie. *Parler cagneſque.*
A dole. *Le donnée; Largeſſe, ou diſtribution d'argent, des pins, ou de vivres, au peuple, ou aux pouures, faicte aux funerailles de quelque Seigneur, ou homme riche.*
Dolefull. *Funebre, adcuſé, adcuſié, plein de ducil.*
Dolefully. *Funebrement.*
A dollar. *Dar, dalder. Piece d'argent d'Allemaigne, ou de Flandr, valant environ trois ou quatre Schellins, c'eſt à dire, vnte ou quarante ſolt.*
Dolour. *Deuly.*
Dolorous. *Douloureux.*
A dolphin. *Dolphin, dauphin, Roy d'oye.*
The Dolphin or eldeſt ſonne of the French King. *Le Daulphin, Fils aiſné de France.*
A doit. *Badault, ardault, beſmus, Guillaume jobbelin, michon, niganigault, nigeur, viedaze.*
Doitiſh. *Goffe.*
A doitiſh fellow. *Fenet, beneſt, benoict, benoiſt.*
Doitiſh things. *Inſulteres.*
Doitiſhneſſe. *Badauderie, badandiſe.*
Domeſticall. *Domeſtique.*
Domeſtically. *Domeſtiquement.*
Domination. *Dominacion.*
To dominere. *Dominer, dominer, faire le deſſus:*
To dominere ouer a take one. *Greſter ſur le perſil, gourmander.*
Domineered ouer. *Dominié, Dominé.*
A domineering houſewife. *Femme teſtuë.*
Dominicall. The Dominicll letter. *La lettre Dominicale.*
Dominion. *Dominion:*
A donation. *Donation, donaiſon.*
A donative. *Donative.*
Done. *Faict; geré. Participe du verbe* To doe.
A doer. *Faiſeur, faicteur, agent.*
A doome. *Jugement, ſentence, arreſt.*
A doomeſman. *Juge, arbitre.*
Domeſ-day. *Le jour de jugement.*
A doore. *Porte, huis, huyſt.*
A little doore. *Huiſſet.*
A backe doore. *Huis de derriere, la porte des champs.*
A folding, or two-leaued doore. *Vne porte à deux battans.*
A doore-keeper. *Portier.*
A doore-keeper of a Court. *Huiſſier, bayſſier.*
A doore-barre. *Barre.*
A doore-keeper (woman.) *Huiſſiere.*
Doore cheekes, or poſts. *Les jambes d'une porte.*
A doore-ſill. *Sueil de l'huis, ou de la porte.*
A doore-peece, (or peece of tapiſtrie hung before an open doore.) *Garde-porte, huis vestu.*
A Dorce (fiſh.) *Dorée, Jau.*
Doricke. *Dorique.*
A dorman, or great beame. *Treine.*
A dormouſe. *Raſnel, rasnel, liron, rollizon, leyrot, loir, gliron, glix.*
A dorre-bee. *Baradon, Abeilland.*
A dorter. *Dortoir.*
A doſe. *Doſe.*
To carrie a doſſer. *Hotter.*
A doſſer. *Hotte, hottereau.*
A doſſer-carrier. *Hotteur, hottier.*
Doſſers. *Hottaillés.*
A dot of fleagme. *Glaçon; caillon; morvat.*
Dotall. *Dotal.*
A dotard, to dote. *Voyez* Doatard, and Doate.

A Dottrell.
Double. *Double; malengineux.*
Somewhat double. *Doubleau.*
To double. *Doubler, geminer; mettre en dix.*
To halfe-double. *Micourber.*
A double-ducket. *Double ducat.*
Doubled. *Doublé.*
Doubling. *Doublement.*
A doublet. *Pourpoint; doublet.*
A doubling. *Doublement.*
The doublings of a purſued Hare or Deer. *Heurvarii.*
Doubtable. *Doutable.*
A doubt. *Doute, doutance, doubtance.*
To doubt. *Doubter, heſiter.*
Doubted. *Douté, heſité.*
Doubtfull. *Douteux.*
Doubtfully. *Douteuſement.*
Doubtfulneſſe. *Dubitation, heſitation.*
A doubting. *Doubtement.*
Doubtleſſe. *Sans doubte.*
A doucet. *Flaunet.*
The doucets of a Deere. *Daintier.*
A Doue. *Coulomb, colomb, colom, coulon.*
A ring-doue. *Palombe.*
A turtle doue. *Tourterelle.*
A ſtock-doue. *Grand colom ſuyard, colom biſet.*
A young doue. *Colombeau colombelle.*
A doue-houſe, or doue-cote. *Colombier, coulombier; voliere.*
Doue-colour. *Coulomin.*
A rough-footed doue. *Pigeon de palette.*
Dough. *Paſte.*
Doughie bread. *Pain pati.*
Doughtie. *Valiant, preux, hardi.*
To douke. *Plonger, ſ'plonger ſous l'eau.*
Douked. *Plongé.*
A doubter. *Plongeon.*
A Doulcimer. *Comme* Dulcimer.
Downe. *Voyez* Downe.
To doute. *Voyez* to Doubt.
A Dowager. *Joüiriere.*
Dowe. *Comm.* Dough.
A dower. *Douaire.*
Downe. *En bas, la bas.*
Downe to the ground. *Ius.*
To beate downe. *Abbatre. Voyez* to Beate.
To goe downe. *Deſcendre en bas.*
To ſtoope downe, *S'abbaiſſer.*
Downe of feathers. *Duvet.*
Downe of thiſtles. *Fleur de chardons.*
Downe about fruits. *La mouſſe, ou Lanoſité, qui vient ſur aucuns fruits.*
Downe of flowers. *Flocquet.*
Downe of the firſt beard. *Le poil folet (qui vient le premier ſur la face des jeunes hommes) la premiere barbe.*
A downe. *Dune, dunette, dun; touſtau, falaize:*
Downe-right. *A plomb.*
A downe-right fall. *Precipice.*
Downe the water. *Avau l'eau.*
The going downe of the Sunne. *Le coucher du ſoleil.*
Downie, ſoft as downe. *Duvetté, dumetté.*
A dowzie. *Douaire, doſt, dot.*
Given in dowzie. *Dotal.*
Dowlets. *Voyez* Doucets.
A dozie. *Gueuſe, gueuze, gueneſſe, truande, marande.*
A dozen. *Douze.*

A Drab. *Putain, paillarde; Droleſſe, gualtiere.*
Drabled. *Comme* Dabbled.
A drabler. *Bonnette trainteresſe. C'eſt une tierce bonnette (en ſarcrey de voile) qui s'adjouſte au papafif du grand maſt.* ¶ Nicot.
Draffe, *Lavailles, mangeaille des pourceaux.*
A drag. *Traine, trainoir, croc; Threſnus, train.*
To drag. *Trainer, tirer, trainacer, tiraſſer, atrainer.*
A drag, or draught horſe. *Cheval de traict.*
A drag-net. *Traineau, trainon, traine, vervoil, vervoul, tiraſſe.*
Dragant, or dragagant. *Dragant, ou Dragagant.*
Draggage. *Tirage.*
Dragged. *Traîné, trainaſſé.*
A dragging. *Trainement, trainaſſerie, boubillement.*
Dragging. *Trainant.*
A fluttiſh dragglietaile. *Houſſepaillet.*
A dragon. *Dragon.*
A yong or little dragon. *Dragonneau.*
The ſea-dragon. *Dragon marin. Voyez* a Viuer.
Dragons-blond. *Sang de Dragon.*
Dragon-ſtone. *Dracontte.*
Herbe dragons, or dragon-wort. *Dragontee, Dragontelle.*
Small dragon-wort. *Dragontee mineur.*
Dragonis. *Dragonné (en blaſon.)*
A draie. *Voyez* a Dray.
To draine. *Eſcouler, mettre à l'eſſor.*
Drainable. *Eſcoulable.*
Drained. *Eſcoulé.*
A draining. *Eſcoulement, eſcoulant.*
A Drake. *Canard, Canart.*
A wild Drake. *Malart.*
Fire-drakes. *Flammevolles.*
A dram. *Drachme, drame, dragme.*
A Draper. *Drapier.*
A Woollen draper. *Vendeur de drap de laine, Drapier, Marchand de draps.*
A linnen draper. *Vendeur de toile.*
A draught, or firſt draught of a writing. *Extraict, protocole, minute.*
A draught, (pull, plucke, &c.) *Tirade, tire, tiret; traille.*
The draught-tree of a Chariot. *Aiguille de chariot.*
A draught (with a net.) *Tirade, get.*
A draught (of drinke.) *Vn traict.*
A draught, or priuie. *Retraicts.*
Draughts (a play.) *Dames, jeu des dames; auſſi, forçat.*
To draw. *Tirer; traire.*
To draw backe. *Retirer, retraire; retrainer, rentrainer.*
To draw forth. *Extraire.*
To draw out the halfe of. *Mi-tirer.*
To draw by faire meanes. *Attraire. Voyez* To allure.
To draw a draught of writing. *Minuter.*
To draw neere, or nigh to. *Approcher, accoſter.*
To draw neere vnto the care of, or withthings &c. *Accouſter.*
To draw in length. *Prolonger, alonger.*
To draw, or limme. *Pourtraire.*
To draw in. *Indaire, introduire.*
To draw pullets. *Vuider les poulets.*
To draw water. *Puiſer de l'eau,*
A draw-net. *Trameau. Voyez* Drag-net,
To draw the ſword haſtily. *Sacquer l'eſpee.*

A drawer of broad cloth. *Rentraieur, rentrayeur, rentreur.*
A drawer. *Tireur.*
A (wine) drawer. *Qui tire du vin en vn taverne.*
A drawer of water. *Puiseur de l'eau.*
Drawers, (course stockings to draw ouer others.) *Housteaux, houssee, houssaux, houste, heuse, hustaux.*
To put on drawers. *Se bouser, se houzer.*
That hath drawers on. *Housé, houzé.*
A drawer backe. *Retrayeur.*
A drawer (vnder a table, or cupbord.) *Tiroüer, tirouoir.*
Drawers (or boxes) in a Cabinet or presse. *Cassettins.*
A drawing. *Tirée tirade, tirement.*
A drawing backe. *Retirement, retirée.*
A drawing away. *Abstraction.*
A drawing forth. *Extraction.*
A drawing by faire meanes. *Allichement.*
A drawing neere, or nigh to. *Aprochement, approche.*
A drawing in length. *Traitte, alongement, prolongement.*
A drawing neere with the eare, or vnto the eare of. *Accoustement.*
A drawing in. *Induction.*
A drawing, or limming. *Pourtraicture.*
A drawing water. *Puisement d'eau.*
A hastie drawing, or offer to draw the sword. *Sacquement d'espee.*
Drawne. *Tiré, traict.*
Drawne backe. *Retiré, retraict, retrait.*
Drawne (as a writing.) *Minuté.*
Drawne forth. *Extrait.*
Drawne neere to. *Approché, accosté.*
Drawne in length. *Alongé, prolongé.*
Drawne vp (as water.) *Puisé.*
Which may be drawne backe. *Retrayable.*
A dray. *Traine, traineau, baquet, bacquet, traineir.*
A dray-man. *Traineur, baquetier, bacquetier.*
To dread. *Craindre, avoir peur.*
Dread. *Espouvente, espouventement, peur, crainte, hideur, horreur.*
Dreaded. *Craint.*
Dreadfull. *Espouventable, espoventable; havé, hideux.*
Dreadfully. *Espouventablement.*
Dreading. *Craignant, craintif.*
A dreame. *Songe.*
To dreame. *Songer; muser.*
Dreamed. *Songé.*
A dreamer. *Songeur, songeard; musard.*
Dreaming. *Songeant, songeard; musard.*
A dreaming. *Musardie.*
A dreaming coxcomb. *Songe-creux, guillot le songeur; musard.*
Dregs. *La lie, soudrille, effondrille, sece, marc.*
The dregs of oile. *Le mare d'huile.*
The dregs of the people. *Racaille, canaille.*
Full of dregges, or dreggie. *Feculent; fecal, plein de lie, ou de fece.*
The dregs of courseſt sugar. *Malece.*
A drench. *Breuvage, dont on medicine les bestes.*
To drench, or giue a drench to. *Donner vn breuvage à.*
To drench, or wet. *Mouiller, tremper.*
Drenched. *Trempé.*
To dresse (or prune) a vine. *Narguetter. Voyez* to Prune
To dresse. *Habiller, adouber, vestir, affaiter, agencer; aiourer, orner, accoustrer, achemmer, achemer, attiurner, mettre à point.*
To dresse vp a chamber. *Faire vne chambre.*
To dresse meate. *Appareiller, ou cuire la viande, faire la cuisse.*
To dresse or stiffen, with wire. *Affiler.*
Dressed. *Accoustré, achemé, attourné, affaitté, agencé, habillé.*
Dressed with wire. *Affilé.*
Dressed (as a vine.) *Margotté.*
A dresser. *Amgreur, addoubeur.*
A dresser of meate. *Cuisinier, Qui appareille la viande.*
A dresser of leather. *Affaiteur de cuirs.*
A dresser of old things. *Fripier.*
A dresser of boxes. *Dressoir.*
A dressing. *Accoustrement, attournement, affaiterie; agencement.*
A new dressing of things. *Interpolation.*
A dressing with wire. *Affilement.*
A dressing of meate. *Cuisinement.*
Dressings for wiues. *Achemes.*
The dressing of pulein (as pulling, drawing, &c.) *Habillage de poullaille.*
Drie. *Sec.*
To drie, or be dried vp. *Treſaler.*
Drie or thirstie. *Qui soif.*
To drie. *Seicher.*
To drie in the Sunne. *Secher au soleil, soleiller.*
To drie in the smoake. *Fumer.*
To drie (or wipe) the hand. *Essuyer les mains.*
To drie and season herrings for the barrell. *Vaurander.*
Dried. *Seiché.*
Dried in the Sunne. *Soleillé, seiché au soleil.*
Dried vp. *Essalé, matti, treſalé.*
Dried in the smoake. *Enfumé.*
Drieng. *Seichement.*
Drienesse. *Secheresse, seicheresse, seicur, treſalé.*
A drift. *Ce à quoy on tend, pretend, ou ise.*
Drying vp by extreame heate. *Treſaant.*
A drill. *Foret, touret.*
A stone-cutters drill. *Trappan.*
Drinke. *Boisson, breuvage, bruvage, boire, piot.*
To drinke. *Boire.*
To drinke by sipps. *Buvetter, beuveter, buveter.*
To drinke vp all. *Boire alout, esboire tout.*
To drinke excessiuely. *Beuveiller, tabalinner.*
To drinke vnto. *Boire à, faire vn bringue à.*
I drinke to you sir. *A vostre bonne grace Monseur, à vos bonnes graces Monsieur.*
Good drinke. *Eau benisse de sauv.*
To drinke vp (or swallow vp.) *Asorber.*
A drinke made of old hard wine & honie. *Bergerette.*
A drinker. *Beuveur.*
A great wine drinker. *Sac à vin.*
A water drinker. *Boiteau, boiteuse.*
An excessiue drinker. *Grand beuveur.*
A Drinking. *Buverie.*
Excessiue drinking. *Beuverie.*
A drinking. *Collation.*
To Drip. *Degoutter.*
Dripped. *Degouté.*
A dripping. *Degoutement.*
The dripping of meat. *Le degout du roſt.*
A dripping pan. *Lechefrite.*
To drizell. *Voyez* to Drizell.
To drive. *Chasser, pousser, apoiser.*
To drive downe (piles, or stones) *Hier.*

To

To driue away. *Chasser, deschasser.*
To driue out. *Forbannir.*
To driue backe. *Repoulser, rechasser.*
To driue before him. *Mener batant.*
To driue towards. *Achasser.*
To driue off time. *Delayer, faire le mg, faire mañer.*
To driue a cart, waine, or waggon. *Rouler.*
Driuen away. *Chassé, deschassé.*
Driuen downe. *Hié.*
Driuen backe. *Repoulsé, rechassé.*
Driuen out. *Forbanni.*
A driuer. *Qui chasse, deschasse, poulse, oste boute.*
A driuer away. *Deschasseur.*
An asse-driuer. *Asnier.*
An oxe-driuer. *Piqut-beuf.*
A driuing. *Poulsement.*
A driuing of stones, or piles. *Hietut.*
A driuing away. *Chasserie.*
A driuing forth. *Forbannissemen*
To driuell. *Baver.*
Driuell. *Bave.*
A driuelier. *Bavard, baveur.*
A driuelling. *Baverie.*
To drizle. *Gresiller.*
Drizled on. *Gresilé.*
A drizling. *Gresil.*
A dromedarie. *Dromadaire.*
A drone. *Bourdon, baradon faintant.*
To droope *Languir; accrocr, flestrir.*
Drooped. *Langui, accrou, flestri.*
Drooping. *Hallebrené.*
A drooping. *Langueu languissou, flestrissure.*
A droop. *Goutte.*
Droop after droop, or droop after another. *Goutte à goutte.*
To droop. *Degoutter.*
A little droop. *Gatteron.*
To drop from mouse eaues. *Agoutter.*
Dropped. *Degotté.*
A dropping. *Degouttement, degoutement.*
The dropping of the houses eaues. *Stillicide.*
The dropping of the nose. *Reupe, reuppe.*
The Dropsie. *Hydropisie, hydropisie.*
That hath the dropsie. *Hydropique.*
The white dropsie. *Leucophlegmassie.*
Drosse. *Fradille, escume de metal.*
Drosse of iron. *Macbe-fer, macheure de fer, mascbefer, mer de de fer, mirdefer.*
A Droue. *Troupeau de gros bestail.*
A drouier. *Reuendeur de gros bestail.*
Drouth. *Soif; ou, Amme* Drienesse.
To drowne. *Noyer, noier, nayer en l'eau, submerger, sumerger.*
Drowned. *Noyé, noié, obrué, submergé.*
Drowned in debtes. *Noyé en debtes.*
A drowning. *Noyement, submersion.*
Drowsie. *Sommeillieux, sommeillard, dormilleux, dormillard, saitard, sestard, gourd.*
Made, or become drowsie. *Affetardi.*
To make drowsie. *Affetardir.*
A drowsie companion. *Dormart.*
Drowsily. *Faitardement.*
Drowsinesse. *Faisardise, sestardise, invigilance, Faineantise, saineance.*
A drudge. *Balayeuse, souillon, souillonne, vilain.*
A base drudge. *Frotte-botte.*
To drudge. *Abanner, se barasser, faire vne grande Courvée, ou, corvée.*
Drudgerie. *Souillonnerie, sommage.*
To put to much drudgerie. *Angarier.*
Put to much drudgerie. *Angarié.*
A drudging dayes worke. *Corvée.*
A drugge. *Drogue.*
Druggen, druggerien. *Drogueries.*
To drugge. *Droguer.*
A Druggister. *Drogueur.*
A Drumme. *Tabour, Tambour, tabourasse, tabourin; caisse.*
To drumme, or strike vp the drumme. *Tabourer, tabourder, tabouriner.*
A brasse drum vsed by Moorish horsemen. *Attabale, atabal.*
A little, or childes drumme. *Tabourinet.*
A drummer. *Tabourieur, tabourdeur.*
A woman drummer. *Tabourinesse, tabourincuse, tabouriniere.*
A drumming. *Tabourrement.*
Drunke, drunken. *Yure; aussi Beu.*
Drunke vp. *Absorbé.*
To be drunke. *Estre yure, yurongner, deschausser Bertrand, se sorboire.*
A drunkard. *Yurongne.*
Drunken. *Yure.*
A drunken gulch. *Sac à vin.*
A drunken woman. *Yurongnesse.*
Somewhat drunken. *Yurongnet.*
Drunkennesse. *Yurongnerie, yuresse, Mal de pippe, mau de pipe; yuraison.*
To dubbe a Knight. *Adouber, faire cheualier, donner l'accolade.*
Dubbed Knight. *Fait Cheualier.*
A dubbing. *Accolade.*
A Duchesse. *Duchesse.*
A Duchie. *Duché, Ducat.*
A ducket. *Ducat.*
A ducke. *Cane, canar.*
A young ducke, duckling. *Canet, caneton, canette, canichon-canon.*
The wild ducke. *La petite cane, canet, canette.*
of a ducke, like a ducke. *Canetier.*
A young, wild ducke, or old wild ducke that moocks. *Albrent, allebrent, balebant, halebrent, balebran.*
To ducke, or hunt the wild ducke. *Albrenner.*
To breed yong duckes. *Caneser.*
Catching, or feeding on duckes. *Canetier.*
To ducke. *Plonger, se plonger dedans; baisser la teste, faire la cane;*
To waddle, or goe like a ducke. *Caneter.*
A ducke and a drake, (made by skimming a stone on the water.) *Ricochet.*
A ducker. *Plongeon.*
A ducking. *Plongement.*
Ducking for feare. *En tapinois.*
A dudgeon haft dagger. *Dague à rotelles.*
To take in dudgeon. *Se formalizer.*
Due. *Deu.*
Duetie. *Voyez* Dutie.
A duell. *Duel, mousmachie.*
A dug, or dugge. *Mammelle.*
Of, or belonging to dugges. *Mamillaire, mammillaire, mammeleux.*
A little dugge. *Mammelette.*
Hauing great dugges. *Mammelu, Mammeleux.*
Duggilly, (in fashion like a dugge.) *Mammellement.*
A Duke. *Duc.*

A Dukedome. *Duché, Ducat.*
A duticmer. *Doulciné.*
Dull. *Lourd, gosse; mousse, bebeté, fingard, gourd, grot, morne; mousse; nice, obtus.*
To dull, or make dull. *Hebeter, reboucher, essopir; effectardir; esbourdir, obtundre, agacer, morner.*
A dull girle. *Pucelle nicette.*
To wax dull. *Devenir mousse, bebeté, ou, fetard.*
Made or become dull. *Affectardi; esbourdi; agacé.*
A dull horse. *Galier. Voyez* Jade.
A dullard. *Lourdaut, madoure, michon, faineant.*
Dulled. *Hebeté; agacé, mousse, assopi, morné.*
A dulling, or making dull. *Agacement, esbourdement, assopissement.*
Dully. *Mornement, nicement, obtusement.*
Dulneſs. *Faineantise.*
Dumbe. *Muet, mut.*
A dumbe man. *Vn muet.*
A dumpe. *Musardie, muse.*
In a dump. *Pensiuement.*
To put into dumps. *Donner la muse à, faire muser.*
One in a great dumpe. *Songe-creux.*
In dumpes. *Morne.*
A dunce. *Lourdaut, michon, viedaze.*
To dunce vpon. *Metagrabouliser.*
Dung. *Fient, fiente, gadoüe, matiere fecale, myenne.*
To dung the ground. *Fumer la terre.*
To dung (or scumber.) *Fienter.*
Full of dung. *Fienteux.*
A dunghill, or heape of dung. *Fumier.*
Mans dung. *Merde.*
A little dung-hill. *Fumeron.*
Raiſed from the dung-hill. *Relevé du fumier.*
A dung-cart. *Beuncl.*
A common dung-cart. *La charette de la gadoüe.*
Of dung. *Fumier.*
A ſtable full of dung. *Eſtable fumiere.*
A dung-farmer. *Gadouard, maiſtre, fyſy, maiſtre des baſſes œuvres.*
Dunged. *Fienté; enfé, fumé.*
A dunging, or manuring with dung. *Fumage, fumement.*
A dungeon. *Donjon, donjon, cul de foſſe; gariet.*
Dunne. *Fuſque, noiraſtre, noirault, noiret.*
A dunne horſe. *Fauveau.*
The dunne-necke. *Verdade, verdon, verdale.*
A dunſe. *Voyez* Dunce.
Durable. *Durable.*
Of little durance. *Momentaine, momentane, momental.*
To dure. *Durer, endurer.*
Dured. *Duré, enduré.*
A during. *Endurement, durée.*
Durt. *Boüe, bourbe, fange; gadoüe, fiens, myenne.*
A heape of durt. *Fangar.*
A durt-da'ber *Voyez* Dawber, and Plaiſterer.
Full of durt. *Bourbeux.*
Durtie. *Fangeux, boüeux, bourbeux.*
A durtie ſlough. *Fangeat, fangeas.*
Duſkie, duſkiſh. *Fuſque, baſané, baſenné, baſeunier, negre, noirault, noiraſtre, noiret, obſcur, tanné, tané.*
To make duſkie. *Baſaner, bazaner.*
Duſkiſh. *Obſcurement.*
Duſkineſſe. *Obſcurité.*
Duſt. *Poudre; archoel; Pouldriere, poudre.*
Small duſt. *Pouldrette.*
A duſt, or thumpe. *Horion.*
Mill-duſt. *Farine folle.*
File-duſt. *Limure.*

Fullſ duſt. *Pouldreux.*
A duſt-bor. *Poudrier.*
A duſt-bag. *Pouldrier.*
To duſt, or beduſt. *Pouldrer.*
Thick duſt. *Pouſſiere, pouſſier.*
Duſted. *Enpoudré.*
Duſtie. *Pulderux.*
Duſtineſſe. *Pouldriere.*
A duſter (ſo de of a Fox taile.) *Viſtempenard.*
Duſted (wha fox-talle. *Viſtempenardé.*
A Dutchman. *Aleman; Flemmon.*
Dutch-land. *Alemagne; les pais bas.*
A Dutcheſſe, ad dutchie. *Voyez* Ducheſſe, and Duchie.
Dutie. *Devoir, ſice, obſervance.*
To be dutifull. *Obeir.*
Dutifull. *Officieux, plein de devoir; fait au baſe, obſequieux, obedient, obeiſſant.*
A dutifull obſeruing of. *Obeiſſance, obedience.*
Dutifully. *Officieuſement, obedienment, obeiſſamment.*
A dwarfe. *Nain, naître, nambot, nimbot, bommeau, vn manche d'eſtrille.*
A nimble dwarfe-retillon.
A ſhee-dwarfe. *Naz, naineresſe, nabote, nabottte.*
A ſpruce dwarfe. *Fiquet.*
An cuill fauoured dwarfe. *Nabot, nabotte, nabote.*
To dwell. *Demeurer, baſer, berberger, beberger; berbreger.*
A dweller. *Habitant, manoir, manſonnier, menſonnier.*
A dwelling. *Demeurance, demeure, habitation, berbergage, berbergement, berbergement, berbergerie, manance.*
A dwelling houſe, or place. *Manſion, habitacle, habitation.*
Dwelt. *Habité, berbergé.*
To dye (colours.) *Teindre.*
A dye (or tincture.) *Teincti, teint.*
A dye-houſe. *Teinturerie.*
Dyed. *Teinct.*
A dyer. *Teinturier, teinturier.*
A dyers Vatt. *Chaudiere de teinturier.*
A dyers wife. *Teinturiere.*
A dying. *Teinture.*
Dying. *Mourant, moribonde.*
Hee is a dying. *Il eſt preſt à mourir, il n'a bas plus que d'une aiſle.*
Dying a naturall death. *Mortenne.*
To dye, a dyall. *Voyez* to Die, a Diall.

E

Each, each one. *Chaſcun, chacun, chaſque.*
Eager. *Aigre, acre, acide, ardant, ardant, egu, ſervent, avide.*
Eager, (or earneſt.) *Apre.*
To make eager. *Aigrir.*
To wax eager. *S'aigrir, s'enaigrir.*
Somewhat eager. *Aigret.*
Eagre deſire. *Avidité.*
Eagarly. *Apretment, aigrement, ardamment, ardutement, ferventement, avidement.*
Eagarneſſe. *Acidité, acrimonie, aigreur, apreté, aigreſſe, apreſſe, ardeur, fervetur, avidité.*
An Eagle. *Aigle.*
Of an Eagle, like an Eagle. *Aquilin.*
A ſea. Eagle. *Aigle de mer, Voyez* an Oſprey.

An

An Eagles ſtone. *Pierre aquiline, pierre d'aigle.*
An Eaglet, or young Eagle. *Aigleron, aiglon.*
An Eaglelle, or henne-Eagle. *Aiglelſe.*
To eare. *Aguer. Voyez* to Lambe.
Earable. *Arable.* Earable land. *Terre cable.*
To eare land. *Arer, labourer, la terrer, cul'ver.*
An eare. *Oreille, auricille, ouye.*
A little eare. *Oreillette, oreillon.*
Of the eare. *Auricularre.*
To round, or whiſper in the eare. *S'oreiller.*
To lift, or pricke vp the eares. *Dreſſer les oreilles.*
To giue eare. *Eſcouter, oreiller, accoiſter.*
Giuen eare vnto. *Eſcouté, accoiſté.*
A giuing eare vnto. *Accouſtement, coutement.*
One that giues eare vnto, *Accouſteur, eſcouteur.*
To lend an eare. *Preſter l'oreille, oreiller; Ou comme* to giue Eare, to liſten.
An eare-ring. *Oreillet, oreillette, oreillette, pendant d'oreille.*
The two eares (or auricles) the heart. *Les deux oreilles du cœur.*
The eare-piece (or flap) of helmet. *Oreillet de heaulme.*
An eare-picker. *Cure-oreil.*
A box or cuffe on the eare. *Soufflet, orrillon.*
The rip of the eare. *Le bord de l'oreille.*
The eare vcine. *Veine auriculaire.*
Eare-wax. *L'ordure d'oreilles.*
An eare-wig. *Oreille-perce-oreille.*
An eare-wire. *Deſbiſt.*
To box, cuffe, or clap on the eare. *Souffleter.*
The eare of a pott, &c. *Anſe, anſette, anſale.*
The eare of a pott, &c. *Oreillon d'une eſcuelle.*
Hee is vp to the eares in. *Il eſt a juſques aux oreilles.*
An eare of corne. *Epi, eſpi.*
To eare, or ſhoot forth eares. *Epier, grener.*
Beares eare (a herbe.) *Oreille d'ours.*
Cuff, or box on the eare. *Soufflet.*
A boxer about the eares. *Souffleteur, qui donne des ſouffiets.*
Eared, or which hath great eares. *Oreillé, qui a des grandes oreilles.*
Eared (as a pot, cup, &c.) *Anſé.*
Eared corne. *Bled eſpié, ou grené.*
Eared land. *Terre cultivée, terre labourée.*
An earing of land. *Airure, culture, labourage.*
An Earle. *Comte.*
An Earledome. *Comté.*
Early. *Matin, de bon matin, de bonne heure, bien matin, auſſi, matinal, matineux.*
Very early. *Deſia fu matin.*
Early in the morning. *Matutinel.*
To earne with a. *Friſſonner. Voyez* to Yearne.
To Earne. *Gaigner, meriter.*
Earned. *Gaigné, merité.*
Earning. *Gain, merite.*
Earneſt. *Acre, aſpre, ardent, ardant, fervent; auſſi, efficient, peremptoire.*
To be very earneſt. *Ardre, ardoir.*
In good earneſt. *A bon eſcient.*
In exceeding great earneſt, or moſt earneſtly. *Treſa-bon-eſcient, treſacertes.*
An earneſt, or money giuen in earneſt. *Arres.*
To giue in earneſt. *Arrer.*
Giuen in earneſt. *Arré.*
A giuing of money in earneſt. *Arrement.*
Earneſtly. *Serieuſement, a bon eſcient; auſſi, effortement, ardamment, ardentement, fervement, aſpre-ment, peremptoirement.*
Earneſtneſſe *Ardeur, ſerveur, aſpreté, aſpreſſe.*
The earth. *La terre.*
Forced earth. *Terrain, terreau, terreau.*
A banke of earth. *Terraſſe.*
Fullers earth. *Terre à laver, terre à degraiſſer, terre de ſavon.*
The earth, or hole of a Fox or Badger. *Goulet, mere.*
A bulwarke of earth. *Terreau, terraud, terraſſe.*
A plat-forme of earth. *Terre plein, terraſſe.*
Fat earth. *Terre graſſe, terreau, argille.*
To ouerthrow, fell, or caſt downe to the earth. *Terraſſer, aterrer, atterrer.*
Felled, ouerthrowne, or caſt downe to the earth. *Terraſſé, atterré.*
An ouerthrower to the earth. *Atterraſſeur.*
A felling, ouerthrowing, or caſting downe to the earth. *Terraſſement, aterriſſement, aterriſſement.*
Earth-bred. *Terre-né.*
Couered with earth. *Atterré.*
Earth-gall. *Sacotin, fiel de terre.*
An earth-nut. *Noix chaſtaigne.*
An earth-planet. *Gaſte pavé, baſteur de pavé, villatier, villoteur.*
An earth-quake. *Tremblement de terre, terre-tremble, mouvement de terre.*
An earth-worme. *Ver de terre.*
To rott into earth. *S'atterrer.*
Earthie, earthly. *Terreux, terreſtre, terrin.*
To grow earthie, or full of Earth. *S'atterrer.*
Earthipneſſe. *Terreſterité, terreſtreté.*
Eaſe. *Aiſt, aiſance, allege, ſoulas, allegeance.*
To eaſe. *Soulager, alleger, accoiſer, mitiguer, deſcharger.*
To take his eaſe, to liue at eaſe. *Aiſter, eſtre à ſon aiſt, vivre à ſon aiſe, paſſer ſon temps, paſſer le temps.*
At eaſe. *Oiſeux, aiſé.*
With eaſe. *Facilement, à l'aiſe.*
Eaſed. *Alegé, accoiſé, ſoulagé.*
Eaſefull. *Aiſé, avantageux.*
To be eaſefull. *Aiſer.*
Eaſefully. *Avantageuſement.*
Eaſie. *Facile, aiſé; gent, mol.*
Eaſily. *Facilement, aiſement, aiſément, gentement; mollement.*
Eaſineſſe. *Aiſance; molleſſe.*
An eaſing. *Soulagement, allegement, accoiſement, deſchargement.*
An eaſement. *Allegement, allege, ſoulagement; Ou comme* an Eaſing.
A houſe of eaſement. *Aiſance, chambre aiſée, chambre baſſe, privé, retraict. Voyez* a Iakes, a Privie.
The eaſt, or eaſt part. *Orient, eſt, levant, Oeſt.*
The Eaſt-winde. *Le vent d'orient, vent oriental, vent de levant, vent d'amont, l'oeſt, vent ſolaire.*
A houſe well ſet towards the Eaſt. *Maiſon bien orientée.*
Eaſter. *Paſque, Paſquet.*
Eaſterly. *Oriental, Matinier.*
An Eaſterly wind. *Vent d'amont.*
Eatable. *Mangeatif.*
To eate. *Manger; gouſter, maſcher, paiſtre.*
To eate away. *Ronger.*
To eate greedily, or rauenouſly. *Gourmander, gober, goularder, bauffrer.*
To eate much. *Gouſter.*
An eate-her. *Gaſpier.*
To eate grounds with cattell. *Paſturer.*

An eate-flesh. *Sarcophage.*
Eate-all. *Pamphore.*
Eaten. *Mangé, gousté, paissu.*
Eaten away. *Rongé.*
An eater. *Mangeur, mascheur.*
A great, greedy, and raucnous eater. *Gourmand, bauffreur.*
Eating. *Mangeant.*
Eating of pasture grounds. *Paturage.*
An eating. *Manducation, maschement.*
Great eating. *Manducité.* ¶ Rabl.
An eating away. *Rongement, mandication.*
Eating-stuffe. *Manger, mangeaille.*
The eaues, or eauings of a house. *Severonde, egoutiz, severondes, avant-toict, le rabat des couvertures de maisons.*
To eaues-drop it, or play the eaues-dropper. *Mouchander, estre aux escoutes.*
An eaues-dropper. *Mouchard, mouche, mouschard, escouteur.*
The ebbe, or ebbing of water. *Ebe, contre-flus de la mer, Harsleur, bebbe de la mer.*
Ebene, or Ebonie wood. *Hebene, Ebene.*
Made of Ebonie. *Hebené.*
Of, or belonging to Ebonie. *Hebenin.*
Ebrietie. *Ebrieté Voyez* Drunkenneſſe.
Ebrioſitie. *Ebrioſité.*
An ebullition (or boiling vp.) *Ebullition, ebulition.*
Eccleſiaſticall. *Eccleſiaſtique.*
An eccho. *Echo.*
An Eclipſe. *Eclipſe.*
To eclipſe. *Eclipſer.*
Eclipſed. *Eclipſé.*
An eclipſing. *Eclipſement.*
The Ecliptick line. *Ecliptique.*
An Eclog. *Eclogue, egloque.*
The edge (or brim) of a thing. *Le bord, marge.*
To make an edge, (or brimme.) *Marger.*
The edge of a weapon, knife, &c. *Le trenchant, le taillant, le fil, l'affileure.*
To ſet an edge on. *Affiler, aguiſer.*
To ſet the teeth on edge. *Aceer, agacer, agaſſer les dents.*
To ſet an edge on a knife. *Bailler le fil à vn couſteau.*
That hath an edge ſet on it. *Affilé, aguiſé.*
A ſetter of an edge on. *Affileur.*
A ſetting of an edge on. *Affilement, aguiſement.*
Set on edge (as the teeth.) *Agacé, agaſſé.*
A ſetting the teeth on edge. *Agacement des dents.*
The edge of a garment. *Le bord d'un veſtement.*
That hath two edges. *Trenchant de deux coſtez.*
With the edge. *De taille.*
To edge with edging lace. *Border.*
The edge (or border) of any place. *L'orée de quelque lieu.*
Edge-long. *A fronde.*
Edged, bound with an edging. *Bordé.*
An edging. *Bordure.*
Edgeleſſe. *Obtus. Voyez* Dull and Blunt.
An Edict. *Edict, ordonnance.*
To edifie. *Edifier.*
Edification. *Edification.*
An edifice. *Edifice, baſtiment.*
Edified. *Edifié.*
An edifier. *Edificateur.*
An edifying. *Edification.*
An Edition. *Edition, publication.*
To educate. *Eſlever, nourrir.*
Education. *Education, nourriture, eſlevement.*
Educated. *Eſlevé, nourri.*
An eduction. *Eduction.*
To Eeke. *Agmenter, amplifier, accroiſtre.* *Voyez* to Augment, & Increaſe.
Eeked. *Augmenté, amplifié, accreu.*
An Eeking. *Agmentation, accroiſſement.* *Voyez* An augmenting.
An Eele. *Anguille.*
A little Eele-grig. *Anguillette.*
An Eele-pout. *Scobot, barbote, lote d'eau douce; muſtelle.*
An Eele-ſpeare. *Courche-fiere.*
A male Eele. *Angaignon.* ¶ Langued.
A female Eele. *Aguille fine.*
A laſh with an Eele, or Eele-ſkinne. *Anguillade.*
To efface. *Effacer, effacer, cancellier.*
Effaced. *Effacé, caneé.*
An effacing. *Concelan.*
An effect. *Effect.*
To take effect. *Sortir effect.*
To effect, bring to effect. *Effectuer, mettre en effect, accomplir, faire; achever, actionner, agir.*
Effected, brought to effect. *Effectué, accompli, mis en effect; achevé; actionné.*
An effecter, or bringer to effect. *Accompliſſeur.*
An effecting. *Accompliſſement, achevement.*
Effectleſſe. *Sans effect.*
To make effectleſſe. *Annuller.* Made effectleſſe. *Annullé.*
An Effectrix. *Effectrice.*
Effectuall. *Effectueux, efficatieux, actuel.*
Effectually. *Efficacement; efficacieuſement.*
To effectuate, and effectuated. *Idem* to Effect, and Effected.
Effeminacie. *Molleſſe, mollice, mollé.*
Effeminate. *Effeminé, muliebre, mollet.*
An effeminate youngſter. *Vn mignet.*
To effeminate. *Effeminer, acoubarir, amollir.*
Effeminated, *Amolli.*
Effeminating. *Amolliſſant.*
Effeminately. *Effeminément, muliebrement, mollement.*
An effemination, or effeminacie. *Effemination.*
Efficacie. *Efficace.*
With efficacie. *Efficacément.*
Efficient. *Efficient.*
An effort. *Effort.*
An effuſion. *Effuſion.*
Effſoone. *Souvent, Souventes fois.*
An egge. *Oeuf; la journée d'une geline.*
A new laied egge. *Oeuf frais.*
A winde-egge, a ſoft-ſhield egge. *Vuide, oeuf vuidé.*
Paſch egges, or egges giuen at Eaſter. *Oeufs de Paſques.*
A potched egge. *Oeuf pochè.*
Collops and eggs. *Oeufs à la riblette.*
An egge-pie. *Flan.*
An addle egge. *Oeuf abortif.* *Voyez* Addle.
A pancake of eggs. *Omelette, aumelette, oeuf molette.*
Shaped like an egge. *Ouvel.*
An egge-like ſhape or forme. *Vne ovale.*
To egge forward. *Aguillonner, adayer, ſtimuler, agacer, agaſſer, attalenter.*
Egged on, or forward. *Adayé, aguillonné, agacé, agaſſé, attalenté.*
An egger on. *Adayeur, aguillonneur, ſtimulateur, agaſſeur.*
An egging on, or forward. *Adayement, aguillonnement, agacement, agaſſure, ſtimulation, ſtimule.*

Eglan-

Eglantine. *Eſglantier, Aiglantier, Arſantier, Anglantine.*

Egregious. *Egrege, excellent, enorme.*

Egregiouſly. *Excellemment, enormément.*

Egregiouſneſſe. *Excellence, grandeur, enormité.*

Egreſſe. *Sortie, exiture.*

Egrimonie. *Aigremoine.*

Egypt. *Egypte.*

An Egyptian. *Egyptien.*
A counterfeit Egyptian. *Voyez* Opſie.

The Eie. *L'oeil. Voyez* Eye.

Eight. *Huict, huict.*
An eight, or proportion of eight *Octenaire, ottenaire.*
Eight times. *Huict fois.*
Eight dayes hence. *A huictain.*
Eight times doubled. *Octuple*

Eightcene. *Dixhuict.*
The eightteenth. *Dixhuictieſme.*

Eightie. *Octante, quatre vingts huictante.*
The eightieth. *Octantieſme.*

The eighth. *Le huictieſme; huictaine, huictieſme, octave.*
An eighth proportion (in muſicke.) *Meſe.*

Either. *Ou.*

Ela. *Ela; la plus haute note de la Gamme.*

To Elaborate. *Elaborer.*

Elaborated. *Elaboré, elabrée.*

An elaboration. *Elaboration.*

An elaboratorie. *Elaboratoire.*

The Elbow. *Coubde, e de; olecrane.*
The tip end of the elbow. *Olecrane.*
Elbow-wiſe crooked. *Coudé.*
Elbow-crome. *Coutes ſrauches.*
To iog, ioult, or iuſt with the elbow. *Coudier, coudoyer; pouſſer du coude.*
The elbow, or or bearing branch of a bit. *Coude de la branche.*
Elbowes of ſad. *Acrotaires, acroteres.*

An Elder tree. *Su, ſureau, ſuſteau, du bus, ſuſier, ſuin, ſul, ſuls, ſu, ſ.*
Oyle of Elder flowers, or berries. *Huile ſambucine.*
Elder vineger. *Vinaigre ſuſat.*
The water Elder, or Marſh Elder tree. *Obier, opier.*
An Elder-ſtaffe. *Canon de ſuls.*
Dwarfe Elderne. *Hieble, hyeble.*
Of elder, or elder flowers. *Suſat.*
Elder. *Eius virii, Comparatif de* Old.
Our elders. *Nos peres, ou Anceſtres.*

Eldership. *Preciput, aiſnage, aiſneſſe.*

Elder. *Le plus vieux, ou ancien, ſuperlatif de* Old.

The eldeſt ſonne. *L'aiſné, le fils aiſné.*
The eldeſt brother (that giues equall ſhares of the land to his yonger brothers.) *Parageur.*

Elecampane. *Enulecampane, Aulace, campane, helaine.*

To Elect, *Eſire, opter, choiſir.*
Elect, or elected. *Eſleu, choiſi.*

Election *Eſlection, election, eſlite; nomination; option, acboion, choix.*

Electife. *Electif.*
An Electo. *Electeur.*
The Electorſhip. *Electorat.*

An Electuarie. *Electuaire.*

Elegancie. *Elegance.*

Elegant. *Elegant, Mignon.*

Elegantly. *Elegamment, diſertement.*

Elegiacall. *Elegiaque.*

An Elegie. *Elegie.*

Eligible. *Eſligible; digne d'eſtre eſleu.*

An Element, *Element; (comme l'eau, la terre, le feu, ou l'air:) auſſi, Le principe ou fondement de quelque art, ou ſcience.*

Elementall, Elementarie. *Elementaire.*

An Elephant. *Elephant, griſlant.*
A yong Elephant. *Elephanteau.*

Elephantine, of, or belonging to an Elephant. *Elephantin.*

To eleuate. *Eſleuer, hauſſer, hauſſer.*

Eleuated. *Eſleué, hauſſé, hauſſé.*
Fit to be eleuated. *Eſleuable.*

An eleuater. *Eſleueur, eleveur.*

An eleuating. *Eſlevement, eſleuture.*

An eleuatorie, *Eleuatoire.*

Eleuen. *Onze.*

The eleuenth. *Onzieſme.*

An elfe. *Manche d'eſtrille, Nambot. Voyez* a Dwarfe.

Elias. *Elie. Nom de Prophete.*

The Elizian fields. *Les champs Eliſiens.*

An Elixer. *Elixe, elixir, Quinteſſence, pierre Philoſophale; poudre de profection.*

The Elke. *Elend. Beſte formidable, melancholique, fort & viſte, &c.*

An Ell. *Aulne. L'aulne, ou Ell. d'Angleterre contient en longueur trois pieds & trois quarts, ou trois pieds & neuf poulcetes.*
To meaſure by the ell. *Aulner.*
Ell-meaſure. *Aulnage.*

Ellebore. *Voyez* Hellebore.

A groue of Elmes. *Ormoye.*
The elme tree *Orme, ypreau, oulme.*
The little yong elme tree. *Ormeau, ormoteau, olmeau.*

The white or yoake Elme *Orme blanc.*
The mountaine elme. *Orme de montaigne, orme ſauvage.*
The ordinarie elme. *Orme champeſtre.*

Elocution. *Elocution; ou comme* Eloquent.

Eloquence. *Eloquence, faconde.*
Of eloquence. *Oratoire.*

Eloquent. *Eloquent, facond, diſert.*

Eloquently. *Facondement, oratoirement, facondement, diſertement.*

Elſe. *Autrement; ſans cela.*
Or elſe. *Ou bien, ou autrement.*
Elſe-where. *Ailleurs, autre-part.*

An Emaceration. *Emaceration, emaciation.*

Emancipation. *Emancipation. Voyez* Enfranchiſement.

Emballage (or package.) *Amballage.*

An Emballador. *Emballadeur, meſſegier ſolemnel, orateur, agent.*

An Emballage. *Emballade; meſſage.*

To embalme. *Voyez* to Imbalme.

Embers, hott embers. *Braſe, braſer.*

To embezell. *Voyez* to Imbezell.

An emblème. *Emblème,*

An emblemiſing. *Emblemature.*

To embolden. *Voyez* to Imbolden.

To embowell, to embaze, to embume. *Cerbez* to Imbowell, Imbrace, Imbrue.

An Embrion, or embryon. *Embrion, embryon.*

Embying dayes. *Vigiles, les quatre temps, jours de jeuſne.*

An embracation, (a fomenting.) *Embrocation.*

An emendation. *Emendation. Voyez* an Amending.

An Emerald, or Emeraud. *Eſmeraude.*
Like an emerald, belonging to an emerald. *Eſmeraudin.*
The

Digitized by Google

An eate-flesh. *Sarcophage.*
Eate-all. *Pamphage.*
Eaten. *Mangé, gousté, paissu.*
Eaten away. *Rongé.*
An eater. *Mangeur, maschenr.*
A great, greedy, and raueneus eater. *Gourmand, bauffreur.*
Eating. *Mangeant.*
Eating of pasture grounds. *Pasturage.*
An eating. *Manducation, maschement.*
Great eating. *Manducite.* ¶ Rabl.
An eating away. *Rongement, mandication.*
Eating-flusse. *Manger, mangeaille.*
The eaues, or eauings of a house. *Seuerende, egoutts, feuerendes, auant-toicts, le rabat des couvertures de maisons.*
To eaues-drop it, or play the eaues-dropper. *Mouchander, estre aux escoutes.*
An eaues-dropper. *Mouchard, mouscbe, mouschard, escouteur.*
The ebbe, or ebbing of water. *Ebe, contre-flus de la mer, Harsleur, bebbe de la mer.*
Ebone, or Ebonie wood. *Hebene, Ebene.*
Made of Ebonie. *Hebené.*
Of, or belonging to Ebonie. *Hebenin.*
Ebrietie. *Ebrieté Voyez* Drunkennesse.
Ebrietie. *Ebriosité.*
An ebullition (or boiling vp.) *Ebullition, ebulition.*
Ecclesiasticall. *Ecclesiastique.*
An echo. *Echo.*
An Eclipse. *Eclipse.*
To eclipse. *Eclipser.*
Eclipsed. *Eclipsé.*
An eclipsing. *Eclipsement.*
The Ecliptick line. *Ecliptique.*
An Eclog. *Eclogue, eglogue.*
The edge (or brim) of a thing. *Le bord, marge.*
To make an edge, (or brimme,) *Marger.*
The edge of a weapon, knife, &c. *Le trenchant, le taillant, le fil, l'assileure.*
To set an edge on. *Assiler, aguiser.*
To set the teeth on edge. *Aceer, agacer, agasser les dents.*
To set an edge on a knife. *Bailler le fil à vn cousteau.*
That hath an edge set on it. *Assile, aguisé.*
A setter of an edge on. *Assileur.*
A setting of an edge on. *Assilement, aguisement.*
Set on edge (as the teeth.) *Agacé, agassé.*
A setting the teeth on edge. *Agacement des dents.*
The edge of a garment. *Le bord d'un vestement.*
That hath two edges. *Trenchant de deux costez.*
With the edge. *De taille.*
To edge with edging lace. *Border.*
The edge (or border) of any place. *L'orée de quelque lieu.*
Edgelong. *A fronde.*
Edged, bound with an edging. *Bordé.*
An edging. *Bordure.*
Edgelesse. *Obtus. Voyez* Dull and Blunt.
An Edict. *Edict, ordonnance.*
To edifie. *Edifier.*
Edification. *Edification.*
An edifice. *Edifice, bastiment.*
Edified. *Edifié.*
An edifier. *Edificateur.*
An edifying. *Edification.*
An Edition. *Edition, publication.*
To educate. *Eslever, nourrir.*
Education. *Education, nourriture, eslevement.*
Educated. *Eslevé, nourri.*
An eduction. *Eduction.*
To Eeke. *Augmenter, amplifier, accroistre. Voyez* to Augment, to Increase.
Eeked. *Augmié, amplifié, accreu.*
An Eeking. *Agmentation, accroissement. Voyez* An augmenting.
An Eele. *Anguy.*
A little Eele grig. *Anguillette.*
An Eele-pout. *Sechot, barbote, lote d'eau douce; mustelle.*
An Eele-speare. *Aurche-fiere.*
A male Eele. *Magaignon.* ¶ Langued.
A female Eele. *Aguille fiue.*
A lash with an Eele, or Eele-skinne. *Anguillade.*
To efface. *Effacer, cheler, canceller.*
Effaced. *Effacé, caneé.*
An effacing. *Concelay.*
An effect. *Effect.*
To take effect. *Sortir effect.*
To effect, bring to effect. *Effectuër, mettre en effect, accomplir, faire; achever, actionner, agir.*
Effected, brought to effect. *Effectué, accompli, mis en effect; achevé; actionné.*
An effecter, or bringer to effect. *Accomplisseur.*
An effecting. *Accomplissement, achevement.*
Effectelle. *Sans effect.*
To make effectelle. *Anuller.* Made effectelle. *Anullé.*
An Effectrix. *Effectrice.*
Effectuall. *Effectueux, efficacieux, actuel.*
Effectually. *Efficacement; effectuellement.*
To effectuate, and effectuated. *Idem* to Effect, and Effected.
Effeminacie. *Mollesse, mollice, molesse.*
Effeminate. *Effeminé, mulebre, mollet.*
An effeminate youngster. *Vn mignet.*
To effeminate. *Effeminer, acoubarer, amollir.*
Effeminated. *Amolli.*
Effeminating. *Amollissant.*
Effeminately. *Effeminément, mulebrement, mollement.*
An effemination, or effeminacie. *Effemination.*
Efficacie. *Efficace.*
With efficacie. *Efficacement.*
Efficient. *Efficient.*
An effort. *Effort.*
An effusion. *Effusion.*
Effsome. *Souvent, Souventes fois.*
An egge. *Oeuf; la journée d'une geline.*
A new laid egge. *Oeuf frais.*
A winde egge, a soft-shell egge. *Hardé, oeuf hardré.*
Pasch eggs, or egges giuen at Easter. *Oeufs de Pasques.*
A potched egge. *Oeuf poché.*
Collops and eggs. *Oeufs à la riblette.*
An egge-pie. *Flan.*
An addle egge. *Oeuf abortif. Voyez* Addle.
A pancake of eggs. *Omelette, eumelette, euf mollette.*
Shaped like an egge. *Oval.*
An egge-like shape or forme. *Vne ovalle.*
To egge forward. *Aguillonner, adayer, stimuler, agacer, agasser, attalenter.*
Egged on, or forward. *Adayé, aguillonné, agacé, agassé, attalenté.*
An egger on. *Adayeur, aguillonneur, stimulateur, agasseur.*
An egging on, or forward. *Adayement, aguillonnement, agacement, agassure, stimulation, stimule.*

Eglan-

Eglantine. *Eſglantier, Aiglantier, Arſantier, Anglantine.*
Egregious. *Egregie, excellent, enorme.*
Egregiouſly. *Excellemment, enormément.*
Egregiouſneſſe. *Excellence, grandeur, enormité.*
Egreſſe. *Sortie, exiture.*
Egrimonie. *Aigremoine.*
Egypt. *Egypte.*
An Egyptian. *Egyptien.*
A counterfeit Egyptian. *Voyez* Opſie.
The Eie. *L'oeil. Voyez* Eye.
Eight. *Huict, huict.*
An eight, or proportion of eight *Octenaire, octonaire.*
Eight times. *Huict fois.*
Eight dayes hence. *A huictain.*
Eight times doubled. *Octuple.*
Eightene. *Dixhuict.*
The eightenth. *Dixhuictieſme.*
Eightie. *Octante, quatre vingtz huictiante.*
The eightieth. *Octantieſme.*
The eighth. *Le huictieſme, huictaine, huictieſme, octave.*
An eighth proportion (in muſicke.) *Meſe.*
Either. *Ou.*
Ela. *Ela; la plus haute note de la Gamme.*
To Elabozate. *Elaborer.*
Elabozated. *Elaboré, elaborée.*
An elaboration. *Elaboration.*
An elaboratoꝛie. *Elaboratoire.*
The Elbow. *Coubde, coude; oleurane.*
The tip end of the elbow. *Oleurane.*
Elbow-ſwſle crooked. *Coudé.*
Elbow-roome. *Coudes franches.*
To iog, iouſt, or iuſtle with the elbow. *Coudeier, coudoyer; pouſſer du coude.*
The elbow, or oꝛ bearing branch of a bit. *Coude de la branche.*
Elbowes of Jad. *Acrotairets, acroteres.*
An Elder tree. *Sureau, ſuſeau, du bus, ſuier, ſuin, ſul, ſuls, ſu, ſ.*
Oyle of Elder flowers, or berries. *Huile ſambucine.*
Elder vineger. *Vinaigre ſuſat.*
The water Elder, or Marſh Elder tree. *Obier, opier.*
An Elder-ſtyck. *Canon de ſuls.*
Dwarfe Elderne. *Hieble, hyeble.*
Of Elder, or elder flowers. *Suſat.*
Elder. *Eius vieil, Comparatif de* Old.
Our elders. *Nos peres, ou Anceſtres.*
Elderſhip. *Preciput, aiſneage, aiſneſſe.*
Eldeſt. *Le plus vieux, ou ancien, ſuperlatif de* Old.
The eldeſt ſonne. *L'aiſné, le fils aiſné.*
The eldeſt brother (that giues equall ſhares of the land to his ynger brothers.) *Parageur.*
Elecampane. *Enulecampane, Aulnee, campane, bilaine.*
To Elect. *Eſire, opter, choiſir.*
Elect, or elected. *Eſleu, choiſi.*
Election *Eſlection, eſlection, eſlite; nomination; option, achoiſon, choix.*
Electiue. *Eſlectif.*
An Elector. *Eſlecteur.*
The Electorſhip. *Eſlectorat.*
An Electuarie. *Eſlectuaire.*
Elegancie. *Elegance.*
Elegant. *Elegant, Eſligneu.*
Elegantly. *Elegamment, diſertement.*
Elegiacall. *Elegiaque.*
An Elegie. *Elegie.*
Eligible. *Eſligible; digne d'eſtre eſleu.*

An Element. *Element; (Comme l'eau, la terre, le feu, ou l'air:) auſſi, Le principe ou fondement de quelque art, ou ſcience.*
Elementall, Elementarie. *Elementaire.*
An Elephant. *Elephant, eriſaut.*
A yong Elephant. *Elephanteau.*
Elephantine, of, or belonging to an Elephant. *Elephantin.*
To eleuate. *Eſleuer, hauſſer, haulſer.*
Eleuated. *Eſleué, hauſſé, haulſé.*
Fit to be eleuated. *Eſleuable.*
An eleuater. *Eſleueur, eleveur.*
An eleuating. *Eſlevement, eſleuture.*
An eleuatorie. *Eleuatoire.*
Eleuen. *Onze.*
The eleuenth. *Onzieſme.*
An elfe. *Manche d'eſtrille, Nambot. Voyez* a Dwarfe.
Elias. *Elie. Nom de Prophete.*
The Elizian fields. *Les champs Eliſiens.*
An Elixer. *Elixe, elixir, Quinteſſence, pierre Philoſophale; poudre de projection.*
The Elke. *Elend. Beſte formidable, melancholique, fort & uiſe, &c.*
An Ell. *Aulne. L'aulne, ou Ell. d'Angleterre contient en longueur trois pieds & trois quarts, ou trois pieds & neuf poulces.*
To meaſure by the ell. *Aulner.*
Ell-meaſure. *Aulnage.*
Ellebore. *Voyez* Hellebore.
A groue of Elmes. *Ormaye.*
The elme tree. *Orme, ypreau, oulme.*
The little yong elme tree. *Ormeau, ormoteau, olmeau.*
The white or yoake Elme. *Orme blanc.*
The mountaine elme. *Orme de montaigne, orme ſauvage.*
The ordinarie elme. *Orme champeſtre.*
Elocution. *Elocution; ou comme* Eloquence.
Eloquence. *Eloquence, faconde.*
Of eloquence. *Oratoire.*
Eloquent. *Eloquent, facond, diſert.*
Eloquently. *Facondement, oratoirement, facondement, diſertement.*
Elſe. *Autrement; ſans cela.*
Or elſe. *Ou bien, ou autrement.*
Elſe-where. *Ailleurs, autre-part.*
An Emaccration. *Emaceration, emaciation.*
Emancipation. *Emancipation. Voyez* Enfranchiſement.
Emballage (or package.) *Emballage.*
An Emballador. *Embaſſadeur, meſſegier ſolemnel, orateur, agent.*
An Emballage. *Embaſſade; meſſage.*
To embalme. *Voyez* to Imbalme.
Embers, hott embers. *Braiſe, braſer.*
To embezell. *Voyez* to Imbezell.
An emblime. *Emblesme.*
An emblemizing. *Emblemature.*
To embolden. *Voyez* to Imbolden.
To embowell, to embrace, to embrue. *Cerchez* to Imbowell, Imbrace, Imbrue.
An Embrion, or embryon. *Embrion, embryon.*
Embring dayes. *Vigiles, les quatre temps, jours de jeuſne.*
An embrocation. (a fomenting.) *Embrocation.*
An emendation. *Emendation. Voyez* an Amending.
An Emerald, or Emeraude. *Eſmeraude.*
Like an emerald, belonging to an emerald. *Eſmeraudin.*

The

The Emerill, or Emerod ſonc. *Emerill, Eſmeril, Eſmery.*
The Emerodes. *Voyez* Emrods.
An eminencie. *Eminence, hauteur, haulteur, oultrepaſſe, oultrepaſſement, outrepaſſe, apparoiſſance.*
Eminent. *Eminent, haut, hault, apparent.*
An eminent thing. *Oultrepaſſe.*
Eminently. *Eminemment, hautement, haultement.*
Emolument. *Emolument. Voyez* Profite.
An emmot. *Fourmi. Voyez* an Ant, a Piſmire.
An enmmotoie. *Emmoſtoire.*
To empanell a Iurie. *Voyez* to Impanell.
To empench. *Voyez* to Impeach.
An Emperelle. *Imperatrice, emperiere.*
An Emperour. *Empereur.*
An emphaſis. *Emphaſe.*
Emphaticall. *Emphaſtique.*
Emphatically. *Emphatiquement.*
An Empire. *Empire.*
An Empiricke. *Empirique.*
To empliaſter. *Voyez* to Plaiſter.
An empliaſtration. *Emplaſtration.*
To employ, to empourith. *Voyez* to Imploy, to Impoyriſh.
Emptie. *Vuide.*
To empti. *Vuider, avacuer.*
To empti out of one veſſell into another. *Survuider.*
Emptied out of one veſſell into another. *Survuidé.*
An emptier. *Valdeur.*
Emptineſſe. *Vacuité, vuidange, vuideté, exinanition.*
An emptying. *Vuidement, vuideure.*
Emptying. *Vuidangier.*
The Emrods. *Hemorrhoides, hemorroides, crevaſſes du fondement, morene, mourues, Aemorrhoide.*
To emulate. *Emuler ſenſuyure.*
An emulation. *Emulation.*
Emulated. *Enſuyvi, emulé.*
An emulator. *Emulateur.*
The Emunctories. *Les Emonctoires.*
To enable. *Habiliter, avigourir.*
Enabled. *Habilité, avigouri.*
An enabling. *Habilitation.*
To enact. *Decreter, inſtituer, ordonner.*
Enacted. *Decreté, inſtitué, ordonné.*
An enacter. *Ordonnateur, ordonneur.*
To Enamell. *Emailler, eſmailler, nieller.*
Enamell. *Eſmail, encauſte, nielleure.*
Enamelled. *Eſmaillé, emaillé, encauſtique.*
An Enameller. *Eſmailleur.*
An Enamelling. *Eſmaillure, emaillé.*
To grow enamoured of. *S'enamourer de.*
Enamoured of. *Enamouré de.*
Fooliſhly enamoured on. *Enfolaſtré.*
To Enchace. *Voyez* to Inchaſe.
To Enchaine. *Enchainer.*
Enchained, Enchaine. *Enchainé.*
To enchaſe. *Enchaſſer en or, Enchatonner.*
Enchaſed. *Enchaſſé.*
An enchaſing, and enchaſement. *Enchaſſement, enchaſſure, encaſtillement, enchaſſeture.*
To Enchaunt. *Enchanter, Voyez* to Inchaunt.
To incline. *Encliner. Voyez* to Incline.
To encloſe. *Enclorre, enchaſſiter, enfermer.*
Encloſed. *Enclos; enfermé, ou, ſerré dedans.*
Encloſed in a chamber. *Enchambré.*
An encloſing, or encloſure. *Encloſture, enclos.*
To encombe. *Encombrer. Voyez* to Incomber.
To encompaſſe. *Entercler, entourer, compaſſer.*
Encompaſſed, *Entercelé, encercelé, encerné.*
Encompaſſing. *Enternant, entourant.*
To encounter. *Rencontrer, eſcarmoucher.*
An encounter. *Rencontre. Voyez* Incounter.
To encourage. *Incourager. Voyez* to Incourage.
To encreaſe. *Avoiſtre. Voyez* to Increaſe.
To encroach. *Voyez* to Incroch.
To encurre. *Enurir. Voyez* to Incurre.
To endammage. *Adommager, nuire.*
To endammagine another. *S'entrenuire.*
Endammaged. *Eſcommagé.*
An end. *Fin.*
To bring or draw to an end. *Abouter, aboutir.*
Drawne, or brought to an end. *Abouti.*
In the end. *En fin, aulement, à la parfin, à la longue, au long aller, au cul, ſac.*
Vp an end. *Sus bout.*
A growing towards an end. *Aboutiſſement.*
The end of a thing. *Bout de quelque choſe.*
To end fully. *Parfaire.*
To the end that. *Affinc, à fin que.*
To end. *Finir, achever, arachever, faire fin, finer.*
From one end to the other. *De bout en autre.*
Ended. *Fini, achevé, paraché.*
Endleſſe. *Sans fin, perenne, yvenel.*
An ending. *Fin, achevement.*
To endeuour. *Taſcher. Voyez* to Indeuour.
To endite. *Voyez* to Indite.
Endiue. *Endive.*
Curled endiue. *Endive creſpe.*
Great garden Endiue. *Endive grande.*
Wild endiue. *Piſſe en lit, endive ſauvage.*
To endommage. *Voyez* to Endammage.
To endoto. *Douer, endouaire.*
Endowed. *Doué, endouaire, doté.*
An endower. *Dotateur.*
To endue. *Voyez* to Indue.
To endure. *Endurer. Voyez* to Indure.
An enemie. *Ennemi, adverſaire.*
Enemitie. *Inimitie.*
To enfeeble. *Affoiblir, enerver, infirmer, debilliter; enfantir.*
Enfeebled. *Affoibli, enervé, alenti, allenti, debilité, enfanti.*
To be enfeebled. *Alentir, alantir, allentir.*
An enfeebling. *Affoibliſſement, enervation, alentiſſement, debilitation, affoiblement, enfantiſſement.*
Enfeebling. *Affoibliſſant, alentiſſant.*
To enfeofe. *Voyez* to Infeofe.
To enforce. *Enforcir; auſſi, (& plus ſouvent) forcer, contraindre.*
Enforced. *Enforcé; contraint, forcé.*
An enforcement. *Contrainte, forcement.*
To enfranchiſe. *Affranchir, emancipe.*
Enfranchiſed. *Affranchi, emancipé.*
An enfranchiſer. *Affranchiſſeur.*
An enfranchiſement, or enfranchiſing. *Affranchiſſement, manumiſſion.*
To engage. *Engager. Voyez* to Ingage.
To engage himſelfe in an action. *S'embarquer en une entreprinſe, ou, affaire.*
To engender. *Engendrer. Voyez* to Ingender.
An engine. *Machine, engin.*
An enginer. *Enginier.*
England. *Angleterre.*
An Engliſh man. *Un Anglois.*

To

To engraffe. Greffer. Voyez to Graffe.
To engraue. Engraver. Voyez to Ingraue.
To engroſſe. Voyez to Ingroſſe.
To enhaunce the price of. Mettre à l'encore, encherir, hauſſer le prix.
Enhaunced. Encheri, Mis à l'encher, Hauſſé du prix.
An enhaunсer. Encherisseur.
An enhaunсing of the price. Enchement, hauſſement du prix, encherе.
To enherite. Voyez to Inherite.
An Enigma. Enigme. Voyez Riddle.
Enigmaticall. Enigmatique.
Enigmatically. Par enigmes.
To enioy. Ioüir, occuper.
Enioyed. Ioüi; occupé.
An enioying. Ioüiſſance; occupation.
An enioyer. Occupateur.
To enioyne. Enjoindre. Voyez Inioine.
An enioyner. Ordonnateur.
To enlarge. Eſlargir. Voyez enlarge.
To enlighten. Illuminer. Voyez to Inlighten.
Enmitie. Inimitié; haine.
To ennoble. Ennoblir, anoblir.
Ennobled. Ennobli, anobli
An ennobling. Ennobliſſement, anobliſſement.
Enormous. Enorme.
Moſt enormous. Enorſſime.
Enormouſly. Enormément.
Enormitie. Enormité.
Enough. Aſſez; bien ſuffiſamment; ſuffiſance; ſuffiſant.
To giue enough vnto. Suffire.
It is enough. C'eſt aſſez, il ſuffit.
Enqueſt, to enquire and enquiſition. Voyez Inqueſt, Inquire, and Inquiſition.
To enrage. Enrager.
Enraged. Enragé.
To be enraged. Eſtre enragé.
An enraging. Enragement.
To enrich. Enrichir. Voyez to Inrich.
To enroll. Enroller, enrouler. Voyez to Inroll.
An enſample. Example, exemplaire.
An enſigne. Enſeigne.
An Enſigne, or Enſigne-bearer. Porte enſeigne, Gonfanier
To enſnare. Enlacer. Voyez to Inſnare.
To enſtall. voyez to Inſtall.
To enſue. S'enſuivre.
Enſued. Enſuivi.
Enſuing. Enſuivant.
To entaile. Voyez to Intaile.
To entangle. Embroüiller, entretortiller, embaraſſer, &c. Voyez to Intangle.
To enter. Entrer; acheminer.
To enter a young beginner. Apprimer.
Entered into. Entré, acheminé.
An entercourſe. Commerce.
To enterchange. S'entrechanger.
Enterchangeably. Par viciſſitude.
Enterchanged. Entrechangé. Voyez to Interchange.
To enterfere. Voyez to Interfeere.
To enterlace. Voyez to Interlace.
To enterline. Entrelinger. Voyez to Interline.
An enterlude. Comedie, fable.
To enterpriſe. Entreprendre, attenter.
An enterpriſe. Entrepriſe, empriſe; Entrepriſe, action.
Enterpriſed. Entreprins, attenté.
An enterpriſer. Entrepreneur.
Enterpriſing. Molition.
To enterre. Enterrer. Voyez to Interre.
To entertaine. Entretenir.
Entertained. Entretenu.
Fit, or worthie to be entertained. Acceptable.
An entertainer. Qui entretient.
Entertainment. Entretenement, entretien, Acceptation.
To enthrall, and to enthrone Voyez to Inthrall, and to Inthrone.
To entice. Allicher, attraire, &c. Voyez to Intice.
Entire. Entier.
Entirely. Entierement.
Entireneſſe. Entierеté.
To entitle. Entituler.
Entitled. Entitulé. Voyez to Intitle.
To entombe. Voyez to Intombe.
The entrails. Entrailles. Voyez Intrailes.
Entrameled, (as outdrawne lockes of haire.) Paſſefile, paſſefilonné.
An entrance Entrée, introite; orifice; ouverture.
To entrappe. Entraper, attraper. Voyez to Intrappe.
To entreat. Voyez to Intreate.
Entred. Entré, acheminé.
To entrench. Voyez to Intrench.
An entrie. Entrée, entrer, introite; paſſage, accez.
An entrie vnto a place. Advenue.
To giue an entrie vnto. Acheminer, entamer le pas.
An entring. Entrée, acheminement.
An enucleation. Enucleation.
To enuie. Envier, porter envie à.
Enuie. Envie.
Enuied. Envié.
Enuious. Envieux.
Enuiouſly. Enviеuſement.
To enuiron. Environner, engyronner, circonder, entourer, entourner, circuir.
Enuironned. Environné, encerclé, encerné, enclos, entouré, circuit, entourné.
An enuironing. Environnement, entourement, enioureure.
To enumerate. Ennombrer, annombrer.
Enumerated. Ennombré, annombré.
An enumeration. Enumeration.
An enunciation. Enunciation.
To enure. Accouſtumer, habituer; adurer, amatir.
Enured. Accouſtumé, habitué, acallі, aduré, amati.
An enuring. Accouſtumance, aſſuefaction.
To enwrap in. Affubler.
Enwrapped in. Affublé.
An enwrapping. Affublement, affublage.
The Epact Epacte.
An Ephemeridеs. Ephemeride.
The diſeaſe Ephialtes. Ephialte. Voyez the Nightmare.
An Ephode. Ephod. Veſtement de preſtre entre les iuifs.
The Epicene gender. Genre epicene.
An epicure. Epicure, epicurien.
An epicycle. Epicycle.
Epidemicall. Epidimique.
The Epigaſtrium. Epigaſtre.
An Epigramme. Epigramme.
Epigrammatike, or Epigrammaticall. Epigrammatique.
An Epigrammatiſt. Epigrammatiſte.
The Epilepſie. Epilepſie.

An Epilogue. *Epilogue.*
The Epiphanie (or twelfth day.) *Epiphanie, apparition, Le four des rois, Tiphaine.*
Episcopall. *Episcopal.*
An Epistle. *Epistre.*
An Epitaph. *Epitaphe.*
An Epithalamium. *Epithalme, chant de mariage.*
An Epithete. *Epithete.*
An Epitomie. *Epitome, abbregé.*
To Epitomise. *Abbreger.*
Equall. *Egal, esgal, equal, equable, esqual, equitable, sortable, pair, pareil.*
To equall, or make equall. *Egaler, equaler, equalliser, egaliser, esgualer, esgaler, esgaller, paragonner, apparier, assortir; equiparer, accomparagner, aller au pair avec.*
Equall value. *Voyez* Equipolent, and equivalent.
To equall himselfe to. *Se calibrer à.*
Equall tearmes. *Pariage.*
An equall rater, or taxer of others. *Perequant.*
Equalled. *Egualé, egualizé, esgalé, esgallé, apparié, assorti, equiparé.*
Fit to be equall vnto *Equiparable.*
An equalling. *Egalizement, equalizement, esgualation; appariation, assortiment, assortissement, perequation.*
Equalitie. *Equiparaison; equité, equalité, pariage, parité.*
To equallize. *Comme* to Equall.
Equally. *Egalement, egualement, egallement.*
The Equator. *Equateur.*
The Equinoctiall. *Equinocce, Nuict-egal.*
Equipage. *Equipage, equippet, arrément.*
In full equipage. *Ordonné, arroyé.*
The equipage of a Princes court, or camp. *Bernage, Barnage.*
To put in equipage. *Arroyer.*
To equippe (or store with furniture.) *Equipper, equipter, ordonner.*
Equipped. *Equippé, equipté, ordonné.*
Equipolencie. *Equipolence.*
Equipolent. *Equipolent.*
Equitable. *Equitable.*
Equitie. *Equité.*
Equivalent *Equivalent, equipolent.*
To be equivalent to. *Equipoler.*
Equinocall. *Homonyme.*
To equinocate. *Equivoquer.*
Equinocated. *Equivoqué.*
An equinocator. *Qui parle par equivoque, ou par paroles de double sens.*
Equinocation. *Equivoque, homonyme, homonymie.*
To Eradicate. *Desraciner, esraciner.*
Eradicated. *Desraciné, esracivé.*
An eradicating *Desracinement.*
Ere. *Ainçois, ains.*
Ere-while. *N'aguere, n'agueres, n'y a guere, naguerer.*
Ere, or before. *Devant.* Ere I came. *Devant que je vins.*
To erect. *Eriger, hausser, dresser quelque fois aussi, bastir, ou eriger quelque bastiment, edifice.*
Erected. *Erigé, hausé, esleué, dressé; erigé, ou basti (comme quelque edifice,) edifié.*
An erector. *Dresseur; Qui erige, dresse, ou, bastit.*
Erective. *Erectif.*
An erecting. *Erection; bastissage.*
Erecting. *Bastissant.*
The Ermeline. *Ermine.*
The furre Ermines. *Ermine.*
To furre with Ermines. *Erminer.*
Furred with Ermines. *Erminé.*
An errand. *Oussage.*
An errand-boy. *Messager, messagier.*
Errant. *Comme* an Errant knaue. *Homme tres-meschant. (C'est touſiours vſurpé en mauvaiſe part.) Voyez* Arras.
Errant, or wanting. *Errant, erratique.*
To erre. *Errer, faillir, mesprendre, fourvoyer.*
Erred. *Erré, fait; fourvoyé.*
An erring. *Faillt, fourvoyement.*
Erroneous. *Erré, plein d'erreur, mendeux, vicieux.*
Erroniously. *Erreurement; abuſivement.*
To be in an errour. *Abuſer.*
An errour. *Erreur; abuſion, vn faux pas; abus.*
In an errour. *Abus.*
Erudition. *Erudition.*
Eruption. *Eruption.*
Eryngus, or Eryngo. *Eryngium.*
Field Eringus. *Panaut.*
To escape. *Eschapper, eſchaper.*
A meanes to escape. *Eschappatoire.*
An escape. *Eschapade, chappée.*
To escape a misfortune. *Passer fortune.*
Escaped. *Eschappé.*
An escaping. *Comme* an Eape.
Escheatage. *Aubaine, droict d'aubaine, aubainité, aubanité, estrayeres, attrahis attrayeres.*
To eschew. *Eschever, eviter, fuir, faire.*
Eschewed. *Evité, eschevé, fui.*
An eschewing. *Eschevement, evitement, evitation.*
Especiall. *Special; principal.*
Especially. *Specialement, principalement, par especial, mesmement, mesmes, nommément, notamment.*
To Espie. *Espier, explorer; observer, appercevoir, guetter.*
An espie, or espiall. *Espie, explorateur, guette.*
Espied. *Espié, guetté.*
An espying. *Espiements, guettement.*
An Espousalls *Espousailles.*
To espouse *Espouser.*
An espouse. *Espoux, espouse.*
Espoused. *Espoué, espousé, marié.*
An espousing. *Mariement.*
An Esquier. *Escuyer.*
To essay. *Essayer, attenter.*
An essay. *Essay; monstre.*
The essay of a Deere. *Hampe.*
To take the essay of a Deere. *Fendre au nyais.*
Essayed. *Essayé, attenté.*
An essayer. *Essayeur.*
Essaying. *Essayant.*
An essence. *Essence; Nature.*
To bring, make to bee; or to become of the same Essence. *Essencier, essentier.*
Made, or become of one essence with another. *Essentié, essencié.*
Essentiall. *Essentiel.*
An essoine. *Exoine.*
To essoine. *Exonier, essonnier, essoyner.*
Essoined. *Exoiné, exonié, essoyné.*
An essoiner. *Exoneur, exonisateur.*
To establish. *Establir.*
Established. *Establi, authorisé.*
An establisher. *Establisseur.*
An establishing, or establishment. *Establissement.*
An standart. *Voyez* a Standart.

Eſtat. *Eſtat.*
Of good eſtate. *Aiſé en ſon meſnage, Qui a bon eſtat.*
The cloth of eſtate. *Dais, daiz, haut-aiz.*
The eſtate of the bodie. *L'habitude e corps.*
Eſteemable. *Eſtimable.*
To eſteeme. *Eſtimer; obſerver; apreciе*
A man of no eſteeme. *Marisallet.*
Eſteemed. *Eſtimé; obſervé.*
An eſteemer. *Eſtimateur.*
To eſtimate. *Apprecier.*
An eſtimate, eſtimation, or eſteem *Eſtime, eſtimation; appreciation; authorité.*
An eſtimater. *Comme* an Eſteeme
To eſtrange. *Eſtranger, aliener.*
Eſtranged. *Eſtrange, mine.*
An eſtranging. *Eſtrangement, ajation.*
Eternall. *Eternal; Sempiternel, mpeternewa.*
Eternally. *Eternellement.*
Eternitie. *Eternité, perennité*
To eternize. *Eternizer, perenniſe*
Eternized. *Eternizé.*
An Ethiopian. *Ethiopien.*
An Ethnicke. *Ethnique, Pa*
An Etimologie. *Etymologie*
To Etimologize. *Etymologiſe.*
To euacuate. *Evacuer, vuiſe.*
Euacuated. *Evacué, exinavuidé.*
An euacuation. *Evacuation, vuidange, vuidement, vuideure, exinanition.*
An Euangeliſt. *Evangeliſte.*
To euaporate. *Evaporer aleter.*
Euaporated. *Evaporé.*
An euaporating. *Evaporation, baletement;*
To euade. *Evader.*
Euaded. *Evadé.*
An euaſion. *Evaſion*
Cunning euaſion. *Alibi-forain.*
The Eucharift. *Eucharistie, Le S. Sacrement du corps & du ſang de Jhs chriſt. La ſainte cene.*
Eue, or Eua. *Eé; la femme Adam.*
Eue, or Eeue. *Vigile, la veille de quelque feſte.* Chriſtmas Eue; *la veille ou vigile de Noel.*
The Euen, euening, or euenſtide. *Soir, veſpre, veſprec, le ſerain; la ſeré, ſereen.*
Good Euen *(Corruptement prononcé* Goodeu.) *Bonſoir.*
Euenſong, or euening prayer. *Veſpres, prieres du ſoir, ou de veſpre.*
Euen. *Egal, egual, eſgal, eſgual; Pair, pareil, ſortable.*
To euen, or make euen. *Egaler, egaliſer, eſgaler, eguaſiſer, egualer; auſſi, applanir, applatir.*
Euen with. *A pair de.*
An euen piece, or plot of ground. *Aire.*
An euen plott or peece of ground. *Parterre.*
Euen. *Meſme.*
Euen as, euen ſo. *Ainſi, ainſi que, tout ainſi que, tout de meſme que, par ainſi, pareillement.*
Euen now. *Tout à ceſte heure; auſſi, n'agueres, nagueres.*
Euened, made euen. *Egalé, eſgalé, egualé, eſgalé, eſgualé, eſgualiſé, egaliſé, egualiſé; applani, applané, applati.*
The euening. *Soir, veſpre; ſerée, ſorne.*
An euening's worke, taske, or exerciſe. *Serée.*
To draw towards euening. *Aveſprer.*
The euening approcheth. *Il aveſprit.*
A drawing towards euening. *Aveſprement.*

An euening, or making euen. *Egualizement, egaliſement, egualation; applaniſſement.*
Euenly. *Egalement, egualement, eſgalement.*
Euenneſſe. *Egalité, parité.*
An euent. *Evenement, advenuë.*
Euer. *Touſiours, one; jamais.*
Euer and anon *A chacune cadence.*
For euer. *A jamais, à grand jamais, à tout jamais.*
Euerlaſting. *Eternel, perenne, perennel.*
To make euerlaſting. *Eterniſer, perenniſer.*
Euerlaſtingly *Eternellement.*
Euerlaſtingneſſe. *Eternité, perennité.*
Euery. *Chaſque, tout.*
Euery one. *Chaſcun, un chaſcun.*
Euery one as he likes. *Chaſcun à ſa guiſe.*
Euery where. *Partout, en tous lieux, par mer & par terre, par monts & par vaux.*
To euict. *Convaincre.*
Euicted. *Convaincu.*
An Euiction. *Eviction.*
Euidence. *Evidence.*
Euidences. *Eſcrits autheutiques de contracts (ſoubsſignez, ſeellez, & livrez, à la mode d'Angleterre.)*
To be euident. *Apparoir, apparoiſtre.*
Euident. *Evident, manifeſte, notoire, oculaire, ouvert, apert, apparent, patent.*
Euidently. *Evidemment, manifeſtement, notoirement, Oculairement, ouvertement, apertement, apparemment.*
Euill *Mauvais, (Adjectif.)*
Euill, or ill, or euilly. *Mal. (Adverbe.)*
An euill. *Mau.*
The Kings euill. *Les eſcrouëlles.*
An Eunuch. *Eunuche, bougre.*
Euphorbium. *Euphorbe, Gorbion.*
The Eurine ſea. *Mer majour.*
An Ewer. *Aiguiere, eſguiere, eyguiere.*
A ſmall Ewer. *Gouteron.*
Exact. *Exact, exquis, preſt.*
To exact. *Exacter.*
Exacted. *Exacté.*
An exacter. *Exacteur.*
Exaction. *Exaction; maletoſte.*
A moſt grieuous exaction. *Oppreſſion, oppreſſe.*
Exactly. *Exactement, preciſement, bien au net.*
To exaggerate. *Exaggerer.*
Exaggerated. *Exaggeré.*
An exaggeration. *Exaggeration.*
To exagitate. *Exagiter.*
Exagitated. *Exagité.*
An exagitation. *Exagitation.*
An Exaltation, or Exalting. *Exaltation, Exaulcement.*
To exalt. *Exalter, ſublimer, exaulcer, magnifier.*
Exalted. *Exalté, exaulcé, magnifié.*
A curious examination of matters. *Grabeau.*
To examine. *Examiner, S'enqueſter, interroguer.*
To examine preciſely. *Grabeller.*
Examined. *Examiné, interrogué.*
Neerely examined. *Grabellé.*
An examiner. *Examineur, examinateur, enqueſteur, interrogateur.*
An examining, or examination. *Enqueſte, interrogat, interrogation.*
An Example. *Exemple, Exemplaire; Monſtre.*
To take example by. *Patronner.*
To examinate. *Deſcourager, eſtormer.*

To Exasperate. *Exasperer, aspérer, enasprir, rengreger, aggravanter, aigrir, enaigrir, agacer, aggraver, aspérir.*

A thing which exasperates, a disease. *Aigrun.*

Exasperated. *Exacerbé, exaspéré, aigri, enaigri, enaspri, agacé, agassé, aggravanté, aggravé.*

An exasperater. *Agaceur.*

An exasperating, or exasperation *Exasperation, rengregement, agacement, agassure.*

Exasperating. *Agaceant, aigrissant.*

To exauthorize. *Exauthorer.*

Exauthorized. *Exauthoré.*

An exauthorizing. *Exauthoration.*

Excalfactive. *Excalfactif.*

An excauation. *Excavation.*

Exceedable. *Surmontable.*

To exceed. *Exceder; preceller, oultrepasser, surmonter, surpasser, passer.*

Exceeded. *Excedé, oultrepassé, surmonté, surpassé, passé.*

An exceeding. *Precellence, oultrepassement, surmontement.*

Exceeding. *Excessif.*

Exceedingly. *Excessivement, oultrément, moult, mout, oultrebord.*

Exceedingnelle. *Oultrance.*

To excell. *Exceller, preceder, preceller, oultrepasser, surpasser, passer.*

Excellence, your Excellence. *Vostre alteste, vostre excellence, vostre serenité ou celsitude.*

Excellencie. *Excellence, baultesse, hautesse.*

Excellent. *Excellent, nompareil; notable, antonomatic, apparent, parfaict.*

Excellently. *Excellemment, parfaictement.*

An excelling. *Precellence, oultrepassement.*

To except. *Excepter, excepter.*

Except that. *Autrement; sinon.*

Excepted. *Excepté.*

Excepting. *Hormis.*

An exception. *Exception.*

Excesse. *Excez; Oultrage, oultrance, oultrepasse, outrage, outrepasse.*

Excessive. *Excessif; oultrageux.*

Excessively. *Excessivement, oultragensement, oultrément.*

Excessivenelle. *Oultrance.*

To exchange. *Changer, barder, barattere.*

An exchange. *Change, barat.*

A iust exchange. *Pariage.*

The Royall Exchange. *Change, ou Bourse royale. Lieu, où les Marchans de Londres s'assemblent deux fois le jour; Place marchande.*

Exchanged *Changé, bardé.*

An exchanger. *Changeur, banquier, barateur.*

An exchanging. *Changement.*

The Exchecker, or exchequer. *La cour de toutes les receptes des finances appartenants à la Courronne, ou au Roy; fisque royale.*

An Exchequer-man. *Financier.*

An excitation. *Excitation.*

To excite. *Exciter; affectionner.*

Excited. *Excité; affectionné à.*

Exciting. *Excitatif.*

An exclamation. *Exclamation, huée.*

To exclaime. *Exclamer, harauder, huer.*

Exclaimed. *Exclamé, haraudé, hué.*

To exclude. *Exclure, forclorre.*

Excluded. *Exclus, forclos.*

Excluding. *Excluant,*

An exclusion. *Exclusion, forban, forbannissement, forclusion.*

Exclusively. *Exclusivement.*

To excogitate. *Excogiter.*

Excogitated. *Excogité.*

To excommunicate. *Excommunier, anathematiser.*

Excommunicate. *Excommunié, anathemé, anathematisé.*

Excommunication. *Anathematisation, excommange, excommuniement, aggravation.*

To excoriate. *Excorier; excortiquer.*

Excoriated. *Excorié.*

An excoriation. *Excoriation.*

An excrement. *Excrement, excrement.*

The excrements. *Les excrements, ordure, matiere fecale; merde.*

Full of excrement. *Excrementeux.*

The purging out of the excrements. *Excretion.*

An excrescence. *Excrescence, excroissance.*

The little excrescence in the midst of a womans, &c. *Nymphe, aileron petit.*

To excruciate. *Excrucier.*

Excruciated. *Excrucié.*

An excursion. *Excursion.*

Excusable. *Excusable.*

To excuse. *Excuser, descharger.*

To excuse a matter. *Feindre une mine.*

An excuse. *Excuse, apologie.*

To excuse himselfe by accusing another. *Se descharger sur un autre.*

Excused. *Excusé.*

An excuser. *Excuseur.*

An excusing. *Excusation.*

Execrable. *Execrable, horrible, abominable, mauldit.*

Execrably. *Execrablement, horriblement.*

To execrate. *Execrer; maudire, exdire.*

Execrated. *Execré, mauldit, anathemé.*

An execration. *Execration, malediction, mauldisson, maudisson, aggravation.*

To execute. *Executer; Parachever.*

Executed. *Executé.*

Executed by passing the pikes. *Passé par les armes.*

An Execution. *Execution.*

(The place of execution at Paris is called *La Greve. La place d'execution à Londres est appellée* (Tyburne.)

An Executioner. *Bourreau, executeur de haute justice, Tollart.*

A Writ of execution. *Executoire.*

An Executor. *Executeur.*

Executorie. *Executoire.*

Exemplarie. *Exemplaire.*

Exemplarily. *Exemplairement.*

To exemplifie. *Exemplifier.*

Exempt. *Exempt.*

To exempt. *Eximer, exempter.*

Exempted. *Exemplé, exempt.*

Exemptible. *Exemptible.*

An exemption. *Exemption.*

To exercise. *Exercer, exerciter; agiter.*

An exercise. *Exercice, exercitation, apotherapie.*

Much exercise. *Agitation.*

Exercised. *Exercé, exercité; agité.*

An exercisor. *Exercteur.*

An exercising. *Exercitation.*

An exhalation. *Exhalaison, exhalation, halence.*

To exhale. *Exhaler, haleter.*

Exhaled. *Exhalé.*

An

An exhaling. *Halenée, haleinement.*
To exhibite. *Exhiber, exiber; mettre en avant, mettre en jeu, mettre en train, offrir.*
Exhibited. *Exhibé, exibé.*
An exhibiting, or exhibition. *Exhibitio.*
To exhilerate. *Exhilarer, esbaudir, esjoir, baudir.*
Exhilerated. *Exhilaré, esbaudi, esjoi.*
To exhort. *Exhorter, admoneſter.*
An exhortation. *Exhort, admonitio.*
Exhorted. *Exhorté, admoneſté.*
An exhorter. *Exhorteur, admoneſteur.*
An exhorting. *Exhortement.*
Exhorting. *Hortatif.*
Exigence. *Exigence.*
An exile. *Exil, banie, banniſſement*
Exile. *Voyez thin, ſlender.*
To exile. *Exiler, eſſuler, bannir*
Exiled. *Exilé, bani, banni.*
An exilement. *Exilement.*
Exilitie. *Exilité, greſleté, menuëté, menuiſure, minceté.*
Exodus. *Exode. (Le ſecond livre de moiſe.)*
To exonerate. *Deſcharger.*
Exonerated. *Deſcharge.*
An exonerating. *Deſchargement.*
Exorable. *Exorable.*
Exorbitant. *Exorbitant.*
To exorcize or exorcize. *Exorciſer.*
A booke of exorcizing. *Grimoire.*
Exorcisme. *Exorciſme.*
Exorcismes. *Mots de grimoire.*
An exorcist. *Exorciſte.*
An Exordium. *Exord*
Exotike. *Exotique.*
To Expect. *Attendre*
Expectation. *Attente, expectation, expectative.*
Expectative. *Expectatif.*
Expected. *Attendu*
Expedient. *Expedient.*
Expediently. *Aiſement, aiſément.*
To Expedite. *Expedier, voyer to diſpatch.*
Expedited. *Expedié*
Expedition: *an expedition. Expedition.*
Expeditive. *Expeditif.*
To expell. *Dechaſſer, debouter, expulſer, deſpouſſer, forbannir, forclorre.*
To expell from. *Oſter.*
Expelled. *Expulſé, dechaſſé, debouté, forbanni, forclos.*
An expelling. *Expulſion, dechaſſement, deboutement, forbanniſſement, forcluſion.*
Expence. *Deſpens, deſpendre, miſe, fes, miſſion.*
To expend. *Deſpenſer, deſpenſer.*
Expended. *Deſpendu, deſpenſé.*
Experience. *Experience.*
Want of experience. *Niaiſerie, bejaunage, brjanniſe,*
To experiment. *Experimenter.*
An experiment. *Experiment.*
Experimentally. *Par experimens.*
Experimented. *Experimenté.*
Expert. *Expert, ſſavant, experimenté, habile, ouvrier, apert.*
Expertly. *Habilement, magiſtralement, appertement.*
Expertneſſe *Expertiſe, appertiſe.*
To Expiate. *Expier.*
Expiated. *Expié.*
An expiation. *Expiation.*
Expiatorie *Expiatoire.*
To Expire. *Expirer.*
Expiration. *Expiration.*
Expired. *Expiré.*
To Explaine. *Explaner, expliquer; mettre au net.*
Explained. *Expliqué.*
An explaining. *Explication.*
To explicate. *Expliquer, expoſer.*
Explicated. *Expliqué.*
An explication. *Explication.*
An explicatour. *Expliqueur.*
To explode. *Exploder, explaudir.*
Exploded. *Explodé.*
An exploit *Exploit, acte, action.*
To exploit. *Exploiter, Exploicter, faire.*
A doer of an exploit. *Exploicteur.*
Exploitable *Exploictable.*
Exploited. *Exploicté.*
To explore *Explorer.*
An exploration. *Exploration.*
An Explorator. *Explorateur.*
Explored *Exploré.*
To Expoſe. *Expoſer.*
Expoſed *Expoſé.*
An expoſer. *Expoſeur.*
An expoſition. *Expoſition.*
An Expoſition of Fables. *Mythologie, Mitholo-gie.*
An expoſitor. *Expoſiteur.*
To Expound. *Interpreter, expliquer, expoſer, mettre au net.*
To expound Fables. *Mythologiſer.*
Expounded *Expliqué, expoſé, interpreté.*
An Expounder. *Expoſeur, expoſiteur, interprete.*
An expounder of Fables. *Mythologe.*
An Expounding. *Expoſition.*
To Expreſſe *Exprimer, narrer.*
Expreſſe. *Exprés.*
Expreſſed. *Exprimé, monſtré.*
Expreſſely. *expreſſement, tout expres, par exprés, nommément, à point nommé.*
An Expreſſion, or expreſſing. *Expreſſion, narrement, monſtrement.*
Expreſſing. *Narratif.*
To exprobate. *Reprocher, Voyer to upbraide.*
An exprobation. *Exprobation.*
Expropriated *Expropriè.*
Expugnable. *Expugnable.*
An Expugnation. *Expugnation.*
To expugne *Expugner.*
Expugned. *Expugné.*
An Expugner. *Expugnateur.*
To Expulſe. *Expulſer, deſpouſſer.*
Expulſed *Expulſé.*
An expulſer *Expulſeur.*
An Expulſion. *Expulſion, forbanniſſement.*
Exquiſite. *Exquis.*
Exquiſitely. *Exquiſement.*
Exſiccative. *Exſiccatif.*
Extant. *Mis en avant, publié.*
An Extaſie *Extaſe.*
In an Extaſie. *Extatique.*
To Extend. *Eſtendre, mettre au large, alonger.*
Extended. *Eſtendu, alongé.*
An Extender. *Extenſeur.*
An Extending. *Extenſion, extencion.*
Extenſible. *Extenſible.*
An Extenſion. *Extenſion, eſtenduve, extention, alongement, alongiſſement, alonge, alongeail.*
An Extent *Eſtendüe.*
To extenuate. *Extenuër, attenuër, attenurir, menuiſer, alleger.*

alleger, amoindrir, appetiſſer.
Extenuated. Extenué, attenué, attenuri, allegé, amoindri, appetiſſé.
An extenuating, or extenuation. Extenuation, attenuation, menuiſement, amoindriſſement, apetiſſement.
Exterior. Exterieur.
Exteriorite. Exterieureté, exteriorité.
To exterminate. Exterminer.
Exterminated. Exterminé.
Exterminating. Exterminant.
An extermination. Extermination.
An exterminator. Exterminateur.
Externall. Externe, exterieur.
Externally. Exterieurement.
An extinction. Extinction.
To extinguiſh. Eſteindre; aſſopir; abolir, amortir, admortir, aſſoupir.
Extinguiſhable. Eſteindible, amortiſſable, admortiſſable.
Extinguiſhed. Eſteinct, eſtaincté; aſſopi; aboli; amorti, admorti.
An extinguiſher. Eſteigneur.
An extinguiſhing, or extinguiſhment. Eſteignement, eſteindement, extinction, eſteinſte; aſſopiſſement; abolition, amortiſſement.
To extirpate. Extirper, eſraciner.
Extirpated. Extirpé, eſraciné.
An extirpation. Extirpation.
To extoll. Exaulcer, exhauſſer, exalter, magnifier.
Extolled. Exaulcé, exhauſſé, exalté, magnifié.
An extolling. Exaulcement, exhauſſement.
To extort. Extorquer.
Extorted. Extorqué.
An extorter. Extorqueur.
Extortion. Extorſion.
An extortioner. Caqueraſſe.
An Extract. Extraict.
To extract. Extraire, alambiquer, alembiquer.
Extracted. Extraict, alambiqué, alembiqué.
Extraction. Extraction.
Extraiudicial. Extrajudiciaire.
Extraordinarie. Extraordinaire.
Extraordinarily. Extraordinairement.
Extrauagancie. Extrauagance.
Extrauagant. Extrauagant.
To extrauagate. Extrauaguer.
Extrauagated. Extrauagué.
Extrauagation, or extrauagating. Extrauagation.
Extreame. Extreme, atroce.
Extreamely. Extremement, outrément, atrocément.
Extremitie. Extremité, oultrance, atrocité.
In all extremitie. A bander & à racler.
Extrinſecall. Extrinſeque.
Extrinſecally. Extrinſequement.
An extumeſcence. Extumeſcence.
Exuberancie. Exuberance, exuperance.
Exuberant. Exuberunt.
To exulcerate. Vlcerer, exulcerer.
Exulcerated. Exulceré.
An exulceration. Exulceration.
Exulceratorie. Exulceratoire.
An eye. Oeil. Eyes. (en plurier.) Yeux, yeulx.
A little eye. Oeillet.
Belonging to the eye. Oculairt, oeiladier, oeilliere.
The eye-brow. Sourcil.
Full of eyes. Oeillé; oeilletté.
The eye-browes. Sourcilles.
Before the eyes. Oculairement.

A rolling goggle eye, or that ſquints vpwards. Oeil de bouc.
A red fierie, barkling eye. Oeil d'airain.
A leering eye. Oeil de carré.
A Cats eye. Oeil de chat.
A Whall, ouerwhite eye. Oeil de cheure.
An often twinkling eye. Oeil d'hypocrite.
A duskie darke eye. Oeil de loup.
A great out-ſtroting eye. Oeil de morue.
A ſmall pinke eye. Oeil de rat.
Wiſtly to eye in the face. Aduiſager.
A ſquint or leering eye. Oeil de trauers, oeil de carré.
The eye-ball. Pruelle.
The eye-teeth. Les oüillieres.
Eye-bright (herb) Euſraiſe.
Hauing great eye-browes. Sourcilleux.
Of, or on the eye-browes. Sourcilier.
The eye-hole, or hole of the eye. Orbite.
To moue the eye-browes vp and downe. Sourciller.
To eye often, affectionately, or wantonly. Oeillader.
The haire of an eye-lidde.
Eyed often, or affectionately. Oeillade.
The white of the eye. Le blanc de l'oeil.
A luſtfull, or paſſionate caſt of the eyes. Oeillade.
A ſheepes eye. Oeillade.
The eye-lids. Paupieres.
To caſt a ſheepes-eye at. Oeillader.
A prettie caſt or leer of the eye. Oeilladette.
The eye-ſight. La veuë de l'oil.
Of, or belonging to the eye-ſight. Optique.
The eye of a needle. Le cul d'un aiguille.
The blinding board, hung before the eyes of vnruly beaſtes. Orbiere.
The brim of the eye-browes. Tire de poils.
An iron eye for a curtaine rod. Viſon.
To eye. Oeillader.
To haue an eye to. Veuir l'oeil à, vendre garde à.
Eyes hollow, drained and ſunke in. Yeux bauts.
Eyed. Oeillade; Qui a des yeulx.
Bleare-eyed. Chaſſieux.
One eyed. Borgne, monocule, [illegible]cle.
Squint-eyed. Qui a les yeulx [illegible] trauers, bigle, bigleſſe.
Eying often, affectionately, and wantonly. Oeilladier.

F

A fable. Fable; menſonge.
A ſignificant fable. Apologue.
To tell fables, to fable. Fabuloyer.
Full of fables. Menteux.
A fabler, or teller of fables. Fabuliſte, menteur, menteresu.
A fabling. Menterie.
To fabricate. Fabriquer, fabriquer.
Fabricated. Fabriqué; formé.
A fabrication. Fabrication.
A fabricator. Fabricateur.
A fabricke. Fabrique, fabricque.
The fabricke of a pariſh Church. Fabrice, fabric d'un temple.
Fabulous. Fabuleux, menſonger.
Fabulouſly. Menſongerement.
Fabulouſneſſe, or this inuention of fables. Fabuloſoſité.
To ſet a good face on a bad matter. Faire bonne mine & mauuais jeu.

To

To set a good face on't. *Faire bonne mine.*
The face. *La face; mine.*
To looke, or behold, earnestly in the face. *Advisager.*
Beheld earnestly in the face. *Advisagé.*
A wry face, or looke. *Grimace; rusnous, morgue.*
An extreame rednesse and pimples in the face *Goutte-rose.*
Face to face. *Hure à hure, huze, à huze.*
A red fiery face. *Face d'Abbé.*
To make a face. *Grimacer, faire mines, faire mines, morguer, faire les mines.*
Plump faced. *Goufu.*
Facetious. *Facetieux.*
Facile. *Facile, aisé.*
To facilitate. *Faciliter.*
Facilitated. *Facilité.*
Facilitie. *Facilité, aisance, aise.*
With facilitie. *Facilement.*
A fact. *Acte, faict.*
A faction. *Faction, secte; partialité, partie;*
A priuate faction. *Meute.*
Factious. *Factieux, factionnaire, mutin, partial.*
To be factious. *Partialiser.*
Factiousnesse. *Partialité.*
A factour. *Facteur, negotiateur.*
Factourship, or factorie. *Facturerie, facturerie.*
The facture of a thing *Facture.*
Faculte. *Faculté.*
To fade. *Flestrir, se flestrir, se faner, se fener, Alacbir, aganir, s'avachir, passer.*
Faded. *Alachi; flestri, fané, fenc; flacbé, aganni, amati, avachi, passé.*
A Fading. *Alachissement; flestrissure.*
Fading. *Fanessant.*
A fadome. *Brasse, brassé, embrassée, orgie; toise, pas geometrique.*
To fadome. *Mesurer par la brasse, ou brassée, toiser.*
A fadomer. *Toiseur*
A fadoming. *Toisage.*
A Fag end of cloth, stuffe, &c. *Le pire bout d'une piece de toile, estoffe, &c.*
A fagot. *Fagot, fassine,*
A great fagot. *Fagot. Falourde,*
To make into fagots. *Fagoter.*
Made vp in fagots. *Fagoté.*
Fagot making. *Fagotage.*
A fagot-maker. *Fagoteur.*
To fail. *Faillir; faire faute à; alachir, succomber, aganir; s'alangourir, s'avachir.*
To fail of dutie. *Pecher, forfaire.*
A faile of. *Manquer.*
Failed. *Failli, succombé, alachi; avachi.*
A failing. *Faillance, faillite; faux feu, alachissement.*
To faine. *Feindre, faindre, simuler, faire semblant; mentir, mensonger.*
Fained. *Feint, faict; mensonger, menti.*
A fayning. *Feintise, faintise.*
Fayningly. *Feintement.*
To faint. *Languir, perdre sa force, s'alangourir, succomber.*
Faint. *Langoureux, flaque, flache; Nice, oblé.*
To grow faint. *S'alangourir, s'attendrir, s'avachir.*
Faint-hearted. *Pusillanime, Qui a faute de cœur, faitard, effetardi, fessard, malhardi.*
To make faint. *Obtir.*
Faint-heartedly. *Faitardement.*
Faint-heartednesse. *Pusillanimité, faitardise, fai-*

ainte,

ardement.
ardise, couardie.
A fairie. *Fée.*
Fairings. *Lendits.*
Fairish. *Bellastre, bellot.*
Faith. *Foy.*
Of a right faith. *Orthodoxe.*
To violate his faith giuen. *Se parjurer.*
Faithfull. *Fidele, feal, loyal.*
Faithfully. *Fidelement, Loyalement.*
Faithfulnesse. *Fidelité, foy, loyauté, fealité, feauté.*
Faithlesse. *Mescreant, sans foy.*
To fall. *Cheoir, tomber; avaller.*
A fall. *Cheute, avallage.*
To fall in flesh, or fall away. *S'amaigrir.*
To fall away. *Descheoir, decheoir.*
To fall away from his religion. *Apostasier, apostater, apostatiser.*
To fall downe plump. *S'aplomber.*
To fall backwards. *Tomber à renvers, tomber, ou cheoir à la renverse.*
To fall out. *Avenir, occurrer, advenir, survenir.*
To fall downe through weakenesse. *Alachir, succomber.*
To giue a fall to. *Donner le croc en jambe à.*
Ready to fall. *Caduque.*
The fall (or death of a Stag.) *Massacre d'un cerf.*
To fall vnder a burden. *Succomber au faix.*
A fall from a horse. *Saccade.*
To fall out vnluckily for. *Mescheoir à.*
To fall ouer, or vpon. *Surtomber.*
To fall out with. *Se courroucer contre, contendre avec.*
To fall vnto (or get in hand with.) *Se mettre à, s'arroller.*
A great fall of raine. *Cad d'eau.*
The starres doe fall (or shoote.) *Les estoilles se mouvent.*
Fallen. *Cheu, Tombé; avallé.*
Fallen away. *Decheu; Descheuté.*
Fallen away from his religion. *Apostasié.*
Fallen out. *Avenu, advenu.*
Fallen downe through weakenesse. *Alachi, succombé.*
Fallen behind hand. *Arrieré.*
A falling. *Tombement; avallage.*
A falling away. *Deficition.*
A falling away from his religion. *Apostasie.*
Gently falling. *Chet-doux.*
A falling downe through feeblenesse. *Alachissement.*
A falling of the haire. *Pelade.*
A falling out with. *Contention, debat, courroux.*
A great falling downe, as of earth, &c. *Avalanche, Avallanche.*

Fallings.

To
Laid fa
Fallowes. Terres
A fallow Deere. *Daim, dain.*
Falſe. *Faulx, fauls, malengineux, malicieux, mensonger.*
A falſe report. *Menſonge.*
A falſe tricke. *Faux bond.*
To deale falſe with. *Meſſaire.*
Shee hath plaid falſe. *Elle a fait vn faux-bond.*
A falſe-bray (in fortification.) *Fauſſe-braye.*
Falſehood, or falſenelle. *Fauſſeté, malice, barat.*
Full of falſehood. *Fauſſeux.*
Falſely. *Menteuſement, fauſſement, menſongerement, fauſſement, malicieuſement.*
Falſifiable. *Falſifiable.*
A falſification. *Falſification.*
To falſifie. *Falſifier, fauſſer, fauſſer, appelourder.*
To falſifie by mixture. *Miſtionner, mixtionner.*
Falſified. *Fauſſé, falſifié.*
A falſifier of writings. *Fauſſaire, fauſſaire.*
A falſifying. *Falſification, faux.*
A falſifying of Euidences. *Fauſonnerie.*
To famble with the mouth. *Begueyer, begayer, begueger, parler-brutif.*
Fambling; a fambler. *Beguë.*
A fambling. *Begueyement, bégayement, begueyement.*
Fame. *Fame, bruit, renom, renommée, honneur, Nom; opination.*
A familie. *Famille, maiſonnee; (auſſi) maiſon, meignie, meſgaie, meſaie, meſnage; parenté.*
Familiar. *Familier, privé, domeſtique, accessible; accointé, accoint.*
To grow familiar with. *Familiariser, acoſter, ſe familiariser, s'accointer de, accoſter.*
Growne familiar with. *Familiarizé, accoſté.*
To grow familiar together. *S'entr'accointer.*
To make familiar. *Accoquiner, adomeſtiquer, apprivoiſer.*
Made familiar. *Accoquiné, adomeſtiqué, apprivoiſé.*
Familiaritie. *Familiarité, habitude.*
Familiarly. *Familierement.*
A famine. *Famine.*
To famish. *Affamer.*
Famished. *Affamé.*
A famishing, or famishment. *Affamement.*
Famous. *Famous, celebre, renommé, notable.*
To make famous. *Celebrer, renommer.*
Made famous. *Renommé, celebré.*
A making famous. *Celebration.*
Famousnesse. *Renommée, celebrité.*
Fancie. *Fantaſie, opination, arbitre; amour.*
To fancie. *Fantaſier; affecter, appeter, aimer.*
Fancies. *Fantaſmeries.*
To fill with, or feed on idle fancies. *Fantaſtiquer.*
A fancie vnto. *Appetit, amour.*
Fancied. *Fantaſé, affecté, appeté; aimé.*

Fane. *Giroüette, giroué, gyroué, gyrouette, pannonceau.*
To furnish with a fane. *Giroüetté.*
Fanne. *Eſventail, eſventoir, eſventoire,*
A little round fanne. *Ombele.*
To fanne. *Eſventer, eſventier,*
Fanned. *Eſventé, eſventilé.*
Fanwell, or maniple. *Fanon.* Voyez Maniple.
Fanner. *Eſventeur.*
Fanning. *Eſventement.*
Fantaſie. *Fantaſie.*
Fantaſie, or viſion. *Fantoſme, fantaſme.*
Fantaſticall, or fantaſtiche. *Fantaſtique, fantaſque, capricieux, cabochard, caboſseux, acme-nouueauté, peterin.*
He is fantaſticall. *Il a du Mercure à la teſte, il a le cerueau vn peu gaillard.*
Fantaſticall tricks. *Fantaſtiquaeries.*
To be fantaſticall. *Mercuriaſtizer.*
Fantaſtically. *Fantaſtiquement.*)
Fantaſticalnelle, or fantaſtichnelle. *Fantaſtiquerie.*
The water farcie (in a horſe.) *Louppe, loupe, mal de ver.*
Fard. *Du Fard.* To fard. *Farder.* Farded. *Farde.*
A farding with fard. *Fardement.*
A Fardingale. *Vertugalle.*
A fardle. *Fardeau, fas, pacquet,*
A little fardle. *Fardelet, baon, ballon, balat, ballot.*
To make into fardles. *Fardeler, emballer, empacqueter.*
Fare. *Chere.*
Good fare. *Bonne chere.*
To fare well. *Faire bonne chere.*
Bad fare. *Mauvaiſe chere.*
How fare you? *Quelle chere? comment vous portez vous?*
A (water-mans, boat-mans, or ſhipmans) Fare. *Matelotage, naulage, naulcage, naue.*
To pay his fare. *Naulager.*
Farewell. *Adieu.*
Farmeable. *Affermable.*
A farme. *Ferme, Metairie, meſnagie, accens, acenſe, agreſole.*
To farme, or let or take to farme. *Accenſer, affermer, acenſer, admodier.*
Let out to farme. *Acenſé, affermé.*
A letting to farme, a farming. *Acenſement, afferme, affermement.*
A Farmer. *Fermier, metayer, metaix, cenſier, cenſeur, Granger, Grangier, meſtayer, meſtaier, meſtay, amodiateur.*
A Farmers wife. *Grangiere, metaiſe, metayere.*
A Farming. *Amodiation.*
Farre. *Loin, loing.*
To goe farre before, leaue farre behind. *Forlonger, alloigner.*
A farre off. *De loing.*
A very farre off. *Forlonge.*
Gone, or got farre from. *Alloigné, aſloigné.*
So farre is it off that hee, So farre is hee off from. *Tant s'en fault qu'il.*
Gone farre before, left farre behind. *Forlongé, alloigné.*
A Farrier. *Mareſchal, mareſchal ferrant.*
To farrow. *Cochonner, faire de petits cochons.*
Farrowed. *Cochonné.*
A fart. *Pet.*
A little fart. *Petereau.*
To fart. *Peter.*

A fart in ſirrop. *Pet de boulengier, pet de maſſon.*
A farter. *Peteur, petault, petaud.*
A farthing. *Liard, Quadrin. La quatrieſme partie d'un* Pennie *d'Angleterre; vault en monnoye de France, les 24 leſm: parties d'un Sol Car 5 ſols ſont 60 pennics, ou* pence; *& 4 Farthings vn* pennie.
A farting. *Petarrade.*
The farting of a luſtie horſe. *Petaraſſe.*
A faſhion. *Façon; guiſe, ſorte, maniere, mode; meurs, mœurs, moyen; obſervance, ordre.*
Good faſhion. *Gaabe, bonne façon.*
A freer the French faſhion. *A la mode de France; à la Françoiſe.*
A faſhion ſerled. *Habit, habituation.*
To forgoe the faſhion of. *Deſaccouſtumer.*
To follow the faſhion of the time. *S'accommoder au temps.*
Growne out of faſhion. *Deſaccouſtumé,*
Without faſhion. *Malplaiſant.*
To faſhion. *Façonner, former; modeler, aſſaſſonner; appareiller.*
Faſhioned. *Façonné, formé.*
Ill-faſhioned. *Malaiſté.*
A faſhioner. *Appareilleur.*
A faſhioning. *Façonnement.*
Faſt. *Ferme, ſtable, fixe; auſſi viſtement, viſte.*
To play faſt and looſe. *Jouer de la navette.*
A faſt. *Jeune, jeun.*
Exceeding faſt, as faſt as his legs would carrie him. *Plus viſte que le pas.*
To faſt. *Ieuner, jeuſner.*
Faſt aſleepe. *Aggravé de ſomme, applommé de ſommeil*
Faſted. *Jeuné.*
To faſten, or make faſt. *Fiebrer, affiſcher, attacher, figer, acclamper.* ¶ Norm. *Affermir, aſſier.*
To faſten a horſe, oxe, &c. to a plough, cart, &c. *Atteler.*
To faſten on a hooke. *Accrocher.*
To faſten before. *Preſiger.*
Faſtened. *Fiché, attaché, affreté, affiché, affermi, acclampé, aſſié.*
Faſtened before. *Preſiché.*
Faſtened on a hooke. *Accroché.*
Faſtened to a cart, coach, &c. (as horſes.) *Attelé.*
A faſtener. *Fiſcheur, affermiſſeur.*
A faſtening, or making faſt. *Fiſchement, affiſchement, aſſiſement, ſiſchoure, figement, attachement.*
A faſtening on a hooke. *Accrochement.*
A faſter. *Jeuneur.*
Faſting. *A jeun.*
To keepe faſting. *Eſjeuner.*
Full of faſtings. *Jeuneux.*
Kept faſting. *Eſjeuné.*
A faſting day. *Iour maigre.*
Fat. *Gras.* Voyez Fatte.
A fatt, or plump conſtitution of body. *Vn embonpoint de nourrice.*
A leafe of fatt. *Panne de greſſe.*
A fat. *Cuve.* Voyez Voyez a Vat.
To put into a fat. *Accuver.*
To grow fat. *Groſſir, engraſſer.*
Put into a fat. *Accuvé.*
Fatall. *Fatal.*
Fatall deſtinie. *Predeſtinée fatale.*
Fatally. *Fatalement.*
Fatalitie, fatalnelle. *Fatalité.*
Fate. *Sort; affre.*

A father. *Pere.*
A ſtep-father. *Paraſtre.*
A father in law. *Beau pere, Pare.*
A grand father. *Ayeul.*
A foſter-father. *Pere nourrier.*
A god-father. *Pere.*
To play the father, or be fatherly. *Paterliquer.*
Of the fathers ſide. *Paternel.*
Fatherhood, or fatherlineſſe. *Paternité.*
Fatherleſſe. *Orphan.*
Fatherly. *Paternel.*
Fatherly, or father-like. *Paternellement.*
A fathome. *Braſſe, braſſee; embraſſee.* Voyez Fadome.
To fatigate. *Fatiguer.* Voyez to Weatie.
Fatigated *Fatigué.*
A fatigating. *Fatigation, fatigue.*
Fatt. *Gras; graiſſe, greſſe; patant.*
The fatt ripe. *Le gras double.*
Fat wine *Vin gras.*
Somewhat fat. *Graſſet, graſſelet.*
As fat as a pig. *Gras comme vn cochon, gras comme vn gliron, gras comme vn moine, gras comme vn pourceau.*
To fatten. *Engraiſſer, groſſir.*
Fattened. *Engraiſſé.*
A fattening. *Engraiſſement.*
Fattie. *Graiſſeux. groſſier, adipeux.*
Fattineſſe. *Groſſe onctuoſité.*
Fattith, fattie. *Graſſelet, graſſet, onctueux.*
Fatlp. *Graiſſement.*
Fatneſſe. *Graiſſeſſe, graiſſeur, graiſſure, obeſité.*
A fancet. *Fauſſet, fauſſet, cancle, guille.*
A fauchion. *Fauchon, malcus.*
A Faulcon. *Faulcon.*
A faulcon gentle. *Faulcon gentil, abiers*
A Barbarie faulcon *Faulcon Tunicien.*
A Ger-faulcon. *Faulcon gerfaut,*
A faulcon Paſſenger. *Faulcon peleria.*
A ſore faulcon. *Faulcon hargat.*
A Tartarie faulcon. *Tartaire.*
A little, or young faulcon. *Fauconneau.*
The night faulcon. *Faulcon nocturne.*
A faulcon ragged, or broken feathered. *Faulcon balbrené.*
A (peece of ordnance, called a) faulcon. *Fauconeau.*
A faulconer, or faulkoner. *Faulconnier.*
Faulconrie. *Faulconnerie.*
A fault. *Faulte, vice, forfaict, forfaicture, coulpe, malfaict, meffaict; offenſe, offence, vn faux pas, peché.*
To find fault. *Reprouver, coulper, encoulper, vituperer.*
A fault-finder. *Reprenart, vitupereur, accuſateur.*
A great fault. *Malefice.*
A fault finding. *Momerie, accuſement.*
To commit a fault. *Forfaire, pecher.*
To faulter in ſpeach. *Chanceller, parler brutif.* Voyez to Stammer.
Faulte. *Vicieux, coulpable; malfaiſant, meudeux.*
Faultily. *Vicieuſement.*
Faultleſſe. *Sans faulte, irreprouable, inculpable.*
Faune, voyez Fawne.
A favour. *Faveur; air; benignité, benefice, benevolence, grace.*
In great favour. *Gracieux.*
To beſtow favours. *Benficier.*
A favour (of ſcarfe, bracclet, worne on the arme, &c.) *Manchon.*

verifer; tenir le menton à, aider.
Fauours. Beneficience.
Faboue ones due. Passe-droict.
orme) of the face. La traict du visage, mine.
Sweetneſſe of fauour. Beauté.
Fauourable. Favorable, benevole, bening, [illegible] cieux, gratieux, adroit.
Fauorablenesse. Benignité, gracieuseté, [illegible]
Fauorably. Favorablement, beningement, gratieusement, mignotement.
Fauoured. Favorisé, favori, aidé.
A fauourer. Favoriseur.
A fauourite. Favorit; belaud, mignon, migaot, bedaud.
To be a principall fauourite of. Avoir l'oreille de.
A fawcet. Comme a Faucet.
A fawne. Faon, fan.
To fawne. Faonner.
To fawne on. Flater, affiater, amignoter.
Fawned. Faonné.
Fawned on. Flaté.
A fawner on. Flateur, adulateur.
A fawning. Faonnement.
A fawning on. Flaterie, Adulation, Amignotement.
Fawning. Amignotant.
Fealtie. Feaulté, feauté, loyauté, foy: ou comme Faithfulneſſe.
Feare. Peur, crainte, effouvente; hideur, horrent, pavidité, paour.
To feare. Craindre.
To feare, or make afeard. Effrayer, effroyer, intimider.
To feare exceedingly. Espouventer.
A ſudden and madding feare. Panice.
Feared. Craint.
Feared (or ſcared) Intimidé, effrayé, effroyé.
Fearefull. Craintif, affreux, espouventable, peureux, baffreux, malhardi, pavide.
A thing fearefull to behold. Hideur.
Fearefully. Craintivement, affreuſement, espoventablement, peureuſement, hideuſement, paoureuſement.
Fearefulneſſe. affreuſeté.
A fearing. Intimidation.
Fearleſſe. Sans peur, hardi, aſſeuré.
Fearleſſly. Aſſeurement.
Fearne. Fougere, feuchiere, ſouchiere, tochere.
A fearne ground. Tochere, fougeraye.
Put, or laid among fearne. Affouchié.
Feaſible. Faiſable, faiſible.
A feaſt. Feſte, banquet, feſtin, convi.
To feaſt. Feſtoyer, feſter, banquetter, feſtier.
Full of feaſts. Banqueteux.
A ſmell-feaſt. Paraſite.
Feaſted. Feſtoyé, banqueté.
A feaſter. Feſtivant, feſtoyant, banqueteur.
A feaſting. Feſtoyement, morſe, banquetement, banqueterie, banquetterie.
Feate. Godinet, Propôst, gent; miguard, mignardelet, appetit.
Featly. Gentement, miguardement, appetitement.
Featneſſe. Propreté, mignoneté, appetiſe.
A feather. Plume.
A little feather. Plumette.
Feathers. Plumage.
A plume of feathers. Plumail, plumart,
Full of feathers. Plumeux.
A bunch of feathers. Plumaceau, plumart.
Featherſew. Voyez Feuerſew, and Federſew.
A feather-maker. Plumaſſier.
To plucke the feathers of. Voyez to Plume.
Featherd. Qui a de plumes.
Feature. Mine, le traict du viſage.
A feauer. Fievre, fiebvre.
A ſleight feuer, or ague. Flebvrette.
A burning feauer. Fievre ardente, chaud mal.
A continuall feauer. Fievre continue.
Feauer-woort. Sacotin.
Feauerſew. Tanée, matronne, aſpergoute; ou comme Federſew, lequel Voyez.
Feauerith. Fiévreux, febril, febrifique.
February. Fevrier, febvrier.
Fed. Repeu, alimenté, nourri, paiſſu.
Fed on. Mangé.
Fed with corne. Agrené, aggrené.
Fed with the hand. Appaſtelé.
Fedderſew. Matricaire, matricavé, matronne, mirefueille.
A fedie. Belaud, migaot, bedaud.
To feed. Cadeler, mignoter, mignarder, amignoter. Voyez to Cocker.
Fedled. Cadelé, miguardé.
A fedling. Mignotiſe.
A fee. Guerdon, ſalaire, penſion.
To be in fee with. Eſtre en penſion.
Fees (or vailes) Menus droicts.
A fee ſimple. Fief.
A fee farme. Fieffeme, adcenſvements, bail à ferme d'heritage.
Held in fee-farme. Main-ferme.
To alien in fee farme. Alberger.
Feeble. Foible, alangouri, caduque, flaque, obié.
To make feeble. Affoiblir, obier, Voyez to Enfeeble.
To grow feeble. Alachir, s'alangourir, s'affliquir, s'avachir.
Growne feeble. Alachi.
A growing feeble. Alachiſſement.
Feebleneſſe. Foibleſſe, obie.
Aged feebleneſſe. Caducité.
Feebly. Foiblement.
To feed. Paiſtre, repaiſtre, alimenter, nourrir; s'avivander, paſturer.
To feed on. Manger.
To feed rauenouſly. Galiffrer, morſailler.
To feed with corne. Aggreuer, agrener.
To feed by hand. Appaſteler.
A feeder. Qui repaiſt, mangeur, nourriſſeur.
A raueuous feeder. Galaffre, galiffre.
A feeding. Paſture, paſturage, nourriſſement; paſt, paſturement.
Much feeding. Alimenteux.
Feeding, or feeding on. Mangeant.
Raueuous or greedy feeding. Galaffrerie, morſaiſſe, mangerie.
Feeding for cattell. Grat, paſturage.
The feeding of wild boares. Mangeure.
To feele. Sentir.
To feele ſoftly. Attoucher, palper.
A feeling. Sentiment, ſentement.
A ſoft feeling of. Attouchement, attrectation.
The ſence of feeling. Sentive.
Feeld, and feend. Voyez Field, and Fiend.
The feianders. Filandres.
Full of the feianders. Filandré.
Felicitie. Felicité, heureté, heureuſeté, heurté,

A fell. *Peau, panne,*
A Fell-monger. *Peaucier, Pelletier, megissier, megicier.*
Fell. *Atroce, felon; hayre, affreux.*
To fell downe, *Terrasser, assommer, abattre, avaller.*
Felled downe. *Assommé, terrassé, abbatu, avallé.*
A feller downe to the earth. *Assommeur, abbateur, avalleur.*
A feller of wood. *Boicheron.*
A felling downe. *Abbatement, abbateure,*
Fellnesse. *Atrocité, felonnie, affreuseté.*
Fellly. *Atrocement, felonnement, affreusement.*
A fellon. *Criminel, larron.* Voyez Felon.
A fellow. *Compagnon; macar, adjoinct, pair.*
A fellow (or match.) *Vn pareil.*
A base fellow. *Haßeseßier.*
A good fellow. *Bon compagnon, goinfre, gale bon temps, gaultier, bon vompu, affieux, averlan.*
The fellowes of a wheele. *Iarrons d'une roue, jantes.*
To play the good fellow. *Galler le bon temps.*
Fellowship. *Compagnie, accompagnement, alliance, association.*
Fit to hold fellowship with. *Associable.*
To ioyne in fellowship. *Compagnonner, allier.*
Ioyned in fellowship. *Compagnonné, allié.*
To hold fellowship with. *Associer.*
Having fellowship of. *Accompagné.*
A felon (or Whit law.) *Furuncule, panary.*
A felon. *Criminel, larron. (Celuy qui commet quelque crime digne de mort; comme, meurtre, larrecin, &c.)*
Felonie. *Vn (tel) crime qui merite la mort; larrecin.*
Felonious. *Furtif, larronneux, larrecineux, felon.*
Feloniously. *Furtivement, larrecineusement, felonnement.*
Felt. *Senti. Participe du verbe* to Feele.
Felt softly. *Attouché.*
A felt. *Feultre, feutre.*
To make of felt *Feultrer.*
Made of felt. *Feultré, feutré.*
A felt-cloune. *Canan, gadeau.*
A felt-maker. *Feultrier.*
A maker of felt-cloaths. *Gabaonite.*
A female. *Femelle.*
Feminine. *Feminin.*
To fence, or make a fence. *Paliſſer, hayer, munir.*
A fence. *Hayt, paliſſade, paliſſe.*
To fence. *Eſcrimer, tirer aux armes.*
Fenced. *Muni, paliſſé, hayé.*
A fencer, or master of fence. *Eſcrimeur, gladiateur.*
A fencing. *Eſcrime, eſcrimerie, gladiation.*
A fenducke. *Poule d'eau.*
Fenigreeke, or fenugreeke. *Fenugrec.* Voyez Fenugrecke.
A Fenne. *Marez, marescage, marais, marets, palu.*
Full of fennes. *Paludeux.*
Fennell. *Fenouil, fenoil.*
Fennell giaur. *Fenule.*
Fennie, fenne-like. *Marescageux, palustre.*
Fenugreeke (herbe.) *Fenugrec.*
A feoffarie. *Feudal, feodal, feudataire.*
A feoffer. *Seigneur du fief.*
A feoffment. *Fieffement.*
A feoffement in truſt. *Fidei commiſſ.*
A Ferret. *Furet.*
To ferret every corner of. *Fuſiller.*
To ferret. *Fureter.*

Ferret-like. *Filoſelle.*
Ferreted. *Furetè, furlusqué.*
A ferreter. *Fureteur.*
A ferrie. *Paſſage, trajectt.*
To ferrie. *Trajecter, paſſer.*
A ferrie-boate, Ponton, *bac paſſage, bachot.*
A ferrie-man. *Paſſageur, paſſeur, pontonnier, viveran, trajectaire, paſſager.*
A ferrie-woman *Batelierе.*
Ferriage. *Droict de bac, ou de paſſage.*
Fertill. *Fertile, gras.*
To make fertill. *Fertiliser, faire fertile, affertiler.*
Made fertill, or fertilityed. *Fertilizé, affertilité.*
Fertilitie, or fertilnesse. *Fertilité.*
Fertilly. *Fertilement.*
Feruencie. *Ardeur, ferveur,*
Feruent. *Feruent, ardent, ardant.*
Feruently. *Ardamment, fervement, ardentement.*
Feruentnesse. *Comme* Feruencie.
Ferula (herbe.) Voyez Fennell giant.
A ferula (vſed in ſchooles.) *Ferule, verges.*
A feſcue. *Touche.*
A feſſe. *Face. (Terme de blazon.)*
Feſſed. *Facé.*
To feſter. *Apoſtumer, putrifier.*
Feſtered. *Apoſtumé.*
Feſtering with matter, or corruption. *Purulent.*
A fetch. *Voyez* a Vetch.
A fetch or cunning drift. *Ruſe, menée.*
To fetch. *Mener, amener, admener; guerir, querre.*
To fetch vp (or ouertake.) *Attaindre.*
Fetched. *Qui.*
Fetched in. *Mené, amené.*
A fetcher in. *Amenteur.*
A fetching. *Amenement.*
Fetters. *Fers, goviots, enferget, empas.*
To fetter. *Enbender, encheveſtrer; enferger, enfiterer; encordeler.*
Fettered. *Enbendé, encheveſtré; enferré; encordelé.*
A fettering. *Encheveſtrement, encheveſtrure.*
Feude. *Comme* deadly Feude. *Voeu de ſe venger par la mort de ſes ennemis; hoſtilité.*
Few. *Peu.*
Fewnelle. *Pauciré.*
Fewrell. *Chauffage.*
Wood-fewell. *Lignade.*
A fib, or fibbing. *Fable; bourde, menſonge, menterie, baye, baliverne, ſornette.*
To fib. *Mentir, menſonger.*
A fibber. *Menteur.* Voyez Lie, and Lying.
The fibers of muſcles. *Fibres.*
Fibrous. *Fibreux, filandré.*
Fickle. *Inconſtant, leger, muable.*
Fickleneſſe. *Inconſtance, mobilité, muableté.*
Fickly. *Inconſtamment.*
A fiction *Fiction, feintiſe.*
To fidder, or pudder in. *Fretonniller.*
A fiddle. *Viole, rebec.*
To fiddle. *Iouer du rebec.*
A fiddler. *Menestrier, violier.*
To bee fiddling vp and downe to no purpoſe, *Niveter.*
Fidelitie. *Fidelité.*
To fidge here and there, *Niveter.*
Fie. *Fy, fi.*
A field. *champ; campi*
A plaine field. *Campagne, campaigne.*
Of, or belonging to a field. *Campal.*

Field-rent. *Champar, champart, campart.*
A plaine or open field. *Champ ouvert.*
A Corne-field. *Champ bledier, terre bledier. Voyez* Corne.
A common field. *Champ boſualle.*
To reſide in the field. *Campeger, campeyer, campeyer, champeyer.*
A field that lies fallow. *Champ de relais.*
To diuide a field or the crop of it. *Champarter, champartir.*
A diuider of fields, or field-rents. *Champarteur.*
A Fieldfare, or Feldfare. *Grive, traſle, grive ſiſalle, tourd, tourdelle.*
Fieldie, liuing in the fields. *Campaignart, champeſtre.*
To ſeeke or hunt after field-mice. *Mouleter.*
Fierce. *Fier, feroce, farouche, atroce, veueſche, aſpre.*
Somewhat fierce. *Fieret:*
Fiercely. *Fierement, atrocement, aſprement.*
Somewhat fiercely. *Fieretement.*
Fierceneſſe. *Feroçité, fierté, aſpreté, atrocité, veueſcherie.*
A Fife. *Phiphre, Fifre.*
Fiftone. *Quinte.*
The fiftenth. *Quinzieſme.*
A fiftenth. *Certaine taxt, ou impoſition payé au Roy, par toutes les villes du Royaume.*
Fifties. *Cinquante.*
The fiftieth. *Cinquantieſme.*
A figge. *Figue.*
A figge-tree. *Figuier.*
A drie figge. *Figue ſeiche, figue de careſme.*
A wild figge-tree. *Caprifice.*
A louer, or eater of figges. *Figon.*
Not to care a figge for one. *Faire la figue à.*
An orchard of figge-trees. *Figueraye, figuiére, figuerie.*
A fig-eater (bird.) *Papafigue, papefigue, becquefigue.*
To figge. *Ochér.*
To fight. *Combatre, faire armes, jouër des mains, s'attacher à, batailler.*
To fight hard againſt. *Oppugner.*
A fight. *Combat, meſlée, vacarme, bataille, attaque.*
To fight at ſharpe (to the vttermoſt.) *Combatre à outrance.*
A fight at ſea. *Naumachie.*
To fight from morning to night, or a battaile out. *Outrer vne journée.*
A fighter. *Combatant, combattur.*
Euer fighting. *Arictant.*
Figuratiue. *Figuratif.*
A figure. *Figure.*
To figure. *Figurer.*
A pretie little figure. *Figurine.*
Figured. *Figuré.*
A figuring. *Figurement.*
Figuratiuely. *Par figure.*
Filaments (little ſtrings, threads or haires in vcines, in rootes, plants, &c.) *Filamens.*
Full of (thoſe) filaments. *Filamenteux.*
A filbeard. *Coudre franche, coudre franche, noiſette, avelaine, avellaine, melline.*
The red filbeard. *Noix pontique.*
The filbeard tree. *Avelaignier.*
To filch. *Deſrobber, embler, gaſconner, robber, ſoubtraire, larronner.*
Filched *Deſrobbé, emblé.*
A filcher. *Deſrobbeur, Poiſſard, larronceau, larronceau, larron.*

A filching. *Deſrobbement, ſurt, robberie; ſubreption, larronnerie, larrecin.*
Filching. *Furtif, larrecineux.*
Filchingly. *Furtivement.*
A file. *Lime.*
To file. *Limer.*
A ſmooth file. *Lime ſourde.*
File duſt. *Limaille, limeure, limature.*
Great, groſſeſt file-duſt. *Mitaille.*
A file, or ranke. *File, filiére, ordre, rang.*
To march by file. *Marcher en baye, marcher par ordre.*
Filed. *Limé.*
A filer. *Limeur.*
A filing. *Limeure, limature.*
Filipendula. *Filipende, filipendule.*
To Fill. *Emplir, remplir; aſſouvir.*
To fill vp (or fullfill.) *Parfourvir.*
To fill vp wine veſſells which haue leaked. *Otiller les vins.*
Hee hath his whole fill of. *Il en a juſques aux oreilles.*
To fill with meate. *Saouler, raſſaſier de viande, aſſouvir.*
Filled. *Empli, rempli; aſſouvi.*
Filled with meat. *Saoulé, raſſaſié, aouillé, aſſouvi.*
Filled, as a leaking wine veſſell. *Otillé.*
A filler. *Qui remplit.*
A fillet. *Bande, bandeau, tenie, templette.*
The fillet of a beaſt *Filet.*
The ſquare fillet of a pillar. *Filet carré.*
Filletted. *Bandé.*
A fillie. *Poulaine, poultre.*
A fillie of a yeare old. *Borrette.*
A filling. *Remplage, remplilſage, remplilſement, rempliſſon; aſſouviſſement.*
The filling vp of leakie wine veſſells. *Otillage de vin.*
A filling of the bellie. *Saoulement, raſſaſiement, aſſouviſſement.*
A fillip. *Chiquenaude.*
To fillip. *Chiquenander.*
Fillipped. *Chiquenaudé.*
A filme. *Taye, peau deſlié.*
The filme cnwrapping the braine. *Meninges.*
Filmie. *Tayeux.*
The ſtuffe filoſella. *Feloſelle.*
To filter, or ſtraine through a felt. *Filtrer.*
Filtred, diſtilled through a felt. *Filtré.*
A filtring. *Filtration.*
Filth. *Ordure, vilenie.*
The filth (or greaſineſſe) of wooll vnwaſhed. *Suin de laine.*
A filth, or filthie ſlouen. *Ordon, ſalegart.*
The filth that is ſwept out of a roome. *Les balieures.*
Filthie. *Ord, vilain, ſale, laſſe, bordeux, mauuez; meſchant, ſordide, ſaineux, vicieux.*
A filthie fellow. *Ordon.*
To make filthie. *Ordir, vilener, polluer, ſalir, laſſir.*
Made filthie. *Ordi, pollué, vilené.*
A filthie part. *Meſchanceté.*
A making filthie. *Ordiſſure, laliſſure.*
Filthily. *Ordément, vilainement, ſalement, meſchamment, ſordidement.*
Filthineſſe. *Saleté, ordure, vilenie, villanie.*
Finall. *Final.*
Finally. *Finalement, finablement.*
A Finch. *Pinſon, appelant.*

A bull-finch. *Pivoine, fifleur.*
A gold-finch. *Voyez le ſens* Gold.
A greene finch. *Loriot, ſerrant.*
A thiſtle finch. *Chardonneret, carde.*
To find. *Trouver.*
To find good. *Trouver bon, approuver.*
To find out. *Inventer, trouver.*
To find fault with. *Vitupérer, blaſmer.*
To find out the humour of. *Halener.*
A find-fault. *Reprenant, mancheur.*
A finder. *Trouveur, trouveuſſe.*
A finding. *Trouvage, trouvement.*
Fineable. *Mulctoire, amendable.*
Fine. *Sade, brave, attinté, joli, jolier, accointé, accointant, fringant, friſque, gorglas, gent, godin; auſſi, fin, ſubtil, delié, menu, mignon, mince, miſte, accoinct.*
To make fine. *Ajolier, garber; auſſi, deliter; affaiter.*
Made fine. *Ajolié, affaité.*
To wax fine. *S'ammignonner.*
Somewhat fine. *Mincelet.*
A making fine. *Affaiterie.*
A Fine. *Amende, mulct.*
To fine, or put to a fine. *Mulcter.*
A fine for not appearing. *Aramme.*
To fine mettalls. *Affiner, raffiner, finer.*
A fine, (or end.) *Fin.*
Fined, or put to a fine. *Mulcté, mulcté.*
Worthie to be fined. *Amendable.*
Fined (as mettalls.) *Affiné, raffiné.*
Fineneſſe. *Gorglaſeté; menuité, menuiſeté, mignonneté.*
A finer of mettalls. *Affineur, raffineur, arpailleur.*
Finely. *Deliement, magnardement, miſtement, ornément.*
Finely ſet forth. *Orné.*
A fining of mettalls. *Affinage, affinement, raffinement, raffinage.*
A fining (or amerſing.) *Mulcture.*
A fining houſe. *Affinoire.*
Fining, (or amerſing.) *Mulctoire.*
Fine-wed. *Moiſé.* *Voyez* Vinnowed.
A finger. *Doiet.*
The fingers, or toes joyned together (deformedly.) *Patte d'oye.*
The fore-finger. *Doigt indice.*
The middle finger. *Doigt ſale, le maiſtre doigt.*
The ring finger. *Doigt annulaire, doigt medecin.*
The little finger. *Le petit doigt, le doigt auriculaire.*
To finger (or handle much.) *Manigaster.*
To finger, or lay his fingers on. *Empoigner, mettre la main deſſus, mettre les doigts deſſus; Manier treſbien ſes harpes, manigaster.*
The fingers ends vnder the nailes *Onſe des doigts.*
Fingered. *Empoigné.*
To be light fingered. *Avoir les mains crochues.*
To finiſh. *Finir, achever, accomplir, parfaire, finer, faire fin, parachever, mettre à fin.*
Finiſhed. *Finy, achevé, accompli, fué, parachevé, parfaict.*
A finiſher. *Accompliſſeur, parfaiſeur.*
A finiſhing. *Finement, accompliſſement, achevement, parachevement.*
A finne (of a fiſh.) *Aileron, aiſleron, nageoire.*
Finnes (of fiſhes.) *Les ailes de poiſſons, aileruns, les ſteaux des poiſſons.*
Fire. *Feu.*
Wild fire. *Feu gregeois.*
To ſtirre the fire. *Attiſer le feu,*
Stirred, as fire. *Attiſé.*
S. Helens, or S. Hermes fire. *Feu d'Helene, feu S. Herme, ſurole, flambart.*
Holy fire (an impoſtumation.) *Feu ſacré.*
Fire-drakes. *Fuirolles.*
To be on fire. *Ardoir, ardré, braſter.*
To fire, or ſet on fire. *Mettre en feu; attiſer, attiſonner, allumer, enflamber, embraſer.*
A ſetter on fire. *Allumeur.*
A fire-ſteele (for a tinder-box.) *Fuſil, fuzil.*
Fire-workes. *Feus miſſiles.*
A ſetting on fire. *Allumement.*
A fire-forke. *Fourche au feu, fourgon.*
The fire-panne of a gunne. *Le fayer d'un barquebuze.*
A fire-ſhouell, or fire-panne. *Paelle à feu.*
A fire-kindler, or ſtirrer. *Attiſe-feu.*
A fire-locke (peece.) *Arquebuſe à rouet.*
A bone-fire. *Feu de joye, feu de behourdis.*
A fire-brand of contention. *Surſemeur de noiſes, attiſe-feu, attiſe querelle.*
A fire-brand. *Tiſon; haveteur, attiſe-feu.*
To take in fire-wood. *Faire lignade.*
The fire-pan of a gun. *Le baſſinet d'un arquebuſe.*
S. Anthonies fire. *Feu S. Anthoine, feu S. Martial.*
A fire-ball. *Iallet embraſé.*
Fired, or ſet on fire. *Mis en feu, allumé, enflambé, enflammé, bruſé.*
A firer. *Incendiaire, attiſe-feu.*
A firing. *Incendie, enflambement, allumement.*
Firing, ſetting on fire. *Enflambant, enflammant,*
Firing. *Voyez* Fewell.
A firkin. *Barriſſet, bambour, bambourg, fidette, barrot; contient 9 Gallons.*
The firmament. *Firmament.*
Firme. *Ferme, firme; obſtiné, aſſeuré.*
To make firme. *Affermir.*
Made firme. *Affermi.*
Firmely. *Fermément; obſtinement, aſſeurément.*
Firmeneſſe. *Fermeté, fermeſſe, firmeté.*
A Firre tree *Sapin; avet.*
Of firre, full of firre. *Sapinéux.*
A groue of firre trees *Sapinette.*
Firſt. *Premierement, prealablement, auparavalable.*
The firſt. *Le premier.*
Firſt and formoſt. *Pour un prealable, prealablement.*
At firſt, at firſt ſight, or arriuall. *D'abbordée, d'arrivée.*
The firſt fruites. *Premices.*
Fiſcall. *Fiſcal.*
A fiſgig, or fiſking houſe wife. *Treſiere.*
A Fiſh. *Poiſſon.*
A fiſh-boate (to keepe fiſh in.) *Sawoir.*
A fiſh hooke. *Haim, hameçon, ain.*
Sea-fiſh. *Marée.*
A fiſh-market. *Poiſſonnerie.*
A fiſh-pond incloſed. *Parc.*
A (fiſh)-day. *Iour maigre, iour de poiſſon.*
A fiſh-pond. *Eſtang, vivier.*
Fiſh-brioth, or fiſh pickle. *Murette de poiſſon.*
To fiſh. *Peſcher.*
To ſtore with fiſh. *Appoiſſonner.*
Stored or furniſhed with fiſh. *Appoiſſonné.*
A ſtoring with fiſh. *Appoiſſonnement.*
Fiſhed. *Peſché.*
A fiſher, or fiſherman. *Peſcheur.*
The nets, hookes, and implements of fiſhers, or fiſhermen. *Apigret.*
The Kings fiſher (bird.) *Martinet peſcheur, arſura.*

A fishmonger. *Poissonnier.*
A fishmonger of Cod and Greenefish. *Poissonnier morruyer.*
A fit. *Poing.*
To fit it. *S'entrepelaudre á coups de poing.*
The fitche-nut. *Fistique, pistacte, pistachet.*
Of fitche nutts. *Fistiein.*
A fistula. *Fistule, mal de S. Gilet.*
Fit. *Apte. Voyez* Sitt.
A fit of an ague. *Accés de fiévre, paroxisme.*
A fitch, or fulmart. *Pitoü, fissan.*
Fitches. *Garvences, guarbances.*
A crosse fitchet. *Croix fichet, (en blazon.)*
Fitt. *Apte, propre; expedient, sortable, opportun.*
Fit for. *Habile, adestre, adextre, adroit.*
To fitt, or make fitt. *Apter, accommoder, adapter; habiliter, adestrer, adjancer, assaisonner, ageaner, agencer, approprier, attinter.*
To fit at all points. *Ordonner.*
Fittable. *Accomodable.*
Fitted. *Accommodé, habilité, approprié, attinté, adjancé, agencé, ageanté.*
Fitted at all points. *Ordonné.*
A fitting. *Adaptation, accommodation, adjancement, agencement, ageancement, appropriement.*
Ill fitting. *Malavenant.*
Fitly. *Apiement, proprement, habilement, sortablement, opportunément, ordonnément.*
Fitnesse. *Aptitude, appoinct.*
Fitnesse of time. *Opportunité.*
Five. *Cinq.*
To yeeld five for one. *Cinquener.*
To fix. *Ficher, afficher.*
To fix into the earth. *Arborer.*
Fixed. *Fichér, affiché.*
Fixed into the earth. *Arboré, planié, parqué.*
A fixer. *Fichéur.*
Fixedly. *Fichément.*
A fixing. *Fichement, ficheure, affichement.*
A fladell. *Eventoir, éventail.*
Flabergudgions. *Traingueuailles.*
A flabergullion. *Baligant.*
A flag. *Pennon, peneau.*
A little flag (of tasseta). *Pannonceau, pennonceau, pennoncel.*
To flag, or hang flagging. *Flestrir, alachir.*
A little flag. *Banderolle.*
Garden flag. *Flambe, voyez* flower de luce.
Flag. *Flageollet, varig.*
Water flag, or yellow flag. *Flambe de rivière, flambe bastarde.*
To wax flaggie. *S'effaquir, s'avachir.*
Flaggie. *Flaque, flache, flasche, flaccide, flosche, Roche, Gavache; balleboté.*
Growne flaggie. *Avachi.*
Flaggineſſe. *Flestrissure.*
Flagging. *Flaccide.*
Hung flagging. *Alachi.*
To hang flagging. *Alachir.*
A flagging. *Alachissement.*
A flaggon, or flagon. *Flascon, flacon, brot.*
Flagrant. *Flagrant.*
A flaile (to thresh with). *Flayau, Fleau.*
A flake. *Floquet.*
Flakes that flee from hammered red hot iron. *Paillettes de fer.*
A flake of ice. *Floquet de glace, glaçon.*
A flam, or a flimflam tale. *Fleste.*
A flam *Flamme, flambe.*
A little flame. *Flambillon, flammette.*
To flame. *Flamber, flamboyer.*
To set on a flame. *Enflamber, allumer.*
Flame-colour. *Couleur flamboyant.*
Flamingly. *Flamboyantement.*
The flanks. *Les flancs, les hypocondres.*
To flanke. *Flanquer.*
Flanked. *Flanqué.*
A flanker. *Flanchere.*
A flap *Mouchet.*
To flap (or strike.) *Frapper, ferir.*
A flap, or clap. *Flac, heurt, borion, patatt, ¶ Gast.*
A flie-flap. *Emouchail, Mouschettere.*
To flap, or make to flap. *Flacquer.*
The flap, or back point of a friers cowle. *Cabuët.*
The flap covering the weesel of the throat. *La languette qui couvre le col des poulmons, alouette de la gorge.*
Flapped. *Frappé.*
A flapping. *Frappement.*
A flash (of lightening or of light.) *Esclair.*
A flash of fire. *Bouffée de feu.*
To flash out. *Esclairer.*
A flash of water. *Gaschis d'eau.*
To flash (as water). *Gascher.*
Flashed. *Esclairé.*
A flasher of water. *Gaschour.*
Flashie. *Gaschoux.*
A flashing of water. *Gaschement d'eau, Gaschis d'eau, ou, Gaschis d'eau.*
A flaske (for powder.) *Flasque.*
A little flaske. *Flasquet.*
A flasket. *Banne, benne, Manuequin, Manne.*
Of or belonging to a flasket. *Banneux.*
Flatnesse, also flat. *Plat.*
To flatt, flatten, or make flatt *Flattir, applatir.*
Flatt-nosed. *Camard, camar, camus, camuse.*
A flat lingot (of mettall.) *Plaque.*
The flatt part of a thing flatted. *Leplat.*
Flatt and thinne stones. *Plateux, plattereaux.*
Flatt gratticking, or sowmithing of a Deere. *Fumées en plateaux.*
A flatt picce, or plat of ground. *Aire.*
A flatt, or a flatt strand. *Platin.*
A flatt, (or thin) peece of wood, or mettall. *Platine.*
A flatt, or fleshe. *Plate, Plastic.*
A flatt-band, or bend. *Plattebande.*
A flatt nose. *Nez camard.*
To make flatt nosed, or flatten the nose. *Camuser.*
The being flatt nosed. *Camuserie.*
Somewhat flatt nosed. *Camuset.*
A little flatt nosed wench. *Camusette.*
Flatts in the sea. *Les bosses de la mer.*
Flatted, flattened, or made flat. *Flatti, aramuse, applati.*
To flatter. *Flater, afflater, pateliner, Sadayer, filer doux, bailler du plat de la langue, flagteler en l'oreille, repateliner, amadoüer, amignotter, applanier, palper, parler doucement.*
Flattered. *Flaté, amadoüé, affluté.*
A flatterer. *Flateur, adulateur, amadoüeur, patelin, mignardeur, applaudisseur, papelard, parasite.*
Halfe a flatterer. *Flatereau.*
Flatterie, or a flattering. *Flaterie, assentation, flatement, patelinage, adulation, amadoüement, amignotement.*
Belonging to flatterie. *Adulatoire.*
Flattering. *Flatant, flatard, amignotaire, assentatoire.*

A flattering wench. *Flatteuſſe, flatteuſe.*
Flatteringly. *Flateuſement.*
A flatting, flattening, or making flat. *Applatiſſement.*
flattly. *Tout à plat.*
Flatuiencie. *Flatuoſité.*
Flatulent. *Flatulent, flatueux.*
To flaume it. *Se gorgiaſer.*
Flaunting. *Gorgias.*
Flaunting wenches. *Femmes à la grand gorre.*
A little flaw in a ſtone. *Flaçon, eſpilament.*
A flaw in a blade. *Paille.*
Full of flawes. *Pailleux.*
A flaw (or guſt) of wind. *Tourbillon de vent.*
A flawne. *Flan, cache-mitan; Flendelaiſt, frendelet.*
Flax. *Lin.*
Flax-man, ready for the diſtaffe. *Filace, fillaſſe.*
A flax combe. *Seran, broſſe.*
A flax-man, or ſeller of flax. *Linier; ſeranciер.*
A flax-woman, or flax-dreſſer. *Liniere, Grayere, Filandiere.*
Flax-weed, wild flax. *Linaire, lin ſauvage.*
Flaxen. *Linage, lin.*
To flay. *Eſcorcher; glaber.*
Flayed. *Eſcorché, pelé.*
A flayer. *Eſcorcheur.*
A flaying. *Eſcorchement.*
A flea. *Pulce.*
Full of fleas. *Puleux, pulciер.*
A little flea. *Pulçot.*
Flea-wort, flea-bane. *Pulciere, herbe à pulces, herbe à punaiſes, herbe de S. Roch.*
Fleais. *Pulcier.*
Fleame. *Flegme, fleume.*
A dott, or lump of fleame. *Glegon.*
To ſpit a dot of fleame. *Cracher un jacobin.*
A fleame (a barbers inſtrument to diuide the gum from a tooth.) *Deſchauſſoir.*
Fled. *Fui, enfui. Participe du verbe to Flee, to Flie.*
Fled vnto. *Advolé.*
Fledge. *Empenné, emplumé, qui a des plumes, ou de pennes.*
To flee. *Fuir, s'enfuir.*
A fleece. *Toiſon, bouſſure de laine.*
The golden fleece. *Le toiſon d'or.*
A full growne fleece, *Maire laine.*
To fleece. *Plumer.*
Fleeced. *Plumé.*
A fleecing. *Plumement.*
A fleete. *Flotte de navires.*
The fleete. *Le nom d'un priſon à Londres.*
Fleeting. *Labile.*
Flegmaticke. *Flegmatique.*
Flegme. *Gletteux.*
A flegmon. *Flegmon.*
A Flemming. *Flamen.*
Flesh. *Chair.*
Flesh-time, when flesh is to bee eaten. *Charnaut, charnage.*
Flesh-colour. *Bailet, couleur baillette.*
Flesh, or flesh-meate. *Charnage, carnages.*
To get flesh or grow into good liking. *Prendre chair.*
Amended in flesh. *Hubi.*
To take flesh from, to make bare of flesh. *Deſcharner.*
To goe the way of all flesh. *Paſſer le pas, treſpaſſer, mourir.*
A flesh-hooke. *Havet à chair.*
To flesh-baſt (a lining.) *Glacer.*
To flesh on. *Acharner, attiner.*
Flesh-baſted. *Glacé.*
Fleshed on. *Acharné, attiné.*
Fleshed in cruelties as a Wolfe. *Alleuvi.*
The fleshie part of the hand. *Le mollet de la main.*
Fleshie. *Charnu, carnaſſier, carnacier.*
Fleshie matters. *Carnaſſeries.*
Fleshinesse. *Charnure.*
A Fleshing on. *Acharnement.*
Fleshlesse. *Deſcharné, maigre; ſans chair.*
Fleshlie. *charnel.*
Fleshlinesse. *Charnalité, carnoſité.*
Fleurettie. *Fleureste. (en blazon.)*
A fleuron, or fleuret. *Fleuron.*
Flew. *Volait. (L'imperfaict de verbe to Flie.)*
Flexible. *Flexible, facile à flechir, ſouple.*
Flexibleneſſe. *Soupleſſe.*
Flexuositie. *Flexuoſité.*
To flicker. *Volcter, ondoyer, balcoter, bavoler. Voyez* to Flitter.
To flicker ouer. *Survoleter.*
To flie, or flee *Fuir, enfuir, prendre la garite, faire gille*
To flie (as birds.) *Voler.*
To flie at birds (as an ill made hawke.) *Oiſeler.*
As fast as he can flie. *A tire d'aile.*
To flie vnto. *Advoler, effuier.*
A flie. *Mouſche, mouche.*
A little flie. *Moucheron, mouchon, mouſcheron, mouſſeron.*
A flie-catcher. *Mouſcheur, naque-mouche; bayard.*
A dogge-flie. *Mouche à chien.*
To flie ouer. *Survoler.*
A huge flie-boate. *Houque.*
A gadde-flie. *Tahon, taon.*
To flie a high pitch. *Voler de hault aile.*
To flie (or laue himselfe by flight) *Hoberger, s'exfuir.*
A flie-flap. *Mouſchetiere.*
A flight. *Volée.*
A flight vnto. *Advolée, advolement.*
A flight-shaft. *Flis.*
To fling. *Ietter, jecter.*
A fling. *Jectée, jettée.*
A flinger. *Jecteur.*
A flinging. *Jectement.*
A flint. *Caillou.*
A small flint stone. *Cailleteau.*
A flint stone (for a tinderbox.) *Pierre à fuſil.*
Flintie, or full of small flint-stones. *Cailloteux, cailloeux, cailloeux.*
Flintie, or stonie places. *Lieux cailleboteux.*
A flirt. *Saſſerette, godrouillette, gaultiere, ſaccade, baceſſe. Voyez* Quecane, Trull, Ponke.
A flitch of bacon *Flische de lard, fleche de lard, vne bande de lard.*
To flitt. *Migrer, s'en aller, paſſager, paſſer.*
To flitter. *Voleter, volatiliſer.*
To flitter ouer. *Survoleter.*
A flitter-mouse. *Chauve-ſouris.*
A flittering. *Volement.*
A flitting. *Migration, mobilité.*
Flitting. *Paſſager, paſſagier, Gyrouëtteux.*
The flix. *Flux.*
The bloudie flix. *Coque-ſangue, Dyſenterie.*
Flix-weed, or flix-wort *Sophie.*
To floate, *Floter, flotter. Voyez* to Flote.

Flog-

Floated on. *Nagé.*
A flocke. *Troupeau, bercail.*
A little flocke. *Troupelet.*
A flocke of people. *Vne troupe de gens, foule, flotte de gens.*
A flocke of wooll. *Floc, flocon de laine.*
To flocke together. *Entroupeler, s'assembler, troupeler, entrouper.*
A flocke (or troope) of wild beasts. *Harde, harelle, harpail, herpail.*
A flock bed *Lict de matelas.*
Flockes of haire. *Flocquets de poil.*
Flocked. *Troupé, entroupelé, assemblé.*
Flocking. *Troupement.*
A floore *Pavé, parterre, aire; plancher; fond.*
A floore full of. *Airée.*
A boorded floore. *Plancher, planchage, planchier.*
To floore with plankes, or boords. *Plancher, planchier, planchayer, planchetter, planchoyer.*
The floore-timbers (or ribs) of a ship. *Varangues, varengues.*
A floore laid with stone, bricke, plaister, &c. *Pavé.*
To floore with stone, &c. *Paver.*
A barne floore. *L'aire d'un grange.*
Floored with plankes, or boords. *Planché, planchayé, planchoyé.*
Floored with stone, bricke, plaister, &c. *Pavé.*
A flooring with plankes, or boords. *Planchage.*
A Florentine (made dish.) *Tourte.*
Floret like *Fleuret.*
A Florin (a peece of coine.) *Florin.*
To flote. *Flosioser, flotter, floter, flueller, nager, ondoyer; surflotter; surnager.*
To flote vpon the waues. *Sur-ondes.*
Set a flote. *Flotté.*
A float-boate (of timber ioyned.) *Flotte de marrein.*
Floated. *Ondoyé.*
Floating. *Flosotant, flottant, floteiant, flotté, à flo, nageant, ondoyant.*
A floting. *Flotage, flottement, flosotement, flueluation, nagement, nageure ondoyement.*
The floting of any water. *Flot.*
Flotsens, or flotzams (goods floting.) *Choses du flo.*
A flood. *Fleuve, flot.*
A flood-gate. *Bocque, boque.*
A flounder (fish.) *Flez, flette.*
Flowtinesse, or store of flower. *Fleurage.*
To flourish *Fleurir.*
A flourish. *Fleurtis.*
To flourish with weapons. *Brandir.*
An idle flourish (of words.) *Fleuretis de parolés.*
A vaine and effectlesse flourish. *Cagade.*
A flourish before the matter. *Prelude.*
Flourishe worke in feeling. *Guymberges, guyberges.*
Flourishing. *Fleuri, fleurissant, fleurouné, fleury, flori; floride.*
A flourishing. *Fleurtis.*
To flout. *Veyez* to floute.
To flow *Floter, couler, fluer.*
Flowing, flot. *Fluidité, Fluction, flux, affluence.*
Flowing *Flotant, fluide, Flosotant.*
The flowing of the sea. *La Mareé.*
Flowingly. *Fluidement.*
A flower. *Fleur.*
A little flower. *Fleurette, fleuron.*
A heape, flore, or abundance of flowers. *Fleurage.*
The flower-deluce. *Fleur de lis, flageollet.*
The blew flower-deluce. *Flambe.*
The water flower deluce. *Flambe de riuiere.*
White flower deluce. *Flambe blanche.*
Cuckoe flower. *Passe-rage sauuage.*
Flower-gentle, or flower-amour. *Fleur d'amour, passe velours, jalousie, a fleur noble, amarantho.*
A flower-pot *Violier*
To deprriue of flowers. *Effleurer.*
Depriued of flowers. *Effleuré.*
Flower (of meale.) *Fleur de farine.*
Womens monethly flowers. *Les fleurs, les mois des femmes, menstrue, fleurs de femme.*
Belonging, or like vnto womens flowers. *Menstrual.*
Shee hath her flowers. *Elle son cardinal, ses fleurs, ses mois.*
Floweric. *Fleureus.*
Flowne. *Volé. Participe du verbe* To flie.
To flowt. *Se mocquer de, brocarder, se gaudir de, bailler des cassades, gausser, gosser, tamponner, berner, gaber, rejanner, mettre sur les rangs, nasarder, nazarder, viedazer le nez à.*
A flowte. *Mocquerie, brocard, gosse, tamponne, gabarie, gabes, cassade.*
Full of flowts. *Gaboux.*
Flowted. *Mocqué, brocardé, gaudi, gaussé, gossé, berné, nasardé.*
A flowter. *Mocqueur, brocardeur, gaudisseur, gausseur, gosseur, gabeur, gabelaux.*
A flowting. *Brocarderie, gaudisserie, gosserie, mocquerie.*
Flowting. *Gaudissant.*
Flowtes. *Mocquettes.*
Flung. *Jetté, jetté Participe du verbe* to Fling.
A crosse flurt. *Croix florencée. (en blazon.)*
Flush (at cards.) *Flux, flus; aussi flush* (or mellow.) *Parcru.*
A flute. *Fleute, flute.*
A little flute. *Fluteau.*
To play on the flute. *Fleuter, fluter.*
To flute, or chanell. *Canceler.*
Fluted, or chanelled. *Fantelé.*
A fluter, or player on the flute. *Fleuteur, fluteur.*
A fluterrile, or woman playing on the flute. *Fleuteuse.*
A fluting, or chanelling. *Canteleure, canelure.*
A Flux. *Flux, fluxion.*
Fluxible. *Fluxible.*
Fluxile. *Fluxil.*
A fluxion, *Fluxion.*
A fly. *Mouscbe.*
A flying vnto. *Advolée, avolement.*
To fly. *Voler; fuir. Veyez* to Flie.
A Flying at birds. *Oiselerie.*
Flying. *Volant, ailé.*
The flying fish. *Lendole, arondelle de mer.*
A Foale. *Poulain. Voyez* Fole.
Foame. *Escume; fleurce, bave.*
To foame. *Escumer, baver.*
Of foame. *Escumier.*
The (siluer coloured) foame of tried lead. *Argentin.*
Foamie. *Escumeux, baveux.*
A foaming. *Baverie.*
Foamingly. *Baveusement.*
Fodder (for cattell.) *Fourrage, foarre, pasture.*
Fodder of straw. *Estraim.*
To fodder. *Fourrager, pasturer, affeurrer, effourrer, affourrager.*
Fodered. *Fourragé, effourré.*
A fodderer, *Fourrageur.*

A fobbering. *Fourragement.*
A fobbering place. *Mandre.*
A foe. *Ennemi.*
A fhee foe. *Ennemie.*
A fogge. *Brouilar, brouillas, brouée, nebla.*
To fogge ouer. *Adombrer.*
Foggie. *Molasse; nebuleux.*
Foileable. *Rebutable.*
A foile. *Flaret, effaceabatue.*
A foile (or repulſe.) *Rebutee, affolure.*
To foile. *Fouler, oppreſſer, rebouter, rebutter, repouſſer, affoler.*
The foile, or ſteele of a looking-glaſſe. *Plaque de plomb en vn miroir.*
A foile (for a Diamond.) *La ſueille d'un diamant.*
To giue a foile vnto. *Donner le croc en jambe à, donner la jambette.*
Foiled. *Foulé, oppreſſé; fripaille, rebuté, rebouté, repouſſé, affolé.*
A foiling. *Foulement, rebouttement, repouſſement, affolement.*
Foiſon. *Abondance, foiſon.*
A foil. *Fuite, baye, baliverne.*
To foiſt or cogge. *Iouober, ſadayer, flater, menſonger, barater, baliverner, donner ballivernes, mentir.*
A foiſter. *Menteur, barateur, bailleur de balivernes, Noſtradame.*
A foiſting. *Menterie, ſornette.*
Foiſted in. *Obreptice, ſubreptice.*
A foiſting in. *Subreption.*
To fold. *Plier. Voyez* to Fould.
A fold. *Pli.*
To fold, or put into a fold. *Parquer.*
A ſheepe-fold. *Bergerie, parcage, bergeail, le parc ou l'on ſerre de brebis.* ¶ Nicot.
A pinne-fold. *Voyez le ſens* Pinne.
Folds of hurdles for ſheepe. *Parqueragets.*
To fold ſheepe. *Serrer les brebis au parc, ou dans la bergerie; parquer.*
Folded. *Plié.*
Folded, or put into a fold. *Parqué.*
A folding. *Pliage, pliaiſon, plicment.*
A folding of ſheepe. *Parcage.*
A fole. *Poulain, poultre.*
To fole an aſſe. *Aſnonner.*
Fole-foote. *Baccar, cabaret, pied de poulain, herbe aux pattes, taconne, taconnet, ongle cavaline, aſara, patte de cheval.*
(A marc) to fole. *Poulainer, pouliner.*
A foling. *Poulainement, poulinement.*
Foling. *Poulainant.*
Folke. *Gens.*
Follie. *Folie, ſottiſe; gaillardiſe, gaillardeté, balourderie.*
To follow. *Suyure, ſuiure.*
To follow after. *Pourſuyure, enſuyure.*
Followed. *Suiui, ſuyui, enſuiui, pourſuyui.*
A follower. *Suiuant, ſuyuant, pourſuyuant.*
A great mans followers (or traine,) *Attirail.*
A following. *Enſuyuant, ſuyuant.*
Fome. *Eſcume.* Voyez Foame.
To foment. *Fomenter, baſſiner.*
Fomented. *Fomenté, baſſiné.*
A fomenting, or fomentation. *Fomentation, baſſinement, foin.*
Fond. *Fol, folaſtre, ſot.*
To be fond of. *S'affoler de; auſſi mignoter.*
A fond wench. *Nigande, nigeuſe.*

Fond of. *Affolé de.*
Fond trickes. *Folatreries, nigauderies.*
Fondly. *Folaſtrément, ſolement.*
Fondneſſe. *Folie; freſſuradcs, niaiſerie.*
A font. *Les fons à baptiſer.*
To be a childs witneſſe at the font. *Lever vn enfant des fons, tenir vn enfant ſur le fons.*
Food. *Nourriture, maugeaille, manger; paſture, refection; morche, aliment, paſt.*
A fools. *Fol, bedault, ſot, mat, mime, caillette; guillaume.*
An arrant foole. *Fol à la haulte game.*
A fooles head. *Cabechon.*
A foole in a play. *Badin.*
Made a foole. *Bedelorié.*
To play the foole. *Badiner; folier.*
To make a foole of. *Se mocquer de, viedaster le nez.*
Foolerie. *Folatrie, badinage, badinerie, nigaudrie, pataſterie.*
Fooleries. *Beſſeries, fanfreluches antidotées, mimeries, nigeries.*
Foolifh. *Fol, ſot, grue, abſurde, balourde, balorde.*
Foolifh dalliance. *Folaſtremens.*
Foolifhly. *Folement, ſottement, badinement.*
To doe a thing foolifhly. *Faire le mibandichon.*
Foolifhneſſe *Folie, abſurdité.*
A foord. *Gué.* Fworde, Gal. ayer.
A foote. *Pied, baſe, baze.*
A club, or ſtub-foote. *Pied bot.*
The foot of a beaſt. *Patte.*
A foot ball. *Balon.*
A foote-cloth. *Houſſe.*
A footeman, *Picton; Laquay.*
To foote it. *Marcher, treper, trepiller.*
A foot-ſtep. *Pas, veſtige.*
A ſplay foote. *Pied plat.*
A foote-ſtall. *Marche-pied.*
The footeſtall of a pillar. *Stylobate; patin, patte baſe, baze.*
Gooſe-foote. *Pied de canard, pied de jars.*
Doues foote, or Pigeons foote. *Pied de colombe.*
Crow-foote. *Pied de corbin.*
Crow foote plantaine. *Pied de corneille.*
Hares-foote. *Pied de lievre.*
Lions-foote. *Pied de lion.*
Kites-foote. *Pied de milan.*
Fole-foote. *Pied de poulain.* Voyez *le ſemblable* Fole.
Calues foote. *Pied de veau.*
A Griffons foote. *Pied de Griffon. (Inſtrument de Chirurgien.)*
On foote. *A pied.*
To tread vnder foote. *Fouler aux pieds.*
To alight on foote. *Deſcendre à pied, mettre pied en terre.*
Footmen of an armie. *Infanterie, pietons, ſoldats morionnez.*
Footed. *Qui a des pieds.*
Broad-footed. *Patté, patu, pattu, paté.*
Splay-footed. *Qui a les pieds plats, patu, pattu.*
Rough-footed. *Pateptelué, pattepelué.*
Clouen-footed. *Pied fourchu.*
A footing. *Marcher, marcheure; marchette.*
Footing it. *Marchant.*
A fop. *Badault, badetori, godelureau, niais, guillaume, jangipon, nigaud, nigauld, Nigeur, ſolet, mat.*
To play the fop. *Niger, nigander.*
Fopperie. *Badauderie, badaudiſe, folatrie, badinage, badinerie, pataſterie, balorderie, niaiſerie, nigauderie, nigeris.*

Foppith. Fol, badin.
Somewhat foppith. Folet, foleton.
Foppithip. Folement, badinement.
Foppithnelle. Folie, sotise.
For. Pour. (Preposition.)
For. Car. (Conjunction.)
For euer. For euer and euer. A jamais; à grand jamais, à tout jamais, toujours, es siecles des siecles.
For all that. Non obstant.
Forage. Voyez Forrage.
To forbeare. Se deporter de, abstenir, se garder de, desister.
Forbearance. Abstinence, desistement.
To forbid. Defendre, inhiber, prohiber, engarder.
Forbidden. Defendu, inhibé, prohibé, engardé.
A forbidder. Prohibeur.
A forbidding. Defense, inhibition, prohibition.
Forbidding. Prohibitoire.
Forborne Deporté, desisté. Participe du verbe to Forbeare
Force Force, violence; aussi, pouvoir, puissance; nerf.
To force. Forcer, contraindre, violenter, astreindre.
To force by necessitie. Necessiter.
Of force. Force forcée, necessairement.
Force-lesse. Foible; agauni.
By force. A force, par force, necessité.
To loose force. Agaunir.
To force downe to the bottome. Enfonser.
Forceable Forçable.
Forced Forcé, contrainct, violenté astreinct.
Forced downe to the bottome. Enfoncé.
To make forceleste. Aneantir.
Made forceleste. Aneanti, aganni.
A forcer. Forceur, contraigneur.
Forcible. Violent; puissant, pregnant; momental; nerveux, nerveus, pertinoire
Forcibly. Contrainctement, violemment, nervesement, violentement; puissamment, pregnamment, de haute-lincte.
A forcing. Forcement, contrainct.
Fore. Preposition inseparable; & signifie Before, Devant, anterieur.
Fore-apointed. Predestiné, forpuis, prefix.
A fore appointment. Predestination, prefixion.
Forecast. Pour deuis accorteste, accortise.
To forecast. Preveoir; prouoir.
Forecast Preueu, pourueu. (Participe.)
Of great forecast Accort.
A forecasting. Advisement, advisement.
Fore-chosen. Prestlu.
Fore-conceiued. Avant-conceu.
Our forefathers. Devanciers, Ancestres, nos majeurs, predecesseurs.
The forefoot of a horse. Main de cheual.
A forefront, or forefide of a house. Façade, faciate d'une maison, frontispice.
To foreghesse. Predeviner, presagier, presager.
A foreghessing. Predivination, presage.
Foreghessing. Presagiant, presagieux.
A foregoer Precesseur.
A foregoing. Precedence, avant courrement.
Foregoing. Precedent.
The fore head. Front.
A forehead cloth Fronteau.
A forehead band Frontal.
The forehead bone Os frontal.
An vnwrinkled forehead. Apparence frontal.
Of, or belonging to the forehead. Frontal.
To fore-imagine. Prevoir.
Fore-imagined. Preveu.
Foreine. Forain, estrange. voyez Forrein.
A forainer Estranger.
To foreiudge. Prejuger.
Foreiudged Prejugé.
A fore-iudgement. Prejugement, prejugé.
To foreknow. Precognoistre; prediviner.
Foreknowledge. Precognition, precognoissance, prescience.
Foreknowne. Precogneu.
The foremoone. La matinée.
To fore-ordaine. Preordonner.
Fore-ordained. Preordonné.
A fore-placing. Premisse.
A fore-planting. Preplantement.
A fore-porch. Avant-portail.
A foreprouision. Preparation.
Forerunners. Les moëttes, moëttes.
A fore-runner. Avant-courreur, avant-courreur.
The fore-runners of an armie. Avantcourreurs, batteu à l'estrade.
Fore running. Prealable, avant-courreur.
Fore-running. Avant-courrement.
To foresay. Predire.
A fore-saying. Prediction.
The fore-saile of a ship. La misaine.
To fore-see. Prevoir, prediviner.
A foresee-ing Precaution, predivination.
Fore seeing. Prevoyant, accort.
Foresceene. Preveu.
To foreshew. Premonstrer, predire, preuuuer, presagier, presager.
Foreshewed, or foreshewen. Premonstré, prenouncé, presignifié.
A fore-shewing. Presage.
The foreskin. Prepuce.
A forespeach. Preface.
A forespeaker. Avant-parleur.
A forest. Foresi.
A forest of high trees. Fuleye.
Forest-like. Foresteis, foreslier.
The side of a forest. Les ailes d'un foresi.
A forester. Forestier.
To forestall Anticiper, obvier à, adevancer.
Forestalled. Anticipé.
A forestaller. Anticipant.
A forestallment. Anticipation.
Forestalling Anticipant.
A forestaller. Pregeste.
To foretell. Predire, prenoncer, presegier, presager.
A foreteller. Predisteur, satidique.
A foretelling. Prediction, presage.
The foretooth. Les dents de devant.
To forethinke. Premediter, avant-penser.
Forethought. Premeditation.
Forethought of. Premedité.
Foretold. Predit, prenoncé, presignifié.
fore-wall Avant-mur.
To forewarn of (the matter he is to deliuer.) Attiltrer.
To forfeit. Fe faire, confisquer.
A forfeit Gomme Forfeiture.
Forfeited. Confisqué.
A forfeiture Forfaicture, forfaiture, confiscation, peine.
To forge Forger; mensonger, mentir.
To forge with steele. Acierer.
To forge or deuise. Inventer, controuver.
A forge. Forge, fabrc, forge à fer.

Forged.

Forged. *Forgé; menſonger.*
Forged, or deuiſed, *controuué, inuenté.*
A forger. *Forgeron, forgeur.*
A forger, or deuiſer. *Inuenteur.*
A forger or falſifier of writings. *Fauſſaire,*
A forgerie. *Invention, controuuement.*
A forging. *Forgement.*
Forging. *Forgeant.*
To forget. *Oublier, meſconoiſtre, omettre, paſſer.*
He forgot not. *Il ne s'eſt point meſcogneu.*
A forgetter. *Oublieur.*
Forgetfull. *Oublieux, oblivieux, oubliant.*
Forgetfulneſſe. *Oubliance, oblivion, oubli, oublition, amneſtie.*
Cauſing forgetfulneſſe. *Oblivieux.*
A forgetting. *Omiſſion.*
Forgiueable. *Pardonnable.*
To forgiue. *Pardonner.*
To forgiue wholly. *Abſouldre, mettre ſous pieds.*
Forgiuen. *Pardonné, abſous.*
A forgiuer. *Pardonneur.*
Forgiuenelle. *Pardon, remiſſion, mercí.*
An abſolute forgiuenelle. *Abſolte, abſolution.*
A forgiuing. *Pardonnement.*
To forgoe. *Laiſſer, delaiſſer, abandonner, quitter, guerpir, gurpir.*
To forgoe his right. *Paſſer ſon droict.*
A forgoer. *Abandonneur.*
A forgoing. *Delaiſſement, guerpine, guerpiſon, gurpiſon.*
Forgone. *Abandonné, laiſſé, guerpi.*
Forgotten. *Oublié, omis.*
A forke. *Fourche, fours, fourché.*
A little forke. *Fourchette, fourchelle.*
The forke-fiſh (a kind of ſcare.) *Glorin, paſſenaque.*
To forke. *Fourcher.*
An ouen forke. *Fourgon, furgon.*
Forked. *Fourchu, fourché, fourchen.*
A forked arrow-head. *Fer de fleſche à oreilles.*
Halfe forked. *My-fourchu.*
Forkedly. *Fourchément, fourchument.*
Forkenelle. *Fourc, fourché.*
A forket. *Fourcheon, fourchon, fourchette.*
Forkinelle, or forkenelle. *Fourcheure.*
Forlorne. *Aſſodé, frelore, haireux, malotru.*
Formall. *Formel.*
Formalitie. *Formalité.*
To forme. *Former, formaliſer, façonner, faire, modeler, aſſeſſonner.*
A forme (or bench.) *Banc.*
A little forme. *Bancelle.*
A forme. *Forme, kin; maniere, ſorte, moyen, moderne.*
The forme of a Hare. *Giſte d'un lievre, Harand.*
Formed. *Formé, formelizé.*
A former. *Formateur.*
Former. *Premier, prealable, anterieur.*
In former times. *Pravant, auparavant.*
Formerly. *Prealablement, au prealable, precedemment, anterieurement.*
A forming. *Formation.*
Formoſt. *Prealablement.*
The formoſt. *Le plus avancé.*
Fornication. *Fornication.*
A fornicator. *Fornicateur.*
To play the fornicator. *Forniquer.*
Forrage. *Fourrage, fourrie; paſture,*
To forrage. *Fourrager.*
Forraged. *Fourragé.*
A forrager. *Fourrageur.*

The forragers of an armie. *Bateurs d'eſtradt,*
A forraging *Forragement.*
Forreine. *Forain, eſtrange, aubain, peregrin.*
A forreiner. *Eſtranger, aubain, avenaire, aulbin, peregrin.*
A forreſt. *Foreſt. Voyez* a Foreſt.
Forreſt worke. *Ouvrage de verdure.*
A forreſter. *Foreſtier.*
To forſake. *Abandonner, delaiſſer, quitter, laiſſer, forjurer, faire faute à, guerpir; abdiquer, aſſeuler.*
Forſaken. *Abandonné, delaiſſé, laiſſé, quité, guerpi, aſſeulé.*
A forſaker. *Abandonneur.*
A forſaking. *Forjurement, abandountment, delaiſſement, guerpine, guerpiſon, guipine.*
Forſooth. *En verité, vrayement, veritablement.*
Yes forſooth. *Ouy dea.*
To forſweare. *Parjurer, ſe parjurer; abjurer.*
A forſweareing. *Parjurement; abjurement.*
Forſworne. *Parjure; (Adjectif) Abjuré.*
A forſworne wretch. *Parjure.* (Subſtant.)
A fort. *Fort, aggere.* Voyez a Fortreſſe.
Forth. *Hors, debors.*
To come, or goe forth. *Sortir.* Voyez To goe.
To be forth-comming. *Eſtre en priſon.*
Forth of. *Hors de, ſorts de.*
Forthwith. *Incontinent, des a preſent, tout à ceſte heure, incnément, à-taut.*
Fortie. *Quarante.*
The fortieth. *Quarantiéſme.*
Fortifiable. *Fortifiable.*
Fortification. *Fortification.*
To fortifie. *Fortifier; munir, affermir.*
Fortified. *Fortifié; muni, affermi.*
A fortifying. *Fortifiement; munument.*
Fortitude. *Fortitude.*
A fortreſſe. *Fort, fortreſſe, motbe, baſtilde, baſtille, baſtillon.*
Fortune. *Fortune, haſard, heur, encontre, ſort; aſtre, auſpice.*
By fortune. *Par fortune, par tas fortuit, caſuellement, accidentalement.*
To commit to fortune. *Haſarder.*
Fortunate. *Fortune, heureux, bienheureux, bienheuré.*
To make fortunate. *Fortuner, bienheurer.*
Fortunately. *Fortunement, à la bonne heure, heureuſement.*
Fortunatenelle. *Heureté, heureuſeté, heurté.*
The forward of an armie. *Avant-garde.*
Forward. *Haſtif, avancé.*
To forward, to put, or ſet forward. *Avancer, advancer, faire avance, avantager, mettre en avant, mettre en train, aider, acheminer.*
Very forward. *Avantageux, fort avancé.*
To goe forward, or ſet forward. *S'Avancer.*
To come forward in the world. *Venir en avant.*
Forwarded. *Avancé, mis en avant, advancé, aidé.*
A forwarder. *Avanceur.*
A forwarding. *Avancement, avantage, advancement, advantagement, advantage, aide.*
Forwarding. *Avanceant, aidant.*
Full of forwardneſſe. *Avantageux.*
In good forwardneſſe. *En bon train, bien avancé.*
A foſſer. *Coffret.*
To foſſer. *Nourrir, alimenter.*
A foſſer-father. *Pere nourricier, nourriſſeur.*
A foſſer-mother. *Mere nourrice.*
A foſſer-child. *Nourriſſon.*

A fofter-brother. *Frere de laict.*
Fofteted. *Nourri, Alimenté.*
A fofftering. *Nourriſſement.*
Fought. *Combatu, batailé, attaché. Participe du verbe* to Fight.
Fought againſt. *Oppugné.*
Foule. *Ord, ſale, ordelet, ſalet; laid; maulavé, ſordide.*
Somewhat foule. *Salet.*
To foule, or make foule. *Ordir, ordoyer, patouiller.*
Moſt foule. *Soudre.*
Fouled. *Ordi, patouillé.*
Foulely. *Salément, laidement, ſordidement.*
A fouling. *Ordiſſeure, patouil.*
Foulenelle. *Salété, laideur.*
Found. *Trouvé. Participe du verbe* to Finde.
Found good. *Trouvé bon, approuvé.*
To found. *Fonder.*
A foundation. *Fondation, fondement, fond, baſe.*
From the very foundation. *De fons en comble.*
A Bell founder. *Fondeur de cloches.*
To founder (as a horſe.) *Mihaigner.*
Foundred. *Fondé; fondu.*
A founder. *Fondeur, fondateur, autheur.*
Foundered (or tyred.) *Courbatu, aggravé des pieds.*
The foundering of a horſe. *Fourbure, courbature.*
Founding. *Fondant.*
A founding. *Fondure.*
Bell-founding. *Fonderie.*
A foundling. *Enfant trouvé, qui avoit eſté expoſé.*
A fountaine. *Fontaine; Origine.*
Of, or belonging to a fountaine. *Fontaigner.*
A little fountaine. *Fontinelle, fontenette, fontenil, fontenille.*
A fourd. *Voyez* Foord.
Foure. *Quatre.*
Foure-footed. *Quadrupe, de quatre pieds.*
Foure-ſquare. *Quarré.*
A fourme. *Banc.*
Fourſcore. *Quatre-vingts, huictaine.*
Fourteene. *Quatorze.*
The fourteenth. *Quatorziesme.*
The fourth. *Quatriesme.*
Fower. *Quatre.*
A fowle. *Oiſeau, oiſel.*
To fowle. *Oiſeler.*
A keeper of fowle. *Oiſelier.*
A fowler. *Oiſeleur.*
A fowling. *Oiſelerie.*
A fowling peece. *Arquebuſe, ou harquebuſe de chaſſe.*
A fox. *Regnard.*
A foxcub. *Regnardeau.*
A foxtaile. *Queuë de regnard.*
A foxtails duſter. *Viſtempenard.*
The foyling of a Deere. *Foulée.*
A foyne (or polecat.) *Fouine, foint.*
A fraction. *Fraction.*
A fracture. *Fraſture.*
Fragilitie. *Fragilité.*
A fragment. *Fragment, morceau.*
Small fragments. *Menus morceaux. miettes.*
Fragrant. *Fragrant, Aromatique.*
A frate. *Combat, meſlée.*
The fraight (freight, or fraught of a ſhip or boate.) *Fret, matelotage, naule, naulage, nauleage.*
Fraile. *Fraile, fragile.*
A fraile (for reaſins or figges.) *Cabas, cabat.*
To fill, packe, or put vp in a fraile. *Cabaſſer.*
Fraiſed, or packed vp in a fraile. *Cabaſſé.*

Fraiſtie. *Fragilité.*
To frame. *Former, fabriquer, fabricquer, machiner, baſtir.*
To frame vnto. *Habituer; modeler, addreſſer.*
The frame (or carriage) of a peece of ordnance. *Affuſt.*
To furniſh artilerie with a frame. *Affuſter.*
A frame. *Forme, fabrique, machine, machination, modelle, baſtiment, baſtiſſage.*
Framed. *Formé. fabriqué, machiné.*
Ill framed. *Mandolé.*
Framed vnto. *Habitué.*
A framer. *Fabricateur machinateur, ouvrier.*
Frames (or cariages) for artilerie. *Affutage.*
A framing *Fabrication.*
Framing *Baſtiſſant.*
France *La France.*
Franchiſe. *Franchiſe, aleu.*
To franchiſe, or free. *Franchir.*
A place of franchiſe. *Aſyle.*
Franchiſed. *Franchi.*
Francis. *François. Françoiſe. [nom propre.]*
Frangible. *Frangible.*
Franke. *Franc.*
A franke (to feed hogs in.) *Franc.*
Frankly. *Franchement.*
Frankincenſe. *Encens.*
White frankincenſe. *Encens blanc.*
To perfume with frankincenſe. *Encenſer.*
Frankincenſe in drops *Oliban.*
Franticke *Frenetique, phrenetique, forcené, fanatique, avertineux, furieux, maniaque, manicle, mathelineux.*
To become franticke. *S'avertiner.*
Franticklie. *Furieuſement, comme frenetique ou forcené.*
Franticknelle. *Freneſie, frenaiſie.*
Fraternitie. *Fraternité.*
Fraude. *Fraude, tromperie, malengin.*
Fraudulent. *Fraudulent, captieux, malengineux.*
Moſt fraudulent. *Fraudulenx.*
Fraudulentlie. *Fraudulenſement, fraudulemment.*
Moſt fraudulentlie. *Fraudulenſement.*
To fraught a ſhip. *Freter une Navire.*
Fraught (or fare.) *Naulage, naulteage, naule, fret, frotin, nolle, noleage.*
To pay his fraught. *Naulager.*
Fraughted *Freté.*
A fraughting *Fretture.*
A freckle. *Lentilles, canetille, nevez.*
Freckles. *Nautilles, taves, pants.* ¶ Langued.
Freckled. *Canetillé, lentillé.*
Freckledneſſe of the face. *Canetille.*
Freckle (full of freckles.) *Lentilleux.*
Free. *Franc; aiſé.*
A free gift. *Don gratuit, gratuité.*
To free, make free, or ſet in freedome. *Franchir, affranchir, rendre libre, emanciper, delivrer, mettre en liberté, acquiter.*
To make free of a Company, or Corporation. *Hanſer.*
Made free of a company or corporation. *Hanſé.*
Free-hold, free-tenure. *Aleud, aleu, aleue, alloé, alode.*
A freebooter. *Deſcherpilleur, advanturier.*
Freed, made, or ſet free. *Franchi, affranchi, rendu libre, emancipé, delivré mis en liberté acquité.*
Freed from. *Deſcharpi, delivré, acquité.*

A freedman, or freeman. *Vn affranchi.*
Freedome. *Franchise; liberté, aleu; asyle.*
Freedome of thought. *Arbitre.*
A freer, or freedome-giuer. *Affranchisseur.*
A freehold. *Alleud, aleu, aleu franc, alleut.*
A freeholder. *Franc-aleu, alleutier.*
A freeing. *Manumission; affranchissement.*
Freely. *Gratuitement; de bon hayt.*
A freeman. *Homme libre, franc; vn affranchi.*
A free-mason. *Masson, macon.*
Freestone. *Pierre de taille; grez, albeau, albastre, arboriste albarzeau, grez, grais.*
Free-will. *Libre arbitre; franche volonté; mouvement, effroy.*
To freeze. *Geler, glacer.*
To freeze together. *Congeler.*
A freezer. *Geleur.*
A freezing. *Gelement, gelure.*
Freight. *Voyez* Fraight.
French. *François.*
The French tongue. *La langue françoise.*
A french man. *François.*
A french-hood. *Chaperon.*
French-mallow. *Mauve crespue.*
French-wheate. *Mil, ou millet sarrasin; bled sarrasin.*
The french pox. *La grosse verole.*
Pedlars french. *Iargon de galimatias, barragouin.*
Frenzie. *Frenaisie, forcenement, forcenerie, averin; furie, mal de S. Mathurin, maladie de S. Mathurin, marmonserie, nerf ferm.*
Frequencie. *Frequence, assiduité.*
Frequent. *Frequent, assidu.*
To frequent. *Frequenter, hanter.*
A frequentation. *Frequentation, hantise.*
Frequented *Frequenté, hanté.*
A frequenting. *Hantement.*
Frequently. *Assiduellement, assidument.*
Fresh. *Frais, frez, frès, neuf, frais, nouveau.*
Fresh aire. *Fraischeur, fresçadeur.*
Fresh butter. *Beurre frais.*
Fresh cheese. *Caille-bottes.*
A fresh-man *Novice.*
Freshly *Fraischement, freschement.*
Freshnesse. *Fraischeur, freschcur, nouveauté.*
To fret (or chafe.) *Se marrir, ronger vne cholere en son esprit, mordre les doigts.*
To fret, or worke frets in gold, silver, &c. *Fringuer.*
To fret. (scrub, itch) *Galler.*
A fret. *Fretillis.*
To fret away. *Ronger, miner; mordiller.*
Frets. *Fringueries.*
A shirt, or smocke wrought with frets. *Chemise frotaille de filets.*
The fret, or top of a Lute, &c. *Touche.*
Fretted away. *Rongé, miné, mordillé, attrit.*
Frettis Fretté. (*Terme de blazon.*)
A fretting away. *Rongement, ronge, attrition.*
Fretting. *Marri, marrisson.*
Fretting of the skin (with itch, and drie scab.) *Galle.*
To frie. *Frire, fricasser.*
The frie (or brood of yong fish.) *Nourrin.*
Fried Frit. *Fricassé.*
(Any) fried meate. *Fricassée.*
Friday. *Vendredi, venredi.*
Good friday. *Vendredi sainct, vendredi ore, le grand vendredi, iour parasceue.*

A friend. *Ami.*
A thee friend. *Amie.*
My friend *M'ami, mon ami.*
A superficiall, or hollow hearted friend. *Compere d'orteus.*
A trencher friend, or bellie friend. *Parasite.*
Friendly, *Amiable, humain, officieux; (Adiectif.)*
Friendlie. *Amiablement, en ami, comme vn ami, humainement, (Adverbe.)*
Friendlinesse, *Amiableté.*
Friendship *Amitié.*
To ioyne, or knit in friendship. *Allier.*
Ioyned, or knit in friendship. *Allié.*
A Friet, *Frere; frater, Fray.*
A blacke friet. *Dominicain.*
A white friet, or Carmelite. *Carme, Carmelitain, Iacobin.*
A white friet, or Iacobine. *Iacobin.*
A grey friet. *Cordelier.*
A grey friers girdle. *Cordeliere.*
A Capucine friet *Capucin.*
An Austine (blacke) friet. *Frere Augustin.*
A friet minorite. *Frere mineur.*
A friet Coat-flor. *Beau-pere, pere confesseur.*
A Friers Coule *capuchon.*
A friette *Fresne, fraisne.*
A frigate *Fregate, fragate.*
To frigg. *Frettiller, faire la fringue.*
Frigging *Frettillant, frettillerel.*
A fright *Affres, haffres, espouvente.*
To fright *Faire les affres à, espouventer, effrayer.*
Frighted. *Espouventé, effaré.*
I haue frighted him exceedingly. *Je luy ay donné vne mauvaise affres.*
Frightfull *Espouventable, effroyable.*
Frightfully. *Espouventablement.*
A frighting. *Espouvantement.*
A frill (the greatest kind of crabbish.) *Male.*
Friperie. *Friperie.*
A fripier, or fripierer. *Frippier.*
Frise. *Drap de frise, frize.*
Course frize (for linings.) *Revesche.*
Frizes, or peeces of frize. *Frizeilles.*
Friskes (or gambols.) *Monnoye de singe, gambades.*
Friske. *Fesque.*
A fritter. *Fritteau; bignet.*
Frivolous *Frivole.*
A frivolous matter. *Frivosule.*
Frivolously *Frivolement.*
The frize *La frize (en architecture.)*
Frize *Voyez* Frise.
Frize leather *Cuir velouté.*
A frizeland horse. *Phryson.*
To frize. *Friser, frizoter, calamistrer, grediller,*
To frize ouer. *Surfriser.*
Frized Frizé, *frizoté, gredilé.*
Haire frized. *Cheveux annelez, passelez, passelillonnez.*
A frizling. *Frizure.*
Frizlings, or lockes laid out in frizling. *Passellons.*
Fro. *Dr. ou comme* From.
Froath. *Voyez* Froth.
A frocke. *Froc.*
A porters, or carters frocke. *Garnache, iuppe, sequenie, sequenie, souquenie.*
A frogge *Grenouille.*
A little frogge. *Grenouillette, grenouillon.*
A sea-frogge. *Grenouille pescheresse.*

To croake or crie like a frogge. *Grenouiller.*
froggie place. *Grenouillere, grenouillere.*
froliche. *Ioyeux ; gogaille ; guilleret, regobillonne, s'esiouissant, gaillard.*
To be froliche. *Gaudir, se gosuer, ou gogayer, estre en ses gogues, s'esiouir, se gaillarder.*
Growne froliche. *Agaillardé.*
From. *De, des, d'auec.*
From the *De, de l', de la.*
From hence. *D'ici.*
From henceforth. *Doresen auant.*
From thence. *De là.*
From thenceforth. *De là en auant.*
From time to time. *D'heure en heure.*
front. *Front.*
he front (or forepart) of an armie. *Teste d'vn' armee.*
To front. *Frontoyer ; frontiger.*
Fronting. *Frontoyant.*
a frontire. *Frontiere, lisiere, marche.*
a frontispice. *Frontispice.*
a frontlet. *Frontal, fronteau.*
The frontstall of a bridle. *Frontier d'une bride.*
a frost. *Gelee, gel, gelure.*
Frost-nailed. *Ferré à glace.*
A white, or hore, frost. *Giure, Urie.*
Froth. *Escume, bave.*
To froth, to gather, or yeeld froth. *Escumer, baver.*
Of froth. *Escumier.*
To froth in bubbles. *Baueter.*
Frothie. *Escumeux, glerieux, baveux.*
Frothily. *Baveusement.*
A frothing. *Baverie.*
The frounce (a hawkes disease.) *Sourcheloms, barbillons.)*
Froward. *Fascheux, reveschc, pervers, meshaigne, traverseux, rebours, proterve ; hagard, bargneux, mauuais.*
A froward person. *Grimauld, meschant, personne fascheuse.*
Frowardly. *Perversement, protervement, mauvaisement, meschamment, rudement, affrenement.*
Frowardnelle. *Reveschcrie, perversité, protervie, proterviré, bergne, rudesse, morosité.*
A frowne. *Comme a* Frowning.
To frowne. *Refrongner, se rider, fronger, fronser le front, faire le groin.*
A frowning. *Refrongnement, frongnement, fronsure, asfreuseté.*
Frowning. *Refrongné, affreux.*
Frowningly. *Enrefrongnant, affrensement.*
Frozen. *Gelé, glacé.*
Frugall, Frugal ; *bon mesnagier.*
Frugalitie. *Frugalité, mesnagement, parcité.*
Frugally. *Frugalement, mesnagerément.*
A frugging. *Fourgon, furgon. Voyez* an Ouen forke.
Fruite. *Fruict ; des fruicts.*
The first fruicts. *Les premices.*
The fruit of the wombe. *Le part ; ventrée.*
Fruit-bearing. *Fruictier.*
Fruitage, or fruttage. *Fruictage.*
A fruiterer, or fruitseller. *Fruictier.*
Fruition. *Fruition.*
A fruit-wife. *Fruictiere.*
Fruiterie ; a place to keepe Fruit in. *Fruterie.*
Fruitfull. *Fertile.*
Fruitfully. *Fertilement.*
Made fruitfull. *Fertilizé.*
Fruitfulnelle. *Fertilité.*

To make fruitfull. *Fertiliser.*
Fruitielle. *Infructueux, sans fruict.*
Growne fruitielle. *Aganni.*
To grow fruitielle. *Aganuir.*
Fruitielly. *Infructueusement.*
A frump. *Mocquerie, brocard, cossade, nazarde, nazarde.*
To frump. *Brocarder, gausser, sorner, Se mocquer, moucher, nasarder, nazarder, bailler des cossades.*
Frumped. *Brocardé, mocqué, nasardé.*
A frumper. *Gausseur, mocqueur.*
Frumpes. *Mocquetes.*
Frumping. *Nazardant.*
Frustrate. *Frustré.*
To frustrate. *Frustrer, se mocquer de.*
Frustrated. *Frustré, mocqué.*
Frustration. *Frustration.*
Frustrating, frustratorie. *Frustratoire.*
To fry. *Frire, fricasser.*
To fry browne. *Rissoler.*
Fryed browne. *Rissolé.*
Any fried meate. *Fricassée.*
A frying. *Friture.*
A frying panne. *Paelle à frire, poisle à frire.*
A small frying-panne. *Paillisson, poyelle.*
To fuddle it. *Estre guilleret ; estre yure ; s'enyurer.*
Fuddled. *Guilleret ; vn peu yure.*
A fugitiue. *Fugitif.*
To full (cloth in a mill,) *Fouller, foullonner.*
Full an hundred yeares. *Cent ans accomplis.*
Full. *Plein ; suffisant ; ample.*
Very full. *Abondant.*
Full (with meate.) *Saoul, vassasié, apoué.*
To be full of. *Abonder.*
Full foure thousand. *Quatre mille de nombre faict.*
Fullage (money paid for Fulling) *Foullage.*
Fulled. *Foullé, foullonné.*
A fuller. *Foullon, foulon.*
The fullers thistle (or tazle.) *Verge à berger, verge du pasteur, ou pastoral.*
To fulfill. *Accomplir, parfournir, parfaire.*
Fulfilled. *Accompli.*
A fulfiller. *Accomplisseur.*
A fulfilling. *Accomplissement.*
Fully. *Pleinement, à bon ouvert, amplement, à fonds de cuve ; suffisamment, abondamment.*
Fulminatorie. *Fulminatoire.*
Fulnelle. *Plenitude ; abondance, suffisance, affluence.*
Fulsome. *Nidorem, nidorant.*
The fulsome fauour of things broiled, or burnt. *Nideur.*
Fulsomenelle. *Nideur.*
To fumble (or handle too much.) *Pattiner.*
To fumble in the mouth. *Begayer, begueyer.*
Fumbled. *Godeluré.*
A fumbling in the mouth. *Begayement, begayement, begueyement.*
A fume. *Fumée.*
In a fume. *Despité, indigné, faschè, marri.*
To fume, or be in a fume. *Se fascher, se despiter, s'enflamber de courroux, s'indigner, se marrir.*
Fumed. *Fumé, enfumé. Voyez* Smoaked.
Fumie, fumish. *Fumeux.*
A fumigation. *Fumigation.*
A fuming. *Fumement ; marrisson.*
A fuming vnder. *Suffumigation.*
Fumingly. *Fumeusement.*
Fumitorie. *Fume-terre.*
A function. *Function, effect.*

Fun-

Fundalitie (or right in the soile.) Fe[illegible]
The fundamente. *Fondement; le fege, bastique.*
Fundamentall. *Fondamental, fondier.*
A funerall. *Funerailles, obseques, mortuaille, mortuaille; obit.*
Funerall. *Funebre, mortuo.*
Of a funerall. *Funebrement.*
A funerall dinner, or banket. *Banquet de mortuaire.*
A funnell. *Entonnoir, embut, antonnoir.*
To tunne by a funnell. *Entonneler. Voyez* to Tunne.
A Chirurgians parfuming funnell. *Cannule, canon parfumatoire.*
The funnell of a chimney. *Goulet de cheminee.*
The funnell of a priuie. *Le calemar d'un retraict.*
To furbish. *Fourbir, polir.*
Furbishable. *Polissable.*
Furbished. *Fourbi, poli.*
A furbisher. *Fourbisseur, polisseur.*
A furbishing. *Fourbissure, polissement, interpolation.*
The Furies. *Furies.*
Hare-braind furie. *Acariastreté.*
Furie. *Furie, fureur, manie.*
Furie-like. *Furial.*
Furious. *Furieux, furibond, furial, maniaque, maniacle; acariastre.*
Furiously. *Furieusement.*
To furle, *Freser.* Furled, *Freslé.*
A furlong. *Stade. La huictiesme partie d'un Mile, estant en longueur vingt* Poles *& chasque* Pole *217 pieds & demi, ou (selon aucuns) 220 pieds.*
Furmentie. *Froumentée, fourmentée, gruau de forment; milloque.* ¶ Rabl.
Furmentie of barley. *Orgée.*
A furnace. *Fournaise.*
Belonging to a furnace. *Fournaisier.*
A flat mettall-melting furnace. *Manche.*
To furnish. *Fournir, garnir; assortir; accomplir; habiler; mettre à point, ordonner, accommoder, arroyer, parfournir.*
To furnish with necessaries. *Amener l'eau au moulin.*
To furnish himselfe with necessaries. *S'approvisionner.*
To furnish with moueables (or houshold stuffe.) *Meubler, emmeubler sa maison.*
To furnish gaily. *Orner, paver, orner.*
Furnished. *Fourni, garni; assorti, arroyé; ordonné, habille, accompli.*
Gallantly furnished. *Orné, accommodé, paré.*
Furnished with moueables. *Meublé.*
A furnisher. *Fournisseur; accomplisseur.*
A furnishing, or furnishment. *Fournissement, garnissement; assortiment, assortissement, accommodation.*
Furnishing. *Fournissant.*
Goodly furnishment. *Ornement, parement.*
Furniture. *Fournisment, fourniture, garniture, garnement, garniment, apparat, meuble; fretin, hardes, assortissement.*
Store of furniture. *Garnisan.*
The furniture of a roome. *Assemblage.*
The furniture of a Princes court, or camp. *Bernage.*
Houshold furniture. *Meubles, ustillements.*
Furre. *Fourrure.*
The furre (ornament) worne by Capons. *Aumuce, omusse, omitton*
A skinne of furre. *Pelice, peliste.*
To furre. *Fourrer.*
Wrapped in furres. *Mitoustè, ammitonné.*

Furred. *Fourré, pelicé.*
Furred as a cat, or with cat-skins. *Mitoustè.*
A furred peticoate (or frocke.) *Pelisson.*
A furrier. *Fourreur, pelletier.*
Furring. *Fourrure.*
A furrow. *Rayon, raye; canal; orne.*
To furrow, or make furrowes. *Rayonner; canele*
A water furrow. *Rayon pour escouler l'eau.*
Full of furrowes. *Rayoneux.*
The furrow (or hollow) of a pullie *Cancreure d'a pontie.*
Furrowed. *Rayonné; caneté.*
A furrowing in timber or stone. *Cancleure, canelar striure.*
Further. *Oultre, d'avantage.*
Furthermore. *Oultreplus, d'avantage, au surplus en apres.*
To further. *Avancer, avantager, advancer, advantager, aider.*
A furtherance. *Avantage, advantage, aide.*
Furthered. *Avancé, avantagé, advancé, advantagé aidé.*
A furthering. *Avancement, avantage, advancement advantagement.*
Furthering. *Aidant, avanceant.*
Furze. *Ajoust. Voyez* Gorse.
Ground furze. *Acutelle.*
The fase of a Bucke. *Foulée.*
Fustian. *Fustaine.*
To speake fustian. *Barragoüiner.*
Tufted fustian. *Fustaine frangée; fustaine bouppe ou mouschetée.*
Fustian language. *Barragoüin.*
Of, or belonging to fustian. *Fustainier.*
Fustian an apes. *Tripe de velours.*
Fustie. *Fusté, relant, moisi, remagle, mucqueux.*
To smell, or grow fustie. *Relantir, se moisir.*
A fustlings. *Coche, femme bien grasse.*
Fustinesse. *Relanteur, relant, moisissure, remucres, fust*
Future. *Futur.*
Fuzelle, or Bendie counterbendie. *Piselle (en blazon)*
To fuzzle. *Enyvrer.*
Fuzzled. *Enyvré.*
A fyste. *Vesse.*
Causing one to fyste. *Vessifiant.*
To fyste. *Vessir.*
To breed a fyste, or make one fyste. *Vessifier.*
A fyster *Vesseur, vessier.*
A fysting housewife. *Vesseuse, vessiere.*
A fysting curre. *Cagnot.*

G

TO Gabble. *Javioler.* A gabbler. *Javioleur.*
A Gabbrdine. *Gaban, gallecerdine, galverdine.*
A gabion. *Gabion.* A ranke of gabions. *Gabionnade.*
To defend with gabions. *Gabionner.*
Fenced with gabions. *Gabionné.*
The gable end of a house. *Feste, coupet.*
A building having a gable end. *Bastiment timpanisé.*
A Gab of steele. *Masse d'acier.*
To gad up and downe. *Vaguer, vagabonder, trotter, trotter, villotier, aller à S. Bezet, vicarier.*
A gad-bee, or gad-flie. *Tabon, mouscbe aux bauts, Oestre junonique.* ¶ Rabl.
A Gadder. *Tracassier, villotier, trotteur, batteur de pavé,*

Digitized by Google

pavé, villoteur, gaſté-pavé, allant.
Gabbing. Trottier, trotier, vicariant.
A gabbing huſwife. Trottiere, trotteresſe, villotiere.
Always gabbing vp and downe, Paſſager, paſſagier.
To be euer gabbing vp and downe. Paſſager.
The gaffe of a croſſe-bow. Pied de biche, bandage d'arbaleſte.
A gage. Gage, oſtage.
To gage, or giue a gage. Gager, engager, appliger.
Gaged, Gagé. A gaging; Gagement, gagerie.
To gage (veſſells or caske,) Jauger, jaulger, gaulger.
A gage (to meaſure caske with.) Iauge, jaulge, gaulge.
Gaged (or meaſured.) Iaugé, jaulgé.
A gager. Iaugeur, jaulgeur, gaulgeur.
The gaging of caske. Jaugeage.
A gaging. Appleigement.
A gauge. Bastillon, baillon, baglon.
To gagge. Baaillonner, baillonner.
To Gaggle (as a goose.) Faire la voix de l'oye. ¶ Calcp.
Gait. Brave, fringant, friſque, gorgias. Voyez Gay.
Gaitp. Bravement, gorgiaſement.
Gaitneſſe. Braverie, gorgiaſeté.
Gaincable. Gaignable.
Gaint. Gaigne; gaignage; gain, gaing, acqueſt.
To gaine. Gaigner, acqueſter.
To draw in gaine. Amener l'eau au moulin.
Gained. Gaigné, acqueſté.
A gainer, Gaigneur, acquiſteur.
To gaine-ſay, or gainſay. Contredire, nier, obſiſter, s'appoſer à.
Gaineſaid. Contredit, nié.
A gainesayer. Contrediſeur.
A gainesaying, Contredition; neaxce, niance, niement, oppoſition.
Galbanum. Galbanon.
A gale of wind. Bouffé de vent.
A galeaſſe. Galeace.
Galingall. Galange, galangue, galingal, jaune odorant.
The gall. Fiel. The gall of a beaſt. Amer.
A gall, or gall-nut. Noix de galle, gale.
To gall; Galler, aigrir. Galled, Gallé, aigri.
A galling; Galle, foilure. Galling; Aigriſſant.
Gallant. Gallant, brave, fringant, gorgias, gorrier, gaillard.
To make gallant. Accointer.
A gallant man. Gallant homme.
To make himſelfe gallant. Se gorgiaſer.
To gallantize it. Se gorgiaſer.
Gallantly. Galemment, bravement, gorgiaſemeut, gorrierement, ornément, gaillardement.
To attire gallantly. Orner.
Gallantly furnished, Orné.
Gallantneſſe, or gallantrie. Gallanterie, gallantiſe, braverie, gorgiaſeté, gorre, gorrerie, gaillardiſe, gaillardiſé.
Gallantneſſe of humour. Berruge.
A gallerie. Gallerie, galerie, allée.
An open gallerie. Vne appuye.
A gallerie open (about a court.) Apentis.
A gallimaufrie. Hachis, barbouillage, bocbepot, meſlange.
A galliz, or galley. Galere, gallere; gallee.
A ſmall galley. Galiote.
Of, or belonging to a galley. Galerien.
A galley-ſlaue. Forçat, forſaire, galerien, gallerien, Galien.
A galliz-foiſt. Fuſte.
Galligaſkins. Chauſſes à la gargueſque, grecques, gregueſques, greguesques, gueruesſes.
A gallion (or great ſhip of warre.) Galion, gallion.
A galliote. Galliote.
A gallie-pot. Pot de galiée.
A gallon. Broc.
Galloone (lace.) Galon.
To lace with Galloone. Galonner, gallonner.
Laced, or edged with galloone. Galonné.
To gallop. Galoper, galloper.
The gallop galliard (or Paſſalto.) Vn pas & vn ſaut, A gallop Galop.
Galloped. Galopé.
A galloper. Qui va au galop.
A galloping. Galopade, galop.
A gallowes. Gibet, fourche, fourche patibulaire, ſigne patibulaire.
One for whom the gallowes grones. Pendard, meſchant garnement, grevolable, relaſche de pendu.
Deſeruing the gallowes; of, or belonging to the gallowes. Patibulaire.
A gamboll. Gambade.
Gambolls Gambades; mouuoye de finget.
To make gambolls. Gambader.
A maker of gambolls. Gambadeur.
The rocke gamboll. La gambade du rocher.
To game. Iouer.
A game. Ieu.
Game (that is hunted, or more eſpecially) hawked. Gibbier, gibier.
Gamed. Iouè.
Gamefome. Gaillard, aime-ebats.
A gameſter. Iouëur.
A woman gameſter. Iouëreſſe.
Gaming. Ieu.
A houſe of common gaming. Berlan.
The keeper of a gaming-houſe. Berlandier.
A gammon (of bacon.) Iambon.
A begger, or ſeller of gammons of bacon. Jambonnier.
Gam bt (in muſicke.) La game (en muſique.)
A gander. Iars, jar, jard, oyard.
The gameſh. Orphie, aiguille, Voyez Horneſiſh.
A tall (ill-fauoured) gangrell. Longue eſchine, trente-coſtes.
A gangrene. Gangrene.
Fallen into a gangrene. Gangrené.
Gang-weakes. Ambarualez.
A Ganimede. Ganymede, bardache.
To gape. Baailler, bayer, beer, entrebailler, s'ouvrir, s'entr'ouvrir.
To gape for breath. Eſtre à la groſſe haleine.
To gape at (in ſcoffing manner.) Faire la babaye à, faire la babou à.
Gaped. Baaillé.
A gaper. Bayard, bayarde.
A gaping. Baaillement, beement, bayeure; oſcitation.
A gaping houdon. Bayard, badault, landore.
To ſtand gaping about. Bayer.
Gaping. Baaillant, beant, gueule bée, manjoincte, ouvert.
Gaping (as the earth in drought.) Hiulque.
A gap, or gappe. Trouée.
Garbe. Galbe, gallie; garbe.
Hauing a good garbe. Bien Galbé.
Without garbe. Mauvaiſeture.
Garbage, Les entrailles.
To garbage. Eventrer, exenterer.
Garbageged, or that hath the garbage pulled out.

Even-

Eventré, exenteré.
To garble *Grabeller.*
Garbled *Grabellé.*
A garbler. *Grabelleur.*
A garbling. *Grabeau.*
A garboile. *Garbuil, garburge.*
A tumultuous garboile. *Vacarme.*
To gard. *Garder.*
Gard (or protection.) *Garde, advoeſon.*
The Gards of a Prince. *Archers de garde.*
A yeoman of the Gard. *Gard-corps, Archer de garde.*
To gard (or welt.) *Bander.*
A gard (or lorder.) *Bord, bordure, geſt, baude.*
Garded. *Garé.*
Garded (or bordered.) *Bordé, bandé.*
A garden. *Iardin; Parterre.*
A little garden. *Iardinet.*
To garden, or dreſſe a garden. *Iardiner.*
Garden ſhuffe (herbes, rootes, fruits.) *Hortolages.*
Gardened, or dreſſed as a Garden. *Iardiné.*
A gardener. *Iardinier.*
A gardeners inſtrument, to breake vp the ground. *Aiſſade.*
A gardening. *Iardinage, jardinement.*
Gardening vtenſiles. *Hortaillets.*
A gardian. *Gardien, mambour, mambourg, gardien d'un enfant mineur, bail, bailliſſeur.*
A garding (or bordering.) *Bordure.*
To gargle, or gargarile. *Gargariſer, gargouiller.*
The gargle of the throte. *Gargouille, gargareon, gargoute.*
Gargled. *Gargariſé, Gargouillé.*
A gargling. *Gagarizement, gargariſation, gargouillement, gargouillis.*
The garguil (or dew-claw) of a ſtag, bucke, roe, &c. *L'or d'un cerf, daim, &c.*
Garith with ſpangles. *Papillotté, papilloté.*
A garland. *Ghirlande, garlande, garlande.*
Garlanded, or wearing a garland. *Guirlandé.*
Garlicke *Ail, des aulx, aul.*
Beares garlicke. *Ail d'ourſ.*
Great mountaine garlicke. *Ail porreau, ail oignon, ailloignon, aulx oignon.*
Wild garlicke, crow-garlicke, harts, or ſtags-garlicke, ſnakes-garlicke. *Ail ſauvage, ail de ſerpent.*
Whole headed garlicke. *Ail maſle.*
Garlicke ſage. *Saulge de bou, ſaulge ſauvage.*
A head of garlicke. *Gouſſe d'ail.*
Garlicke ſauce. *Aillade.*
He ſmells of garlicke. *Il ſent l'aillade.*
A cloue of garlicke. *Gauſſe d'ail.*
A garment. *Veſtement, veſture, habit, habillement.*
To couer ouer with a garment. *Surveſtir.*
An old tattered garment. *Haillon.*
An vpper garment. *Surveſtement.*
A garment of haire. *Haire.*
A garner. *Grenier, gardouche.*
A great garner (for ſalt.) *Gerbier.*
A garnet, or garnat (ſtone.) *Grenat.*
An orientall Garnet (ſtone.) *Garnit oriental.*
A ſmall garnet. *Grenatine.*
To garniſh. *Garnir, embellir, mettre à poinct, orner, parer.*
Garniſhed. *Garni, orné, paré.*
A garniſher. *Qui garnit, qui orne ou pare.*
A garniſhing, or garniſhment. *Garniſſement, embelliſſage, garniture, ornement, parement.*
A garret. *Galetas.*
Garrets. *Galetage.*
A garret window. *Lucarne.*
A garriſon. *Garniſon.*
Garrulitie. *Garrulité. Voyez* Prating.
A garter. *Jartier, jartiere, Jarretiere.*
A Knight of the Garter. *Chevalier de l'ordre de la Iartiere.*
To garter himſelfe, tie his garter. *Se jarter.*
To gaſe. *Voyez* to Gaze.
A gaſh. *Coupe, taille, berlaſſe, balaſſe, balaſre.*
To gaſh, or make a gaſh. *Couper, tailler, berlaſſer, balafrer.*
A downe-right gaſh. *Eſtramaçon.*
Gaſhed. *Coupé, taillé, berlaſſé, balafré.*
A gaſhing. *Coupement, taillement, balafrure.*
To gaſpe. *Baailler.*
To gaſpe (for breath.) *Eſtre à la groſſe haleine.*
A gaſpe. *Soupir.*
At the laſt gaſpe. *Au dernier ſouſpir.*
A gaſping. *Baaillement, ſouſpirement.*
Gaſtly. *Affreux, (Adjectif.) Haſſreux, bavé, bavre, hideux.*
Gaſtly. *Affreuſement, (Adverbe,) hideuſement.*
Gaſtlineſſe. *Affreuſeté, hideur.*
Gaſtromancie. *Gaſtromantie, divination par le ventre.*
A gate. *Porte.*
A bias gate (or dore.) *Biais paſſe.*
A poſterne gate. *Fauſſe porte.*
An outward gate, a gate iuſt oppoſite to another. *Antiporte.*
A foulding, or double-leaued gate. *Valve.*
A gate (in going.) *Allure, alleure, marcher, allét, paſſage.*
To gather. *Cueillir, recueiller.*
To gather together. *Aggreger, balleoter, allebouter, amaſſer, aſſembler.*
To gather grapes (in harueſt.) *Vendanger.*
To gather together in a place. *Accueillir.*
A calues gather. *Haſtille de veau.*
Gathered. *Cueilli, amaſſé.*
Gathered (as grapes.) *Vendangé.*
Gathered together in a place. *Accueilli, amaſſé, aſſemblé.*
A gatherer. *Cueilleur, recueilleur, amaſſeur.*
A gatherer of grapes (in vintage.) *Vendengeur.*
A woman gatherer. *Amaſſereſſe.*
A gathering. *Cueillement, cueilleure, cueilleſte, recueil, collection, amaſſement.*
Gathering together. *Recueillant, amaſſant.*
Grape-gathering. *Vendenge, vendange, grappage.*
A gaude. *Babiole.*
Gaudie. *Gorgias, gorrier.*
Gaudily. *Gorgiaſement, gorrierement.*
Gaudineſſe. *Gorgiaſeté.*
Gaule, gauled, and gauling. *Voyez* Gall, galled, and galling
Gaunched (on ſharpe iron pointed ſtakes.) *Ganché.*
Gaunte. *Maigre, megre, maigrelet.*
A gauntlet. *Gantelet.*
A gauntree (for caske to ſtand on.) *Ponton.*
Gay. *Fringant, gorgias, miſte, brave, friſque.*
To make gay. *Accoincr.*
Gayly. *Gorgiaſement, miſtement, bravement.*
Gayneſſe. *Gorgioſeté, braverie.*
To gaze. *Bayer.*

To gaze (as out of a window.) *Baſſer.*
To ſtand at a gaze. *S'amuſer.*
A place to gaze out at. *Muſequin.*
Gazed. *Bayé.*
A gazer. *Muſard, bayard, bayarde.*
A gazing ſtocke. *Amuſoire.*
To ſtand gazing (or gaping about.) *Bayer.*
A gazing hoidon. *Bayard, Landore, Muſard, bayart.*
A gazing huſwife. *Bayarde.*
Gazing wiſtly. *Beant.*
Gealon. *Rare. Voyez* Rare, Seldome.
To geare. *Rire, ſe moquer de, brocarder. Voyez* To Floute.
Geare. *Beſongnes; auſſi, les parties honteuſes.*
Ones night geare. *Beſongnes de nuict.*
A gearing. *Ris, riſee, mocquerie.*
Gearing. *Riant.*
The gearres (or furniture) of draught-horſes or oxen. *Attelements.*
Geaſe. *Oyes. Le plurier de* Gooſe.
To geld. *Chaſtrer, eſcouiller.*
To geld (or ſpay a yong beare.) *Sener.*
Geldable. *Chaſtrable.*
Gelded, or gelt. *Chaſtré, eſcouillé.*
A gelded man, or horſe. *Hongre.*
A gelder. *Chaſtreur*
A gelding. *Chaſtrement, chaſtrure.*
A gelding, or horſe gelded. *Cheval bougre, guilledin, guilbedin.*
A double gelding. *Cheval qui porte derriere.*
A gelle. *Gelee, gel.*
A gemme. *Gemme.*
Gemini. *Les Gemeaux. Vn des Signes du Zodiaque.*
A gemme-ring. *Souvenance, verge.*
A Gender. *Genre.*
To gender. *Voyez* to Ingender.
A genealogie. *Genealogie, aſſouchement.*
Generall. *General.*
A Generall of an armie. *General, Capitaine general d'une armée.*
Generallitie. *Generalité.*
Generally. *Generalement.*
Generalneſſe. *Generalement.*
To generate. *Engendrer.*
A generation. *Generation, geniture, engeancement, engendrement, geneſe.*
Generative. *Generatif.*
Generoſitie, or generouſneſſe. *Generoſité, magnanimité, nobleſſe.*
Generous. *Genereux, magnanime; noble.*
Generouſly. *Magnanimment, noblement.*
Geneſis. *Geneſe. Le premier livre de Moyſe.*
A genet. *Genette.*
Geniall. *Genial.*
The genitories, or genitalls. *Les genitoires.*
A genitour. *Generateur, engendreur, pere.*
Gentian. *Gentiane, gentienne.*
A gentile. *Gentil, Ethnique, Payen.*
Gentiliſme. *Paganiſme.*
Gentilitie. *Gentilleſſe, nobleſſe, generoſité.*
To gentilize it, (or liue like a heathen.) *Gentiliſer.*
A gentill, or magot. *Tarmer.*
Gentle. *Debonnaire, debonaire, aiſé, candide, benevole, calme, benigne, bening, doux, gentil, genereux; honneſte, humain, gent, manſuet, mignon; mol; noble, acceſſible, affable, aime-humain.*
To wax, or become gentle. *Eſtre, devenir debonnaire; devenir doux, s'apprivoiſer; s'attendrir.*
Of gentle bloud. *Noble.*
To make gentle. *Apprivoiſer; mollifier, mollir, amollir, adomeſtiquer, affaicher, attendrir.*
Made gentle. *Apprivoiſé; amoll, adomeſtiqué, affaillé.*
A making gentle. *Apprivoiſement, affaicherie.*
Gentle of diſpoſition. *De bonne paſte.*
A gentleman. *Gentilhomme; Noble.*
A Gentleman of the firſt head. *Gentilhomme de ville,*
An vpſtart gentleman. *Mouſcheron;* or the ſame.
A ſingle-ſoled gentleman. *Gentilhommeau, gentillaſtre.*
A mungrell, or halfe gentleman. *Hobereau, Haubereau.*
A Gentleman of a companie. *Capeſolde, capeſolde.*
Gentlemanlineſſe. *Nobleſſe, generoſité.*
Gentlemanly, or gentleman-like. *En, ou Comme vn gentilhomme, ou noble; auſſi, noblement.*
Of a gentlemanly race. *Noble.*
Gentlenelle. *Candeur, benignité, douceur; honneſteté, humanité, manſuetude, mignotiſe; molleſſe.*
A Gentlewoman. *Gentilfemme, damoiſelle.*
A little, or meane Gentlewoman. *Damoiſelette.*
Gentlewoman-like. *En damoiſelle; damoiſelet.*
Gently. *Benignement, candidement, manſuetement, calmement; gentement, affablement, amoureuſement, doucement, doucettement; gentilement; honneſtement, humainement.*
Gentrie. *Gentilleſſe, Nobleſſe, generoſité.*
Poore Gentrie; meane, or new Gentrie. *Gentillaſtreté.*
A Geographer. *Geographe.*
Geographie. *Geographie.*
Geomancie. *Geomantie.*
A Geometrician, *Geometre, Geometricien.*
Geometrie. *Geometrie.*
The Georgicks, *Georgiques. Livres qui traictent d'Agriculture.*
A Gerfalcon. *Gerfault.*
A German. *Aleman.*
Germanie. *Almaigne.*
Germander. *Germandree, chaſſe-fievre.*
Water Germander. *Germandree aquatique.*
A Geronne (in blaſon.) *Gyron, Giron.*
A Gerund. *Geronde, Gerond.*
Geſſemine. *Voyez* Iaſmine, and Ieſſemine.
The Geſſes, or Geſſs of Hawkes. *Les giets, ou, giets d'un oyſeau.*
A geſture. *Geſte; Maintien.*
Vncomely, or vngraceſull geſtures. *Geſtes ſots & deſcontenancez.*
To get. *Gaigner; obtenir, acquerir, acqueſter, atteindre.*
To gett aſide. *S'oſter.*
The ſide whereon we gett on. *Montoir.*
To get, or beget. *Engendrer.*
To get hardly with toile. *Afaner.*
To get vpon. *Monter, monter deſſus.*
To get before. *Anticiper.*
A Getter. *Gaigneur, acquereur, acqueſteur.*
A getter, or begetter. *Engendreur.*
A getting. *Acquerement, acqueſt.*
The getting of a thing by priuie couſinage, *Obreption.*
A getting, or begetting. *Engendrement, engendreure, engendrure.*

Get-

Gerring vp on. *Montant.*
A gewgaw. *Babiole.*
To Ghesse. *Conjecturer, diviner.*
A ghesse. *Conjecture, opinion.*
Ghelles. *Devinailles, divinaiſes.*
By ghesse. *Conjecturalement.*
Ghessed. *Devine, conjecturé, diviné.*
A ghessing. *Divinante, diviniement.*
Ghessing. *Conjecturant.*
A Ghost. *Eſprit.*
The holy Ghost. *Le Sainct Eſprit.*
A ghost, or gobiin. *Maſſoret.*
Ghost-like. *Hevé.*
A Giant. *Geant.*
A little, or yong giant. *Geantin.*
A giantesse. *Geaute.*
To Giantize, or play the Giant. *Geantiſer.*
Giantlie, or Giant-like. *Geantin, gigantin, gigantal, gigantal.*
Giantrie. *Geanterie.*
A gibbe (or old male cat.) *Matou.*
A gibbet. *Gibet, gibbet, fourche patibulaire.*
Gibbidge. *Jargonnois, patois, bagoin, Jargon de galimatias.*
A gibe. *Goſſe, brocard, mocquerie.*
To gibe *Gaber, gauſſer. ſe mocquer, gaudir, goſſer, brocarder.*
Gibed. *Gabé, gauſſé, mocqué, gaudi, goſſé, brocardé.*
A giber, *Gauſſeur, gaudiſſeur, goſſeur, gabeleux, brocardeur, mocqueur.*
A gibing. *Gaberie, gaudiſſerie, goſſerie, brocarderie, mocquerie.*
Gibing. *Gaudiſſant.*
A gible-gable. *Barragouin. Voyez* Pedlars french.
Giblets, or Goose giblets. *La petite oye, requeſte d'un'oye.*
Giddie. *Vertigieux, vertigineux; Gyroüetteux, avertineux, ombrageux; paſſager, paſſagier, pelerin.*
Giddie-headed. *Cabochard, cabochenx, capricieux, eſcervelé, cabochenu.*
To be giddie. *S'avertiner.*
Hee is giddie-headed. *Il a la teſte pleine de fablon mouvant, il eſt capricieux, il a du mercure à la teſte, il a dot mouscherons en teſte.*
A giddie-headed wench. *Chambrière bavoletée.*
Giddinelle. *Vertige, ſcotomie, vertigineuſité, avertin.*
A Gift. *Don, preſent.*
A gift beſtowed aboue merite. *Paſſe-droict.*
A new-yeares gift. *Eſtrenes.*
A Gigge. *Sabot.*
A Giggle, or Gigglet. *Gadrouillette.*
To Giggle. *Ricaner, ricaſſer.*
Giggling. *Ricaneux, ricanant.*
To gild. *Dorer.*
To gild ouer. *Surdorer.*
A gilden-pole (fiſh.) *Milan marin.*
Gilded. *Doré, ſurdoré.*
A Gilder. *Doreur.*
A gilder ouer. *Surdoreur.*
A Gilding. *Dorure, doreure.*
A gilding ouer. *Surdoreure.*
A Gill, or gill-flirt. *Gaultiere, rivalde. Voyez* Queane.
Gill-creepe by the ground. *Patte de chat. Voyez* Ground-Iuie.
The Gills, or gilis of fiſhes. *Les ouyes des poiſſons, les battans d'un poiſſon.*
A Gilloflower. *Giroflier, gyroſtie, oeillet, oillet.*
A ſmall Gilloflower. *Oeilleton.*
A winter Gilloflower. *Violette jaulne, violette de muraille, giroſtie jaulne.*
A cloue Gilloflower. *Betoine coronnaire, Giroſtie, oeillet de Provence, oeillet de roſette.*
Queenes Gilloflowers. *Matrones.*
Marſh or cuckoe Gillours. *Barbaries ſauvages.*
Gilt. *Doré, auſſi, dorure.*
Gilt ouer. *Surdoré.*
A Gilt-head. *Orade, dorade, ſargon, mejane. (Poiſon de mer.)*
The gimmewes (or ioynts) of a ſpurre. *Membre d'eſperon, membret d'eſperon.*
A gimlet. *Giblet, Gimbelet, vrille.*
Gimmoulds, or gimoule-rings. *Aliances.*
Ginger. *Gingembre.*
Seaſoned with Ginger. *Gingembré.*
To tread gingerly. *Aller à pas menu.*
To gingle (as hawkes bells.) *Dridiller.*
A ginne. *Laqs.*
A ginne to catch Woodcockes. *Reyre.*
A Ginnie henne. *Geline d'Afrique.* henne.
A gipſie. *Voyez* Gypſie.
A giraſole. *Giraſole. (Pierre precieuſe.)*
To gird. *Ceindre, ceinturer.*
A gird (or twinge.) *Strette; atteinte, attaincte.*
To afflict with girds. *Apiſoler.*
Girded. *Ceinct, ceinturé.*
Girded looſely, girded backwards. *Ceinct à buſt.*
The (peece of timber called a) girder. *Soliveau.*
A girdle. *Ceinture; ceinct; trouſſoire.*
A little girdle. *Ceinturette, ceincturon, ceintu.*
An arming, or ſword girdle. *Baudrier, ceinct croupiere, balthée.*
A maker of ſuch girdles. *Baudroyeur, baudrayeur.*
Without a girdle. *Deceinct.*
To vndoe, or vnlooſe a girdle. *Deſceindre.*
A girdle. *Ceinturier, ceinturier.*
A girle, *Fillette, garſette, bardelle, preſchinon.*
To grine. *Voyez* To grinne.
Girt. *Ceinct; ou, comme* Girded.
A girth. *Cengle.*
To girth, or gird with a girth. *Cengler.*
The gitard, or gitarne of a bird. *Geſier, jeſier, juſier, mon.*
The gitterne of a henne. *Perier de poule.*
Herbe Gith. *Gith, nielle, nielle odorante, barbue.*
With Gith. *Nielle blanche.*
A gitterne. *Ciſtre, Quiterne, Giterne, Guitterre.*
A ſmall Gitterne. *Mandore.*
To giue. *Donner, bailler, rendre; ſuggerer.*
To giue amiſſe. *Meſdonner.*
To giue backe. *Redonner, rendre.*
To giue vpon condition. *Acconditionner.*
To giue care. *Eſcouler, preſter l'oreille.*
To giue ouer. *Deſiſter; abandonner, guerpir; ſurſeoir,*
To giue place, or roome. *Ceder, faire place, reculer.*
Giue himſelfe to. *S'addonner à, s'appliquer à.*
To giue his mind vnto. *S'affectionner à.*
To giue as ſtones (againſt moiſt weather.) *Suinter.*
To giue way vnto. *Ceder, conceder, paſſer.*
To giue to wit. *Aſſavoir.*
To giue, or yeeld. *Ceder, vendre.*
To giue vnto. *Attribuer.*
To giue ouer his right. *Paſſer ſon droict.*
Giuen. *Donné, rendu, baillé.*

Digitized by Google

Given backe. *Redonné, rendu.*
Given vpon condition. *Accondition.*
Given ouer. *Abandonné, desasconſumé, guerpi; ſurſit.*
Given to. *Addonné à.*
Given vnto. *Attribué.*
A giuer. *Donneur, bailleur, donateur.*
Giuers. *Manieles, manottes, manette.*
A giuing. *Donnement, donation, baillement.*
Giuing ouer. *Surſeance.*
A giuing backe. *Rat d'eſcreuiſſe.*
A giuing ouer. *Surſeance.*
Giuing as ſtones in rainie weather. *Moiſt.*
Gla. *Saffrette, gorgerelle.* Voyez a Punke.
Gla. *Joyeux, aiſe, alaigre, baude, baut, ebaudi.*
To be glad. *Se reiouir, s'eſiouir, ebaudir.*
make glad, or to gladden. *Eriouir, ebaudir, raſ-*
of it. I'en ſuis bien aiſe.
ſuis.
Iouir, ebaudir, baudir.
ſyuel.
dſy. Alaigrement.
gladneſſe Alaigreſſe, alaigreté, baiſ, haiſt, eſiouiſſance,
eſiouiſſance.
dſome. Eriouiſſant.
me. Glaiue.
ſe. Vitrer.
er. Voarrier, voirrier, voerriet, verrier, vitrier,
rrinier.
ſſe (to drinke in.) Verre.
ſſe. Voarre, voirre, verre, vitre.
e glaſſe of a looking glaſſe. Glace.
glaſſe-houſe *Verrerie, verriere.*
roken glaſſe. Groizil.
A glaſſe-maker. *Verrier, voirrinier.*
To turne, or make into glaſſe. *Vitrifier.*
Glaſſe-worke. *Vitrage, voirriere.*
Glaſſe-making. *Vitriere.*
A glaſſe-furnace. *Verriere.*
A glaſſe-window. *Verrine, vitre, vitreau, verriere, voirriere.*
A looking-glaſſe. *Miralr, miroüer.*
To glaſſe, or glaſe. *Vitrer.*
To glaſſe, or glaſe a window. *Enuoirriner vne feneſtre.*
Glaſſed, or glaſed. *Vitré.*
Glaſſie. *Verrin, vitreux, voirré, voerrin.*
A glaſſing, or glaſing. *Vitrerie.*
Glaſſineſſe. *Vitrification.*
A Glaunce. *Oeillade.*
A glaunce at. *Attouche.*
To glaunce, *Gliſſer.*
To glaunce at. *Attoucher.*
Glaunced at. *Oeillade.*
Glaunced. *Gliſſé.*
A glaunсing. *Gliſſement.*
To glaze (the inſide of an earthen veſſell.) *Vitrer, neller.*
Glazed. *Vitré.*
A glazing. *Vitrerie, nelleure.*
A glede. *Milan.* Voyez a Kite.
To gleane. *Glaner, glainer.*
To gleane grapes. *Halleboter, grapper, grappiller; halleboter, alleboutet.*
Gleaned. *Glané, glainé; grappeté.*
A gleaner. *Glaneur Glaineur.*
A gleaner of grapes. *Grappilleur, alleboteur.*
A gleanereſſe of grapes. *Grappeuſe.*
A gleaning. *Glanement, glaneure. glane, glainage.*
A gleaning of grapes. *Grappillage.*
Gleaning of grapes. *Grappetant.*
The gleare of an egge. *L'aubin d'un auf.*
A gleaue *Glaive.*
Glebe. *Glebe.*
Glee. *Ioyeuſeté, gallerie, gaillardiſe, gaillardeté, eſioüiſſance; ou, comme* Gladneſſe, mirth.
Full of glee. *Baude.*
To be full of glee. *Se galler.*
A Gleeke (of kings, queenes, knaues, &c. at cardes.) *Tricon.*
Gleew. *Colle; glu.*
Mouth gleew. *Colle de bouche, colle de poiſſon.*
To gleew. *Coller, gluer, adglutiner, aggluer, agglutiner; aſſembler, ou coller enſemble.*
Water gleew. *(comme* Mouth Gleew.
Of power to gleew together. *Agglutinatif.*
Gleewed. *Collé, agglué; collé, aſſemblé.*
A gleewer. *Colleur, gluteur.*
Gleewie; full of gleew; clammie as gleew. *Colleux, glueux, gleeux, adglutinatif.*
Gleewineſſe. *Glueur, glutinoſité.*
A gleewing. *Collement, colleure, glutement, adglutinement, agglutinement, aſſemblement, aſſemblure.*
Gleewing, gleewth. *Gluant.*
To runne gith along. *Griller, ou comme* to Glide.
To gide. *Griller, couler, gliſſer.*
To glide along. *Deſcouler.*
Gild, or gilded. *Grillé, coulé, grillé.*
A gilding. *Grillemẽt, coulemẽt, coulée, gliſſade gliſſemẽt.*
Gilding. *Gliſſant, grillant.*
To gimmer. *Luiſarner.*
A gimmering. *Barlué, ou comme* a Glimſe.
A glimſe. *Petite lumiere, ou, lueur, Barlué.*
To caſt a glimſe. *Reſplendir vn peu, luiſarner, entreluire.*
To gliſten. *Luſarner, papilloter, papillotter, ou comme* to Gliſter.
To gliſter. *Luire, reſplendir, reluire, reluire.*
A gliſter. *Cliſtere.* Voyez a Cliſter.
Gliſtening. *Papillotteux, papillottant.*
A gliſtering, or gliſtrning. *Lueur, papillotage.*
Gliſtering. *Lueux, luiſant, reluiſant, papillotant, reſplendiſſant, lumineux.*
Gliſteringly. *Luyſantement.*
To glitter. *Luire, briller, brillonner, reſplendir, reluire.*
A glitter. *Bril, ou comme* a Glittering.
A glittering. *Brillement, bril, lueur.*
Glittering. *Brillant, lueux, luiſant, reſplendiſſant, reluiſant.*
Glitteringly. *Luyſantement.*
A Globe. *Globe.*
Globe-like. *Orbiculairement.*
Globie. *Orbiculaire.*
Gloomie. *Obſcur, Opaque.*
Gloomie weather. *Temps morne.*
Gloomineſſe. *Opacité.*
Gloрie. *Gloire; honneur.*
A ſmall gloрie. *Gloriette.*
To gloрie. *Se glorifier.*
To gloрifie. *Glorifier.*
Gloрified. *Glorifié.*
Gloрious. *Glorieux.*
Gloriouſly. *Glorieuſement.*
A gloрying. *Gloriation.*
To gloſe. *Flater, amadoüer.* Voyez to Flatter.

Gloſed with. *Flaté, amadoüé.*
A gloſer. *Flateur, amadoüeur.*
A gloſing. *Flatterie, amadoüement.*
A gloſſe. *Gloſe.*
A gloſſe, (or luſter.) *Luſtre.*
To gloſſe. *Gloſer.*
To ſet a gloſſe on. *Donner luſtre à; calandrer.*
Gloſſed. *Gloſé.*
A gloſſer. *Gloſſateur.*
A gloſſing, or ſetting a gloſſe on. *Calandreure.*
To glote. *Bargnoyer.*
A glout. *Gan ſſant.*
Dogs-leather gloues. *Gant d'otaigne.*
Winter gloues *Mitaines.*
A ſtrong glout for a Maſon to worke with. *Gardemain.*
Fox gloues *Gans de noſtre Dame, ganterie.*
A glouer. *Gantier.*
To glow. *Luſarner; borgnoyer.*
A glow-worme. *Lucerne, luſerne, luzerne, lampyride, Lampiride.*
To gloze. *Voyez* to Gloſe.
Glue, glued gluing. *Voyez* Glew, glewed, &c.
Gluish. *Glu. ax, gluant.*
To glut. *Saouler, gourmander, aſſouvir.*
Glutted. *Saoulé, ſaoul, apoué, aſſouvi.*
A glutting. *Saoulement, ſaouleté, ſaoulare, aſſouviſſement.*
A glutton. *Glouton, gourmand, glout, goulu, gourmandeur, goulard, galaffre, galliffre, goddon, gouillart, peſche-dent, alcofribus, ſacre, grand mangeur.*
To play the glutton. *Gober, gourmander.*
A gluttonnelle. *Gou mandereſſe.*
Gluttonie. *Gloutonnie, gourmandiſe, mangerie.*
To gluttonize it. *Gourmander.*
Glutton-ing. *Gourmandant.*
Gluttonous. *Gloux, glouton, gloutonnaire, glout, goulu.*
Gluttonouſly. *Gloutement, goulûment.*
To gnarle. *Gronder (comme un chien.)*
To gnaſh the teeth. *Grincer les dents.*
Gnaſhed. *Grincé.*
An (angrie) gnaſher of teeth. *Grinceur.*
A gnaſhing of the teeth. *Grincement des dents.*
A Gnat. *Bibet, moucheron, mouſcheron, mouſſeron.*
A gnat-inapper. *Becquefigue, becfigue, benarrie, papenene, papefigue.*
To gnaw. *Ronger, mordiller, mordre, griguoter; marmouiller.*
A gnaw-crull. *Maſche-crouſte.*
A gnawer. *Rongeur.*
gnawing. *Ronge, rongement; morſure.*
Gnawne. *Rongé, griguoté, mordillé, mordu.*
Gnawne (as corne by Weevills.) *Calendré, calandré.*
To gnibble. *Voyez* to Nibble.
A goade. *Piqueron, ſtimule, aguillon, eſguillon.*
A goale to run at. *Mont-joye.*
The iron goale at Palemaile. *Paſſe.*
A goale (or common priſon) *Geole, geolle.*
A goaler. *Geolier, geollier.*
A goalers wife, or woman goaler. *Geoliere.*
A goalerſhip, a goalers fee. *Geolage, geoliage, geollage.*
To goare. *Voyez* to Gore.
A hee goate. *Bouc.*
A ſhee goate. *Chevre, chevre; cabre.*
A bearded goate. *Bouc barbaſſé.*
A wild goate. *Chevrette, chevreul, chevreul ſauvage.*
A young goate. *Chevreau. Voyez* a Kidde.
Of a goate. *Caprin, bircin.*
A guelded goate. *Menon.*
A Goate-heard. *Chevriere.*
A little goate. *Chevrette.*
A goate-milker. *Caprimulge.*
Goates, the kind of goates, or goates-fleſh. *Caprin, chevrin.*
A goat-ſucker (bird.) *Grand merle.*
Goate; or a goate; goate-like. *Caprin, bircin.*
Goates beard *Bouchi-barbe, barbe de bouc.*
The goates leape (done by a horſe.) *Capriole.*
Goates thorne. *Dragagant.*
Goates leather (dreſſed.) *Marroquin.*
A gobbet. *Gobeau, quignon; entoumcare, gonbeau, morceau.*
Great gobbets (of liquid meates.) *Guilverdons.*
At one gobbet. *Tout de gob.*
Gobbets of fat broiled. *Grezillons.*
A goblet. *Gobelet, gobelet, hanap.*
A great goblet. *Gobeau.*
To gobble vp. *Gober, goularder.*
Gobled vp. *Gobé, goularé.*
A gobler-gut. *Goinguinant, goulard, gouillard.*
A gobling. *Goulardiſe.*
A goblin. *Gobelin, gribouri, eſprit follet.*
To play the goblin. *Gobeliner.*
God. *Dieu.*
The Godhead. *Deité.*
A godfather. *Parrain, parrin.*
A godmother. *Marraine, merrine, maraine.*
A god-ſonne. *Filleul, filloi, fieul, filot.*
A god-daughter. *Filleule.*
A gods-pennie. *Denier à Dieu.*
A goddeſſe. *Dieſſe.*
Goblinelle. *Pucel.*
Goblelle. *Impie, atheiſte.*
Goolp. *Pie, pieux.*
To goe. *Aller, marcher, paſſer.*
To goe aſunder or it ſelfe. *S'ouvrir.*
To goe away. *Partir.*
To goe awry. *Meſmarcher.*
To goe about. *Entreprendre; ambier.*
To goe nicely, or gingerly. *Aller à pas menu.*
To goe before. *Preceder.*
To goe before one. *Advancer.*
To goe backe. *Retourner, reculer, arrierer, ſe reculer, ſe retirer arriere.*
To goe ſlowly. *Aller en badin.*
To goe abroad. *Sortir, ſortir hors, ſortir en public.*
To goe beyond. *Oultrepaſſer, ſurmonter, ſurpaſſer.*
To goe downe *Deſcendre, aller, ou venir enbas.*
To goe faire and ſoftly (to be ouertaken.) *Suratendre.*
To goe forth or out. *Sortir, iſſir.*
To goe aſtray *Comme* To goe out of the way.
To goe in *Entrer.*
To goe about the buſh. *Aller par ambages, aller en ambegoye.*
To goe from. *Partir.*
To goe out of the way. *Forvoyer, forcheminer, fourvoyer.*
To goe a foot-pace, or faire and ſoftly. *Aller le pas.*
To goe to bed. *Aller coucher.*
Goe to. *Orſus, or, orça*
To goe together. *Aller enſemble.*
To goe vpon. *Surmarcher, paſſager.*
To goe vp. *Monter.*

A goer. *Allant.*
A going. *Allée; alleure, allure, marcher, passage, passement.*
A going awry. *Mesmarchure.*
A going away. *Partiment.*
A going before. *Precedence.*
A going about the bush. *Ambages, ambagesh.*
A going downe. *Descente, descendement.*
Going from. *Partant.*
A going forth, or out. *Sortie, exiture.*
A going forward. *Avancement.*
A going backe. *Pas d'escrevisse.*
A going in. *Entrée.*
A going out of the way. *Fourvoyement.*
A going vp. *Montée.*
Going. *Allant, marchant, passant.*
A goggle eye. *Oeil de bœuf.*
Goggle eyed. *Guerle.*
Gold. *Or.*
A gold mine. *Mine d'or.*
Gold ore. *Balugue.*
Round massie grained gold. *Or de pepin.*
Leafe gold. *Or battu en fueilles.*
Spangle gold (beaten thin for spangles.) *Or en paille, Or de paillole.*
Base gold, or painters gold. *Oripeau, or faux.*
Smooth, or Venice gold. *Or vif.*
Of gold. *D'or, en or.*
Gold wire. *Or trait.*
The goldsmithes trade, or worke. *Orfevrerie, orfaverie, orfevrie.*
A gold smith. *Orfebvre, orfevre.*
To worke goldsmithes worke. *Orfavrisé, orfaverisé, orfevré.*
A gold-finer. *Affineur d'or.*
Gold perfectly fined. *Or obrizé.* ¶ Rabl.
The gold-flower. *Chrysocome; passe-velours jaune.*
A goldsmithes wife. *Orfevresse.*
A Gold-finch. *Chardonneret.*
Furnisht with goldsmithes worke, full of goldsmithes. *Orfevreux.*
The diuells goldring. *Herbet, vrbec.* Voyez Vinefretter.
Goldye. *Affette à dorer.*
A gold-finder. *Gadouard, gedouar, gaigneur,* voyez a lakes farmer.
Golden. *D'or, orin.*
The herbe golden-rod. *Verge doré, verge d'or.*
Golden-herbe. *Polletet, chrysolaine.*
The goldenie. *Sargon,* (Voyez Gilthead.) *Denté, marmo, marmor:*
A golpe (in Blason.) *Gulpe.*
Gome (the blacke grease of a wrought cart wheele.) *Cambon, cambony.*
Gone. *Allé, marché, parti, passé, preterit.* (*Participe du verbe* To Goe.)
Gone awry. *Mesmarché.*
Gone before. *Precedé; allé au, passé deuant.*
Gone backe. *Retourné.*
Gone forth. *Sorti.*
Gone forward. *Auancé.*
To be gone. *S'en aller.*
Gone in. *Entré.*
Gone astray. *Forvoyé, fourvoyé; ou comme* Gone from. *Parti.*
Gone out of the way. *Forbeminé, fourvoyé, forvoyé.*
Gone downe. *Descendu.*
Gone vp. *Monté.*
I am gone (or ouercast) at bowles. *Je suis passé.*
Good. *Bon; bening, benigne, bonneste.*
To find good. *Trouver bon, approuver.*
To make good. *Abonnir.*
Made good. *Abonni.*
Good Friday. *Vendredi saint;* Voyez Fryday.
Found good. *Trouvé bon, approuvé.*
Goods. *Biens. avoir.*
Goods which come by descent. *Biens papoeux.*
A good turne. *Bien-fait, benifice.*
In a good fashion. *Honnestement.*
Goodly. *Beau, bel, belle, alme-beau.*
To make it goodly. *Faire la petite bouche, faire la fastrée.*
Goodlinesse. *Beauté.*
Good-man. *Bon homme.*
The goodman of the house. *Maistre de la maison, pere de famille.*
Good-will. *Bien-veillance, benevolence, amour, amitié, affection, ottroy, ou ottroy.*
To beare good-will vnto. *Affectier.*
Bearing good-will vnto. *Affellé, affectionné, affectueux.*
Full of good will. *Affectueux.*
A Ioyners Googe. *Gouge menuisier.*
A Goose. *Oye.*
A Goose giblets. *Voyez* Giblets.
A greene goose, or yong goose. *Oison, oyson, oyon, coupau.*
A stubble goose. *Oison moissonnier.*
A greene goose, goose-cap. *Oison bridé, coupeau, sot, sol, grue, gaultier, nandin.*
Goose turd greene. *Merde oye, merd'oye.*
A goose-penne. *Estable à oyes.*
A Winchester goose. *Ciapoir, ciapoire.*
A goose-berrie. *Groselle, groinselle, groiselle.*
Red goose-berries, beyond sea goose-berries. *Ribes, ribettes.*
A goose-berrie bush, or shrub. *Groselier, groiselier, groselet; ribier.*
The preserued iuyce of red goose-berries. *Rob de ribes.*
Goose-grasse, or goose-share. *Grateron, riebit, asperge, asperule.*
Thered goose-berrie shrub. *Arbrisselet d'aigreur.*
Goose-foote (herbe.) *Pied de jar, pied d'oison, pied d'oye.*
Goose-nest (herbe.) *Nid d'oiseau.*
A gosbelly. *Ventru, pansart, pansard, vautre à la poulaine, grosse bedaine.*
Gosbellied. *Pansu, pansu, ventru.*
Gote, or gote-blood. *Sanglant.*
To gote with hornes, *Corneiller.*
Goted. *Corneillé.*
The gorge, or gullet. *Gorge, gueule.*
To glue a gorge full of. *Saouler.*
To gorge himselfe. *Se gorger, se saouler.*
The gorge of a bird. *Jabot.*
Gorged. *Gorgé.*
Full gorged. *Aoullé.*
A gorget. *Gorgerette, gorgiar.*
A gorget, or armour for the necke. *Hausse-col.*
A gorget of maile. *Gorgerin.*
Gorgious. *Gorgias.*
Gorgiously. *Gorgiasement.*
Gorgiousnesse. *Gorgiaseté, gorre, magnificence.*
A gormand. *Gourman, gourmandeur.* Voyez a Glutton.

To

To gormandize it. *Gourmander, se gorger de viandes.*
A gormandizing. *Gourmandiſe.* *Voyez* Gluttonie.
Gormandizing. *Gourmandant.*
Gorſe. *Ajous, genest eſpineux.*
A gosling *Oiſon.*
The Gospell *Evangile.*
To preach the Gospell *Evangeliſer.*
Of, or belonging to the Gospell. *Evangelique.*
A Gospeller. *Qui fait profeſſion de l'Evangile.*
A Gosse-hawke. *Autour, aſtour, aſtor, auſtour.*
A gossip. *Compere; commere.*
A tatling gossip. *Babillarde, languarde.*
A gadding gossip. *Femme trotiere.*
To gossip. *Commerer.*
A gossipping (or friendly meeting of neighbours.) *Veree.*
Got, or gotten. *Galgné, obtenu, acquis, acqueſté, attaint, attaincl, prouſité.* (*Participe du verbe* To get.
A thing gotten. *Obtenue, acqueſt.*
Gotten, (or begotten.) *Engendré.*
Gotten before. *Anticipé.*
Gotten vpon, *Monté, monte deſſus.*
A gougeon. *Voyez* Gudgeon.
To gouerne. *Gouverner, regir, regiſſer, maiſtriſer, moderer, adminiſtrer, ameſnager.*
Gouerned. *Gouverné, ameſnagé, regi, maiſtriſé, moderé, attrempé.*
Badly gouerned. *Mal conduict.*
A gouernelle. *Gouvernante.*
Gouernment. *Attrempance.*
A gouerning, or gouernment. *Gouvernement, regime, gouvert, magiſtrature; moderation, adminiſtration.*
The gouernment of a familie. *Oeconomie.*
Gouerning. *Gouvernant.*
The gouernment of a woman. *Gynecocratie, Gynocratie.*
A gouernour. *Gouverneur, magiſtrat, wambour, mambourg; moderateur; Oeconome, adminiſtrateur.*
Gould. *Voyez* Gold.
A gourd. *Courge, coucourde, goubourde.*
A great gourd. *Callabaſſe, callebaſſe, carabaſſe.*
To gourmandiſe. *Voyez* to Gormandize.
The goute. *La goutte, mal de S. Genon.*
The goute in any of the joyntes. *Goutte noüée.*
The goute in the hands. *Chiragre.*
The goute in the hippe. *Sciatique, goutte ſciatique.*
The goute in the knees. *Gonagre.*
The goute in the feet. *Podagre.*
Full of the goute *Gouteux.*
Goutte. *Gouteux, goutté.*
Goutinelle. *La douleur de la goutte.*
A gowne. *Robbe.*
A short gowne. *Robon, boupelande.*
A Mariners, or hooded gowne *Cape, cappe.*
A light (ſummer) gowne. *Marlotte.*
Grace. *Grace; benigneté.*
A grace. *Bonne grace, ornement, air. Comme,* He danceth with a good Grace. *Il danſe d'un bel air.*
With a Grace. *De bonne grace.*
Without grace. *Mal plaiſant, maugracieux.*
To ſay grace. *Dire graces, Benir la table.*
A grace (or priuiledge.) *Un Octroy, ou octroy.*
Grace (or thankeſgiuing.) *Graces.*
To grace (or adorne) a thing *Orner.*
To grace one. *Contenancer aucun.*
Graced. *Contenancé, orné.*
Gracefull. *Bien galbé, adeſtre, advenant, aggreable, agreable, beau, belle, bel.*
A graceſull dreſſing or dighting. *Parement.*
Graceſull boldneſſe. *Maintien contenancé.*
Graceſully. *Ornement, Advenamment, amiablement.*
Graceſully dreſſed. *Paré.*
Graceſulneſſe. *Galbe, gallie, garbe, agreableté, beauté.*
Gracious. *Gracieux, benevole, benine, benigne, acceptable; affable, aggreable, agreable, aime, aime-beau, amiable.*
Graciouſly. *Gracieuſement, benignement, affablement, amiablement.* Graciouſneſſe. Graciouſeté.
A gradation. *Gradation.*
Graduall. *Gradael.*
Gradually. *Graduellement.*
A graduate. *Gradué.*
Graduated. *Gradé, gradué.*
A graduates hood. *Lirripipion.*
To graffe. *Greffer, enter, affier.*
To graffe vpon, *Suranter.*
A graffe. *Greffe, ente; canon.*
Graffed. *Enté, greffé; affié.*
A graffing. *Entement, affiement.*
Graie *Grus; blaard, grais, griefebt.*
A dapple grap. *Gris pommelé.*
A dapple graye horſe. *Aubere.*
Gray with age. *Grison.*
Gray haires. *Cheveux meſlez.*
To grow gray-headed. *Griſer, griſonner.*
Growne gray. *Griſonné.*
One full of gray haires. *Un homme meſlé.*
A gray, *Griſard.* *Voyez* a Badger.
A darke ſpotted gray-colour of a horſe. *Pardil.*
A Graie-hound. *Levrier.*
Graielly, or grayiſh. *Griſastre.*
Graienelle. *Griſonnement, griſonneure.*
Graine. *Grain, grenage, grenaille.*
To reduce into graine. *Granuler.*
Reduced into graine. *Granulé.*
Gold, ſiluer, &c. in graines. *Grenaille.*
Graine (to dye with.) *Alcbermes, graine, grene.*
Graine-colour, or in graine. *Teinct en grain.*
Graines, or graines of paradile. *Cardomome, graine de paradis, maniguet, madigaette, melegatte, menigaette.*
In graines (or ſmall ſeed-like peeces.) *Granuleux.*
To giue leather a graine. *Beſaunet.*
The graine of leather. *Fleur de cuir.*
The graines of wood (with ſpeckled ſtreakes.) *Madrer; madrures, madre, madreure.*
Grained, full of graines *Grenu.*
Grained wood. *Madré, madrier.*
Grainie. *Granuleux.*
Grammar. *Grammaire.*
A Grammer ſchoole-boy. *Grimaud, Grimauld.*
A ſchoole, or crue of petie Grammer ſcholiers *Grimauderie.*
A Grammarian. *Grammairien.*
A meane Grammarian. *Grimouche.*
Grammaticall. *Grammatique.*
Grammercie. *Grand merci.*
A grampell. *Grampelle, pagul.* *Voyez* a Grit, or a Pungar.
A great grand-childe. *Arriere-neveu.*
A grandfather. *Ayeul, tayon, grand pere.*
A grandmother. *Ayeule, grand'mere, mere grande.*
A Grandſire. *Comme* Grandfather.
A grandam, or grannam. *Comme* Grandmother.
A Grange. *Grange; Grangee.*
To grant. *Octroyer, accorder.* *Voyez* to Graunt.

To

To grant vpon condition. *Acconditionner.*
grape. *Raisin.*
A bundle of grapes. *Mainsine, moissine.*
A bunch, or cluster of grapes. *Grappe, vn raisin entier.*
A little cluster of grapes. *Grappillon.*
Full of grapes *Raisineux.*
A confection of grapes. *Raisiné, Raisinée, Raisinée.*
The sea-grape. *Raisin de mer.*
Grape-gathering. *Grappage.*
Grape-gleaning. *Voyez* Gleaning.
Grape-paper. *Papier raisin.*
Graple. *Grappa.*
o grapple. *Aggraffer, agrapher, accrocher, accroffer; se harper l'vn à l'autre, s'attacher à.*
The grapple of a ship. *Grappil, grappin, la main d'vn navire.*
A grapple. *Agraphe, agraffe.*
Grappled. *Accroché, attaché.*
grappling. *Agraffement, accrochement.*
o graſe. *Herber, paſturer, paiſtre.*
Graſed. *Paſture, herbé, paiſſu.*
graſier. *Paſturier, Graiſſier.*
graſing. *Paſture, paſturage, paſturement.*
Graſing for cattell. *Grat.*
o graſpe. *Gruper, gripper, grippeminer, griſſer; ſe harper l'vn à l'autre, ſerrer, accroſſer, accrocher.*
A graſpe. *Gruppade, happée.*
To graſpe at. *Happer.*
Graſped. *Grupé, grippé, harpé, accroché.*
Graſped at. *Happé.*
graſper. *Grippeur.*
graſping. *Grupement, grippement, accrochement.*
Graſping. *Harpi.*
Graſſe. *Herbe, paſture, grame.*
Small graſſe. *Herbette, herbelette.*
To feed on, or with graſſe. *Herbeiller.*
Fed on, or with graſſe. *Herbeillé, herbé.*
Graſſe-hopper, or Graſhopper. *Sauterelle, grillon des champs, ſauſſeteau, gregale, langouſte, gryllon, angoulte.*
Graſſie, or full of graſſe. *Herbu, herbin, herbu, herbageux, herbeux.*
o grate. *Grater, racler.*
To grate the teeth. *Grincer les dents.*
Grates (of wood) croſſe barred. *Treillage, barreaux.*
To grate vp (with grates or barres.) *Griller.*
To grate with croſſe barres of wood. *Treiller, treilliſſer, barrer.*
To grate ſmall. *Eſgruger.*
A grate of iron. *Grille de fer.*
A wooddcn grate. *Treillis.*
Grated. *Grate, raclé, barré.*
Grated ſmall. *Eſgrugé.*
Grated (or barred) vp. *Grillé.*
Grated (with croſſe barres of wood.) *Treillé, treilliſſé.*
grater. *Gratoir, racloir, racler.*
A grater. *Racleur.*
A ſmall grater, or Nutmeg grater. *Grugeoir, eſgrugeoir.*
Gratie, full of grates. *Grilleux.*
grating. *Raclure.*
A grating (or ſhutting vp with grates.) *Grillement.*
Grating. *Raclant.*
Gratefull. *Grate.*
Gratefully. *Avec gratitude, en gré.*

Gratefulneſſe. *Gratitude.*
Gratious, graciouſly, *Comme*, Gracious, graciouſly.
Gratis. *Pour neant, pour rien.*
Gratitude. *Comme* Gratefulneſſe.
To gratifie. *Gratifier.*
Gratified. *Gratifié.*
A gratifying. *Gratification.*
A gratuitie. *Gratuité.*
A gratulation. *Parabrin.*
Graue. *Grave, ſevere.*
A graue man. *Homme retenu.*
A graue. *Sepulchre, tombeau, enterrement.*
To lay in his graue. *Enſevelir, enterrer.*
Laid in his graue. *Enterré, enſeveli.*
A graue-maker. *Sepulchralier, fuenaud.*
To graue (or carue.) *Graver.*
Graued, or grauen. *Gravé.*
Gruely. *Gravement.*
A grauer. *Graveur.*
Graning. *Gravant.*
A graning. *Gravenre.*
Grauitie. *Gravité.*
To grauell. *Mettre au rouët.*
Grauell. *Arene, greve, grouette, gravouer, ſablon, grave, gravois, gravier, glaire, griotte.*
Small grauell. *Gravelle.*
Full of ſmall grauell. *Arenuleux.*
To grauell. *Aſſabler.*
A grauell-pit. *Areniere.*
A grauell-heape. *Gravoir.*
Grauell (or the ſtone in the reines.) *Nephritide.*
The paine by grauell in the reines. *Nephretique paſſion.*
Grauelled. *Aſſablé.*
To be grauelled, or ſticke in the grauell. *S'eggraver.*
Grauelled (as a ſhip.) *Aggravé.*
Grauelly, or full of grauell. *Areneux, arenuleux, graveleux, glaireux, griotteux, grouetteux, grouetteux, grouelleux.*
A Grauntz (or countrey houſhold.) *Grangée; auſſi, beau-regard.*
A Graunt. *Vn octroy, octroy.*
To graunt. *Octroyer, accorder, paſſer procuration, bailler.*
Graunted *Octroyé, accordé, baillé.*
Graunted on condition. *Acconditionné.*
A grauntor. *Bailleur, qui octroye.*
A Graunting. *Baillement.*
Grap, grayhound. *Voyez* Graie, Graichound.
To graze, a grazier, &c. *Comme* to Graſe, a Graſier, &c.
Greaſe. *Graiſſe, greſſe.*
Hogs greaſe. *Oing, oinct.*
To greaſe. *Graiſſer, greſſer, oindre.*
To greaſe in the fiſt with a bribe. *Fourrer la main.*
Greaſed. *Graiſſé, oinct.*
Greaſie, or full of greaſe. *Graiſſeux, greſſier, bon doux, ſuineux, onctueux.*
A greaſie fellow. *Touillon.*
Greaſily. *Graiſſement.*
Greaſinelle. *Graiſſeure, marmitonnage; onctuoſité.*
The greaſinelle of (ſheepes) wooll before it bee waſht. *Suin de laine, oëſpe.*
A greaſing. *Graiſſeure, oingture.*
Great. *Grand, gros.*
Somewhat, or pretie great. *Grandelet.*
A great deale. *Beaucoup.*
Great with child. *Groſſe d'enfant, enceinte.*

Greas

Great with yong. *Empreinte.*
Worke done, or ware sold by the **great.** *Grosserie.*
To **greaten,** or make great. *Agrandir, aggrandir.*
Greatened. *Agrandi, aggrandi.*
Greatnesse. *Grandeur, grandesse, grot.*
A **greatening.** *Agrandissement, aggrandissement.*
Greatish. *Grandet.*
Greatly. *Grandement; mallement; moult; mont, beaucoup.*
Greaues (leg-harneſſe,) *Greves, Caliges.*
A **Grecian.** *Grec.*
To play the **Grecian.** *Grecizer.*
Playing the **Grecian.** *Grecanizant.*
The **Greeke** tongue. *La langue grecque.*
To speake **Greeke.** *Grecizer, parler grec.*
Greekiſh. *Gregeois, Gregueſque.*
Gregs. *Grecques, gregues, gregueſques.*
A **greece** (or ſtep of a ſtaire.) *Marche.*
Greedie. *Avide, glout, glouton, gloutonnaire, gloux, goulard, goulu, barpi, avare, ardant.*
To be very **greedy** of. *Anheler apres.*
A **greedie-gut.** *Glouton, gourmandeur, gourmand, goulard, facre, gobeguinant, gouillart, freſchement, bauffreur.*
A **greedy** feeding. *Gloutonnie, goulardiſe, goullardiſe, morfaille, Bauffreure.*
Greedily. *Avidement, gloutement, gouluëment, havement, avarement, avaritieuſement, affelueuſement, ardamment.*
To eate **greedily.** *Goularder, galiffrer, morfailler, bauffrer.*
Eaten **greedily.** *Goulardé, galaffré, galiſſré.*
Food or victuals **greedily** eaten. *Morfailleries.*
Greedineſſe. *Avidité, ardeur.*
Greefe. *Douleur, Voyez* Griefe.
A **greeke.** *Grec. Voyez plus devant.*
A merrie **Greeke.** *Gale bon temps, averlan.*
Greene. *Verd.*
To wax **greene.** *Verdir, Reverdir.*
To be **greene.** *Verdoyer.*
A **greene.** *Verd.*
The **greeneſickneſſe.** *Les paſles couleurs.*
Pretie and **greene.** *Verdelet, verdureux, verdot;*
Spaniſh **greene,** *Verderü, verdelet, verdegris.*
To **greene,** and make **greene.** *Verdurer.*
Sappe-**greene.** *Ver de veſſie.*
A popingeay **greene.** *Verd-gay.*
Sea-water **greene** colour. *Aigue-marine.*
Gooſe-turd **greene.** *Verd d'oye, merde d'oye.*
The **greene-cloth.** *Un cour de juſtice pour l'hoſtel du Roy.*
Greeneſiſh. *Maruë, moruë verte, moluë, mouluë.*
A ſeller of **greene-fiſh.** *Poiſſonnier moruyer.*
Greenely. *Verdement.*
Greenenelle. *Verdure, verdeur, verd.*
Full of **greenenelle.** *Verdoyant.*
A **greening** peare. *Verdelet.*
Greeniſh. *Verdaſtre, verdot, verdelet.*
A **greeſe** (or ſtaire.) *Degré.*
To **greet.** *Saluer.*
Greeted. *Saluë.*
A **greeter.** *Saluëur.*
Greet. *Sablon.*
A place full of **greet.** *Sablonniere.*
Greetie. *Sablonneux, ſabuleux.*
A **greeting.** *Salutation, ſalut.*
To **greene.** *Grever, doloir, ſe doloir, ſe marrir. Voyez* to Grieue.
To **greene,** or be **greened.** *Se doulоir, regretter, ſe grever.*
Greenous. *Comme* Grieuous.
Greep. *Gris. Voyez* Graie and Greyhound, *Levrier, ou comme a* Graie-hound
A **grice.** *Marcaſſin.*
A **gridiron.** *Gril.*
To broile on a **gridiron.** *Griller. Voyez* to Broile.
A **gridiron-maker.** *Grillotier.*
Griefe. *Douleur, doleur, deſconvenue; regret; mal, marriſſon, agonie, angueſſie.*
To take **griefe.** *S'adolorer, s'adouloir, s'adoulourer.*
To **grieue.** *Grever, grevaunter, gruſer, aigrir, angoiſſer.*
To **grieue** exceeding much. *Affliger; agoniſer.*
To **grieue,** or be **grieued.** *Doloir, ſe doloir; ſe grever, ſe marrir; ſe melancholier, s'adolorer, s'adoulоir, s'adoulourer.*
A **grieuance.** *Grevance, grief.*
Grieued. *Grevé, grevante; aigri, angoiſſé.*
Exceeding much **grieued.** *Affligé.*
Grieuing. *Dolent, doloureux, grevant, afflictif.*
Grieuous. *Doloureux, douloureux, grevable, grief, moleſte.*
To make more **grieuous** (or hainous.) *Aggravanter, aggraver.*
Grieuouſly. *Doleuſement, Doloureuſement, douloureuſement.*
A **Griffon.** *Griffon.*
A **Griffons** foot. *Pied de Griffon, (Inſtrument de Chirurgien)*
A **grigge,** *Anguillette.*
A merrie **grig,** *Gale bon temps, goinfre, goulnfre, gringalel.*
Grimme. *Severe, affreux, bavre, hideux.*
A **grimme**-faced fellow. *Grimaud, grimaud, griman.*
To looke **grimme,** or **grimmely.** *Avoir un regard affreux.*
Grimmely, or **grimly.** *Affreuſement, hideuſement.*
Grimmenelle, or **grimneſſe.** *Affreuſeté, hideur.*
To **grinde** (corne.) *Moudre, mouliner.*
To **grinde** (on a Grindſtone.) *Eſmoulter, aguiſer.*
A **grinder.** *Mouldeur, moulleur; auſiſemouleur.*
The **grinders** (teeth.) *Les dents meulieres, les dents machelieres.*
A **grinding** (of corne.) *Moulage, mouldure, mouſture, moudure, moute.*
Toll due for **grinding.** *Moulage, moulture.*
A **grinding** (on a Grindſtone.) *Eſmouture.*
Grinding. *Meulier.*
A **grinding-ſtone, grindſtone,** or **grindleſtone.** *Meule meulette, pierre de meliere, pierre aguiſoire.*
Belonging to a **grindleſtone.** *Meulier.*
The **grine.** *L'eine, la motte. Voyez* the Groine.
To **grinne.** *Grigner, monſtrer les dents, rechigner les dents, grouder.*
A **grinne.** *Laqs.*
A **grinner.** *Qui grigne & monſtre ſes dents, grouderur.*
A **grinning.** *Grouderie.*
To **gripe** *Grupper, gripper, griffer, gripher, herper, agraphiuer, agrapher, agraffer, empoigner, aggripper, agriffer, aberder, arrapper.*
A **gripe.** *Gruppade; griffon.*
A **gripe** (or handfull.) *Havée; manipule.*
To **gripe** couetouſly. *Grippeminer.*
A **gripe** (or wring, as of the collick, &c.) *Trenchaiſon.*
A **gripe-money.** *Gripp'argent, gripe minaud.*
To **gripe** (like the chollicke.) *Trenchaiſonner.*
Griped. *Grupé, grippé, grippé, herpé.*

A griper, or couetous gripe. *Grippeminaud.*
A griper. *Grippeur.*
A griping. *Grupement, grippement, harpade.*
A griping in the bellie. *Tranchée.*
Grist. *Moulture, mouſture, meulage, mouldure, moudure, moute.*
A gristle. *Cartilage.*
Gristle, or full of gristles. *Cartilagineux.*
A grit. *Fagoule, fquaranchon, pagul, grampelle, pagure.* *Voyez* a Pungar.
Grtie. *Gru, griſon.*
A groat. *Vn grot. Le grot, ou Groat d'Angleterre eſt la troiſieſme partie d'vn ſchelin; & vault, en monnoye de France, trois ſols & vn tiers.*
A groates-worth. *Pour vn grot; autant qu'on pourra acheter pour vn grot.*
Groates. *Gruant, gruaux d'auoine.*
To groane. *Voyez* to Grone.
A Grocer. *Groſſier, eſpicier, marchant groſſier.*
A whole-ſale Grocer. *Voyez* Warehouſeman.
Grocerie ware. *Groſſerie, eſpicerie.*
(The ſtuffe) Grogeram. *Gros grain.*
Grogeram Dutch, or Valentien. *Baragant.*
Liſle grogeram. *Camelot.*
The groine, or grine. *L'eine, les ainct, les haines, la motte, paniliere.*
Gromell. *Voyez* Grummell.
To grone. *Gemir, geindre, gehainer.*
A grone. *Souſpir, gemiſſement.*
Fit to be groned for. *Gemiſſable.*
A gronting. *Gemiſſement.*
A grome. *Valet.*
A grome of the chamber. *Valet de chambre.*
The grome porter of the Kings houſhold. *Capitaine de la porte.*
A grome of a ſtable. *Harnacheur, bouſſaillier, palefrenier.*
To grope. *Taſtonner, fouiller, taſter.*
Groped. *Fouillé.*
A groper. *Fouilleur.*
A groping *Fouillement, taſtonnement.*
Groping. *Taſtonnant.*
A groping for. *Taſtement.*
To goe groping along. *Aller à taſtons, aller taſtonnant.*
The groping of a wench. *Mariolement.*
Grosse. *Gros, e, aut, auſſe, rude, groſſier, abſurde.*
To wax groſſe. *Groſſir.*
A growing groſſe. *Groſſiſſement.*
A groſſe (12 dozen.) *Groſſe; douze douzaine.*
Groſſely *Groſſement; groſſierement, abſurdement.*
Groſſeneſs. *Groſſeur, groſſerie; abſurdité; obeſité.*
A womans groſſeneſſe (or being big with child,) *Groſſeſſe de femme.*
A grot. *Grotte, balme, grote, antre, baulme, caverne.*
A little grot. *Groton, cavernau.*
A grone *Boſcage, boſquet, bocquet, boccage.*
A grone of trees lopt and cut. *Arbuſte.*
Full of grones. *Boccageux.*
A grone of trees neere to a houſe. *Merque de bois.*
Groueling. *A bouchon, d'abouchon.*
Laid groueling. *Couché à quatre pattes.*
Grouie. *Boccager, boccagier.*
Ground. *Moulu, molu; auſſi, eſmoulu. (Participt du verbe to Grinde.*
The ground (or earth.) *Terre.*
To sticke faſt on ground. *S'aggraver.*
Faſt on the ground (as a ſhip) *Aggravé.*
The ground (of a thing.) *Fond, fondement, origine, baſe, baze.*
The ground-worke (or foundation.) *Fondation, fondement, fond.*
Ground-keepers. *Banners.*
An euen plott of ground. *Parterre, aire.*
To ground vpon. *Fonder.*
A falſe hollow ground that ſinkes. *Vn faux pas.*
On the very ground. *A meſme terre.*
Grounded. *Fondé.*
Grounding *Fondant.*
Ground-iuie. *Lierre terreſtre, lierre trainant, petit lierre, hierre terreſtre, patte de chat.*
The ſea groundlin (or Smie.) *Melette, nadelle.*
Ground pine. *Ive maſcate. Voyez* Pine.
The grounds es. *Feces, fondrailles, foudrilles, fondrée, marc, effaiſſement, baiſſieres, baſſieres.*
Groun-ſwell, or groundſell. *Seneçon, ſeneſſon.*
Ground wormes. *Achees.*
A grout-head, or grout noll. *Teſte de bœuf, qui a groſſe teſte.*
To grow. *Croiſtre.*
To grow forth. *Naiſtre.*
To grow among. *Parcroiſtre.*
To grow out of kind. *Degenerer, s'abaſtardir.*
To grow ouer or vpon. *Surnaiſtre.*
To grow out of vſe. *Deſaccouſtumer, deſuſiter.*
To cauſe to grow (in ſleth.) *Hubir,*
Grown *Creu, accreu.* Grown out of. *Né de.*
Growth. *Croiſſance, croiſt, creu.*
Full growth in fiſh. *Moiſe.*
A growing. *Croiſſance.*
Growing among. *Parcroiſſant.*
Growing. *Croiſſant.*
A growing ouer or vpon. *Surnaiſſance.*
Growing ouer or vpon. *Surnaiſſant.*
Grown. *Creu.*
Full grown. *Partru, parcreu.*
Grown out of kind. *Degeneré, abaſtardi.*
Grown out of vſe. *Deſuſité, deſaccouſtumé.*
A growth. *Accrue, croiſſance, accroiſſance, accroiſt.*
To grub vp weedes. *Sarcler, farfouir, ſerfouër.*
Grubs, or ground-wormes. *Achées.*
Grubbed vp. *Sarclé, ſerfouë.*
A grubbing vp. *Sarclement, ſarfeüage.*
A grubbing axe or forke. *Houë fourchue; aigre, ſarfouette, ſarfeét, ſerfeét, megle.*
To grudge at. *Haïr; murmurer.*
That beareth a grudge. *Malveuillant.*
A grudge. *Haine, malignité.*
Grudge-bearing. *Maling.*
Grudged at. *Haï.*
A grudging. *Haine; murmure, murmurement, murmuration.*
Grudgions (course meale.) *Redoudages.*
Gruell. *Grus.*
Barlie gruell. *Orgée.*
To grumble. *Grommeler, boiguer, ſogner, gremeler, ſoigner, gronder, grumeler, hogner, bongner, marmotonner, murmurer.*
Made to grumble. *Marmotonné.*
A grumbler. *Grommeleur, grondeur.*
A grumbling. *Grommelement, grommellement, gronderie, grondement, boigne, murmure, murmurement, murmuration.*
Grumbling. *Grommeleux.*
That yeelds a grumbling ſound. *Marmotonné.*
Grummell (herbe.) *Gremil, grenil, herbe aux perles.*

To

To grunt, or grumte. *Gronder, grongner, barbeter, gruiner, gebainer, murmurer.*
A grunter. *Grondeur.*
A Grunting. *Gronderie, grondement, grumelement, grongnement.*
Grunting. *Grongnard.*
Gruntingly. *Murmurantement.*
To guard, a guardian. *Voyez* to Guard, a Gardian.
Gubbins. *Les coupures, ou rongneures de poisson.*
A gudgeon. *Goujon, goyon, govion, goiffon, auſſi, fourbe, fredaine, caſſade, gouiat, mocquerie.*
Gudgeons. *Beſſleries, moquettes.*
To ſwallow a gudgeon. *Eſtre beſſlé.*
Guegawes. *Babioles.*
To gueld and guelding. *Comme* to Geld and Gelding.
To guerdon. *Guerdonner. voyez* To reward.
A Guerdon. *Guerdon. Voyez* a reward.
Guerdoned. *Guerdonné.*
A guerdoning. *Guerdonnement.*
A gueſſe. *Conjecture. Voyez* a Gheſſe.
To guggle (as an emptying bottle.) *Glouglouter, comme fait vne bouteille quand on la vuide.*
To guide. *Guider, conduire, mener, adminiſtrer, gouverner.*
To guide vnto. *Acconduire.*
A guide. *Guide, conducteur.*
Guided. *Guidé, conduict, mené.*
Ill Guided. *Mau guidé.*
A guider. *Conducteur, moderateur.*
A guiding, or guidance. *Conduicte, adminiſtration.*
A guidon. *Guidon.*
A guild. *Societé, confrairie.*
A Guild-hall. *Dome, boſtel de ville, palais.*
Guile. *Dol, fraude, guille, abuſion, malengin, malice, artifice, aſtuce, barat.*
Guilefull. *Fraudulent, frauduleux, cautelenx, doleux, abuſeux, abuſif, malicieux, aſtut.*
A guilefull device. *Cautelle.*
Guilefully. *Fraudulentement, malicieuſement.*
Guilefullneſſe. *Affetterie, affecterie.*
Guilt. *Coulpe.*
Guiltie. *Coulpable.*
A guiltie perſon. *Malfaiteur.*
Guiltily. *Coulpablement.*
A guinnie Cocke, or Henne. *Coq, ou geline d'Aphrique, gelinotte de Numedie, perdrix des terres neuves.*
Young guinnie hennes. *Gainettes.*
A guiſe. *Guiſe, maniere, mode.*
A guiſh. *Galaſſre, galiſſre, pançart, panſard (ventre à la poulaine.)*
A guiſe, or rode for ſhips to ride in. *Surgidoire, ſurgidoir.*
A guiſe. *Gouſſe, golfe, gouffre, gouffre, voragc.*
A ſwallowing guiſe. *Abyſme.*
Guiſie, or full of guiſes. *Gouffreux, abyſmeux.*
Guies (red.) *Guenles. (rouge, en blazon.)*
To gull. *Embabouiner, affoler, beſſler, gaber, abuſer, ſeruer, ſe mocquer de, affronter, enjobeliner, apiſtoler, baiſler de caſſades.*
A gull. *Beſmus, fraſque, godelure au, Guillaume, jangipon, jobelin, mes, niais, oiſon bridé.*
An idle gull. *Naque-mouche.*
The gull-fiſh. *Cabot.*
A gull (or bib.) *Baliverne, balliverne, baye.*
Gulled. *Beſſé, abuſé, mocqué, affolé, affronté, enjobeliné, apiſtoſé, buccaſſé.*
To be gulled. *Eſtre beſſlé.*
A guller. *Gabeur, mocqueur.*

A gullerie. *Abus, ſornetis, natveté.*
Gulleries. *Beſſleries, fraſque, fourbe, fredaine.*
An impudent and iniurious gullerie. *Affront.*
The gullet. *Gorge, gavian, goulet, gucule, mery, mangeoire.*
The gullet of a beaſt. *Herbiere.*
A gulligut. *Gloutton, goulard, gourmand, ſacre, gouillart.*
A gulling. *Tricherie, ripperie, affolement.*
A gulp of wine. *Gorgée de vin, goulette de vin.*
At one gulp. *Tout de gob.*
To gumme, or ſtiffen with gumme. *Gommer.*
Gumme. *Gomme.*
A gumme-drop. *Larme.*
Gummed. *Gommé.*
Gummie, or full of gumme. *Gommeux.*
The gummes. *Gencives.*
A gumming. *Gommement.*
A gundola (or Venetian wherrie.) *Gondole, bateau de Veniſe.*
A gunne. *Arquebuſe, (& generalement, tout) boſton à feu.*
A great gunne. *Voyez* Ordnance.
A gunner. *Harquebuſſier, mouſquetaire; auſſi, canonnier.*
A Maſter gunner. *Canonnier.*
Gunne-powder. *Poudre à canon.*
Gun-ſhot. *Arquebuſade; canonnade.*
A Gurnard. *Gournauld, gourneau, grodet, coucou marin, gobet, gabolt, galline, malarmat, morrude, tombe, tumbe.*
To guſh out. *Se desbonder.*
Guſhed forth. *Desbondé.*
A guſhing forth. *Desbondement.*
The gullet of a ſhirt. *Couſſon de chemiſe, gouſſet.*
A guſt of wind. *Bouffe de vent.*
A guſt of contrarie windes. *Aire de vent.*
A gut. *Boyau, boyau, inteſtin.*
The right gut, or arſe gut. *Boyau culier, ou, cuillier, gras boyau, inteſtin droict.*
The long gut. *Le long boyau.*
The hungrie gut. *Inteſtin affamé.*
The blind gut. *Inteſtin borgne, ſac.*
All guts. *Panſu, ventru, ventripotent.* ¶ Rabl.
The ſmall guts. *Boyaux menus, inteſtins tenues.*
A great, or fat guts. *Pançart, groſſe bedaine, panſard, ventre à la poulaine.*
A greedie gut. *Gourmand. Voyez ſous* Greedie.
The fretting of the guts. *Strophe.*
A Gutter. *Eſgout, gouttiere, canal, gargouille, eyguier.*
A gutter (on the top, or ſide of a houſe.) *Naus, naut.*
Gutter-worke (in ſtone, or timber.) *Canelcure.*
Full of gutters. *Strié.*
To gutter. *Canceler.*
A gutter betweene two tiled houſes. *Noue, noë.*
Guttered. *Canelé.*
Gutturall. *Guttural.*
Gwacum *Gayac, guayac.*
To guzzle. *Martiner.*
To gybe. *Brocarder, gaudir, gaber, ſe mocquer. Voyez* to Gibe.
A gypſie, (counterfeit rogue, or filching vagabond.) *Narquois, marquin, nergnois.*

H

A Haberdaſher. *Mercier; Chappeller.*
A poore, pettie haberdaſher (of ſmall ware.) *Merceret.*

Haberdepois weight. *Sorte de poids (corruptement, pour Avoir de poids) dont la centaine (appellé the hundred weight) contient 112 livres, & le livre seize oncer.*

Haberdine. *Abordean, habordean, labordean, morue, molue, morue parée.*

An Habergeon. *Haubergeon, haubert.*

Habilitie. *Voyez* Abilitie.

An habite, or custome. *Habituation, habitude, habit.*

To breed an habit in. *Habituer.*

That hath got an habit in. *Habitué.*

An habite (or suit of apparell) *Habillement, accoustrement.*

A schollers habit. *Epitoge.*

Habitable. *Habitable, manable.*

An habitacle. *Habitacle. Ou comme* Habitation.

An habitation, *Habitation, habitacle.*

Habituall. *Habituel.*

Hach, Hachell, Hachet. *Voyez* Hatch, Hatchell, and Hatchet.

To hacke. *Hacher.*

To hacke in pecces. *Sacmenter.*

Hacked. *Haché, fretaillé.*

Hacked in peeces. *Sacmenté.*

A hacking. *Hachement.*

An hackney horse. *Cheval de louage; traquenard, batier.*

An hackney-man. *Qui met les chevaux à louage, messager.*

A common hackney whore. *Putain publique, cantonniere, grosse loudiere, gaultiere, femme vsagere.*

A hackler. *Taille-brac.*

Had. *Eavoy, Feu (Imperfect du verbe* To haue:) *aussi, Eu, (Participe, preterit du mesme verbe.)*

Haddocke (fish.) *Egrefin, egrelin.*

A salt Haddocke. *Hadot, hadou.*

A haft. *Manche, empoignure.*

A little handle or haft. *Manchereau.*

To haft, set on a haft. *Emmancher.*

Hafted, set into a haft. *Emmanché.*

A hafting, setting on a haft. *Emmanchevre.*

Haggard. *Hagard, revesche.*

A Haggard hawke. *Faulcon hagard.*

An haggatte. *Gogue, gogette.*

An old toothlesse hagge. *Vieille sorciere, vandoise, vieille panosse, vieille accroupie.*

To haggle. *Harceler, barguigner.*

A (paltring) haggler. *Gagneraffe, barguigneur.*

A haggling. *Barguigne.*

Hale. *Poin.* voyez Hay.

An hatter. *Genisse, Jenisse.*

Halle. *Greste, grelle, gresil.*

Great halle. *Grelace.*

To halle. *Greller.*

A hat for the halle. *Chapeau grellier.*

A halle-stone *Greste, pois, ou pelote de greste.*

Halle; All halle. *Dieu vous gard, bien te soit. Maniere de salutation ancienne, & aujourd'huy invsitee.*

Halled on *Grelé dessus.*

It halleth. *Il greste.*

Halle, full of halle. *Grestieux.*

The halliards of the fore-saile. *Guinderesse de la misaine. Pour guinderesse est celle qui sert à guinder la voile du mast, ou elle est a marrée.* ¶ Nicot.

Hainous. *Haineux, atroce, capital, odieux.*

A hainous offence. *Capitalité.*

To make more hainous. *Aggraver, aggravanter.*

Hainously. *Atrocément.*

Hainousnesse. *Atrocité.*

The haire. *Poil, crin, cheveu, pelage.*

The haires of the head. *Les cheveux.*

A little haire. *Pelet.*

A bush of haire. *Perruque, chevelure; floquet, ou Toupet de cheveux.*

The haire of the eye-lids.

The downie haire of a youthes face. *Poil folet.*

A disease cauling the haire to fall off. *Alopecie.*

The haire of the priuities. *Le poil honteux.*

A haire-cloth. *Haire.*

Gray haires. *Chenu.*

To pull the haires off. *Peler.*

A false haire. *Vne fausse perruque.*

A pulling off the haire. *Pelement.*

A shirt of haire. *Haire.*

A plaister to pull off haire. *Pelication,*

A haire in stone. *Capilament.*

Venus haire, or Maiden haire. *Capilleire.*

A haire-lace. *Camail, tenie, chevelure, bande,*

Haire-lesse. *Chauve, sans poil, pelé.*

Rough or shag haired like a water dog. *Barbet.*

Hairie, or full of haire. *Capilaire, capillaire, velu, chevelu.*

A hairie bush. *Chevelure.*

Hairie-handed. *Pateline.*

Hairinesse. *Velure, chevelure, pelage.*

A Haiward. *Voyez* A Haward.

A Halberd. *Halebarde.*

A Pensioners Halberd. *Bec de corbin, bec de faulcon.*

A Halberdier. *Halebardier.*

The Halcion (bird.) *Halcion. Alcion.*

To hale. *Tirer, trainer, tirasser.*

Haled. *Tiré, trainé, tirassé.*

A haler. *Tireur.*

Halfe. *Moitié, demi.*

An halfe part *Mespert.*

An halfe-penie. *Maille, La moitie d'un* Peanie; *lequel Voyez en son lieu.*

To diuide into halues. *Medier.*

Halidome. By my halidome. *Par le Sacrement (forme de juvement ancienne.)*

A haling. *Tirage, tirement.*

A haling of Barges, or great boates vp a riuer. *Haulerée.*

A Hall *Salle, sale; hostel.*

A towne Hall; an open, or common Hall. *Halle; Hostel de ville.*

Hall-bayes. *Jours de palais.*

A Halibut (fish.) *Flatelet, Fleutelet.*

To hallow. *Sanctifier, consacrer.*

To hallow (or whoope.) *Hucher.*

To hallow, or set on dogs with hallowing. *Haller.*

Hallowed. *Sanctifie, consacré.*

Hallowed for. *Huché.*

An hallowing. *Sanctification; consecration, dedicace.*

A hallowing for. *Huchement.*

A haiser. *Corde, dont on tire les bateaux, gabarret, ou barques au long de la riviere.*

A Haliser. *Homme qui tire une navire, ou bateau ainsi.*

To halt. *Boiter, boiter, clocher, boiteuser, boiteuger.*

To halt before a cripple. *Boer contre un four.*

A halter, (or he which halteth.) *Boiteux, qui cloche.*

A halter. *Licol, chevestre.*

To halter. *Encheveſtrer.*

To vntie, or vnloose a halter. *Decheveſtrer.*

Haltered. *Encheveſtré.*

A hal-

A halwring. *Enchevestrement, enchevestrure.*
He workes by halwes. *Il ne va que d'une fesse.*
A Hamlet. *Hameau.*
The hamme. *Jarret, repli de la jambe.*
Hammerable. *Malleable, maleable.*
A hammer. *Marteau, maillet,*
A Masons **hammer.** *De testu d'un Masson.*
To **hammer.** *Marteler, martseller.*
A dore **hammer.** *Cliquet de l'huis.*
A little **hammer.** *Martelet.*
A hammerer. *Marteleur.*
Hammered. *Martelé, martellé.*
A hammering. *Malleation, martelage, martelerie, martelement.*
A hamper. *Banne, benne.*
A **hamper** of oziers. *Calabe.*
A hand. *Une main.*
The right **hand.** *La main droicte, dextre.*
The left **hand.** *La main gauche, main sinestre.*
The vpper part of the **hand,** from the wrist to the knuckles. *Metacarpe, avant-main, avant-poignet.*
At **hand.** *A main, à la main, prochain, bien près.*
The **hand** of a clocke, or dial. *La monstre d'un horologe.*
The **hand** of an Astrolabe. *L'osteuseur.*
To lay **hands** on. *Empoigner, saisir.*
Layed **hands** on. *Empoigné, saisi.*
A laying **hands** on. *Saisissement.*
At no **hand.** *Nullement.*
The **hand** of Iustice (or authoritie.) *La main de justice.*
An armed **hand.** *Main garnie.*
Afore-**hand,** or in **hand.** *Avant la main.*
On the right **hand.** *A dextre, à la main droicte.*
On the left **hand.** *A sinestre, à la main gauche, à orebe.* ¶ Rabl.
A small **hand,** or childs **hand.** *Mainotte, maquette.*
A heauie, dead **hand.** *Main assommeresse.*
In **hand,** giuen before **hand.** *D'avance.*
Giuen in **hand,** or before **hand.** *Avancé.*
A giuing in **hand,** or before **hand.** *Avancement.*
To beare one in **hand** that. *Faire croire que, faire accroire que.*
Out of **hand.** *Hastivement, sans marchander, adest, allaillement.*
A bad **hand,** (or lucke.) *Main basse.*
A man of his **hands.** *Homme de main, homme à la main.*
To goe in **hand** with. *Se mettre à:*
To **hand,** or handie. *Manier.*
But, if I fall in **hand** with it. *Mais, si je m'y mets.*
In the turning of a **hand.** *A main tournez.*
To giue in **hand.** *Bailler actuellement, bailler d'avance, avancer argent.*
A ready **hand.** *Main ferme, main seure.*
To worke, or doe with the **hands.** *Manifacturer.*
Wrought or done with the **hands.** *Manifacturé.*
A blow with the left **hand.** *Gauché.*
A **hand-basket.** *Sporte.* Voyez Basket.
A **hand-breadth.** *Un paulme.*
A **hand-fetter.** *Manette.* Voyez Manacles, Giues.
A **hand-full.** *Manipule, poignée, havée.*
A **hand-gunne.** *Harquebuse, Pistole, &c. Tout baston à feu qu'on peut facilement manier.*
A **hand-kercher.** *Mouchoir.*
A **hand-maid.** *Chambriere, servante, ancille.*
A **hand-mill.** *Moulin à bras.*
Hand-saw. *Petite scie.*
Once **hand** subscribed. *Seing manuel.*
A **hand-vice.** *Oberon.*
Handed. *Manié; aussi, qui a des mains.*
Left **handed.** *Gaschier, gaucher.*
A Handicraft. *Mestier, art Mechanique.*
Belonging to a **handicraft.** *Mecanique, mechanique*
A Handicrafts-man. *Manouvrier, homme de mestier Mechanique, Artisan.*
Handiworke. *Manifacture, manufacture.*
Handleable. *Maniable.*
To **handle.** *Manier, taster, tastonner, mener, Administrer.*
To **handle** gently. *Attoucher, sadayer.*
To **handle** much. *Manigotter, pattiner.*
The **handle** (of a roole.) *Le manche (d'un outil)*
A little **handle.** *Manchereau.*
The **handle** of a wheele. *Sinculle.*
The **handle** of a pot, cup, &c. *Anse, Manile.*
A little **handle** of a pot, cup, &c. *Anstets, ansale.*
That hath a **handle.** *Ansé, ansété.*
The **handle** of a grindlestone. *Manivelle.*
The **handle** of a targuet or shield. *Les guiges d'un escu, ou targe.*
To **handle** rudely, and carelessly. *Patiner; pelauder*
To set a **handle** on (a roole.) *Emmancher.*
Set into a **handle.** *Emmanché.*
A setting on a **handle.** *Emmanchure.*
Handled. *Manié; mené; Traitté.*
Handled softly. *Attouché.*
Sorely **handled.** *Mau-mené, outragé.*
Carelesly **handled.** *Amonchali.*
A handling. *Maniement, maniance.*
A rude **handling.** *Pelauderie.*
A light **handling.** *Attouchement, attrectation.*
Ill **handling.** *Mes-vsage.*
To hurt by much **handling.** *Pattiner.*
Handsell. *Estreine, estrene.*
To **handsell.** *Estrener.*
Handselled. *Estreiné, estrené.*
Handsome. *Godin; honneste; habile, adeste, adroit, advenant, maniable, appert, bel, beau, belle.*
Indifferent **handsome.** *Godinet.*
To make **handsome.** *Affasonner.*
Handsomely. *Advenamment, honnestement, habilement, ordannément.*
Handsomenesse. *Garbe, habilité, habileté, honnesteté, agencement, agreancement, apertise, beauté.*
To **hang.** *Pendre, appendre.*
To hang dangling or loosely. *Pendiller.*
To hang downewards. *Pancher.*
To hang vp, ouer, or vpon. *Surpendre.*
A thing that hangs danglingly. *Pendille, pendillaches.*
A hang by. *Appendice.*
Hangeable (that deserues, or is fit to be hanged.) *Pendable.*
Hanged. *Pendu.*
Hanged with tapistrie. *Tapissé, paré.*
Well **hanged** (of cares.) *Oreillé.*
Hanged downewards. *Panché.*
A hanger. *Pendant.*
A **hanger** (or short crooked sword.) *Braquemar, malcus, poulemart.*
Sword-**hangers.** *Pendants d'espée.*
Pot **hangers.** *Cramaillere, cremaillere, cremailles, maclet.*
A hanging. *Pendage, penderie, pendement; le haut-mal de la corde, peine de bar.*
Hanging. *Pendant.*

A han-

Digitized by Google

A hanging downwards. *Panchement.*
Hanging loosely. *Pendillant, pensil.*
Hanging ouer. *Impendent.*
Hangings, *Tapis, tapisserie, tante, parement.*
A hangman. *Bourreau, boye, maistre des hautes œuures, Executeur de haute justice, tollart.*
A hanke (of gold or siluer thread.) *Bobine.*
The Hanse. *Hanse.*
Free of the Hanse. *Hansé.*
To hap (or catch) *Happer.*
Happed *Happé.*
A happe. *Aduenture, heur, aduenement, aduenture, aduenuë, astre; surуenance, encontre.*
Good happe. *Bon heur, bonne aduenture, bonne fortune, bonne encontre.*
Ill happe. *Mal heur, maladuenture, mesaduenture, mesaduenuë, malencontre, desaduenture.*
By happe. *Par aduenture.*
To happen. *Auenir; occurrer, aduenir, surуenir, encontrer.*
To happen vnfortunately to. *Mesarriuer à.*
Happened. *Auenu, aduenu, surуenu, encontré.*
A matter happened in the way. *Occurrence, occurrent.*
A happening. *Auenement, obuentiau, surуenement.*
Happening. *Auenement, occurrent, surуenant.*
Happie. *Heureux, fortuné, beat, bienheureux, bienheuré.*
To make happie. *Beatifier, bienheurer.*
Happily. *Heureusement, à la bonne heure.*
Happinesse. *Felicité, heureté, heureseté, heurté, beatitude, bienheureté.*
An Harbinger. *Fourrier, fourier.*
The Kings chiefe harbinger. *Le Mareschal du corps du Roy.*
An harbour. *Heberge, herberge, herbergement.*
To harbour or house himselfe. *S'amaisonner.*
An harbour for ships. *Haure.*
A fate harbour for shipping in all weathers. *Vn port de bon abri pour les nauires.*
To harbour. *Heberger, herberger, erberger, loger,*
To harbour a Stagge. *Aller à la uiuë.*
Harboured. *Hebergé, aubergé.*
An harbourer. *Qui herberge, ou loge.*
An harbouring. *Hebergement, herbergerement, herbergerie.*
Hard. *Dur; difficile, ardu, malaisé.*
Somewhat hard. *Duret.*
To wax hard. *S'endurcir.*
A hard knot, or knurre (in timber or stone.) *Durillon.*
Hard of hearing. *Sourd aſtre, ſurd aſtre, Voyez* Thick of hearing *sous* Heare.
Hard-skind (with labour.) *Calleux.*
Hard-by. *Ici pres, joignant, d'ici pres,*
To harden. *Endurcir, durcir, aduter; leuer le menton à, affermir.*
Hardened. *Endurci; acalli, aduté, affermi.*
A hardener. *Affermisseur.*
A hardening. *Endurcissement, affermissement.*
Hard-hearted. *Maupiteux, impitoyable, impiteux, de cœur endurci.*
Hard-heartednesse. *Dureté de cœur, cruauté.*
Hardly. *Durement; difficilement, malaisément, malement, à peine.*
Hardnesse. *Durté, dureſſe; difficulté, malaisance.*
Hardnesse of heart. *Le cal de conscience.*
Hardnesse of skinne. *Callosité, gallon.*

Hardie. *Hardi, vaillant, animeux, audacieux, asseuré, habile.*
Hardier then the hardiest. *Oultrepreux, le plus hardi de tous.*
Hardily. *Hardiment, vaillamment, animeusement; habilement.*
Hardinesse. *Hardiesse, vaillance, animosité, rudesse, audace, asseurance.*
Hards (of flax.) *Grettes de lin.*
An Hare. *Lièvre.*
A yong Hare. *Levrault, levreteau.*
An old female Hare. *Hase, haze.*
A sea-hare. *Lièvre marin.*
A hares forme. *Haraud.*
A hare to kindle, to kindle yong hares. *Levreter.*
Kindled as yong hares. *Levreté.*
Hare-haind. *Acariastre, cabochard, cabocheux, peleriu.*
A hare-haind asse. *Hastiveau, mat, mattarruy.*
Haire-haind furie. *Acariastreté.*
Hares eare (herbe.) *Oreille de lievre.*
Hares-foote. *Pied de lièvre.*
Hares-lettice. *Palaix de Lièvre, palain au lievre, ou du lievre.*
A hare-lippe. *Leuure fendué, bec de lievre.*
Hare-lipt. *Levreiée.*
An harquebuse. *Arquebuse, harquebuse, arquebuse, harquebouse, bacquebute, baquebute.*
An harquebuse a-crocke. *Arquebuse à croc.*
A French harquebuse. *Arquebuse à grand ressort.*
To shoot with an harquebuse. *Harquebuser, bacquebuter.*
Shot with an harquebuse. *Harquebusé, harquebousé.*
The shot of an harquebuse. *Arquebusade, harquebusade, arquebousade, harquebousade.*
An harquebusier. *Arquebusier, harquebusier, harquebousier, harquebousier, arquebusier, bacquebutier.*
A harlot. *Paillarde, putain.* Voyez a whore.
Harme. *Dommage, nuisance, mal, offense, offence.*
Great harme. *Obleesion.*
To harme. *Endommager, offenser, offendre, offencer, nuire.*
Harmed. *Endommagé, offensé, offencé.*
Harmefull. *Nuisant, nuisible, nuisif, dommageable, malfaisant.*
Harmefully. *Dommagablement.*
Harmelesly. *Innocentement.*
Harmelesse. *Innocent; sans dommage, indemné, de bonne paste.*
Harmelesnesse. *Innocence.*
An harming. *Endommagement.*
Harmonie. *Harmonie, melodie, modulation; musique, acromatie.*
Harmonious. *Harmonieux, harmonique, melodieux, acromatique.*
Harmoniously. *Harmonieusement, melodieusement, musicalement.*
To put on harnesse. *S'armer.*
Harnesse. *Harnois, armes, armure.*
Harnes for a draught or teame. *Attelage, attelemẽt.*
Harnesse of a horse. *Harnas de cheual, harnachement de cheual.*
To harnesse a horse. *Harnacher vn cheual.*
Harnessed. *Armé.*
Harnessed (as a horse.) *Harnaché.*
An harnesser of an horse. *Harnacheur de cheual.*
An harnesse maker (or armour maker.) *Armorier.*

An

An harpe. *Harpe.*
To harpe, or play on the Harp. *Harper, jouer de la Harpe.*
A Harper. *Harpeur.*
A harpie. *Harpie, harpye.*
An harpsichord. *Harpechorde.*
Good Harry. *Bon henry* (herbe.)
To harrie. *Tourmenter, vexer, harceler, angarier, harasser, harier, herser, hutiner, tanet, talemonser, avilonner.*
Harried. *Harcelé, angarié, harassé, hurié, hercelé, rompu de travail, avilonné.*
An harrying. *Hutinement, avillonnement.*
An harrow. *Harce, herse, harse, herce.*
To harrow. *Harser, hercer, herser.*
Harrowed. *Harsé.*
An harrower. *Harseur, herceur, herseur.*
An harrowing. *Harsement, hercement, herſement, herſeure.*
Harsh. *Mauſade; haireux, reveſche, maugratieux, mauplaiſant, ruffage, rude, amer, aſpre, auſtere.*
A harsh sound of words. *Cacophonie.*
Harshly. *Mauſadement, mauplaiſamment, rudement, amerement, aſprement, auſterement.*
To sing harshly. *Grailler.*
Sounding harshly. *Graileux.*
Harshnesse. *Mauſadeté; reveſcherie; maltraiſtement, mauplaiſanre, rudeſſe, aſpreté, aſpreſſe, auſterité.*
A hart (or stagge) *Cerf.*
Harts-horne. *Corne de cerf.*
Harts-lodder. *L'herbe au cerf, Grasia Dei, Ophiogene.*
Harts-tongue. *Langue de cerf.*
Harts-wort. *Libanote.*
Harts-wort. *Herbe de cœur, ſabine.*
A harth. *Aire, fouyer, foyer.*
An hartichocke. *Artichault, Artichaut. Voyez* an Artichocke.
Harvest time. *Automne, autumne, août.*
Belonging vnto harvest. *Automnal, automnel, autumnal.*
Harvest. *Moiſſon, dablée, dabblée, meſtivet, moiſſons.*
Grape-harvest *Vendange. Voyez* Vintage.
To make harvest *Meſtiver.*
A harvest man. *Moiſſonneur, meſtivier.*
A late harvest. *Arriere-ſaiſon.*
Harvest fruites. *Moiſſons.*
Harvest feasts *Veſtivalles, meſtivales.*
To worke harvest worke, or get in harvest. *Moiſſonner.*
Of, or belonging to harvest. *Moiſſonnier.*
Harvested *Meſtivé.*
Hasard. *Voyez* Hazard.
A hasell nut. *Noiſille, noiſette, noiſillon, noiſelle.*
A hasell tree. *Noiſillier, nonciller, nonſeiller, noiſetier, avelaignier, couldre, couldrier, noiſelier.*
Hasel-wood. *Cabaret, aſare.*
A hasket, or hogs hasket. *Freſſure de pourceau, baſtemenac, baſtevel, baſille de porc.*
A haspe. *Agraphe, agraffe, aggraffe.*
To haspe. *Agrapher, aggraffer; ſe harper l'un à l'autre.*
Hasped. *Accroché, aggraffé.*
A hasping. *Accrochement, aggraffement.*
Hast. *Haſte, baſtiveté, acceleration.*
To make too much hast, or more hast then good speed. *Surhaſter.*
To hast, or hasten. *S'haſter.*
To hasten. *Haſter, accelerer; ſurhaſter, avancer.*
Hastened. *Haſté, accelerè, advancé, ſurhaſté, avancé.*
Hasted, *Haſté.*
A hastener. *Accelerateur, avancteur.*
Hastening. *Avanceant.*
A hastening. *Avancement.*
Hastie. *Haſtif, haſteleux, acariaſtre.*
A hastie foole *Haſtiveau.*
Hastily *Haſtivement; maugratieuſement.*
Hastinesse. *Haſtivcté.*
Hastings (peares or apples.) *Poires, ou pommes haſtives, ou d'haſtiveau.*
To hatch. *Couver, eſclorre.*
To hatch a hilt *Hacher.*
The hatch of a doore *Avant, porte, guichet.*
To hatch, or hatchell flax *Serancer au lin.*
Hatched *Couvé, eſclos.*
Chickens, or birds newly hatch'd *Poiaux.*
Hatched (as the hilt of a sword.) *Haché.*
A hatche (or dish of minced meat.) *Hachis.*
A hatchell (or heach for flax.) *Serans, guinche, broſſe.*
To hatchell. *Serancer, ſerancer, broſſer.*
An iron hatchell. *Ferreur.*
Hatchelled *Serancé.*
A hatchell-er. *Serancier.*
The hatches of a ship. *Tillac, eſcoutilles, panneaux d'un navire, panceaux.*
A hatchet. *Hachette.*
A hatching (of chickens, &c.) *Couvement de pouſſins, &c.*
A hatching (the hilt of a sword.) *Hachement.*
To hate. *Haïr, hayer.*
Hate, or hatred. *Haine, malice.*
Full of hate. *Haineux, malicieux.*
Mortall hate. *Hoſtilité.*
Hateable, or worthie to be hated. *Haiſſable, odieux.*
Hated. *Haï.*
A hater. *Haineur, hayeur.*
Hatefull. *Odieux, haineux, hayneux; boſtile; malicieux.*
Hatefully. *Odieuſement, hoſtilement, malicieuſement.*
Hatefulnesse. *Haineuſeté.*
Hating. *Haineux.*
Hatred. *Haine, hoſtilité, inimitié.*
Worthie of hatred. *Odieux, haiſſable.*
Full of hatred *Malivole.*
A Hat. *Chappeau, chapeau, chapel.*
A little, flat, or narrow-brimd hatt. *Capeline, capelin.*
Of, or belonging to a hatt. *Chapelier.*
A high-crowned hatt (like a sugar loafe.) *Chapeau, à l'Albanoiſe.*
A Cardinalls hatt. *Chapeau rouge.*
A hat-band. *Cordon de chapeau.*
A Hatter, or hat maker. *Chapellier.*
To haue. *Avoir.*
I haue, *I'ay:* Thou hast, *Tu as:* Hee hath, *Il a:* We haue, *Nous avons, &c.* I had, *I'avoy.*
A Haven. *Havre, hable, port.*
To arriue, or come neere to the haven. *Apporter.*
Arriued or come neere to the haven. *Apporté.*
An arriuing, or drawing neere to the haven. *Apportement.*
Haver. *Averon, aveneron.*
Haulme. *Eſteule, Voyez* Stubble.
The haumes of a draught-horses collar. *Les attellets.*
A haunch. *Hanche.*
Big haunched. *Hanchu.*
To haunt. *Hanter, frequenter.*

An or-

Digitized by Google

An ordinarie **haunt**. *Hantise, frequence.*
Haunted. *Hanté, frequenté.*
A **haunter**. *Hanteur.*
An ordinarie **haunter** of dicing and tipling houſes. *Berlandier.*
A **haunting**. *Hantement, hantiſe, frequentation.*
Hauocke. *Ravage, ſac.*
To **hauock**, or make **hauock**. *Ravager, ſacmenter.*
Hauocked, or **hauocke** made. *Sacmenté, ſaqumenté.*
An **hauocking**, or making Hauocke. *Sacquement.*
Hautie. *Hautain, haultain, hault, haut, magnifiqut, orgueilleux, altier.*
Hautily. *Hautainemẽt, haultainement, hautement, haultement; magnifiquement.*
Hautinetie. *Hautaineté, haultaineté, haulſerie, hauteſſe, haulteſſe, orgueil.*
A **haward**, or **hayward**. *Qui garde (en commun) tout le beſtiail d'un bourg ou bourgade.*
A **Hawke**. *Faulcon, eſpervier, eſpervier, oiſeau; oiſeau de proye.*
To **hawke**. *Voler, chaſſer aux oiſeaux.*
A ſoare **hawke**. *Faulcon ſor.*
A high-flying **hawke**. *Faulcon haultain.*
A ſeeled **hawke**. *Faulcon cillier.*
A dropt **hawke**. *Faulcon gouët.*
A ſhort-winged **hawke**. *Autour augour.*
A **hawke** ragged and ſorken feathered. *Faulcon balbrené.*
A **hawke** that is gentle, or eaſie to be manned. *Faulcon de doux affaictement.*
Hawkes-bells. *Grezillons, grillets.*
A **hawkes-hood**. *Chapperon de faulcon.*
A **hawkes** tallons. *Serres.*
Hawkes Ieſſes. *Geets d'un oiſeau.*
A **hawkes-noſe**. *Vn nez faict à manche de raſoir, nez aquilin.*
Hawked. *Chaſſé.*
A **hawking**. *Volerie, chaſſé.*
A **hawking** pole. *Gaule de gibiere, Gaule de gibier.*
A **hawthorne**. *Aubeſpin, aulbeſpin.*
A **haw**. *Grate-cul, fenelles.*
A **haw** in a horſes eye. *Onglee.*
Hay. *Foin.*
Timely **hay**. *Maïeus.*
Lateward **hay**. *Foin d'arriere ſaiſon, arriere ſoin.*
Hard **hay**. *Foin dur.*
To feed, or inſeame with **hay**. *Affener.*
To make into **hay**. *Fener.*
Fed or inſeamed with **hay**. *Affené.*
Made into **hay**. *Fené.*
Camella **hay**. *Sequinant.*
A **haw**-maker. *Feneur.*
Hayie, or full of **hay**. *Feneux.*
A **hay**-ſtacke, **hay**-rocke, **hay**-mowe, **hay**-loft, **hay**-houſe. *Foimil, fenil, fenault, meule de foin.*
Hay-time, or **hay**-harueſt. *Fenaiſon.*
A **hay**-cocke. *Mulon de foin, meulon de foin, moulon de foin.*
A **haye**, or **hayes**. *Toiles,*
A **hayfer**, **hayie**, **haynous**. *Voyez* Haiſer, Haile, Haioous.
Hayre. *Voyez* Haire.
Hayward. *comme* Haward.
Hazard. *Hazard, adventure; danger, ſort, riſque, peril.*
Full of **hazard**. *Dangereux.*
To **hazard**. *Haſarder, s'adventurer.*
With great **hazard**. *Dangereuſement.*
The lower **hazard** of a Tennis-court. *Peloufe.*
Hazarded. *Haſardé.*
A **hazarder**. *Haſardeur.*
Hazardous. *Haſardeux, adventureux, perilleux, audacieux.*
Hazardouſly. *Haſardeuſement, adventureuſement, audacieuſement.*
He, hee. *Il, luy.*
A **heach**. *Comme* a Hatchell.
A **head**. *Teſte, chef; caboche,* ¶ Plc. Origine.
A little **head**. *Teſtelette, petite teſte.*
To put into the **head** of. *Mettre en teſte à.*
A **head** well furniſhe. *Teſte bien timbree.*
Drawne to a **head**. *Aboutí.*
The **head**-ache. *Mal de teſte, migraine.*
To bring or draw to a **head**. *Aboutter, aboutir.*
An arrow **head**. *Le fer d'une fleche, virolet.*
The ſharp **head** of a pike, or lance. *Ferre de guerre.*
The **head** band of a booke. *La trenchefile d'un livre.*
The **head** (or hornes) of a Stag. *Benne, teſte de cerf.*
An addle **head**. *Teſte creuſe.*
A light (or ſhittle) **head**. *Teſte de linotte, Bernard.*
Belonging to the hinder part of the **head**. *Occipital.*
A Moores-**head**. *Teſte de More.*
The **head**-peece of a dore. *Surſueil d'une porte.*
A greene (or wild) **head**. *Teſte verte.*
A Stags **head** that hath all his rights. *Teſte de cerf bien née.*
A groſſe **head**, or ioult **head**. *Groſſe teſte.*
A drawing to a **head**. *Aboutiſſement.*
The burniſhing **head** of a Deere. *Frayoure.*
A **head**-band. *Tenie, templette, bandeau.*
The forepart of the **head**. *Le devant de la teſte.*
The **head**-peece of a bridle. *Sur teſte d'une bride.*
The hinder part of the **head**. *Le derriere de la teſte.*
The **head** of a Lute, or Violl. *Le joug d'un Luc ou Violle.*
The ſwimming of the **head**. *Scotomie.*
The **head** of a naile. *Rodelle d'un clou.*
The **head** of a Beare, Wolfe, wild Boare, or the like. *La hure.*
The **head** of a club. *Maſſerotte.*
To **head** a peece of caske. *Foncer.*
The **head** of a fountaine. *Mere d'une fontaine.*
To giue a horſe the **head**. *Bailler les aiſtes à vn cheval.*
The barbed or forked **head** of an arrow. *Fer de fleſche à oreilles.*
(The play with pins, called) **heads** and points. *Teſte à teſte breſchevet, (ou) bechevet.*
Headed. *Moné.*
Headie, or all a head. *Tout à heurt.*
Headie, or **headſtrong**. *Teſtard, teſtu, cabochard, cabochevx, cabochevn, eſcervelé, aheurtement.*
To be **headie**. *S'aheurter.*
Headineſſe. *Teſtarderie, opiniaſtreté, opiniaſtrie, opiniaſtriſe.*
The **head**-bag (the broad peece of leather of a head-ſtall.) *Patellette de la teſtiere.*
Headlong. *Precipiteux; auſſe, baſtivement.*
To caſt downe **headlong**. *Precipiter.*
Caſt **headlong**. *Precipité.*
A caſting downe **headlong**. *Precipité.*
A **head**-peece. *Heaulme, habillement de teſte.*
A **head**-ſtall, (headſtraine, or halter.) *Chevеſtre.*
The **head**-ſtall of a bridle. *Teſtiere.*
The **head**-ſtall, **head**-peace of a barbed horſe. *Chanfrain de cheval d'armes.*
Headſtrong. *comme* Headie.

A heard-strong, maintaining of an ill opinion. *Opiniastreté, opiniastrie, opiniastrise.*
To heale. *Guerir, guarir, curer, medeciner, medicamenter.*
To heale throughly. *Parguarir.*
Healeable. *Guarissable, guerissable, medicinable.*
Healed. *Gueri, gueri, guery, medicini.*
An healer. *Guerisseur.*
An healing. *Guarison, guarison, medicine, medicintment, medication.*
Healing. *Medicinal, medicamenteux.*
Health. *Santé; salut: guerison, guarison.*
Healthfull, or healthie. *Sain, salutaire, salubre.*
Healthfully, or healthilie. *Sainement, salubrement, salutairement.*
Healthfulnesse. *Salubrité, incolumité.*
An heape. *Monceau, tas, amas; mont-joye.*
A little heape. *Moncelet.*
To heape. *Amasser, amonceler, monceler; tasser; abonquer, accumuler, appiler.*
To lay, gather, make, or packe vpon a heape. *Amoncelet.*
To heape together. *Cabasser, amasser.*
A heape of stones, earth, &c. *Aggere.*
Heaped. *Amassé, amoncelé, tassé, accoulé.*
Heaped together. *Cabassé, amassé.*
A heaper. *Amasseur, accumulateur; amasseresse.*
An heaping. *Amassement, amoncement; abonquement, accumulation.*
An herbe. *Herbe.*
A small herbe. *Herbette, herbelette.*
Herbe Bennet. *Benoiste.*
Herbe Aloe. *Herbe d'Aloes.*
Herbe-grace. *Rue.*
Herbe Robert. *Herbe robert.*
Herbes dried. *Herbes mattées.*
Herbe Trinitie. *Herbe de la Trinité.*
To gather herbes. *Herboriser.*
Pot herbes. *Poree.*
Herbage. *Herbage.*
An herball. *Herbier, herbaire.*
An herballist, or herbist. *Herbiste, herberiste, herbier.*
To play the herballist. *Herboriser.*
Herbie, or full of herbes. *Herbeux, herbageux.*
An herbe seller. *Herbier, verdurier.*
An herbe-wife. *Herbiere, verduriere.*
An heard (of cattle.) *Trouppeau, barde, bardelle, bareke, barpail, berpail.*
A Cow-heard, or Neat-heard. *Bouvier, vachier.*
A swine-heard. *Porchier.*
A sheepe-heard. *Voyez* Shepheard.
A cheese heard-man. *Norrecquier.*
Heard. *Ouï, ouy, escouté. Participe de verbe* to Heare.
Heard perfectly and graciously. *Exaulcé.*
To heare. *Ouir, escouter, oreiller.*
To heare graciously and perfectly. *Exaulcer.*
To heare both sides. *Partir les oreilles.*
Heare-say. *Ouï-dire.*
A hearer. *Escouteur, auditeur, audiencier.*
The hearing. *Ouïe, ouye, l'ouïr, audition, audience.*
Hearing. *Escoutant, oyant.*
At a hearing, come to a hearing. *Audiencé.*
Of a hearing propertie. *Auditif.*
A hearing graciously and perfectly. *Exaulcement.*
Thick of hearing. *Sourd astre, surd astre, haut d'oreilles.*
To be thicke of hearing. *Ouir dhr.*
To hearken. *Escouter, accouter, oreiller, ouïr, preßer l'oreille à.*
Hearkened. *Escouté, ouï, ouy, accouste.*
A hearkener. *Escouteur, oreilleur, acconßeur, auditeur.*
A hearkening. *Escoutement, acconßement.*
Hearkening. *Escoutant.*
A hearse. *Cenotaphe.*
A hearse-cloth. *Drap mortuaire.*
The heart. *Cœur, cueur.*
A great heart. *Grand cœur, magnanime.*
A little heart. *Cœurel, petit cœur.*
Full of heart. *Animeux, cordialeuse.*
To haue the heart to doe a thing. *Oser faire quelque chose.*
By heart. *Par cœur, par memoire.*
Sicke, or ill at the heart. *Accouré.*
Out of heart. *Halbrenné, ballebrenné.*
A sweet heart. *Ami, amie.*
To grow heartiesse. *S'evacbir.*
My sweet heart. *Mon petit cœur, m'emie.*
A little or yong sweet-heart. *Amiette.*
Heart-comforting. *Cordial, cordiaque.*
Hearts-ease. *Herbe clavelée, jacée, menus pensées.*
Heart-griefe. *Cœur-duell.*
Heartlesse. *Marmiteux, faineant, peneux.*
Heartlesnesse. *Faineantise, faineance.*
The heart-strings. *Precordiaux, hypochondres.*
Stout hearted. *Magnanime.*
To hearten. *Animer, encourager, lever le menton à, accourager, baudir, esbaudir.*
Heartened. *Animé, encouragé, cordialisé, accouragé, esbaudi.*
An heartening. *Encouragement.*
Heartie. *Cordial, cordialeuse, effectueux.*
Heartily. *De bon hayt, de bon cœur, cordialement, effectuensement.*
Heartinesse. *Cordialité.*
Heartiesse *Voyez le devant son* Heart.
An hearth. *Comme* Harth.
Hearts. *Chaleur calidité; chaud, chaudot; eschauffaison, ardeur.*
To heate. *Eschauffer, chauffer, eschaufer.*
The extream scorching heate of the Sun. *Hale, besse.*
Full of heate. *Chaleureux.*
With great heate. *Ardamment, ardentement.*
In heate. *A la chaude.*
In great heate *Chaudemeat.*
Heated. *Eschauffé, eschaufé.*
A heating *Eschauffement, une chaude, ou chaulde, chauffage, eschauffaison, eschaufement, eschaufeture, eschaufaison.*
Heating. *Celefactif, eschauffant.*
Heating-stuffe. *Chauffage.*
Heath. *Bruyére, briere.*
Full of heath. *Bruyereux.*
A heath, or heathie grounds. *Brandes.*
A heathen. *Payen, Ethnique.*
Heathenism. *Payennerie, payennie, paganisme, paianisme*
Heathennishnesse. *Payennité.*
To heaue vp. *Lever, hauſser, hauſſer.*
Heaued vp. *Levé, hauſſé, hauſſé.*
A heauing vp. *Hauſſerie, hauſſage, hauſſage.*
Heauing vp. *Hauſſant.*
Heauen. *Ciel; (Poetiquement) Olympe, Paradis.*
The heauengazer (a sea-fish) *Tapecon, tappecon.*
Heauenly. *Celeſte.*
Heauie. *Peſant; gourd, lourd; gros; Triſte, melancholique, morne, onereux; adeuillé, adeuillé.*
Heauie-looking. *Halbrenné.*
To make heauie. *Aggraver, appeſanter, attriſter; dapplommer de ſommeil.*

A making heauie. *Appeſantiſſement.*
To wax heauie. *S'appeſantir, s'attriſter, s'affeſtir, s'atriſter.*
To be heauie. *Se melancholier, s'adeuloir.*
Made heauie. *Aggraué, appeſanti.*
Heauily. *Peſamment, lourdement, groſſement.*
To take heauily. *Se marrir.*
Heauineſſe. *Peſanteur, triſteſſe, marriſſon, melancholie.*
To be full of heauineſſe. *S'adolorer, s'adeuloir, s'adoulourer.*
Hebem wood. *Hebene.*
Hebem-like, made of Hebem. *Hebené.*
An Hebrew. *Hebrieu.*
An Hebrew tome *Hebraiſme.*
A hecatombe. *Hecatombe.*
An hectick ague. *Fievre hellique.*
Sicke of an hectick. *Hellique.*
A hedge. *Haye, haie.*
To hedge. *Hayer, haſter.*
To hedge in. *Parquer.*
A quickſet hedge. *Haye viue.*
Hedge-making. *Hayeſon.*
A lowlie hedge-keeper. *Cagnard, cagnardier, vn aduenturier vagabond.*
A hedge-hogge. *Porc-eſpin heriſſon.*
Hedge-trees. *Arbres marmenteaux, ou Bourbonnois.*
A hedge-lohope. *Cagnardiere, cantonniere, loudiere.*
Hedged. *Hayé.*
Hedged in *Parqué.*
A hedger, or hedge-maker. *Hayeur.*
Hedging-time. *Hayeſon.*
A hedging-bill. *Riveau; ſarpette.*
Hee. *Il, luy.*
Heed. *Aduiſement.*
To take heed of, *Garer, ſe donner garde, prendre garde.*
Take heed, take heed. *Guare-guare.*
To heed. *Auiſer, obſerver, aduiſer, prendre garde à, garder, marquer.*
Not to heed *Nonchaloir.*
Heeded. *Obſerué, marqué.*
Not heeded. *Meſpriſé, nonchalu.*
A heeding. *Animadverſion.*
Heedfull, or heedy. *Accort, aduiſé, auiſé, attentif.*
To be heedleſſe. *Negliger.*
Heedfully. *Accortement, aduiſément, auiſément, attentiuement.*
Heedleſly. *Negligemment, nonchalamment, nonchalément.*
Heedfulneſſe. *Accortiſe, accorteſſe.*
Heedleſſe. *Maladuiſé, malauiſé; meſpriſant, negligent, nonchalant, nonchaleut.*
Heedleſneſſe. *Meſgarde, negligence, nonchalence, nonchalance.*
The heele. *Talon.*
To tipe vp the heeles. *Paſſer outre, treſpaſſer, mourir, paſſer le pas.*
The heele of a hogge. *Argo.*
Out at heeles in debt. *Noyé en dettes.*
A horſes ſtinging out with the heeles. *Pedales.*
Heere. *Icy, en ce lieu.*
An heifer. *Geniſſe; bouretre.*
Height *Hauteur, altitude, hauteſſe, hauteur, hautiſſe.*
Heinous. *Voyez* Hainous.
An heire. *Hoir, heritier.*
An heire female. *Hoir de quenouille.*
Heiredome. *Hoirie.*
Heire-looms (or goods that come by inheritance.) *Meubles aditifs.*
Held. *Tenu, obſerué; auſſi, occupé.* (*Participe du verbe* to Hold: *auſſi, l'Imperfect,* I held, *Ie tenoy; j'obſeruoy.*
Held vp. *Soutenu, appuyé.*
Helicampane. *Enule campane, aulnée, caulice, herbe de Laune.*
Wild, or field helicampane. *Aulnée champeſtre.*
Heliotropie. *Heliotropie.*
Hell. *Enfer, averne.*
Hellebore. *Hellebore, ellebore, veratre.*
Blacke hellebore. *Veratre noir.*
Baſtard blacke hellebore. *Obre, patte de lion.*
Helliſh. *Infernal, avernal.*
The helme (or rudder) of a ſhip. *Heaume, beaulmiere, buaume.*
A helmet. *Heaume, beaulme, armet, habillement de teſte.*
A ſleight helmet. *Cabaſſet, cabacet.*
To put on an helmet. *Heaumer.*
Wearing or armed with an helmet. *Heaumé.*
Helmet flower. *Napel.*
Helpe. *Aide, ſecours, expedient, aſſiſtance, ſubvention, adminicule; allege, allegeance.*
To helpe. *Aider, ſecourir, faire eſpaule à, aſſiſter, ſubvenir, accommoder, alleger, ſurvenir.*
Helped. *Aidé, aſſiſté, ſecouru, accommodé, allegé, ſurvenu.* *Voyez* Holpen.
An helper. *Aide, aſſiſtant, auxiliateur.*
Helpfull. *Secourable.*
Helping. *Aidant, ſecourant, aſſiſtant.*
A helping to beare. *Allegement, ſurvenement.*
A helue. *Manche.* *voyez* A haft.
To ſhake in the helue. *Branſler au manche.*
To helue. *Emmancher.*
Helued. *Emmanché.* A heluing. *Emmenchevre.*
The Hemeroydes. *Hemorroides.*
An hemicycle. *Hemicycle, anſe de panier.*
An hemiſphere. *Hemiſphere.*
Hemlocke. *Cigue, la mort aux oiſons.*
The hemme of a garment. *Orle, liſiére, orlure, ourle.*
A little hemme. *Orlet.*
To hemme *Orler, ourler, ouveler.*
To hemme in. *Faire barriere à, parquer, enclorre.*
Hemmed. *Orlé, ourlé.* Hemmed in. *Parqué.*
A hemming. *Orlement, orlure.*
Hempe. *Chanvre, chanvre.*
To beate hempe. *Paleter du chenevi.*
Baſtard hempe. *Chanvre ſauvage.*
Hempen, hempis, of hempe. *Chanvrez.*
An hempen cloſe, or hemp-yard. *Chanvrier, chenevriere, chaneviere.*
Hemp-ſeed. *Chenevi.*
A hempen ſtaulke, or ſtemme. *Chenevrette.*
The rind, or peeling of hempe. *Teille.*
A hen, or henne. *Poule, poulle, geline.* Hennes. *Poulaille.*
A little henne. *Gelinette.*
A Ginnie, or Barbarie henne. *Geline d'Afrique, geline d'Aphrique, getinote de Numidie.*
A little ſhort henne. *Poule nounette.*
A Moore-henne. *Poule grieſche; poule d'eau.*
A yong henne. *Poulette.*
The ſea-henne. *Poule de mer, poularde.*
A peckled wood-henne. *Gelinotte de bois, geline de bois.*
A great Kentiſh henne, or henne of the game. *Poule lombarde.*
A Pea-henne. *Pouuneſſe.*
A Turkie henne. *Poule d'Inde.*
A henne-roock. *Joue, gelinier, poulailler.*
A henne-ſtealer. *Vn aduenturier vagabond.*
A henne-turd, or hennes dung. *Fiente de Poules.*

Of,

Digitized by Google

Of, or belonging to **hennes**. *Gelineux.*
A henne-harme (or white kite.) *Ian le blanc, oiſeau de S. Martin.*
A henne houſe. *Gelinier, poulailler, poulier.*
Henbane, or henne-bane. *Hanebane, apollinaire, juſquiame, buſciame, hyaſcyame, mort aux oiſons.*
Yellow henne-bane. *Petite mcoriane, petum femelle.*
Hennes-foot, or hens-claw. *Pied de geline.*
Hen-bit, or henne-bit. *Morgeline, herbe au moineau, mauvais oeil.*
Hence. *D'ici, hors d'icy.*
Hence-forth, or hence-forward. *Doreſenavant, meſouan, meſouen, d'ores en avant.*
A **hench-man**, or hench boy. *Page d'honneur, qui marche devant quelque Seigneur de grand auſtorité.*
A **henne.** *Voyez* a Hen.
Henry. *Henry.* voyez Harric.
A **hep** (the fruit of the wild brier.) *Orate-cul.*
Heps (or hawthorne berries.) *Senellets.*
An **herauld.** *Herault, Heraut.*
Heraulds. *Officiers d'armes.*
An herbe-herball, &c. *Voyez devant* An Hearb, hearball, &c.
An herbinger *Comme* Harbinger.
Here. *Ici.*
Hereafter. *Cy apres, par ci apres, en apres.*
Here and there. *Parcy parlà, ça & là; Qu'abu qu'aba, cahin cahau.*
Heretofore. *Au paravant, cy-devant, jadis, autrefois, paravant.*
Hereditable. *Hereditable, heretable.*
Hereditarie. *Hereditaire.*
An heritage. *Heritage, heredité, hoirie.*
Hereſie. *Hereſie.*
An heretiche. *Heretique.*
Turnd heretiche. *Hereſié.*
An Hermaphrodite. *Hermaphrodite, Androgyne, Ianſemme, garçon fillette, maſle-femelle.*
An Hermite *Hermite, ermite.*
An hermitage. *Hermitage, ermitage.*
An hermitreſſe. *Hermitreſſe.*
An hermodactile. *Hermodactle.*
Heroicall *Heroique.*
A **Herne**, or **Heron.** *Heron, Airon, Hairon.*
A yong herne, or heron. *Haironneau.*
A crieli heron, or dwarfe heron. *Aigrette.*
An heron-hawke, or hawke for a Heron, *Faulcon heronnier, ou heronnier.*
A Hernes ſhaw, or ſhaw of wood where Hernes breed. *Haironniere.*
Heron-tops. *Aigrettes d'heron.*
Heron-like (tall and lanke, &c.) *Haironniere.*
A herons neaſt, or airie. *Haironniere.*
Hernes-bill (herbe.) *Bec de cicoigne.*
A **Herring** *Harenc, harang.*
A great, fat, full-row'd herring. *Harenc de mar.*
A ſhotten herring. *Harenc gueſt.*
A red herring. *Haranſor, harenſor, harenc de la nuict, harenc ſaur, ou, ſaurei, Aranſor.*
Herring-ſeaſon *Harangeſon, harengeſon.*
Of, or belonging, or like vnto a herring. *Haranier.*
A herring cellar, ſhop, or market. *Harengerie.*
A herring-wife. *Harangiere, harengiere.*
A herring ſellers trade. *Harengerie.*
An **heteroclite** *Heteroclite.*
Heſitation. *Heſitation.*
An Hetchell. *Seran; Guinch; Broſſe.* *Voyez* A Hatchell.

Hether. *Juſques ici.* *Voyez* Hither.
To **Hew.** *Hacher.*
To hew in peeces. *Sacmenter.*
Hewed, or hewen. *Haché.*
Hewed in peeces. *Sacmenté.*
An hewing. *Hachement.*
Hey-paſſ, and repaſſ. *Paſſe-paſſée.* (*mot de baſteleur.*)
A **heyſer.** *Geniſſe.*
Heyght, heynous, an heyre. *Comme* Height, heinous, an Heire.
The **hickocke.** *Hoquet, bocquet, bouquet, boſquet, ſenglot, ſenglout, ſanglot.*
To haue the hickocke. *Hocquetter, boqueter, ſanglotter, ſengloutter, ſengloter.*
One that hath the hickocke. *Sengloteur.*
A **Hickway** (bird.) *Tercot, tercot, pic, pic verd.*
A **Hide.** *Vn cuir, panne.*
To dreſſe the hides of kine. *Baudrier, baudroyer, baudrayer.*
A hide of cowes leather dreſſed. *Baudrier.*
Hide-bound. He is hide-bound *Le cuir luy tient.*
To hide *Cacher, muſſer, tapir, reconſer, abſconcer, acconuetter, acconuer, obſcurcir, acculter, paliier.*
To hide vnder clothes. *Affubler,*
Hidde, or **hidden.** *Caché, tapineux, bloti, bloty, reconſé, abſconſé, abſconſe, abſtrus, muſſé, obſcurci, acculé, occulte, affublé.*
Hidde-man-blind. *Le jeu de capifou, clinemuſſette, clignemuſſet.*
All hidde. *Jeu; où vn ſe cache pour eſtre trouvé des autres.*
Hidden. *Caché, muſſé, tapi, acconvé, occulte, occulé; on comme* Hidde.
A hidden corner. *Caché.*
Hiddenly. *En cachette, occultement.*
A **hider.** *Cacheur, occultateur.*
A **hiding.** *Cachement, tapiſſement, reconſement, abſconſement, occultation, palliation, paliation.*
A hiding hole, or place. *Cache, cachette, cachotté, muſſette, muſſe, mut.*
A hiding vnder (clothes.) *Affublage, affublement*
Hiding. *Cachant; paliatif, palliatif.*
Hideous. *Hideux, eſpouventable, horrible, garou.*
Hideouſly. *Hideuſement, horriblement.*
Hideouſneſſe. *Hideur, horribleté.*
To hie him, or make haſt. *Se haſter.*
Hied. *Haſté* Voyez Haſte.
An **Hierarchie.** *Hierarchie.*
High. *Haut, hault; aréu.*
On high. *En hault, haut, hault, en mont.*
To be high in the inſtup. *Faire le haultain.*
High-minded. *Hautain, haultain, hauſſaire, hauſſaire, orgueilleux, ſuperbe, orgueilleux.*
A high place. *Haut, place haute.*
A high-haw (bird.) *Becquebo, Beſthe-boit, oriot, oriol.*
Highip. *Hautement, haultement, haut.*
Highneſſe. *Hauteſſe, hauteſſe, alteſſe.*
A high raiſing or lifting. *Hauſſage.*
Hight. *Nomme, appelé.* (an old word, *Viel mot.*)
High-walled. *Hault-muré.*
A **Hill.** *Mont, montagne, coſtau, montagnette, montaignette.*
An antes hill, or mole-hill. *Fourmiere, fourmilliere.*
A hillocke (or little hill.) *Monticule, petite montagnette, boſſe, monceau de terre, mont-joye, motte, vervuque, pelouſe.*
The hilt of a ſword. *La garde d'une eſpée.*

Digitized by Google

(The game) hinch-pinch and laugh not. *Pinſtemorille.*
A **hinde.** *Biche.*
A countrey hinde. *Cageùs, piedgris; magnan, manant.*
A hinde hired for time of harueſt. *Caluanier, Caluainier.*
The hinde-decke (of a ſhip.) *La pouppe.*
To hinder. *Empeſcher, endommager, incommoder; nuire; obſtacler.*
Hindered. *Empeſché, endommagé, obſtaqué.*
Hinderance. *Obice, obſtacle, empeſchement.*
A hinderer. *Qui empeſche, ou incommode.*
Vnto ones **hinderance.** *Incommodement.*
A **hindering**, or **hinderance.** *Empeſchement, incommodité, obſtaclement.*
The hinder part. *Le derriere.*
The **hindermoſt.** *Le dernier de tous.*
The **hinges** of a doore. *Les gonds d'une porte; pivot, la penture d'une porte.*
Off the **hinges.** *Hallebrenné, meſboingandé, hors des gonds.*
To flie off the **hinges** (or be impatient, &c.) *Sortir des gonds.*
The **hippe.** *Hanche.* The **hippes.** *Les haines.*
Plump or full **hippes.** *Hanches monſtueuſes.*
Great **hipped.** *Hanchu.*
Hippocras (wine.) *Hypocras, hipocras.*
A **hippocras** bagge. *Houſſe; manche.*
To **hire.** *Loüer, ſtipendier.*
Hire. *Loüage.*
To let out to **hire.** *Alouër.*
To **hire** one to doe his worke. *Marchander la peine d'aucun.*
Hired. *Loüé, ſtipendié.*
An **hired** horſe. *Cheval de loüage, battier.*
A **hirer.** *Louager, louagier.*
An **hiring.** *Louage, loüer.*
An **hireling.** *Mercenaire, ſtipendiaire, ſtipendié.*
Hirle. *Mil. Voyez* Millet and Mill.
His. *Son, ſa, ſien.*
Hiſſope. *Hiſope, hyſſope.*
To **hiſſe.** *Siffler.*
Hiſſed at. *Sifflé.*
Hiſſing. *Sifflant.*
A **hiſſing.** *Sifflement.*
Hiſſingly. *Sifflantement.*
Hiſt. *Houſche. Note de ſilence!*
An **hiſtorie.** *Hiſtoire.*
Hiſtoricall. *Hiſtorial.*
An **hiſtorian, hiſtoriographer**, or writer of **hiſtories.** *Hiſtorien, hiſtoriographe.*
To write **hiſtories.** *Hiſtorier.*
Hither. *ça, cenca, icy, cy; a ce lieu.*
Hither and thither. *ça & là, deçà & delà.*
Hitherto. *Iuſqu'icy, juſques icy, juſqu'à preſent, juſques à preſent.*
Hitherwards. *Vers ce lieu, vers nous.*
To **hitt.** *Ferir, frapper, toucher, tapper, taper, aſſener, atteindre.*
To **hitte** violently againſt. *Heurter, buter.*
A **hitt.** *Attainſte, attainte.*
Hitte. *Feru, frappé, touché, aſſené, attainct, atteint.*
Violently **hitt** againſt. *Heurté.*
Hitts. *Heurtau.*
Hittie miſſie. *Que bien que mal.*
A violent **hitting** againſt. *Heurtement, heurtis.*
An **hitting.** *Aſſenement.*
Violent **hitting.** *Heurtant.*

A (Bee) **Hive.** *Ruche, Catoire.*
A little **hive.** *Ruchette.*
To **hive**, make hives, &c. *Rucher.*
A **hive**-full. *Ruchée.*
Ho, ho. *He ho.*
Hoe, hoe there. *Hola.*
Hoarie. *Lheau, griſaſtre, griſon, mucydan.*
To grow **hoarie** headed. *Griſer, griſonner.*
Growne **hoarie.** *Griſonné.*
Hoarie (or mouldie.) *Moiſi.*
Hoarie (as graſſe, trees, &c.) with froſt. *Greſillonné.*
To wax **hoarie** (or mouldie.) *Se moiſir.*
Hoarineſſe. *Griſonnement, griſonneur.*
Hoarineſſe (or mouldineſſe.) *Moiſiſſure.*
Hoarſe. *Enroué, rauqué.*
To grow **hoarſe.** *S'enroüer.*
Hoarſely. *Enroüement.*
To ſpeake, or ſing, hoarſely. *Grailler.*
A ſpeaking **hoarſely.** *Graillerie.*
Hoarſeneſſe. *Enrouerie, enroüement.*
An **hoaſt.** *Armee, Oſt; auſſe. Hoſt. Voyez* an Hoſte.
The **hoaſt** of heauen. *La celeſtielle milice.*
A **hob** (or clowne.) *Pied gris.*
Hob-like. *Rude.*
A **Hobbie.** *Hobin, aubere, cheval Irlandois.*
Hobbie-like. *Hobinesc.*
The hawke cald a **hobbie.** *Alouëttier, Hobereau, haubereau, aubereau, ouereau.*
A (childs) **hobbie-horſe.** *Baſton, ou cheval de bois d'un enfant.*
A **hobgoblin.** *Eſprit folet, maſſoret, herbaut.* ¶ Rab.
A **Hoboiſt.** *Hault-bois.*
A **hocke**, or **hollihocke.** *Mauue cultiuée.*
A **houde.** *Oiſeau, oiſel.*
Hod-man-blind. *Cligne muſſet, clinemuſette, le jeu de capifou.*
A **hodgepodge.** *Hochepot; Voyez* a Hotchpot.
A **hogge.** *Porc, porceau, pourceau.*
A ſtie-fed **hogge.** *Bacquier.*
A pig **hog**, or yong **hogge.** *Porcelet, pourcelet.*
Of a **hogge**, like a **hogge.** *Porchin, porcin.*
A barrow-**hogge.** *Porc chaſtré.*
Hoggs. *Beſtes porcines.*
A **hogge-badger.** *Taiſſon porchin.*
Hogges-greaſe. *Axunge.*
A **hogge** heard. *Porchier.*
Hogges-ſtie boild & ſtewed. *Ongleus de pourceaux.*
A **hogges-ſtie.** *Porcherie, eſtable aux pourceaux, roullier.*
A **hogs-foot.** *Main de gourre.*
A **hedge-hog.** *Heriſſon.*
A **hogges-haſtet.** *Treſſure de pourceau.*
Hogges-waſh. *Lauailles, mangeaille des pourceaux.*
A ſea-**hogge.** *Pourceau de mer, porcbereau, marſoüin.*
Hogges-muſhrome. *Champignon de pourceau.*
Hogges-fennell. *Fenouil de pourceau.*
Hogges-bread. *Pain de pourceau, nombril de terre, pain porcin.*
Sowled **Hogs-fleſh.** *Porcauſon.* ¶ Rabl.
Hoggiſh. *Sale.*
A **hogſhed.** *Tine; tonneau contenant 63 galons.*
A rude **boldon.** *Grue, badault, falourdau, bejaune, becjaune.*
A gazing **boldon.** *Landore, maque-mouche, badault, badelori.*
To **hoiſe** vp. *Hauſſer, guinder, hauſſer, yſer.*
To **hoiſe** ſailes. *Hauſſer les voiles.*
To **hoiſe** vp on high. *Surguinder, ſurhauſſer.*

Hoiſed. *Hauſſé, guindé, hauſſé.*
Hoiſing. *Hauſſant.*
A hoiſing. *Guindage, haulſage, hauſſage, haulſerie.*
A hoiſing inſtrument (to liſt vp ſtones, &c.) *Guindal, guindol.*
Hoiſted (In the ſubſidie booke.) *Surtaxé.*
A hoiſting in the ſubſidie booke. *Surtaux.*
To hold. *Tenir; obſerver.*
To hold backe. *Retenir, detenir, reſtraindre.*
To take, or lay faſt hold on. *Agraphiner, empoigner, ſaiſir, agrapher, affiicher, aggripper, aggriffer.*
To hold in. *Contenir, retenir, tenir en bride, moderer.*
To hold off. *Se garder de.*
To hold ones peace, or hold ones tongue. *Se taire,*
To hold vp, or vp-hold. *Soubtenir, appuyer.*
A hold, or thing to hold by. *Retenail.*
A hold. *Fort, forteresse.*
Laid faſt hold on. *Affiché, empoigné.*
To let goe his hold. *Laſcher ſa preſe.*
A laying faſt hold on. *Affichement, ſaiſiſſement.*
A hold-faſt. *Taquin.*
Laid hold on. *Saiſi, empoigné.*
I hold you (a wager.) *Je gageray avec vous.*
Holden. *Tenu.*
Holden in. *Retenu, reſtraint, tenu en bride, contenu.*
Holden vp, or vpholden. *Soubtenu.*
A holder. *Qui tient; auſſi, poſſeſſeur, occupateur.*
A holder in. *Qui reſtraint.*
A holder vp. *Qui ſoubtient.*
A holding. *Teneé, tenure.*
A holding in. *Reſtrainte.*
A holding vp, or vpholding. *Soubtenement, ſoubtenement.*
A holding ones peace, or tongue. *Silence.*
A hole. *Trou, pertuis; ouverture, haulme.*
A hole, to let a thing downe at into a lower roome. *Avaloire, avallouere.*
A lurking hole. *Cave, taniere, halme, cachette, cachotte, tanpiniere, muſſe, muſſette, mut, verducade.*
The arme-hole. *Aiſſelle.*
A hole vnder ground. *Antre, halme, grotte, caverne, haulme.*
The arſe-hole. *Le trou du cul, trou de fibille.*
The hole, or hollow of an impoſtume. *Surgidoire, ſurgidoir.*
The touch-hole of a peece. *Amorce.*
The hole of the eye (wherein it is ſeated.) *Orbite.*
Full of holes. *Pertuiſé.*
A pigeon hole. *Bouiotte.*
The hole in a priſon. *Cachotte.*
A hole (or berrie) made by a connie. *Tute.*
Laid in the hole of a priſon. *Cachotté.*
The hole of a Badger (or earth of a Fox.) *Goulet, mere.*
To make a hole. *Forer, pertuiſer, faire vn trou.*
Wherein holes are made. *Foré.*
The hole of a Hatchet (wherein the handle is put.) *Emmanchoir.*
To hole, or grow full of holes. *Se trouer, pertuiſer.*
Holed, or made full of holes. *Pertuiſé.*
Holing, or growing full of holes. *Se trouant.*
Holie. *Sainct, ſacré, benuſt, benict, benoict, benoiſt, beat.*
To make holie. *Sanctifier.*
Made holie. *Sanctifié*
A holie man. *Agiotate.*
A making holie *Sanctification.*
To make holy day. *Achommer, chommer, chomer.*
A holie-day. *Jour de feſte, feſte, jour chommable.*

Somewhat holy. *Sainctelot.*
Holy-writt. *La ſaincte eſcripture, agiographe.*
Holie-water. *Eau beniſte.*
Court-holie-water. *Eau beniſte de court: belles parolles & promeſſes ſans effect.*
Holy thiſtle. *Chardon benoiſt, ou benoict.*
Holilp. *Sainctement.*
Holinelle. *Sainctеté.*
Outward counterfeit holinelle. *Cafardie, caſardiſe, caphardervie, hypocriſie.*
Holla. *Hola.*
Holland cloth. *Toile d'Hollande.*
A hollander *Holandois.*
The Holite (Holme, or Huluer) tree. *Houx, bous, bouſſon, beouſe, bouſſau; meſpliер ſauvage.*
A holite-wand *Houſſine.*
Full of holite-wands. *Houſſineux.*
Hollow. *Creux, cavé; Fungueux.*
A hollow place. *Vn creux.*
To hollow, or make hollow. *Creuſer, cauer.*
The hollow part of a horſes mouth (where the tongue lies) *Le canal de la bouche d'un cheval.*
The hollow of the hand. *Navire.*
Hollowed, or made hollow. *Creuſé.*
Hollowed like a cane or reed. *Cannulé.*
A hollowing, or making hollow. *Creuſement.*
Hollowneſſe. *Fungoſité.*
A hollowneſſe vnder ground. *Antre.*
The holme tree. *Houx, beouſe. Voyez* Hollie.
The holme oke. *Teuſe, heouſe.*
Holpen. *Aidé, ſecouru, aſſiſté. (Participe du verbe* to Help.)
Holeſome. *Sain. voyez* Wholeſome.
Homage. *Hommage.*
Held by homage. *Hommagé.*
To owe, or doe homage vnto. *Hommager.*
A home. *Maiſon, logis; chez. Comme*
A home-bred ſluggard, louing home. *Caſanier, accaſané.*
At home. *A la maiſon, au logis, chez moy, chez vous, chez nous, &c. Domeſtiquement.*
Home-bred *Rude, Ruſtique.*
Homely. *Domeſtique; rude, ſimple; vil; de groſſe paſte.*
Homelineſſe. *Simplicité, ſimpleſſe.*
An homicide. *Homicide, homicidere, meurtrier. Voyez* a Manſlayer.
Homicide. *Homicide, meurtre. Comme* Manſlaughter.
An Homilie. *Homilie.*
Honeſt. *Honneſte, de bonne paſte.*
An honeſt man. *Homme de bien;* An honeſt woman, *Femme de bien.*
Honeſtly. *Honneſtement.*
Honeſtie. *Honneſteté.*
Honie. *Miel.*
To make of honie. *Melliſier.*
Virgins honie. *Miel vierge.*
To honie, ſweeten, or dreſſe with honie. *Emmieller.*
The making of honie. *Melliturgie.*
A ſeaſoning, ſweetning, or annointing with honie. *Emmiellement, emmielleure, emmielleure.*
Of or belonging to honie. *Mielliер.*
A honie-combe. *Rayon de miel, bournal, bournoir, ou bornal de miel, bornion à miel, geffre.*
Honie-moone. *Le premier mois, ou an de mariage.*
Honie-like. *Mielleuſement.*
The honie-apple, or honie-meale. *Paſſe pomme.*
Honie-ſuckle. *Chevre-fueille, traiſniere.*

Honies

Honie-sweet. *Melliflue.*
Honie-sweet. *Pacquette.*
Honied, made, or sweetned with honie. *Emmiellé.*
Honiednesse, or sweetening with honie. *Emmiellure, emmielleure, emmiellement.*
Honour. *Honneur; reverence, veneration.*
To honour. *Honorer, revercucer.*
Your honour. *(Tiltre qu'on donne aux Barons, & plus grand Seigneurs.) Vostre Seigneurie.*
To honour much. *Magnifier.*
Honours widow. *Vaufve d'honneur.*
Greedie o honour. *Ambitieux.*
In exceeding desire of honour. *Ambition.*
Honourable. *Honorable, honnaire, honorifique; reverend, venerable.*
An honourable presen. *Present honnaire.*
Honourably. *Honorablement.*
Honoured. *Honoré.*
Much honoured. *Magnifié.*
A hood. *Chaperon, coqueluchon, capeluchon, capuchon, coqueluche, chapperon.*
The hood of a cloke. *Cappe, capuchon.*
A little hood, or hooded cloake. *Capette.*
A French hood. *Chaperon, atour, attour, chapperon.*
A hood for the head in foule weather. *Camail, cape.*
A Graduates hood. *Liseron.*
A mourning hood. *Chaperon de deuil.*
A riding hood *Barbute.*
A Monkes hood, or cowle. *Capuchon.*
A womans hood. *Cappe à femme.*
A long hood of paper. *Cabasset de papier.*
To hood. *Chaperonner.*
A Lawyers hood, or a (citizens) liuerie hood. *Chaperon à bourlet.*
Great Monkes hood. *(Herbe venimeuse,) Napel.*
A hawkes hood. *Chaperon de faulcon.*
Hooded. *Chaperonné, coqueluchonné, cappé.*
To hoodwinke. *Bassiner.*
Hoo winked. *Bassiné, basiné.*
A hoofe. *Corne, ou, ongle du pied.*
A little hoofe. *Onglet.*
A horses hoofe. *Sabot, ongle cabaline.*
Hoofed. *Onglé.*
A hooke *Crochet; faux, acroc, aggraffe, agraffe, agraphe, amesson.*
A little hooke *Havet.*
A fishing hooke. *Haim, aim.*
A little fish hooke. *Hameçon, hamesson, hamet, amesson.*
The hooke of a clasp. *Happe, hape.*
A boat hooke, or bill-hooke. *Havet, rivereau.*
A flesh-hooke. *Fourchette, havet.*
A sheepe hooke. *Houlette de berger.*
A tenter hooke. *Houet, clou à crochet.*
A weeding hooke. *Sarcloir.*
A welch hooke *Gotart, rancon, riveran.*
To hooke, or grapple with a hooke. *Accrocher, havet, happer; herper, accrosser, agraffer, agraphet; aneler.*
By hooke or by crooke. *Griffe graffe, à tort ou à droit; à bander & à racler.*
Pott hookes. *Cremaillieres du pot.*
The hookes (or hinges) of a doore. *Les gonds d'une porte.*
Hookes-heale. *Oingtereule.*
An iron hooke (wherewith sea-men pull great fish into their ships.) *Gaffe.*
To furnish with fish-hookes. *Hameçonner.*
Hooked. *Accroché, happé, herpé, amessonné.*
Hooked (or furnisht) with fish-hookes. *Hameçonné, bamessonné, amessonné.*
A hooking. *Accrochement, aggraffement.*
A hoope. *Cercle, cerceau, cercelet.*
To hoope. *Cercler, cercceller.*
To hoope, or hallow. *Huyer, huier.*
Hooped. *Cercelé, cerclé.*
A hooper (bird.) *Dupe, duppe. Voyez* A whoope.
A hoord of apples. *Meutole de pommes.*
A hoord *Harde, murot, muguet, musse, mussette.*
To hoord vp together. *Cabassier, mugotter, accumuler.*
Hoorded vp together. *Cabassé, mugotté, accumulé.*
A hoorder. *Accumulateur.*
A hoording. *Accumulation.*
To hoote (or showt) after. *Huer, huier, huyer.*
Hooted after. *Huyé, huié.*
A hooting after. *Huée, huerie.*
Hooting. *Huant, huetant.*
Hooting. *Hou hou hou.*
To hope. *Espérer. Espoir, espérance, attente.*
Hoped. *Espéré.*
To hop, or hoppe. *Sauleter, danser la gue, treper, trepigner, trepiker, tressaillir.*
A hoppe. *Sault.*
To hoppe (as a coach in vneuen way.) *Caboter.*
The hoppe of a coach in an vneuen way. *Cabut, cabuet, cahuet.*
Hopped. *Sauteté.*
The hopper of a mill. *Huche, tremle, tremuye, ou tremblante de moulin, mesure d'un moulin, tramcul.*
A hopping. *Tresault, tressaut.*
Hopping. *Trepillard.*
Hopp, or hoppy. *Houbelon, baubelon.*
Horehound. *Marrube, marrubin, marrochemin, marrobe, marrouchouin, ulceraire.*
Blacke, stinking horehound. *Marrubin noir, marrubin puant, balloie.*
Marsh horehound *Marrubin d'eau.*
White horehound. *Marrubin blanc.*
The horizon. *Horizon, orizon.*
Horne. *Corne.* A horne. *Vne corne.*
To wind a horne *Corner.*
A little horne. *Cornet, cornette, cornichon.*
To giue the horne. *Faire cocu.*
A goodly paire of hornes. *Pennache de bœuf.*
A bugle horne. *Cornette.*
A written and brasen hunters horne. *Trompe.*
An inke horne. *Cornet à encre; Escriptoire.*
A shooing horne. *Chausse-pied.*
A childs horne-bookes. *Tablette, carte.*
A horne-fish, horne-beake. *Aiguille, esguille, orfeaiguille, orphie.*
The horne owle. *Barbaian. Voyez le soubs* Owle.
The hornes (or hornie tips) of a long bow. *Les cornettes d'un arc.*
To butt with hornes. *Cornilier.*
Butted with hornes. *Cornillé.*
Horned, or hauing hornes. *Corné, cornu, accorné, acorné.*
Halfe horned. *My-cornu.*
A horner, or a winder of a horne. *Corneur, cornier.*
A shee horner. *Cornière.*
A hornet. *Freslon, froilon, frelon, pamphredon.*
Stung with hornets. *Freslonné.*
The hornie tunicle of the eye. *La cornee de l'œil.*
To hornifie. *Apisloier, faire cocu, faire porter des cornes.*
The horoscope (of a nativitie.) *Horoscope, oroscope.*
Horrible. *Horrible, hideux, atroce, odieux.*

A thing horrible to behold. *Hideur.*
To make horrible. *Horribler.*
Horribleneſſe. *Atrocité, horribleté, hideur.*
Horribly. *Horriblement, atrocément, hideuſement, affreuſement.*
Horride. *Affreux, havre, herupé, heripé, herupé, hideé.*
Horrour. *Horreur, hidéur, affreuſete.*
To haue in horrour. *Avoir en horreur, abhorrir.*
A horſe. *Cheval, monture.*
An ambling horſe. *Haquenée. Voyez* Ambling.
A Barbaric horſe. *Barbe, cheval de barbarie.*
A pack-horſe. *Cheval baſtier.*
A ſorrell horſe. *Alezan.*
Horſes paires, or coach horſes. *Chevaux de coche.*
A blacke horſe. *Cheval moreau, cheval noir.*
A running horſe. *Cheval courant.*
A hackney horſe. *Cheval de louage.*
A ſea-horſe. *Cheval marin, ou de mer.*
Cariers horſes. *Chevaux de ſomme.*
A double horſe (that will carrie double) *cheval qui porte derriere.*
A high-going horſe bouncing. *Rabotable.*
A poſt horſe. *Cheval de poſte.*
A horſe with a white leg, or foot. *Cheval balzan.*
A ſaddle-horſe (or horſe that is fure, and readie to be backed.) *Cheval de ſelle, monture.*
A great horſe, or horſe of ſeruice. *Cheval de ſervice.*
A iumpter horſe, or trunke horſe. *Cheval ſommier, cheval de ſomme, mulet, cheval bahutier.*
A ſtalleon horſe. *Cheval de barras.*
A trotting horſe. *Cheval qui trotte.*
A drag, draught, or cart horſe. *Cheval de traict.*
A roane or dapple-gray horſe with a blackiſh head. *Cheval teſte de more.*
A thill-horſe. *Cheval limonier.*
A water horſe. *Hippotame, cheval de riviere.*
A winged, or flying horſe. *Pegaſe.*
To horſe one. *Mettre à cheval.*
To giue a horſe the head. *Bailler les aiſles à vn cheval.*
An horſe-boate. *Taſoret, va paſſe-chevaux.*
A horſe-breaker, or horſe-rider. *Piqueur, dompteur de chevaux, chevaucheur.*
Of, or belonging to a horſe. *Caballin.*
A horſe-courſer. *Maquignon, macquignon.*
A horſe collar. *Collier à cheval, teſtiere.*
A horſe-combe. *Eſtrille.*
The trade of horſe-courſing. *Maquignonnage.*
A horſe-keeper. *Valet d'eſtable, palefrenier, parefrenier, boufaillier.*
A horſe-leech. *Mareſchal.*
A horſe-load. *Sommade.* ¶ Langued.
A horſe-litter. *Litiere.*
To play the horſe-courſer. *Maquignonner.*
A horſe-man. *Homme à cheval.*
Horſe-mint. *Baulme ſauvage.*
A horſe-man (in warre.) *Chevalier, gendarme.*
A light horſe-man or Albanian horſe-man. *Eſtradiot; argolet*
A carbine horſe-man, (ſeruing with an harquebuſe.) *Carabin.*
Horſe-foote. *Patte de cheval, pied de poulain. Voyez* Fole-foote.
Horſe-heale. *Aulnée, herbe de l'aune.*
Horſe-phiſicke. *Hippiatre.*
A horſe-plumme. *Iarroiſe.*
A horſe-race. *Carriere.*
A horſe-ſhoote. *Fer de cheval.*

Horſe-trappings. *Bardes, phaleres.*
Horſe-heale (herbe.) *Helaine.*
Horſe-foote, or horſe hoofe. *Pas de cheval, ongle caballine, pas d'aſne, (Herbe.)*
A horſtech. *Sanglué.*
Horſe taile, or horſe-ſwiſh. *Queuë de cheval, queruë.*
Horſe-tongue. *Hippoglóſſe.*
Horſed. *Mal à cheval, abeſté, mumé.*
Well or ill horſed. *Bien, ou mal monté.*
Hortatiue. *Hortatif.*
A hoſe. *Chauſſe; bas de chauſſes, haut de chauſſe.*
A hoſier. *Chauſſetier. Aujourd'huy (à Londres) on appelle ainſi les couſturiers qui vendent des habits (d'hommes) tous faits.*
Hoſpitable *Hoſpitable, hoſpitalier.*
A hoſpitall. *Hoſpital, hoſtel Dieu; hoſtiere; maladerie, noſocome, oſtiere.*
To receiue into the hoſpitall. *Hoſpitaliſer.*
A hoſpitaler, a maſter of an Hoſpitall. *Hoſpitalier.*
Hoſpitalitie. *Hoſpitalité; hoſtelage, hoſtellage.*
An hoſtage. *Hoſtage, oſtage.*
Giuen in hoſtage. *Hoſtager, oſtager.*
To receiue as an hoſtage. *Oſtager.*
An Hoſt. *Hoſte, hoſtelier, qui tient hoſtelerie.*
To hoſte. *Loger en hoſtelerie.*
An hoſt (or armie.) *Oſt, hoſt, exercite, armée.*
An hoſtell. *Hoſtel.*
An hoſteler. *Hoſtelier; ſ Aujourd'huy on appelle ainſi le valet d'eſtable.*
An hoſterie. *Hoſtelerie. Voyez* an Inne.
An hoſtelle. *Hoſteſſe.*
An hoſte, or hoſtile. *Hoſtile.*
Hoſtile. *Hoſtile.*
Hoſtilely. *Hoſtilement.*
Hoſtilitie. *Hoſtilité.*
Hote, hotte. *Chaud, ardant.*
To be very hotte in a matter. *Ardoir, ardre.*
A hote-houſe. *Eſtuve, hypocauſe.*
Nothing is too hotte or too cold for him. *Tout paſſe par ſes tripes comme par le cul du ſiege.*
Hotely. *Chaudement, ardamment, ardentement.*
Hotneſſe. *Chaleur, calidité; ou, comme* Heate.
A hotch-pot *Hache pot, batbis.*
A confuſed hotch pot. *Barbouillage, meſlange.*
A houell. *Angar, mandre, eſcraigne.*
To houer. (or ſtand aloofe from.) *Marchander.*
To houer ouer. *Survoleter, ſe balancer.* ¶ Nicot.
Houered, (or ſtood aloofe from.) *Marchandé.*
A houering. *Balancement,* ¶ Nicot. *Pantbement deſſus.*
The hough. *Le jarret.*
To hough. *Couper le jarret à.*
A houghing. *Iarretade.*
To houle. *Hurler, beurler, buller.*
To houle as yong whelpes. *Piauler.*
Houled. *Hurlé.*
An houling. *Hurlement, beurlement, beurletie, bullement.*
Houling. *Heulant.*
A Madge-howlet. *Huſotte, bolotte, machette, chevesche, chevesche.*
A hoult. *Heulet; petite iſlette noyée du flot de la mer, le quel laiſſe vne eſcume, dont on faict du ſel.*
A houle (or groue of trees about a houſe.) *Touffe de bois; ou, bou de touffe; touche de bois; ou, bou de touche.*
A hound. *Chien de chaſſe.*
A grey hound. *Lévrier.*

A fleet-hound. *Limier d'hautes erres.*
A bloud-hound. *Braque.*
To hound, or set a hound at. *Haler, baſter, haller, bayer vn chien.*
A hound-fiſh *Serrat.*
Hounded (set at, as a dog.) *Halé.*
The hounds-tree. *Verge ſanguine.*
An houre *Heure.*
To cone at a good houre. *Adborer.*
In a good houre. *A la bonne heure.*
At the houre. *A l'heure.*
Set, appointed, limited, stinted, to an houre. *Heuré.*
An houre-glaſſe. *Horloge à ſable, herloge à ſablon.*
Hourely. *D'heure en heure, à chaſque heure.*
A houſe. *Hoſtel, maiſon, logis, heberge, herberge, herbergement, herbergement, herbergerie, auberge, aulberge.*
A ſummer houſe, or houſe for pleaſure. *Beauregard.*
A gentlemans chiefe houſe. *Capdeul.*
(Come) of a good houſe. *Bien apparenté.*
A little houſe. *Maiſonnette.*
A Princes houſe. *Palais.*
A houſe of office. *Aiſances, latrine.* Voyez a lake or Privie.
A ſtore-houſe. *Magazin, arcenal.*
An old decayed houſe. *Maſure.*
A towne-houſe. *Hoſtel de ville, halle, Palais.*
A victualling houſe. *Hoſtelerie, cabaret.*
A houſe-bone (a keeper at home) *Caſanier, accaſané.*
A houſe-houſe. *Ouvrier.* Voyez ſoub: Worke.
To houſe himſelfe. *Acaſer, s'amaſonner.*
To build, or furniſh with houſes. *Maiſonner.*
A countrie houſe. *Metairie, maiſon champeſtre, maiſon ruſtique.*
To houſe, or giue houſe-roome to. *Heberger.*
Keeping a houſe; ſeruing for a houſe. *Maiſonnier.*
To keepe open houſe. *Tenir table ronde.*
The houſe is throwne out at windowes. *Tout y va par eſcuelles.*
A making houſell. *Apprivoiſement.*
Made houſell. *Domeſtiqué, apprivoiſé.*
Houſell. *Domeſtique.*
To make houſell. *Domeſtiquer, apprivoiſer.*
Houſed, furniſht with houſes. *Maiſonné.*
Houſed. *Heberge, auberge.*
A houſe-full. *Maiſonnée.*
A houſing. *Herbergement.*
Houſing or houſes. *Maiſonnages.*
A houſhold. *Famille, maiſonnee, meſnie, meſnage, meignie, meſgnie.*
Houſhold. *(Adjectif.) Domeſtique.*
Houſhold buttrelle. *Meſnage, affaires domeſtiques.*
Houſhold bread. *Pain de meſnage, pain bis.*
Houſhold fare. *Chere ordinaire.*
Houſhold-ſtuffe. *Meubles de la maiſon, meſnage.*
To ſtore with houſhold ſtuffe, *Meubler.*
Stored with houſhold ſtuffe. *Meublé.*
A houſholder. *Pere de famille, meſnagier.*
A good houſe-keeper *Hoſpitalier.*
Good houſe-keeping. *Hoſpitalité.*
Houſleeke. *Joubarbe.*
Great houſleeke. *Grande Ioubarbe.*
Tree houſleeke. *Ioubarbe arborée.*
Water houſleeke. *Milleſueille aquatique.*
Sea-houſleeke. *Joubarbe marine, aloés.*
A houſe-wife. *Mere de famille, meſnagiere,*
A good houſe-wife. *Bonne meſnagiere.*
Houſe-wifely. *En bonne meſnagiere, meſnagerement.*
Houſe-wifery. *Meſnagerie.*

How. *Comment.*
How then? how ſo? *Puis, & puis? comment cela?*
How many, how much *Combien?*
How-beit. *Combiengue.*
How now. *Houay,* ¶ Pariſ.
An howlet. *Huleſte, ouette, hulotte.*
To howle. *Voyez* to Houle.
How ſoeuer. *Comment que ce ſoit, en façon quelconque.*
A Dutch hoy. *Heu, vn gros navire flamand.*
To hucke. *Harceler, barguigner.*
The huckle-bone. *Guargnon, eſtragale, talx.*
Diuination by huckle-bones. *Aſtragalomantie.*
An huckſter. *Regrateur, regratier, revendeur, maquignon, maquignon.*
An huckſterſſe. *Regratiere, revenderesſe.*
To huddle things togeather. *Brouiller, barbouiller, brouillaſſer, mellanger, meſler, paſſer pluſieurs choſes par va fidelium.*
In a huddle. *Meſlement.*
Huddled confuſedly togeather. *Barbouillé, brouillé, mellaſſé, meſlangé, meſlé.*
Things huddled togeather. *Barbouilleries, brouilleries, brouillis.*
A confuſed huddler of things. *Barbouilleur, brouilleur, brouillaſſeur, brouillon, meſlangeur.*
A confuſed huddling togeather. *Barbouillement, barbouillage.*
Hue. *Couleur.*
Of a decaye hue. *Blaffard.*
Hue and crie. *Huée, bueric.*
To follow with hue and crie *Huer, buyer.*
Followed with hue and crie. *Huyé, huë.*
Making hue and crie. *Huant, buetant.*
Huſſing wenches. *Femmes à la grande gorre.*
A huſſier. *Aubelier.*
Huge. *Fort grand, enorme, grandiſſime, bobulaire; embraſſe-tout.*
Hugely. *Grandement.*
Hugeneſſe. *Grandeur.*
To hugge. *Embraſſer, accoller, cherir, careſſer.*
Hugged. *Emby aſſé, careſſé.*
In hugger-mugger. *En cachette, à cachimini, ſous terre.*
A hugging. *Embraſſade, embraſſement, careſſe.*
Hugueneotiſme. *Hugueneoterie.*
Hugueneots. *Hugueneots. Nom qu'on donne à ceux de la religion reformée.*
A huich (in the backe.) *Boſſe, gibbe.*
The being huich-backed. *Gibboſité.*
Huich-backt. *Boſſu, courboſſé.*
A huich-like ſwelling. *Gibbaſté.*
Huiched. *Boſſé.*
Huichie. *Gibbeux.*
A hulke. *Hourque, burque, orque, oulque.*
The hull (of beanes, peaſe, &c.) *Gouſſe.*
Hullie. *Gouſſu.*
The hulver tree. *Voyez* a Hollie tree.
Humane. *Humain.*
Humanely. *Humainement.*
Humanitie. *Humanité, benigneté.*
The humble Bee. *Lambin.*
To humble himſelfe. *S'humilier, s'abbaiſſer, baiſſer ſes cornet.*
Humble. *Humble, manſuet, modeſte, bas.*
To humble. *Humilier, abbaiſſer, rabbaſſer le menton à, baiſſer.*
Humbled. *Humilié, abbaiſſé, baiſſé.*
An humbler. *Abbaiſſeur.*
Humblenelle. *Humilité, humbleſſe, baſſeur, baſſeſſe.*

An

An hambling. *Abbaiſſement, baiſſer, baiſſement.*
Humbly. *Humblement, baſſement.*
An humectation. *Humectation.*
Humide. *Humide, moiſte, Voyez* Moiſt.
Humiditie. *Humidité, moiteur,*
Humilitie. *Humilité, humbleſſe, manſuetude, modeſtie.*
To humme. *Bourdonner, bronir.*
Hummed. *Bourdonné, murmuré.*
An humming. *Bourdon, bourdonnement, bronniſſement; murmure, murmurement, murmuration.*
Humming. *Bourdonneſque.*
Humorall, of humours. *Humoral.*
Humour. *Humeur.*
The radicall Humour. *Humeur radicale, l'vn ſur naiſve.*
Of a good humour. *De bonne paſte.*
A humour. *Caprice, fantaſie, trempe, humeur.*
To humour. *S'Appliquer à.*
An humour (or fanſie) vnto. *Appetit.*
In an humour. *Fantaſquement.*
To be humorous. *Mercurializer, avoir de vehemens en teſte.*
Humorous toyes. *Fantaſtiqueries.*
Humorous. *Capricieux, fantaſtique, fantaſque, aimeur nouveauté, avertineux.*
He is humorous. *Il a du mercure à la teſte, a le cervelas vn peu gaillard.*
Humorouſnſs. *Fantaſquement.*
An hundred. *Cent, centaine.*
Of an hundred, containing an hundred. *Centaine.*
By hundreds. *Par centaines.*
To count by hundreds. *Centeſmer.*
Amounting to aboue an hundred. *Au dance de cent.*
The hundred headed thiſtle. *Chardon hardon à cent teſtes, panicault.*
The hundreth. *Centieſme.*
An hundreth. *Centurie.*
Hung (or hanged). *Pendu, participe du verbe* hang.
Hung well (of eares.) *Oreillé.*
Hunger. *Faim, malefaſuade.*
Pinched with hunger. *Famiſic, Famelique, affamé, meilleux.*
Extreame hunger. *Mal aux dents.*
To hunger-ſterue. *Affamer.*
Hunger-ſterued. *Affamé.*
An hunger-ſtruing. *Affamement.*
Hungry. *Ayant faim, Famelleux, affamé, auide.*
To be hungry. *Avoir faim.*
Hungry as a wolfe. *Affamé comme vn loup.*
Hungerly. *Famelleuſement, avidement.*
To hunt. *Chaſſer, vener.*
To hunt out. *Fureter.*
Hunted. *Chaſſé.*
Hunted out. *Furété, furlacqué.*
A hunte or huntſman. *Chaſſeur, veneur.*
A huntſmans cap. *Bonnet de chaſſe.*
A huntſmans ſpeare. *Eſpieu de chaſſe.*
An huntingpole. *Tourſoire, tortoüere, bagette de veneur.*
An hurdle. *Claye.* Hurdles. *Hourdis.*
To hurdle, make vp, hedge, cloſe with hurdles. *Clayer, bourder.*
Hurdled hedged, cloſed, made vp, or cevered with hurdles. *Cleé, bourdé.*
To hurle. *Ietter, Lancer, jetter.*
To hurle a darte. *Darder.*

An hurle *Iectée, jettée.*
Hurled. *Ietté, jetté, dardé.*
An hurler. *Ieteur. Dardeur.*
An hurling. *Ieetement.*
An hurliburly. *Grabuge, beccuſſe, garbouil, garburge, mutinerie, mutination, vacarme, noiſe.*
To make an hurliburly. *Grabuger, faire le diable de vin-vert.*
To hurtle. *Harraſſer, harceler, harier, ſe houſpiller l'vn l'autre, ſe hoſpiller, turbulenter, angarier.*
An hurrie. *Sabat, beccuſſe, vacarme, noiſe.*
Hurred. *Harraſſé, harcelé, houſpillé, hoſpilé.*
An hurrying. *Houſpillement.*
To hurt. *Bleſſer, nuire, endammager, naurer, nuir, offenſer, troſſendre, offencer.*
An hurt. *Bleſſure, dommage, iaſſure, mal, nauvure, nuiſſance, offenſe, offence.*
To hurt ſore. *Affoler.*
Hurte. *Bleſſé, (participe) nauré, offenſé, offencé.*
To hurt by much handling. *Patiner.*
Hurtes. *Heurtes (en blazon.)*
A ſore hurt *Oblocq, affolure.*
Sore hurt with blowes. *Affolé,*
An hurter. *Naureur.*
Hurtfull. *Dommageable, nuiſant, nuiſible, nuiſif, malfaiſant, maling, mauvais, offenſif, offenſible.*
An hurting. *Bleſſure, naurure, offenſement.*
Hurtfulnelle. *mauvaiſité.*
Hurtfully. *Dömageablement, malement, mauvaiſement.*
Hurtleſſe. *Innocent.*
Hurtle-berries. *Des mercets. Voyez* whurtle-berries.
An huſband. *Mari.*
A good huſband. *Bon meſnagier.*
Like a good huſband. *Meſnagerément.*
An ill huſband. *Mauvais meſnagier.*
A ſiſters huſband, *Sororge.*
To huſband. *Meſnager, ameſnager.*
Huſbandable. *Meſnageable.*
Huſbanded. *Meſnagé, ameſnagé.*
An huſbandman. *Laboureur, agricole, manant, meſtayer, meſtaier, meſtaie, metayer, metaus.*
An Huſbanding. *meſnage.*
Huſbandrie. *Labourage, agriculture.*
Good huſbandry. *Meſnagement, meſnagerie, parſimonie.*
Huſht. *Houiſche, aime-ſilence, paix.*
To be huſht (or ſilent.) *Avoir le bec gelé.*
Huſht (or ſilent as the night.) *Nuiteux.*
The outward huſke of a greene walnut. *Brou.*
Huſked. *Coſſu.*
An huſke of beanes, peaſe, &c. *Gouſſe, coſſe, eſcoſſe, ecoſſe, ſolicule.*
The huſke wherein corne lyeth. *Paille folle de bled.*
Huſkie. *Gouſſu.*
An huſwife. *Comme* Houſe-wife.
A good huſwife. *Bonne meſnagiere.*
An hutch. *Huche, huſche, buge, maiſt, mayerche.*
To Hyaze. *Voyez* To humme.
The Hyacinth (flower.) *Hyacinthe, Jacinthe.*
To hyde, A hyde, &c. *Voyez* To hide, A hide, &c.
An hyder. *Hydre. Voyez* A water Adder.
Hydrographie. *Hydrographie*
To hye. *Voyez* To hie.
An Hyena. *Hyene.*
A ſlothfull Hylding. *Vne laſche godde, ou, gode.*
An hyperbole. *Hyperbole.*
Hyperbolicall. *Hyperbolic.*
Hypocras (wine.) *Hypocras. Voyez* Hypocras.

Hypocrite. Hypocrite, papelard, cafard, cagot, cagotte, papelarde, cafarde, papelarderie, cafardise, papelardise.

Hypocrite. Hypocrite, cafard, cagnard, cagot, magot, gueux de cruauté, mutuant, papelard.

To play the hypocrite. Cafarder, hypocriser, cagoter, faire le cafard, faire de la cruauté mutuante, papelarder.

Hypocritical. Mutin.

An hypocritical wretch. Cafard.

Hypocritically. A la cafarde, hypocritement.

Hyssop. Hyssope.

Hystory. Hystoire. Grotesque.

I

I. Je, moy. Is. Ce suis moy.
I my self. Moy mesme.

The Iacinth (stone.) Iacinthe, Hyacinthe. (Pierre precieuse.)

The tree of Iacinth. Oignon de chien.

The Iacinth, or Hyacinth (flower.) Hyacinthe, Iacinthe. Hyacinthe.

The wilde Iarrow Iacinth. Oignon de bois.

Iacke. Petit Iean, petard, petart; jaquette, jacquet, jaquet.

A iacke. Tournebroche, tournevent.

A iacke (or coate) of mailie. Iaque.

Iacke of the bottrie. Vermiculaire, pain d'oiseau.

Iacke of the clock house. Iaquelet, Fretillon.

A iacke-a-napes. Singe.

A iacke boote. Cherrette, chenetas, chenets, chenetas, chenet, chouvetiere.

Iacke of the hedge. Alliaire, alleyre, herbe aux aulx.

A craftie iacke. Seraud.

A iacket. Iaque, saye, sayon, boquetin, bocquetin, bobiné.

A Iacobin friar. Iacobin.

A iade. Gautier, gaudet, rosse.

A carionly iade. Haridelle, aridelle.

An old ouer ridden iade. Grosse haridelle.

A iadish tricke. Tour de mulet.

A iagge. Chiquerture, deschiquerture.

To iagge. Chiqueter, deschiquetter.

Iagged. Chiquete, deschiquete, frezelé, barbillonné.

A iagged welt of taffata (in a garment.) Passepoil.

Iaggen. Chiquetteres.

Full of iaggen. Barbelé.

A iagging. Chiquetement.

Iagging. Chiquetant.

A Iaile. Geole, geolle.

The being in a laile. Geolage.

A Iailer. Geolier, geollier.

A Iailer-ship. Geolage, geoliage, geollage.

A iailers wife, or woman Iailor. Geoliere.

A iailing fee. Geolage, geoliage, geollage.

A iakes. Retrait, lairine, aisances, gleçoir, gleçouer, retrait, chambre, aisse, chambre aisee, privé, aysement.

A iakes farmer. Vuidenger, vuidangeur, vuidangeur, gardenart, guignetron, vuidere des basses oeuvres, maistre des basses oeuvres, maistre des hautes oeuvres.

The iambes of a doore. Iambage d'une porte.

Iames. Iaques.

S. Iames-wort. Herbe S. Iaques.

Ianuarie. Ianvier.

To iangle. Iangler, cageoler; rioter; tabiller.

A iangler. Iangleur, cageoleur, jouteur, rioteur.

A iangling. Iangleur, rioteur, babil, tabillerie.

Iangling. Iangleur.

Iannockes (a coarse bread.) Pain d'orge.

To vare. Deffaire un fardeau en le vuidant, defardeler.

A vare. Deffardeau, defardement.

To vare. Mettre le marchand en chez.

A vare, or vare. Chez.

The thing vared. Chose mise en defardeau.

Iarring. Discordance, desaccord, desaccordance, desaccord.

A iarring. Discordance.

Ialoux. Ialousie, defiance.

A ialoux house. Loge, guerite.

Loge. Loge.

A [illegible] Jardinet.

[illegible] Jardinet.

[illegible] Jambage.

[illegible] Jambage.

To [illegible] Jambager.

[illegible] Jambage.

To [illegible] Iaquetter, iaillir.

[illegible] Iaquetant, iaillissant.

To [illegible] Mesdisance, mesdisiere.

[illegible] Mesdisant, mesdisiere, mesdisante.

[illegible] Les dents mesdisantes.

A [illegible] Gaine, etuy.

Iaunce [illegible] Chaire, Estoc, Tombe.

Iay [illegible] Ouvrir un train, achemiser.

Iaylers Geoliers geliers, gleçiers.

Iay [illegible]

An Iay [illegible]

The Iay [illegible] Les jets (d'un mois.)

An Iay [illegible] Impudence de parler.

An Iay [illegible] Mots gaud'd, ingenu.

Iayerie [illegible] Idiotisme, folle nature, [illegible]

Iele [illegible] Rechaleur, rechaleur, rechaleur,

Iealouſie. *Ialouſe, zelotypie, martel, meſſiance, ombrage.*

To haue in **iealouſie.** *Se meſfier de.*

Iealouſly. *Ialouſement, ombrageuſement.*

To **ieast.** *Gauſſer, gaudir, goſſer, iouër, bourder, railler, ſorner, dire le mot.*

A wanton or obſcene **ieast.** *Mot de gueule.*

A **ieast.** *Brocard, jeu, bourde, fornette, ſogrenné, naſarde, nazarde.*

Ieasts *Bourdes.*

To **ieast** at. *Se gaudir de, brocarder, berner, mettre ſur les rangs, ſe mocquer de, naſarder, nazarder.*

Full of **ieasts.** *Bourdelaſſer, fornetteux.*

Ieasted at. *Gauſſe, gaudi, brocardé, berné, mocqué.*

A **ieaster.** *Gaudiſſeur, gauſſeur, brocardeur, bourdeur, railleur, mime, mocqueur.*

A **ieasting.** *Gaudiſſerie, brocarderie, raillerie, mocquerie.*

Ieasting. *Gaudiſſant, bourdant, raillant, raillard, nazardant.*

Ieate. *Jaet, jet, jette, Gagate, Gayet, du Geais, geay.*

Ielly. *Gelee.*

A **Ienner,** or Spaniſh Genner. *Genet, Genet d'Eſpagne.*

Ienkin. *Jannequin.*

To **ieopard.** *Haſarder, hazarder, s'aventurer.*

Ieoparded. *Haſardé.*

A **ieoparder.** *Haſardeur.*

Ieopardie. *Riſque, danger, peril, hazard.*

With much **ieopardie.** *Dangereuſement.*

Ieopardous. *Aventureux, dangereux, perilleux.*

To **ierke.** *Fouetter avec des verges, feſſer.*

A **ierke.** *Feſſee.*

Ierked. *Feſſé, fouetté.*

A **ierker.** *Fouetteur.*

A **ierking.** *Fouettement, fouettade.*

A **ierkin.** *Vn faye, gippon.*

A looſe **ierkin.** *Volante, juppe.*

A Spaniſh leather **ierkin.** *Colet de marroquin.*

A **iert** (or gird.) *Attainte, attaincte.*

Ieſſamine. *Comme* Iaſmine.

Ieſſes. Hawkes **ieſſes.** *Les geſtes d'un oiſeau.*

To **ieſt, ieſted, &c.** *voyez* to Ieast, Ieasted, &c.

Ieſus. *Jeſus.*

Iett. *Jaet, jet, gagate, gayet, du geais, geay.*

To **iett.** *Jamboyer, fringuer.*

A **ietter.** *Fringuereau.*

A **ietting.** *Fringuerie.*

A **Iew.** *Iuif.*

A **Ieᵂeſſe.** *Juifve.*

Ieᵂes-eare. *Oreille de Iudas; auſſi, riſſole.*

The **Ieᵂrie,** or place where Iewes dwell. *Iuifverie.*

A **Iew** (counterfeitly) turn'd Chriſtian. *Maran, marrane.*

A **ieᵂell.** *Ioyau, gemme.*

Full of **ieᵂells.** *Gemmeux.*

Little **ieᵂells** (carings, &c.) *Mofquettes.*

A counterfeit **ieᵂell.** *Happelourde.*

A **Ieᵂeller.** *Joyalier, joyaullier.*

If. *Si.*

Ignoble. *Ignoble.*

Ignominie. *Ignominie, honte, infamie.*

Ignominious. *Honteux, infame, ignominieux.*

Ignominiouſly. *Ignominieuſement, infamément.*

Ignorance. *Ignorance, inſcience; meſcognoiſſance, niaiſerie, nierzeié, aſnerie, aveuglement, bejaunage, bejauniſe, bejaunerie.*

Ignorant. *Ignorant; malvoſitié, meſcognoiſſant, rude, aneſque, aveugle.*

He is not **ignorant** of. *Il ne s'eſt point meſcogneu.*

Ignorantly. *Ignoramment, inſciemment.*

To **ignore,** or be **ignorant** of. *Ignorer; meſcognoiſtre.*

Ignored. *Ignoré.*

A **Ilg.** *Strambot; auſſi, farce.*

A **Iill.** *Bagaſſe. Voyez* Flirt, or Queane.

Iimnie. *Jannette.*

An **Ile.** *Iſle.*

An **Iland,** and **Iiander.** *Inſulain. Voyez* Iſland, and Iſlander.

Ill. *Mal; malement; mau, mauvais.*

Ill-fauoured-ly. *Meſſeamment.*

Ill at eaſe, or **ill** diſpoſed. *Maladif, indiſpoſé, indiſpos, mal, malade, obié.*

Ill-fauoured-neſſe. *Maleſaçon, meſſeance, maſſeance.*

Ill-will. *Malevolence, maltalent, malveillance, malignité.*

Ill-ſpilde *Maligne, malivole.*

To beare **ill will.** *Heir.*

That beareth **ill-will** to. *Malveuillant.*

An **ill-fauoured** fellow. *Saugrenu, malbaſti, ſogrenu, maldole.*

With an **ill-will.** *Malgré.*

Illegalitie. *Illegalité Voyez* Lawleſneſſe.

Illegitimate. *Illegitime; illicite.*

Illegitimately. *Illegitimement.*

Illiterate. *Illettre.*

Illicitrous. *Illicite. Voyez* Vnlawfull.

Illicitouſly. *Illicitement.*

To **illude.** *Iluder. Voyez* to Delude, mocke.

Illuded. *Iludé.*

To **illuminate.** *Illuminer. Voyez* to Inlighten,

Illuminated, illumined. *Illuminé.*

An **illumination.** *Illumination.*

An **illuminator.** *Illuminateur.*

An **illuſion.** *Illuſion.*

Illuſorie, illuding. *Illuſoire.*

To **illuſtrate.** *Iluſtrer, illuminer.*

Illuſtrated. *Iluſtré, illuminé.*

An **illuſtration.** *Iluſtration, illumination.*

An **illuſtrator.** *Iluſtrateur, illuminateur.*

Illuſtrious. *Iluſtre.*

An **image.** *Image, effigie.*

A molten **image.** *Medaille.*

Images bearing vp maine poſts, &c in building. *Telamons.*

Any anticke **image** (as from whoſe teates water trilleth.) *Marmoſet, marmoſet.*

An **image-maker.** *Statuaire, ſculpteur, imagier, imager.*

Of, or belonging to **images.** *Imager, imagé.*

A little **image.** *Imagette.*

Imagerie ſet on a wall. *Oeuvres fainter.*

To **imagine.** *Imaginer; adviſer, aviſer.*

Imagined. *Imaginé.*

Imaginarie. *Imaginaire.*

Imagination. *Imagination, imaginative; opination, opinion.*

Imaginatiue. *Imaginatif.*

To **imbarke,** to **imbargue.** *Embarquer.*

Imbarked, imbargued. *Embarqué.*

An **imbarking,** an **imbarguing.** *Embarquement.*

To **imbaſe.** *Empirer, aviler.*

To **imbaſe** gold, or ſiluer. *Allier, aliter, allayer.*

Imbaſed. *Empiré.*

Imbaſed as gold or ſiluer. *Allié, alié, allayé, avilé, avili.*

An **imbaſing.** *Empirement, empirance, aviſſement.*

An imbasing of gold or siluer. *Aliage, alleage, alliage.*
To imbattle. *Creneler.*
Imbattled. *Crenelé.*
An imbatting. *Creneleure.*
To imbaulme. *Embaumer, embasmer.*
Imbaulmed. *Embaumé, embasmé.*
An imbaulming. *Embaumement.*
Imbecillitie. *Imbecilité, foiblesse, debilité.*
To imbellish. *Embellir, orner, earner.*
Imbellished. *Embelli, orné.*
An imbellishing. *Embellissement, embellissage, ornement, garnement.*
Imbers, hot imbers. *Braise.*
Imber-dayes. *Les quatre temps, jours de jeusne.*
To imbezell. *Embler, farronner, desrobber, soubtraire.*
Imbezelled. *Emblé, desrobbé.*
An imbezelling. *Desrobbement.*
To imbolden. *Enhardir, animer, encourager, lever le menton à, accourager.*
To imbolden a yong beginner. *Apprimer.*
Imboldened. *Enhardi, encouragé, animé, accouragé.*
An imboldening. *Encouragement.*
To imbosse. *Embontir.*
Imbossed worke. *Ouvrage de relief, embouté, embouti, oeuvres faincles, ouvrage de taille en bosse.*
An imbossing. *Embontissement.*
Imbotteled (put, or made vp into bottles.) *Embotelé.*
To imbox (shut or close vp, as in a box.) *Emboiter, emboiter.*
Imboxed. *Emboité, emboisté.*
An imboxing. *Emboistement, emboitement, emboiture, emboiteure, emboisture.*
To imbrace. *Embrasser, accoller.*
To imbrace about the necke. *Accoller.*
To imbrace one another. *S'entr'embrasser, s'entr'accoller.*
Imbraced. *Embrassé.*
Imbraced about the necke. *Accollé.*
An imbracement, or imbracing. *Embrassement.*
Imbracing. *Embrassant.*
An imbracing about the necke. *Accollade, accollée.*
To imbroder. *Recamer, broder, border.*
Imbrodered. *Recamé, brodé, bordé.*
An imbroderer. *Bordeur, brodeur.*
An imbrodering. *Recameure, ¶ Nicot.*
To imbrue. *Embruer.*
Imbrued. *Imbu, embu.*
Imbrued with blood. *Empourpré de sang.*
To imbue. *Emboire, embreuver.*
Imbued. *Imbibé, embreuvé, embu.*
To imburse or purse vp. *Embourser.*
Imbursed. *Embourse.*
To imitate. *Imiter, ensuyre, patronner.*
Imitated. *Imité, ensuivi.*
An imitator. *Imitateur.*
An ouer-curious imitator. *Affectateur.*
An imitating, or imitation. *Imitation, emulation.*
An ouer-curious imitation of. *Affectation, affecterie.*
Immaculate. *Immaculé.*
Immediate. *Immediat.*
Immediately. *Immediatement, incontinent, nuement.*
Immedicable. *Immedicable. Voyez* Vncurable.
Immense. *Immense.*
Immensitie. *Immensité.*
Imminent. *Imminent.*

Immoderate. *Immodré, desmesuré, enorme, excessif, incontinent.*
Immoderately. *Immoderément, excessivement, incontinemment.*
Immoderation *Incontinence, intemperance.*
Immodest. *Immodeste, impudique.*
Immodestie. *Immodestie, impudicitié.*
Immodestly. *Immodestement, impudiquement.*
To immolate. *Immoler, voyez* to Sacrifice.
Immolated. *Immolé.*
An immolation. *Immolation.*
Immortall. *Immortel.*
Immortally. *Immortellement.*
Immortalitie *Immortalité.*
To immortalize, (or make immortall) *Immortaliser, eternizer.*
Immortalized. *Immortalisé, eterniſé.*
An immortalizing, or immortalization. *Immortalisation.*
Immoueable. *Immeuble, immobile, immobiliaire.*
An immoueable. *Immeuble.*
Immouably. *Immobilement.*
Immunitie. *Immunité, franchise, aleu.*
To immure. *Emmurer.*
Immured. *Emmuré*
Immutable. *Immuable, immutable, incommuable, incommutable.*
Immutabilitie. *Immutabilité,*
Immutably. *Immuablement.*
To impaire. *Empirer, minuer, minuter, amoindrir, appetisser, attenuer, atteunrir, pejorer.*
Impaired. *Empiré, minué, minué, amoindri, appetissé, attenué, attenuri.*
An impairing, or impairement. *Empirance, empirement, amoindrissement, appetissement, attenuation.*
Impairing. *A l'Empire.*
To impale. *Paliſer, paliçer; empaler, parquer.*
Impaled. *Paliſé, empalé, parqué.*
Impaled grounds. *Parquetages.*
A ground, or place impaled. *Parc, parquet.*
An impaled groue of trees. *Parc d'arbres.*
To impanell a iurie. *Enregistrer & faire jurer les douze hommes jurez qui s'enquierent & jugent des causes.*
To imparke. *Enclorre.*
Imparked. *Enclos.*
To impart. *Faire part à, communiquer à.*
Imparted. *Communiqué.*
Impartiall. *Iuſte.*
Impartially. *Iuſtement.*
Impartialitie. *Juſtice.*
An imparting. *Communication.*
Impatience, or impatiencie. *Impatience, marrison; intolerance.*
Impatient. *Impatient, malendurant, malpatient.*
To be impatient. *Sortir des gonds.*
An impatient woman. *Ocriſſe.*
Impatiently. *Impatiemment.*
An impatronization, (or the absolute masterie of.) *Impatroniſation.*
Impatronized (mastered.) *Impatroniſé.*
To impaulme. *Empaulmer.*
Impaulmed. *Empaulmé.*
An impe, to graffe. *Empeau.*
To impeach. *Empeſcher; obsiſter, obstacler.*
Impeached. *Empeſché, obstaqué.*
An impeaching. *Obstacliment.*
An impeachment. *Empeſchement, obstacle.*
To imperle (or be pearle.) *Emperler.*

Im=

Impearled. *Emperlé.*
An impediment. *Obſtacle,empeſchement,obiece.*
Impendent. *Impendent.* *Voyez* Hanging ouer.
Impenetrable. *Impenitrable.*
Impenitence. *Impenitence.*
Impenitent. *Impenitent.*
Imperatiue. *Imperatif.*
The imperatiue mood. *Mœuf Imperatif.*
Imperceptible. *Imperceptible.* *Voyez* Vnperceiueable.
Imperfect. *Imperfaict,vicié, vicieux.*
Imperfection. *Imperfection, vice.*
Imperiall. *Imperial,emperier.*
The imperiall Lillie, or crowne imperiall. *Couronne imperiale.*
The imperiall (or highest) heauen. *Le ciel empyré.*
Imperious. *Imperieux, Imperatif; Majeſtueux; Peremptoire.*
Imperiously *Imperieuſement, peremptoirement.*
Imperiousnelle. *Imperioſité.*
Imperiwigged. *Emperruqué, qui porte, fauſſe perruque.*
Impersonall *Impersonnel.*
Impersonally. *Impersonnellement.*
Impertinencie. *Impertinence.*
Impertinent. *Impertinent.*
Impertinently. *Impertinemment.*
Impetred. *Empetré.*
Impetuositie. *Impetuoſité.*
Impetuous. *Impetueux.*
Impetuously. *Impetueuſement.*
Impietie. *Impieté; meſchancelé.*
Impious. *Impie; meſchant.*
Impiously. *Impiement, meſchamment.*
Implacable. *Implacable.* *Voyez* Vnappeasable.
To implant. *Implanter.*
An implantation, or implanting. *Implantation.*
To implead. *Agir, plaidir, plaidoyer, actionner.* *Voyez* to Plead.
Impleaded. *Actionné.*
To impledge. *Engager.* *Voyez* to Gage, or Pawne.
Impledged. *Engagé, appleigé, applegé.*
An impledging. *Engagement, engageure.*
Implements, or stuffe *Hardes, bardage, ustillemens.*
To implicate. *Impliquer, envelopper.* *Voyez* to Inwrap, to infold.
Implicated. *Impliqué, envelopé.*
An implication. *Implication, envelopement.*
Implicitie. *Implicité.*
To implore. *Implorer, prier, orer.*
Implored. *Imploré, oré, prié.*
An implorer. *Implorateur.*
An imploring. *Imploration.*
To implop. *Employer, embaucher, embeſongner, occuper.*
To implop money. *Emploicter.*
Imploped. *Employé, embauché, embeſongné, occupé.*
Much implosed. *Negocieux, affairé, affaireux.*
An imploping. *Employtment, embeſongnement.*
Implopment. *Employ, emploi, negoce, affaire, occupation.*
As one full of implopments. *Affaireuſement.*
To imply. *Inferer.*
Implyed. *Inferé.*
To impoake (or put vp into a poake.) *Empocher, enſacher.*
Impoaked. *Empoché, enſaché.*
To impoison. *Empoiſonner.*
To impoison (the outside of.) *Envenimer.*
Impoisoned. *Empoiſonné.*
Impoisoned outwardly. *Envenimé.*
An impoisoner. *Empoiſonneur.*
A woman impoisonner. *Empoiſonneresſe, empoiſonneuſe.*
An impoisoning. *Empoiſonnement.*
To import. *Importer.*
Importance. *Importance, moment.*
Important. *Important, momental.*
Importantly *Importemment.*
Importunate. *Importun.*
Importunately. *Importunément.*
To importune. *Harier, maleſter.*
Importuned. *Harlé, maleſté.*
Importunitie. *Importunité, maleſtie.*
To impose. *Impoſer; irroger.*
Imposed. *Impoſé, irrogé.*
An imposition, or impost. *Impoſition, gabelle, maletoſte, maletote, maltote, maltaulte, maltote.*
An imposing of Impost. *Gabellage.*
An ouer great imposition, or impositon raiſed vpon impositon. *Surimpoſtion.*
Impossible. *Impoſſible.*
To make impossible *Impoſſibiliter.*
Impossibilitie. *Impoſſibilité.*
To attempt impossibilities. *Peindre és nuées.*
Impost. *Impoſt, Gabelle.*
A leuier of impost. *Gabelliet.*
An Impostor. *Impoſteur, trompeur, abuſeur, narquois, narquin, nerquois, noſtradame, operateur.*
An impostume. *Apoſtume, apoſteme, abſcez, meliceride.*
To impostume, or grow to an impostume, *Apoſtumer, apoſtemer.*
A soft impostume in the head. *Taupiere.*
The head of a ripe impostume. *Cap.*
An impostume about the eare. *Oreillon.*
Impostumed, impostumated. *Apoſtumé.*
Imposture, *Impoſture, tromperie, abus, abuſion.*
Impotencie. *Impotence, impuiſſance, inhabilité, infirmité, mehaing.*
Impotent *Impotent, impuiſſant, boyé, inhabile, infirme, mehaigné.*
Impotently. *Impuiſſament.*
To impouch (put into a pouch.) *Empocher, enſacher.*
Impouched. *Empoché, enſaché.*
To impouerish. *Appouvrir, apovrir, mettre à la beſace, appauvrir.*
Impouerished. *Appouvri, appauvri.*
An impouerishment. *Appouvriſſement.*
To impound. *Emparcher.*
Impounded. *Emparché.*
An impounding, or impoundage. *Parchage, parcage.*
Impracation. *Imprecation.* *Voyez* Banning, curse.
Impugnable. *Imprenable, inexpugnable, inforçable.*
Impuet-money. *Impreſtance.*
An impression. *Imprimerie, empreinte, emprainte.*
To impsint. *Imprimer.*
Impsinted. *Imprimé.*
Impsinting. *Empraignant.*
To impzison. *Empriſonner, mettre en priſon, engeoler, aprisonner.*
Impzisoned. *Empriſonné, mis en priſon; engeolé, enmaſſé.*
To be impzisoned. *Eſtre empriſonné; mis, ou conſtitué priſonnier, s'ennaſſer.*
An impzisonnement. *Empriſonnement.*
Improbable. *Improbable.*
Improper. *Impropre; maladroit, juidoine.*
Improperly. *Improprement; maugratieuſement.*

Digitized by Google

...ate. *Voyez* to Appropriate.
...propriation. *Impropriation, Quand les benefices spirituels viennent és mains des laïcs.*
To improue. *Meilleurer, meliorer, ameliorer.*
A Lord that improues his rents. *Seigneur Emphyteutique.*
Improued. *Amelioré.*
An improuing or improuement. *Melioration, ameliorement.*
Improuidence. *Improvoyance, mesgarde, inadvertence, meladvis, imprudence, incurie, mesgarde.*
Improuident. *Maladvisé, imprudent, malavisé.*
Improuidencie. *Imprudence.*
Improuident. *Imprudent, alogique.*
Improuidently. *Imprudemment.*
Improuidencie. *Impudence, effrontement, effrontement, effronterie.*
Impudent. *Impudent, effronté, effrouté.*
An impudent fellow. *Qui a le front rompu, affronteur.*
To be impudent. *S'effronter.*
An impudent huſwife. *Femme effrontée, ou effrontée, mieureſſe.*
Impudently. *Impudemment, effrontément, effrontément.*
Impudently to gulle, or abuſe, *Affronter.*
To impugne. *Impugner, reſiſter.*
Impugned. *Impugné, reſiſté.*
An impugner. *Impugnateur.*
An impugning. *Impugnation, reſiſtance, impuguance.*
Impuiſion. *Impuiſion.*
Impuiſiue. *Impuiſif.*
Impuiſitie. *Impuiſité.*
Impure. *Impur.*
Impurely. *Impurement.*
Impuritie, impurenelle. *Impurité, vilenie, villanie, ordure.*
Impurpled. *Empourpré.*
An imputation. *Imputation, honte, emputement, accuſation.*
To caſt an imputation vpon. *Encoulper, emputer, accuſer.*
A forged imputation. *Calumnie.*
To impute. *Imputer, gdeſcrire, attribuer.*
Imputed. *Imputé, attribué.*
An imputer. *Imputeur.*
An imputing. *Imputation.*
In. *En, Dans.*
In as much as. *En tant que.*
In the. *En la, au, à l', és.*
Inanitie (emptineſſe.) *Inanité,*
Inaccelſible. *Inacceſſible.*
Inapetencie. *Anorexie.*
To incagg (put into a cagg.) *Encacquer.*
Incagged. *Encacqué.*
To incage. *Encager, enjoler, engeoler.*
To incampe. *Campeger, camper, ſe parquer.*
Incampen *Campé, parqué.*
Incancation. *Incantation, ſort.*
Incapacitie. *Incapacité.*
Incapabilitie, or incapablenelle. *Incapabilité.*
Incapable. *Incapable. Voyez* Vncapable.
To incapuch. *Encapuchonner. Voyez* to Hood.
Incapuched. *Encapuchonné.*
To incarnate. *Encarner, encharner, incarner.*
Incarnated *Encarné, encharné, incarné.*
An incarnation. *Incarnation.*
Incarnatiue. *Incarnatif.*
Incaſhed, (put into a caske.) *Enfuſté.*
Incaſtellated (incloſed in a Caſtle.) *Encaſtré.*
Incaſtellated (narrow heeled.) *Encaſtelé,*
To grow incaſtellated (narrow-heeled.) *S'encaſteller,*
A being incaſtellated. (a horſes viciouſly growing narrow heeled.) *Encaſtelure.*
An incendiarie. *Incendiaire, boute-feu, attiſe-feu, bruſleur de maiſons.*
Incenſe. *Encens.* To cenſe with incenſe. *Encenſer.*
To incenſe. *Enflamber; exaſperer, provoquer, inſtiguer, irriter, aigrir, inciter, aiguillonner, attiner, barceler, agacer, aguillonner.*
Incenſed. *Enflambé, exaſperé, provoqué, attiné, irrité, barcelé, agacé, aigri.*
An incenſing. *Enflambement, provocation, irritation.*
To incenter (place in a Center.) *Incentrer, incentrer.*
Inceratiue (waxing or ſticking.) *Inceratif.*
An incertaintie *Incercain, incertitude.*
Inceſſantly. *Inceſſamment, aſſiduëment, continuellement, aſſiduëllement, ſans ceſſe.*
Inceſt. *Inceſte. (Entre parens, ou alliez. ¶ Nicod.)*
Inceſtuous *Inceſtueux.*
To inchaine. *Enchainer. Voyez* to Enchaine.
An inch *Poulcée.*
Inchambred (lodged in a chamber.) *Enchambré, logé, en vne chambre.*
To incharacter (write in characters.) *Encharacterer.*
Incharactered. *Encharacteré.*
To inchaſe. *Enchaſſer. Voyez* to Enchace.
Inchaſed into. *Engouſté, encheſſe.*
An inchaſement. *Encaſſillement, encheſſeure, encheſſement.*
To inchaunt. *Enchanter, charmer, enſorceler, ſorceler, engigner, enguigner, enginer.*
Inchaunted *Enchanté, enſorcelé, engigné, enguigné, enginé.*
An inchaunter. *Enchanteur, magicien, charmeur, enſorceleur, ſorcier, enguigneur.*
An inchauntereſſe. *Enchantereſſe, Magicienne, charmereſſe, ſorciere.*
An inchaunting. *Enchantement, enſorcelement, ſorcelerie, ſorcellage.*
Inchauntingly. *Enchanteuſement, charmenſement.*
An inchauntment. *Enchanterie, enchantement, charme, enſorceleric.*
To incheſt. *Encaſſer, encaiſſer, encoffrer, enquaiſſer.*
Incheſted. *Encheſſé, encaiſſé, encoffré, enquaiſſé.*
To inchoate. *Commencer.*
Inchoation. *Commencement.*
An incident. *Incident.*
Incidently. *Incidemment.*
To incircle. *Entorceler, compaſſer.*
Incircled. *Entercelé, encercelé, entourné, compaſſé.*
An incircling. *Entournement, entourure, compaſſement.*
An inciſion. *Inciſion.*
To make an incision. *Inciſer, enciſer.*
Incision-making. *Inciſif.*
An incision of the arteries. *Arteriotomie.*
To incite. *Inciter; animer, enhorter; inſtiguer, mouvoir, ſtimuler, affectionner, aguillonner, ſuſciter.*
Incited. *Incité, animé, enhorté; inſtigué, ſtimulé, aguillonné, ſuſcité.*
An inciter. *Inſtigateur, enhorteur, incitateur, incitant, ſtimulateur, ſuſcitateur, ſuſciter.*
An incitement, inciting, or incitation. *Incitation, inſtigation; enhort, enhortement; incitement, ſtimule, ſtimulation, aguillonnement, ſuſcitation.*
Inciting. *Incitant, motrice.*

Incivill. *Incivile.* voyez Vncivill,
Incivillitie. *Incivilité, inhumanité, malvaiſtement, mauſadeté, rudeſſe, barbariſme.*
Inclemencie. *Inclemence:*
An inclination. *Inclination, enclin; mouvement; nature, application; paſſion.*
Of his owne **inclination.** *De ſon propre panchement.*
To incline *Encliner, incliner, mouvoir; appliquer.*
To incline downewards. *Pancher.*
To incline himſelfe vnto. *S'addonner à, s'appliquer à.*
Inclined. *Encliné, enclin, incliné, addonné; mu; appliqué; panché.*
Inclining. *Inclinant.*
Inclining forwards, or downewards. *Panchant.*
An inclining forwards, or downeward. *Panchement.*
To incloiſter. *Encloſtrer.*
Incloiſtered. *Encloſtré.*
To incloſe. *Encloſtre, enſerrer, entourer, entourner, environner, envelopper; clorre, parquer.*
To incloſe in a coffer. *Encoffrer, enſerrer.*
To incloſe in a corner. *Angler.*
Incloſed. *Enclos, ennaſſé, entouré, environné, enveloppé; clos, parqué.*
To be incloſed. *S'ennaſſer.*
An incloſed groue of trees. *Pare d'arbres,*
Incloſed into. *Engouſſé.*
An incloſing, or incloſure. *Enclos, parcage.*
An incloſure, or incloſement. *Cloſture, parcage, parquage, parcage, parc.*
To breake downe incloſures. *Debouscher les cloſtures.*
The incloſure of a court of Iuſtice. *Parquet.*
To include. *Enclorre. Comme* to Incloſe.
Included. *Enclos; comprins.*
Includſuely. *Includſivement.*
Incolumitie (healthfulneſſe.) *Incolmité; ſanté.*
To incomber. *Encombrer, entouiller, entretouiller, embrouiller, empeſcher.*
An incombrance. *Encombrier, encombre, entouillement, entrape.*
Incombred. *Encombré, entouillé, entretouillé, empeſché.*
An incombring. *Encombrement.*
Incombuſtible (not to be burnt.) *Incombuſtible.*
To incommodate. *Incommoder, endommager, nuire.*
Incommodated. *Endommagé.*
Incommoditie. *Incommodité.*
Incommodious. *Incommode, inidoine, inutile.*
Incommodiouſly. *Incommodement, inutilement.*
Incomparable. *Incomparable, inimitable.*
To incompaſſe. *Environner, engyronner, entourer, entourner, compaſſer, encercler.*
Incompaſſed. *Environné, entouré, compaſſé, encerclé, encerclé, encerné, entourné.*
An incompaſſing. *Environnement, entournement, entoureure.*
Incompaſſionate. *Impiteux, impitoyable.*
Incompatible. *Incompatible, inſociable.*
Incompatibilitie. *Incompatibilité.*
Incompetencie. *Incompetence.*
Incompetent (vnſufficient.) *Incompetent.*
Incompriehenſible. *Incomprehenſible.*
Incomprehenſibleneſſe. *Incomprehenſibilité.*
Incongruitie. *Incongruité.*
Incongruous. *Incongrué.*
Inconſiderate. *Inconſideré, inconſiderant, indiſcret, baſtiveau, maladviſé malavisé; ecarlaſtre, alogique.*
Inconſiderately. *Inconſideréement, indiſcretement.*
Inconſideration. *Inconſideration, indiſcretion, mal advis.*
Inconſolable. *Inconſolable.* Voyez Vncomfortable.
Inconſtancie. *Inconſtance, mobilité, muableté.*
Inconſtant. *Inconſtant, gyroniſteux, muable, aimenouveauté.*
Inconſtantly. *Inconſtamment.*
Incontinence. *Incontinence, folie aux garçons, mieſueſſe.*
Incontinent. *Incontinent, mieſureux, mieſure.*
Incontinently. *Incontinemment.*
Incontinently (inſtantly.) *Incontinent, à-tant.*
An inconuenience. *Inconvenient, deſconvenué, orval.*
Inconuenient. *Inconvenable, indecent, inconvenient, laidoine.*
Inconueniently. *Indecemment, indecentement.*
Inconuertible (vnſociable.) *Inſociable.*
Inconuetted (put into a horne.) *Encornelé.*
To incorporate. *Incorporer; malaxiner.*
Incorporated. *Incorporé.*
Incorporating. *Incorporant.*
Incorrect (faulcie.) *Incorrect.*
Incorrectly. *Incorrectement.*
Incorrigible (vnamendable.) *Incorrigible.*
Incorruptible. *Incorruptible.*
To incounter. *Encontrer, rencontrer, s'entrecourir, affronter, attaquer.*
An incounter. *Encontre, rencontre; attaque.*
A boiſterous incounter. *Hourt, heurt.*
Incountred. *Encontré, rencontré, affronté, attaqué.*
An incountring. *Affrontement.*
To incourage. *Encourager, animer, accourager, enhardir, enborter, lever le moulon à.*
To incourage one another. *S'entr'encourager.*
Incouraged. *Encouragé, animé, enhardi, enborté, accouragé.*
An incouraging, or incouragement. *Encouragement; enhort, enhortement.*
Incouraging one another. *S'entr'encourageants.*
To incraſſate, (thicken.) *Incraſſer.*
Increaſe. *Accroiſſance, ampliation, amplification, accroiſt, accrue, affoiſonnement, augmentation, croiſſance, croiſt, creu; multiplication, acceſſoire, addiction, addition, aggrandiſſement.*
To increaſe. *Accroiſtre, accraitre, aggrandir, amplifier, amplier, augmenter, croiſtre, adjouſter, enger, engriner, s'engroſſir, monter; multiplier.*
Any thing that increaſeth a diſeaſe. *Aigrun.*
Halfe the increaſe. *My-croiſt, mi-croiſt.*
Increaſed. *Accreu, augmenté, creu, engé, engroſſi; multiplié, adjouſté, aggrandi, amplié, amplifié.*
Increaſable. *Multipliable.*
An increaſing *Accroiſſement, engroſſiſſement; adjouſtement, multipliement.*
Increaſing. *Augmentant, montant; multipliant.*
An increaſor. *Augmentateur, aggrandeur, amplificateur, amplieur.*
Incredibls. *Incredible, incroyable.*
Incredibly. *Incrediblement, incroyablement.*
Incredulitie. *Incredulité.*
Incredulous. *Incredule, meſcreant.*
Increpation (chiding.) *Increpation.*
To incroach vpon. *Enjamber ſur, entreprendre ſur.*
To incroach on anothers right. *Enjamber ſur les marchés d'autruy.*
Incroached on. *Enjambé.*
An incroaching vpon. *Enjambement, entreprinſe.*
To inculcate. *Inculquer, obtundre.*

Inculcated. *Inculqué.*
An **inculcation.** *Inculcation.*
Inculpable(blameleſſe.)*Inculpable.*
An **incumbent.** *Benificié.*
To **incumber.** *Encombrer.Voyez* Incomber.
Incurable. *Incurable,Ineguerissable.*
To **incurre.** *Encourrir,incurrir.*
Incurred.*Encourri,*
A penalry **incurred.***Encourrement.*
An **incurſion.** *Incursion.*
An **incutting.** *Entailleure,entail.*
To **indammage.** *Endommager,nuire,offendre,offenser.*
To **indammage** one an other. *S'entrenuire.*
Indammaged. *Endommagé.*
An **indammagement** or **indammaging.** *Endommagement.*
To **indamniſie.** *Indemniſer. Voyez* To indemnize, or indemniſie.
To **indanger.** *Mettre en peril, ou danger.*
To **indeabour.** *Voyez* To indevor.
Blew Inde. *Inde.*
Indebted. *Endebté,oberé,obligé.*
To be **indebted.** *S'endebter.*
A being **indebted.** *Endebtement.*
Indeed. *En verité,de fait,vrayement,certes, pour certain.*
Indefatigable(vneatiable.)*Indefatigable.*
Indefinite. *Indefiny.*
Indelible. *Indelibile,indeleble.*
To **indemnize,** or **indemniſie.** *Indemniſer.*
Indemnized,indemniſied. *Indemniſé.*
Indemnitie. *Indemnité.*
To **indent.** *Endenter,auſſi,pactionner,paliſer.*
Indented.*Endenté,encrené,pactionné,crené.*
An **indenting.** *Creneure,crenure.*
An **indenture.** *Inſtrument de quelque paction faicte entre deux parties.*
To **indevour.** *Taſcher,S'efforcer,mettre peine,ouvrer.*
An **indevor.** *Effort,molition,peine.*
To **indevour** throughly. *Se parforcer.*
Indevoured. *Taſché,efforcé.*
An **indevouring** *Taſchement.*
Indevouring. *Enixe.*
An **Index** *Indice.*
The **Index** of an Aſtrolabe. *Oſtenſeur.*
The eaſt **India.** *L'inde matiniere,les Indes orientales.*
An **Indian.** *Indien.*
An **Indian** mouſe. *Rat d'Inde.*
To **indict.** *Endicter,enditer,accuſer criminellement,actionner.*
Indicted. *Enditté,enditté,actionné.*
An **indicter** *Enditteur.*
An **indictment.** *Enditement,anditement, Accuſation criminelle.*
An **indiction.** *Indicte.*
Indifferency. *Juſtice,mediocrité,moyenneté,neutralité*
Indifferent. *Indifferent,tolerable,entre deux,juſte,mediocre,moyen,paſſable.*
Indifferently. *Indifferemment, juſtement,que bien que mal,mediocrement,moyennement, aliquatement,paſſablement.*
Indigence(want.)*Indigence,Diſette,faulte.*
Indigent(needy.)*Indigent,neceſſiteux, ſoufreteux.*
Indigeſtime. *Indigeſte.*
Indigeſted. *Maltaſſé.*
Indignation. *Indignation, marriſſon.*
Indignitie (diſgrace.) *Indignité.*
Indirect. *Indirecté.*
Indirectly. *Indirectement.*
Indiſcreet. *Indiſcret,gaillard.Voyez* Indiſcreete.
Indiſcretion. *Indiſcretion,inſipence,maladvis,gaillardiſe,gaillardeté.*
Indiſgeſtion. *Indigeſtion.*
Indiſpoſition of body. *Indiſpoſition,obie.*
Indiſſoluble(indiſoluable.) *Indiſſoluble,inſoluble.*
Indiſſolubly.*Indiſſolublement.*
Indiſtinct.*Indiſtinct.*
Indiſtinctly. *Indiſtinctement.*
Individuall. *Individu.*
Individuette *Individuité.*
Indiviſible. *Indiviſible.*
Indiviſibly. *Indiviſiblement.*
Indocible(vnteachable.*Indocile.*
To **indocte.** *Endoſſer,*
Indocted. *Endoſſé,addorſé.*
An **indoctement.** *Endoſſeure,endoſſeure,endoſſeure.*
To **indow.***Douër. Voyez* To endow.
To **indvce.** *Induire,duire,mener,mettre en teſte à.*
Induced. *Induict,indvit,mené,meu.*
Inducing. *motrice.*
An **induction**; alſo an **inducement.** *Induction, motif, ſuggeſtion.*
To **indue.** *Embreuver,endouairer,douer.*
Indued.*Embreuvé,embu,endoüairé,doué,doté.*
Indulgence. *Indulgence.*
Full of **indulgence.** *Indulgentieux.*
One which hath an **indulgence** from the Pope. *Indultaire.*
Indulgent. *Indulgent.*
Indurable. *Endurable.*
To **indurate**(harden.) *Endurcir.*
Indurated. *Endurci.*
To **iduure.** *Enduver,durer,ſouffrir,patir,patienter.*
Indured.*Enduré,duré,ſouffert,pati,patienté.*
An **induring.** *Endurement,ſouffrance,patience.*
Induring.*Endurant,durant,patient.*
Induſtrie. *Induſtrie.*
Induſtrious.*Induſtrieux,*
He is **induſtrious.** *Il ſcait aller & parler.*
Induſtriouſly. *Induſtrieuſement,par induſtrie.*
To **inebriate**(make drunke.) *Enyvrer.*
Inebriated. *Enyvré.*
Ineſtable. *Ineſtable.Voyez* Vnſpeakeable,vnutterable.
Inept(vnapt,fond.)*Inepte.*
Ineptly. *Ineptement.*
Ineſtimable. *Ineſtimable.*
Inevitable (vnauoidable.) *Inevitable.*
Inevitably. *Inevitablement.*
Inexorable. *Inexorable.*
Inexpiable. *Inexpiable.*
Inexplicable. *Inexplicable,inextricable.*
Inextricable.*Inextrieable.*
Infallible.*Infallible,oraculeux.*
Infallibilitie. *Infallibilité.*
Infallibly. *Infalliblement.*
To **infame.** *Infamer.*
Infamie. *Infamie.*
Infamous. *Infame.*
An **infamous** report. *Infameté.*
Infamouſly. *Infamement.*
Infancy. *Enfance.*
From his **infancie.** *De ſon enfance,du tetin en hors, depuis le berceau.*
An **infant.** *Enfançon,petit enfant.*
Infant-killing. *Infanticide.*
The **infantery**(footmen) of an armie. *Infanterie.*

Infantine

Infantine (childiſh.) *Infantin, infantile.*
Infatigable. *Voyez* Vnweariable.
To infatuate. *Infatuer. Voyez* to Beſott.
Infatuated. *Infatué.*
To infect *Infecter, infaicter, infaire, empeſter, infectionner; enfaitir, vicier.*
Infected. *Infecté, infaict, infaicte, empeſté, infect, Acié.*
Infection. *Infection, contagion; enfaillſement, inſalubrité.*
Infecting. *Contagieux.*
Infectious. *Contagieux; morbifique.*
Infective. *Inſalubre.*
To infeeble. *Affoibler, Voyez* to Enfeeble.
Infeebling. *Inſtrmatif, affoibliſſant,*
Infelicitie. *Infelicité.*
To infeofe. *Fieffer, infeuder.*
Infeofed. *Feode, fieffé, fiefvé. inf. udé, infeodé.*
An infeofement, or infeoffing. *Infeudation, infeodation.*
An inference *Illation.*
Inferiour. *Inferieur.*
Inferiour to. *Moindre.*
Infernall, *Infernal, d'enfer.*
To inferre (conclude,) *Inferer; conclure.*
Inferred. *Inferé.*
Infertill. *Infertile. voyez* Vnfruitfull.
Infertilitie. *Infertilité.*
To infeſt, (or annoy.) *Infeſter, boguiner, moleſter, Tabuter.*
Infeſtation. *Infeſtation, boguinement.*
Infeſted. *Infeſté, boguiné, moleſté.*
An infeſting. *Comme* Infeſtation. *Voyez* Moleſt, vex annoy.
Inficiating. *Negatif.*
Inficiation (a deniall.) *Inficiation, negation.*
Inficiatorie. *Negatoire.*
An infidell. *Infidele; Maran. Payen.*
Infidelitie. *Infidelité, Atheiſme.*
Infigured (figured.) *Infiguré, figuré.*
Infinite. *Infini, incomprehenſible; immenſe.*
Infinitely. *Infiniement.*
Infiniteneſſe. *Infinité, infinitude.*
The infinitive mood. *Mauf infinitif.*
Infirmative (weakning.) *Infirmatif.*
Infirme. *Infirme, debile, enferme.*
Infirmitie. *Infirmité, debilité, debilitation.*
Infiſtulated (that hath gotten a fiſtula.) *Enfiſtulé.*
To infix. *Ficher, ou figer dedans.*
Infixed. *Fiché dedans.*
To inflame *Enflammer, Enflamber, Embraſer, Allumer.*
Inflamable. *Inflammable.*
An inflamation. *Inflammation.*
Inflamed. *Embraſé, enflambé, enflammé, allumé.*
To be inflamed. *Ardoir, ardre.*
Inflamed with furie. *Enfurié.*
An inflaming. *Enflambement, embraſement, allumement.*
Inflaming. *Enflambant, enflammant.*
Inflaming the bloud. *Allume-ſang.*
An inflation (windie ſwelling.) *Inflation.*
Inflectible (vnbowable.) *Inflexible, inflechiſſible.*
Inflictive, or inflicting *Inflictif.*
An influence. *Influence.*
To infold. *Impliquer, enclorre, entourer, envelaper, envelopper.*
Infolded. *Impliqué, enclos, entouré, envelopé.*
An infolding. *Implication, envelopement, enveloppement.*

To inforce. *Enforcir; forcer, contraindre.*
To inforce by neceſſitie. *Neceſſiter.*
Inforced. *Enforci; contraint, forcé.*
Inforced by neceſſitie. *Neceſſité.*
An inforcement. *Contrainte.*
An information againſt. *Accuſation.*
Informe (or ſhapeleſſe.) *Informe, ſans forme.*
An information (inſtruction.) *Information, avis, advertiſſement, monition, notification, advis.*
To informe (inſtruct.) *Informer; notifier, advertir, adviſer, attilrer, aſſavanter, aviſer.*
To informe againſt. *Accuſer.*
To informe himſelfe, or get information of. *S'informer.*
Informed. *Informé; notifié, adverti, adviſé, aviſé, annoncé, aſſavancé.*
Informed againſt. *Accuſé.*
An informer. *Informateur, enculpeur, emputeur, mouſche, accuſateur, adverriſſeur.*
An informing. *Aviſtment, adviſement.*
Infortunate. *Infortuné. Voyez* Vnfortunate.
To infould. *Comme* to Infold.
An infracture (breach, violation.) *Infracture, infraction.*
Infrangible (vnbreakable.) *Infrangible.*
To infringe (breake, violate.) *Enfraindre.*
Infringed. *Enfrainct.*
An infringer (violater, breaker.) *Infracteur.*
An infringement. *Infracture.*
To infuſe. *Infuſer, infondre.*
Infuſed. *Infuſe.*
An infuſion. *Infuſion.*
To ingage. *Engager, hypothequer, bipothequer.*
To ingage himſelfe in an action. *S'embarquer en vn entrepriſe.*
Ingaged. *Engagé, hypothequé, appleigé, bipothequé, affadé.*
I am ingaged therein to my hurt. *Ie m'y ſuis enclouë.*
An ingager. *Engageur.*
To ingaole. *Engeoler.*
Ingaoled. *Engeolé.*
An ingaging. *Engagement, engageure.*
An ingagement. *Engage.*
To ingender. *Engendrer, parier.*
Ingendred. *Engendré.*
To be ingendred of. *Naiſtre de.*
An ingenderer. *Engendreur.*
An ingendring. *Engendrement, engendrure, engendreur.*
Ingenious (wittie.) *Ingenieux.*
Ingeniouſly. *Ingenieuſement.*
Ingeniouſneſſe. *Ingenioſtie. Ingenioſité.*
To ingentilize (or make a gentleman.) *Anoblir, ennoblir*
Ingentilized. *Anobli, ennobli.*
An ingentilizing. *Anobliſſement.*
Ingenuous (free.) *Ingenué.*
Ingenuouſly (freely.) *Ingenuement.*
Ingenuouſneſſe, ingenuitie (nobleneſſe of diſpoſition.) *Ingenuité.*
Ingine, inginer. *Voyez* Engine, and Enginer.
An ingle *Bardache.*
Inglorious (baſe.) *Inglorieux.*
To inglobe (comprehend in a globe.) *Englober.*
Inglobed *Englobé.*
An inglobing. *Englobure.*
To inglut (ſwallow vp.) *Englontir.*
Inglutted. *Englouti.*
To ingorge (glut downe.) *Engorger.*
Ingorged, *Engorgé.*
An ingorger (rauener.) *Engorgeur.*

An ingorging. *Engorgement.*
Ingorging. *Engorgeux.*
An Ingot. *Lingot, masse.*
The mould for ingotts. *Lingotiere.*
To ingraffe *Enter, inserer.*
Ingrafted. *Enté, inseré.*
An ingrafting. *Entement.*
To ingraine (till with graine.) *Engrener.*
Ingrained. *Engrené.*
Ingrate, ingratefull. *Ingrat, mesconnoissant.*
Ingratitude. *Ingratitude, mesconnoissance:*
To ingraue. *Engraver, insculper.*
Ingrauen. *Engravé, insculpé.*
An ingrauer *Engraveur.*
Anticke ingrauerie. *Mauequinage, mannequinage.*
An ingrauing *Engravure.*
Ingrapled. *Engresle. (en blason.)*
An ingrapling *Engresleure.*
An ingredient *Ingredient.*
An ingresse. *Entree.*
Ingresse and egresse. *Passage libre d'entrer & sortir.*
To ingrosse (write faire.) *Grossoyer.*
To ingrosse a commoditie. *Monopoler.*
Ingrossed. *Grossoyé.*
Ingrossed (as a commoditie.) *Monopolé.*
An ingrosser of a commoditie. *Monopolier.*
An ingrossement. *Grosse.*
An ingrossement of a commoditie into one or few mens hands. *Monopole.*
To ingulfe. *Engouffrer, engolfer, engloutir, abysmer.*
Ingulfed. *Engoulphé, engolfé, englouti, abisme, abysmé.*
To ingurgitate. *Engloutir.*
An ingurgitation. *Ingurgitation.*
Inhabitable (which may be Inhabited.) *Inhabitable, habitable, hospitable, manable.*
An inhabitant, or inhabiter. *Habitant, manant, mansionnier, mensionnier.*
To deprive of inhabitant. *Deshabiter.*
Without inhabitants. *Deshabité.*
To inhabite. *Habiter, inhabiter, acasser.*
Inhabited. *Habité, hebergé, herbergé.*
An inhabiting in. *Manance.*
Inhabiting. *Habitant.*
Inheritable. *Heritable, heritel, hereditable.*
Inheritably. *Heritablement.*
An inheritance. *Heritage, hereditalité, herité, heredité, hoirie, patrimoine.*
Inheritance by kindred. *Papoage.*
Inheritance by defcent (not by purchafe.) *Alleud, papoage.*
Of inheritance. *Herital, hereditaire, hereditat.*
An antient inheritance (that he is borne to.) *Naissance, son propre naissant.*
To inherite. *Heriter.*
Inherited. *Herité.*
An inheritor. *Heritier, hoir.*
An inheritrix. *Heritiere, hoir de quenouille.*
An inherence (cleauing to.) *Inherence.*
To inhibite (forbid) *Inhiber, prohiber, defendre.*
Inhibited. *Inhibé, prohibé, defendu.*
An inhibition. *Inhibition, prohibition, defence.*
To inhiue (put into a hiue.) *Enruscher.*
Inhiued. *Enruché.*
An Inholder. *Hostelier. Voyez* an Inne-holder.
Inhofpitable. *Voyez* Vnhofpitable.
Inhumane. *Inhumain, cruel.*
Inhumanely. *Inhumainement, cruellement.*
Inhumanitie. *Inhumanité, barbarisme, cruauté.*

An iniection (caſting or ſquirting in.) *Injection, iniectement.*
To inioy. *Jouir. Voyez* to Enioy.
To inioine, or inioyne. *Enjoindre, encharger.*
Inioyned. *Enjoint, encharge.*
An inioyner. *Ordonneur.*
An iniunction. *Injonction.*
Iniquitie. *Iniquité.*
To initiate (begin in.) *Initier, apprimer.*
Initiated. *Initié.*
To iniure. *Injurier, faire tort, outrager.*
Iniurie. *Injure, tort, supercherie, offense, offence, outrage, outrage.*
Iniured. *Injurié, offensé, offencé, outragé.*
An iniurer. *Injurieur.*
Iniurious. *Injurieux, outrageux.*
Iniuriously. *Injurieusement, outrageusement.*
Iniuſtice. *Injustice.*
Inke. *Encre, atrament.*
An ink-maker. *Encrier.*
An ink-horne. *Cornet à encre, encrier.*
A pen-and ink-horne. *Escriptoire.*
To ink-hornize it. *Pedantizer.*
Inkie; of, or belonging to Inke. *Encrier, encrier.*
Inkineſſe. *Encreté.*
An Inkeeper. *Hoste, hostelier. Voyez* an Innekeholder.
An inkling. *Petit bruit, odeur, ombrage, appercevance.*
An inkling giuen. *Advis.*
To inkindle (ſet on fire.) *Enflamber, embraser.*
Inkindled. *Enflambé, enflammé.*
An inkindling. *Enflambement, embrasement.*
Inkindling. *Enflammant, enflambant.*
An inkmolpue (in blazon.) *Anille.*
To inlarge. *Eſlargir, aggrandir, amplifier, mettre au large, accroistre, accroire, agrandir, amplier, augmeter.*
Inlarged. *Eſlargi, amplifié, engroſſi, accreu, adjoûté, aggrandi; amplié, augmenté.*
An inlarger. *Ampliateur, amplificateur, aggrandisseur, augmentateur.*
An inlarging, or inlargement. *Eſlargiſſement, ascroissement, aggrandissement, ampliation, amplification.*
To inlay (with ſmall peeces.) *Marqueter.*
Inlayed. *Marquete.*
Inlayed-worke, or inlaying. *Ouvrage de marqueterie, marquetage, marqueture, assemblage.*
To inlighten. *Illuminer, enluminer.*
Inlightened. *Illuminé, enluminé.*
An inlightening. *Illumination, irradiation.*
To inlocke (mortaiſe in.) *Enclaver.*
Inlocked. *Enclavé.*
An inlocking. *Enclave, enclavement, enclaveure.*
An inmate. *Celuy, qui avec sa famille se loge chez vn autre.*
An Inne. *Hostelerie; hostierie; auberge.*
To keepe an Inne. *Tenir hostelerie.*
To inne, or lie in an inne. *Se loger en vne hostelerie.*
To inne corne. *Engranger le bled.*
An Inne-holder, or Inne-keeper. *Hostelier, hoste, celuy qui tient hostelerie.*
An Inne-keepers wife. *Hostesse.*
Inned (as corne.) *Engrangé.*
Inned (or lodged.) *Aubergé.*
Inner. *Interieur.*
An inner parlour, or chamber. *Chambre interieure, conclave.*
An inning of corne. *Engrangement de bled.*
Innocencie. *Innocence.*
Innocent. *Innocent.*

Inno-

Innocents day. *Les Innocens, le jour des Innocens.*
To innouate. *Innover.*
Innouated. *Innové.*
Innouation. *Innovation, novalité, novation.*
An innouator. *Innovateur, novateur.*
Innumerable. *Innumerable, innombrable, infini en nombre.*
Innumerably. *Innumerablement.*
Innumerablenesse. *Innumerablieté.*
Inofficious. *Irrespectueux.*
Inordinate. *Desordonné.*
Inough. *Assez.*
Inpiped (or put into a Pipe.) *Enfusté.*
An inquest. *Enqueste.*
To inquinate. *Ordir.*
To inquire. *Enquerir, enquerre, s'enqueſter, s'informer, s'enquerir, ſe guementer.*
Inquired. *Enquis, guementé.*
An inquirie. *Enqueſte.*
An inquiſition. *Inquiſition.*
To make inquiſition after. *Enquerir; Ou, comme* to Inquire.
An inquiſitour. *Inquiſiteur, enqueſteur.*
To inracinate (ſettle or root in.) *Enraciner.*
To inrage. *Enrager.*
Inraged. *Enragé, enfurié.*
An inraging, *Enragement.*
To inrich. *Enrichir.*
To inrich with gold, *Endorer.*
Inriched. *Enrichi.*
Inriched with chaines. *Enchainé.*
Inriched with gold. *Endoré.*
An inriching, or inrichment. *Enrichiſſeure.*
To inrobe. *Inveſtir.*
Inrobed. *Inveſti.*
An inrobing. *Inveſtiſon.*
An inrode. *Incurſion, invaſion.*
To inroll. *Enroller, enrouler, enrotuler, enregiſtrer, adſcrire.*
Inrolled. *Enrollé, enroulé, enrotulé, enregiſtré, adſcrit.*
Fit to be inrolled. *Enregiſtrable.*
An inrolling, or inrollement. *Enrollement, enroulement, enregiſtrement.*
Inſatchelled. *Enſaché.*
Inſatiable, inſatiate. *Inſatiable.*
Inſatiablenesse, inſatietie. *Inſatiabilité, inſatiableté.*
Inſatiably, inſatiately. *Inſatiablement.*
Inſconſed. *Parqué.*
To inſcribe. *Inſcrire.*
Inſcribed. *Inſcript, inſcrit.*
An inſcription. *Inſcription.*
Inſcrutable (vnſearchable.) *Inſcrutable.*
To inſculpe (ingraue.) *Inſculper.*
Inſculped. *Inſculpé.*
An inſect (as an Ant, Flye, Bee, &c.) *Inſecte.*
Inſectible (not to be cut.) *Inſectible, inſectable.*
Inſeignorized (made Lord of.) *Enſeigneurié.*
An inſeiſining. *Enſaiſinement.*
Inſenſible. *Inſenſible.*
Inſeperable. *Inſeperable, indiſſoluble, indiviſible, individu.*
Inſeperably. *Inſeperablement, indiſſolublement, indiviſiblement.*
To inſert. *Inſerer, entreſemer.*
Inſerted. *Inſeré, entreſemé.*
The inſide. *Le dedans.*
An inſight. *Cognoiſſance, ſçavoir.*
To haue an inſight in. *Sçavoir.*

Which hath an inſight into things. *Sçavant, entendu*
To inſinuate. *Inſinuer, s'ingerer.*
Inſinuated. *Inſinué, ingeré.*
An inſinuating, or inſinuation. *Inſinuation.*
Inſipiditie (vnſauourinelle.) *Inſipidité.*
To inſiſt on. *Inſiſter.*
To inſnare. *Enlacer, enretther, entouiller, enveloper, enſ ler, enchevestrer, encorder, encordelcr.*
Inſnared. *Enlacé, enretthé, entouillé, enfilé, enchevestré encordelé, enlassé.*
An inſnaring. *Entouillement, enlassement.*
To inſnarle. *Entouiller, enlacer, enchevestrer, (on comm*
To Inſnare.) *Entrevecher*
Inſnaried. *Entouillé, enlassé, enchevestré, entrevechi entreveschè.*
Inſolencie. *Inſolence.*
Inſolent. *Inſolent.*
Inſolently. *Inſolemment:*
Inſoluible. *Inſoluble.*
An inſpection. *Inſpection.*
An inſpector. *Inſpecteur.*
Inſperſed (ſprinkled on.) *Inſperſé.*
An inſpiration. *Inſpiration.*
To inſpire. *Inſpirer.*
Inſpired. *Inſpiré.*
An inſpiring. *Comme* Inſpiration.
Inſtabilitie. *Inſtabilité; inconſtance.*
An inſtallation. *Inſtallation.*
To inſtall. *Inſtaller.*
Inſtalled. *Inſtallé.*
An inſtalling. *Comme* Inſtallation.
Inſtance. *Inſtance.*
Inſtant. *Inſtant.*
At this inſtant. *Tout à cette heure.*
At that inſtant. *A l'heure, pour l'heure.*
Inſtantly *Inſtamment, incontinent, à main tourner, ſans marchander.*
An inſtauration. *Inſtauration.*
The inſtep. *Coude pied.*
To inſtigate. *Inſtiguer, ſtimuler, aguillonner.*
Inſtigated. *Inſtigué, ſtimulé, aguillonné.*
An inſtigation. *Inſtigation, ſtimulation, ſtimule, aguillonnement.*
An inſtigator. *Stimulateur.*
An inſtigatrix. *Stimulatrice.*
To inſtill. *Inſtiller.*
An inſtillation. *Inſtillation.*
An inſtinct. *Inſtinct.*
To inſtitute (ordeine.) *Inſtituer, decreter.*
Inſtituted. *Inſtitué, decreté, Ordonné.*
An inſtitution. *Inſtitution, ordonnance.*
To inſtruct. *Inſtruire, enſeigner, endoctriner, inſtruer, adeſtrer, adreſſer, aſcavanter, aſſavanter.*
To inſtruct before hand. *Attiltrer.*
Inſtructable. *Endoctrinable, inſtruiſable.*
Inſtructed. *Inſtruit, endoctriné, enſeigné, adreſſé, appris, apprini, aſcavanté.*
Inſtructed before hand. *Attiltré.*
An inſtructer. *Enſeigneur; Pedagogue.*
Inſtructing. *Enſeignant, inſtruiſant, adreſſant.*
An inſtruction. *Endoctrinement, inſtruction, enſeignement, inſtructive, adreſſement, pedagogie.*
An inſtrument. *Inſtrument, organe; miniſtre; outil.*
An inſtrument of a Surgeon to ſtitch vp wounds with. *Houcle.*
To draw or ingroſſe an inſtrument. *Inſtrumenter.*
Inſtrumentall. *Inſtrumental, organique, organiſte.*
The inſtup. *Coudepied, le montant du pied.*

To be high in the instep. *Faire le haultain.*
To infuse. *S'enfuyvre.*
Infused. *Enfuivi.*
Infusing. *Enfuivant.*
Insufficiencie. *Inſuffiſance.*
Insufficient. *Inſuffiſant, inidoine.*
Insufficiently. *Inſuffiſamment.*
To insulpher. *Enſoufrer.*
Insulpherd. *Enſoufré.*
Insulle. *Saugrenu, ſans ſel ni ſaulge.*
To insult ouer. *Inſulter.*
An insultation. *Oultrage.*
Insuperable. *Inſuperable, inſurmontable, invincible.*
An insurrection. *Eſmeute, mutinerie, mutination.*
An intablature. *Entablature.*
To intaile (carue or cut in.) *Entailler, engraver.*
Intailed. *Entaillé, engravé.*
An intailer, (or ingrauer.) *Entailleur, engraveur.*
An intailing. *Entailleure, engraveure.*
To intangle. *Enlacer, enlaſſer, enrether, entouiller, emplyquer, enveloper; s'entrebrouiller, entrengüer, entortiller, entretouiller, entrevecher, entrevefcher, enchevetrer, encordeler, encorder, enfiler.*
Intangled. *Enlacé, enlaſſé, enrethé, enuiecroché, entouillé, entrelaſſé, entrenoüé, entortillé. entretouillé, entrevechè, entrevefché, enchevetré, malaiſé à deſmeſler.*
An intangled buſineſſe. *Entrelas, affaire embrouillé.*
An intangiement. *Envelopement, entouillement.*
Intanglements. *Haunicrochemens, haunicrochet.*
An intangling. *Enlaſſement, entrelaſſement, enchevetrure.*
Integralitie (wholeneſſe.) *Integralité.*
Integrated (made whole.) *Integré.*
Integritie. *Integrité, candeur, entiereté, honeſteté, Syncerité.*
The intellect (vnderſtanding, or facultie thereof. *Intellect.*
Intellectuall. *Intellectuel.*
Intelligence. *Intelligence; entendement, advertiſſement, advis, avis.*
To get intelligence of. *Entendre.*
To giue intelligence. *Advertir.*
To hold intelligence together. *S'entr'advertir, s'entr'entendre.*
Hauing intelligence of. *Adverti, aviſé, adviſé.*
An intelligencer. *Intelligencier, advertiſſeur.*
Intelligible. *Intelligible, entendible.*
Intelligibly. *Intelligiblement.*
Intemperance. *Intemperance.*
Intemperate. *Intemperé.*
Intemperately. *Intemperément.*
Intemperature (of the body, &c.) *Intemperature.*
Intempeſtiue (inſeaſonable.) *Intempeſtif.*
Intempeſtiuely (inſeaſonably.) *Intempeſtivement.*
To intend. *Intenter.*
Intended. *Intenté.*
An intender *Intenteur.*
An intent, or intention. *Intention, entente, attainte.*
With an ill intent. *Malicieuſement.*
Intentiue. *Ententif.*
Intentiuely. *Ententivement.*
Interbaſted (baſted betweene.) *Interbaſté.*
To intercede (or intreat for another.) *Intercéder pour.*
To intercept. *Intercepter.*
Intercestion. *Interceſſion, mediation.*
An intercellor. *Intereſſeur, mediateur.*
An interchange. *Alternation.*
To interchange. *S'entrechanger, alterner, s'entredonner, reciproquer.*
Interchanged. *Entrechangé, entredonné.*
Interchangeable. *Réciproque, mutuel, alternatif.*
Interchangeablenesse. *Entrechange, viciſſitude.*
Interchangeably. *Mutuellement, reciproquement, alternativement.*
An interchanging. *Reciprocation.*
Intercourse. *Commerce.*
An intercutting. *Entrecoupenſe.*
To intercrosse one another. *Entrecroiſer.*
Intercrossed *Entrecroiſé.*
An intercrossing. *Entrecroiſement, entrecroiſure.*
To interdict (forbid.) *Interdire.*
Interdicted. *Interdict.*
An interdiction (forbidding.) *Interdiction, interdict.*
Interessed in. *Intereſſé.*
An interest in. *Intereſt.*
Interest (vſe money.) *Intereſt.*
To interseur, or interseir. *S'entretailler, s'entreſotter.*
Interseured. *Entretaillé, entreſotté.*
An interseuring. *Entreſotture, entretaillement, entretailleure.*
An interseuring horse. *Cheual Jarretier.*
To interfould (fould betweene.) *Entreplier.*
Interfoulded. *Entrepliè.*
Intergraed (thicke lattised.) *Entreillizé.*
To interiect (caſt, or put betweene.) *Interjetter, interjecter.*
An interiection. *Interjection.*
Interiour (inward.) *Interieur.*
To interlace. *Entrelaſſer, entrejecter, entremeſler, entreſtiſtre, entortiller, intercaler.*
Interlaced. *Entrelaſſé, entremeſlé, entrenoüé, entretiſſu, entortillé; intercalaire.*
An interlacing. *Entrelaſſement, entrelaſſeure, enlaſſis, entrelacement; intercalation.*
Interlacing. *Entrejectant.*
To interlard. *Entrelarder.*
Interlarded. *Entrelardé.*
An interlarding *Entrelardement.*
To interline. *Entreligner, entr'eſcrire.*
Interlined. *Entreligné, entr'eſcript.*
An interline, or interlining. *Entreligne.*
An interlocution. *Interlocution.*
An interlocution. *Interlocution.*
Interlocutorie. *Interlocutoire.*
An intermedium. *Vn entre-deux, interpoſition de temps, entremoyen, entr'eſpace, entretemps, intervalle.*
In the intermedium. *Intermediat.*
To intermeddle. *S'entremeſler, s'entremettre.*
Intermedled. *Entremeſlé, meſlé.*
An intermedler *Entremetteur.*
An intermedling. *Entremiſe, interpoſition.*
To intermingle. *Entremeſler, entrejecter, entrelaſſer.*
Intermingled *Entrelaſſé, entremeſlé, entrejecté.*
An intermingling. *Entrelaſſement, interpoſition.*
An intermission. *Intermiſſion, ſurſeance; pauſe, poſe.*
By intermission. *Par intermiſſion; par intervalle.*
Without intermission. *Inceſſamment, ſans Intermiſſion, ſans entreceſſe. D'arrache pied.*
To intermit *Intermettre, entrelaſſer, entremettre la beſongne, ſurſeoir.*
Intermittant. *Intermittant.*
Intermitted. *Entrelaſſé, intermis, ſurſis.*
Intermitting. *Intermittant, ſurſeant.*
To intermix, intermixed, and intermixing. *Comme*

To Intermingle, Intermingled, and Intermingling.
Internall. *Interne.* **Internally.** *Internement.*
To interpose. *Interposer, entreposer, entrejecter.*
Interposed. *Interposé, entrejecté.*
An **interposing.** *Entrelassement.*
Interposing. *Entrejectant.*
An **interposition.** *Interposition, entreposition, interposement, entrejecti, entrepos.*
An **interpretation.** *Interpretation, exposition.*
A full **interpretation.** *Enunciation.*
To interpret. *Interpreter.*
Interpreted. *Interpreté.*
An **interpreter.** *Interprete, Interpretateur, truchemen, truchement.*
An **interraigne.** *Interregne.*
To interre. *Enterrer, inhumer, ensevelir; enfouir, enfouyr, mettre en terre.*
Interred. *Enterré, inhumé, enseveli.*
An **interrer.** *Enterreur.*
An **interment.** *Enterrement, inhumation, enterrage.*
To interrogate. *Interroguer.*
Interrogated. *Interrogué.*
An **interrogation** *Interrogation.*
The **interrogative** point. *Interrogant, (faict ainsi?)*
An **interrogatorie.** *Interrogatoire.*
To examine vpon **interrogatories.** *Interroguer.*
To interrupt. *Interrompre, entretrompre, entretoupper, faire le bois, interpeller, obturber.*
To interrupt ones speach. *Entreparler, interloquer.*
To interrupt the proceeding of. *Fermer le pas à.*
Interrupted. *Interrompu, entrecoupé, interpellé.*
An **interrupter.** *Interpellateur.*
An **interrupting,** or **interruption.** *Interpellation, interruption, entrecoupeuse.*
An **interrupting** one in speaking. *Entreparlement, interlocution.*
Interrupting. *Entrerompant.*
Intersawings. *Entrescieures.*
An **intershocke** (a mutuall rushing one against another.) *Entrechoc, entrebeurt, entrebeurtement.*
To intershocke. *S'entrebeurter, s'entrechoquer.*
To intertaine. *Entretenir, accueillir, recueiller, accepter, admettre.*
Intertained. *Entretenu, accueilli, accepté, admis.*
Intertainement, *Entretien, accueil,* ¶ Nicod. *Recueil, acceptation.*
Cold or bad **intertainment.** *Maigre chere; maltraictement.*
Intertainement giuen by, or to, a passenger. *Passade.*
An **intertaining.** *Entretenement.*
Intertaining. *Recueillant.*
An **intrusting,** or **inuestiture.** *Entravestissement.*
Intestate. (that dies without a will.) *Intestat. Quand quelqu'un meurt sans faire son testament.*
An **intestine.** *Intestin, entraille. Voyez* Gut.
Of, or belonging to the **intestines.** *Intestinal.*
Intestine (or inward) *Intestin.*
To inthrall. *Esclaver, captiver; engeoler, enjauler, enjeoler, asservagir, asservir.*
Inthralled. *Captivé; engeolé, enjaulé, ennassé, asservagé, asservi.*
To be inthralled. *S'ennasser.*
An **inthralling.** *Captivité, asservissage, asservissement.*
To inthrone, or **inthronize.** *Introniser, enthroner, introniser.*
Inthroned, or **inthronized.** *Enthroné, inthronizé, introniſé.*

An **inthroning,** or **inthronization.** *Inthronization, introniſation.*
To intice. *Allicher, attraire, emmieller, enjauler, enjeoler, mouvoir, afflater, affriander, affrioler, allecher, amadouer, amieller, amorcer, appaſter, attirer.*
Inticed. *Alliché, emmiellé, enjaulé, affriandé, affriolé, amorcé, appaſté, attiré.*
An **inticement** *Allichoir, attraict, emmiellement, motif, allichement, amorcement, appaſt, attirement.*
Full of **inticement.** *Appaſteux.*
An **inticing.** *Allichement, attrayement, attraiement, attraict, affriandement, affriolement.*
An **inticing** hufwife. *Enjauleuſe.*
Inticing. *Attraictif, allechant, appaſtant, appaſteux*
Inticingly. *Attrayamment.*
Intimate (or inward.) *Intime. Voyez* Inward.
To intimate (ſignifie, ſhew.) *Intimer.*
Intimoted. *Intimé.*
An **intimation.** *Intimation.*
Intire. *Entier.*
Intirely. *Entierement.*
Intiremelle. *Entiereté.*
To intitle. *Entituler, intituler; nommer, annoter.*
Intitled *Intitulé; nommé, annoté.*
An **intitling.** *Annotation.*
Intollerable. *Intollerable, inſupportable.*
Intollerably. *Intolerablement.*
To intombe. *Enſepulturer, enſevelir, entomber.*
Intombed. *Enſepulturé, enſeveli, entombé.*
To intoxicate. *Embrouiller l'eſprit à quelqu'un.*
Intractable. *Intractable.*
The **intrails.** *Entrailles, freſure, freſure.*
To intrap. *Attraper, entraper.*
Intrapped. *Attrapé, ennaſſé, entrapé.*
To be intrapped. *S'ennaſſer.*
An **intrapping.** *Attrapoire, attraperie.*
To intreat. *Prier, ſupplier.*
To intreate hardly. *Pelander.*
Intreated. *Prié, ſupplié.*
Intreated hardly. *Pelandé.*
An **intreatie.** *Priere.*
An earneſt **intreatie.** *Obſecration.*
A rough **intreatie** of. *Pelanderie.*
An **intreating.** *Priement.*
To intrench. *Forſiſier un camp, (ou, ſe retirer dedans) des trenchées, ſe parquer.*
Intrenched. *Parqué dedans les trenchées, forſifié de trenchées.*
Intricate. *Intrique.*
Intricate. *Intriqué, inſtactueux, malaiſé a deſmeſler.*
An intricate matter. *Labyrinthe, entrelas.*
To intricate. *Entraper, entrevecher, entreveſcher, intriquer, intrinquer.*
Intricated. *Entrapé, entreveché, entreveſché, intrinqué, intriqué.*
Intricatly. *Envelopément, intriquément, intrinquément.*
An **intrication,** or **intricating.** *Intrication.*
Intrinfecall. *Intrinſeque.*
Intrinſecally. *Intrinſequement.*
To introduce *Introduire; mettre en train.*
Introduced. *Introduit.*
An **introduction.** *Introduction.*
To intrude. *S'ingerer, enjamber ſur.*
Intruded. *Intrus, ingeré; enjambé ſur.*
An **intruder.** *Intrus.*
An **intrusion.** *Intruſion.*
Intuitive. *Intuitif.*

To

To inuade. *Invader, envahir.*
Inuaded. *Invadé, envahi.*
Inuasible. *Invasible.*
An inuasion. *Invasion, envahie.*
A sudden inuasion (or assault.) *Vacarme.*
To inueagle. *Enchevestrer, attraire, enjauler, encorder, enjeoler, allicher, amieller, engeoler, emorcer, amorcer, affriander, affrioler, allecher, amadoüer.*
Inueagled. *Enchevestré, engeolé, enjaule, emmiellé, affriandé, affriolé, alliché, amadoüé.*
An inueagler. *Enjauleur.*
An inueagling. *Enchevestrement, emmiellement, affriandement, affriolement, allichement, amadoüement, attraiement, attraict.*
An inuective. *Invective.*
Inuected (a terme of Blason.) *Engresté. (En blazon.)*
An inuecking. *Engresture.*
To inueigh against. *Invectiver, aller de cholere contre quelqu'un.*
To inuelop. *Enveloper. Voyez* to Infold, Inwrap.
Inueloped. *Envelopé.*
To inuent. *Inventer, ourdir.*
Inuented. *Invenié, ourdi.*
An inuenter. *Inventeur, ourdisseur, ouvrier.*
The originall inuenter. *Autheur.*
An inuenting. *Ourdissure.*
An inuention, *Invention; machine, machination.*
Inuentiue. *Inventif.*
Inuenting. *Ourdissant.*
An inuentorie. *Inventaire.*
To inuentorie, or take inuentorie of. *Inventorier, inventorizer.*
Inuenteried (or set in an Inuentorie.) *Inventorié.*
An inuentreſſe, or inuentrix. *Inventereſſe, inventrice.*
An inuerſion. *Invenſion, reverſement.*
To inuert. *Enverſer.*
Inuerted. *Inverſi, enverſé.*
To inueſt. *Inveſtir, enveſtir, adveſtir,*
Inueſted. *Inveſti.*
An inueſting, or inueſture. *Inveſtiſon.*
An inueſtiture, or inueſture. *Inveſtiture, adveſt, adueſture.*
To inueſtigate. *Enquerir, s'enqueſter; gercher, ſalvre à la trace, trouver.* ¶ Calepe.
Inueterate. *Invetteré.*
To inueterate. *s'invetterer.*
Inuigilancie (drowſineſſe.) *Invigilance.*
Inuincible. *Invincible.*
Inuiolable. *Inviolable, irreſragable.*
Inuiolably. *Inviolablement.*
Inuiolableneſſe. *Inviolableté.*
Inuiolate. *Inviolé.*
To inuiron. *Environer, cuyronner, entourer, entourner, circonder, encerner.*
Inuironed. *Environné, entouré, entourné, encerné, enceinct, enclos, encercelé, encerclé, circondé.*
An inuironing. *Environnement, entourement.*
Inuironing. *Encerrant.*
Inuiſible. *Invisible.*
An inuitation, or inuiting. *Invitation, invitement, convitement; attirement.*
To inuite. *Inviter, convier, attirer.*
Inuited. *Invité, convié, attiré.*
An inuiting. *Comme* Inuitation.
To inuocate. *Invoquer.*
Inuocated. *Invoqué.*
An inuocation. *Invocation.*
To inuolue (cnwrap.) *Involver, envelopper, envelopper, impliquer.*
Inuolued. *Envelopé.*
An inuoluting, or inuolution. *Involution, envelopement.*
Inuolution. *Anfractuoſité.*
Full of inuolutions. *Anfractueux.*
Inuoluntarie (againſt the will of.) *Involontaire, contre le vouloir de.*
An inundation of waters. *Inondation, deluge, maſcaret d'eaux, lavace d'eaux.*
To inure. *Accouſtumer. voyez* to Enure.
Inutilitie (vnprofitableneſſe.) *Inutilité.*
Inuulnerable. *Invulnerable.*
Inward. *Interne, interieur.*
Moſt inward. *Intime.*
A making inward. *Apprivoiſement.*
To make inward. *Familiariſer, accoquiner, adomeſtiquer, affaiſter, apprivoiſer.*
The inwards of beaſts. *Les entrailles; freſſure, freſure, baſtilles.*
Made inward (or familiar.) *Familiariſé, accoquiné, affaiſté, adomeſtiqué, apprivoiſé.*
Inwardly. *Interieurement, internement.*
To iob. *Hocher, becqueter.*
A iob with a bill or beake. *Becquade.*
Iobbed at with the bill. *Becqueté.*
A iobbernoll. *Teſte de bœuf, michon, groſſe teſte.*
A iobbing. *Hochement.*
Iocond. *Alaigre, gaillard, baude, s'eſiouiſſant, baut.*
Growne iocond. *Agaillardé.*
To be iocond. *Ajoliver, galer, s'agaillarder, s'eſiouir.*
Iocondly. *Alaigrement, gaillardement, baudement.*
Iocondnelle. *Alaigreſſe, alaigreté, gaillardeſe, gaillardiſe.*
To iogge, or ioggle. *Grilloter, bocher, ocher, branſler, mouvoir.*
To iogge with the elbow. *Coudéer, coudoyer.*
To iogge as a coach in vneuen way. *Cabotter.*
The iogge of a coach in vneuen way. *Cahot.*
Iogged. *Meu, ocbé, branſlé.*
A iogging. *Grillottement, bochement.*
Iohn. *Jean. Nom propre.*
S. Iohns-Woyt, S. Iohns-graſſe. *Mille pertuis, trucberan.*
S. Iohns apple. *Haſtivel.*
To ioyne vnto. *Joindre, adjoindre, ajoindre, aggreger, annexer.*
To ioine finely or handſomely. *Adjancer.*
To ioine together. *Conjoindre, accoupler, aſſembler.*
Ioined vnto. *Joinct, adjoinct, ajoinct, aggregé, annexé.*
handſomely ioined. *Adjancé.*
Ioined together, *Conjoinct, accouplé, aſſemblé.*
To be ioined in conſanguinitie with. *S'attenir à.*
Ill ioined, *Manjoinct.*
A Ioiner. *Menuiſier.*
Ioiners worke. *Menuiſerie.*
Of, or belonging to a Ioiner, or Ioiners worke. *Menuiſier.*
A Ioining to. *Joinct, adjonction, adnection.*
A handſome Ioining. *Adjancement.*
A Ioining together. *Conjonction, commiſſure, accouplage, accoudement, aſſemblage, aſſemblement.*
A Ioint. *Jointe, jointure, joincte, joinct.*
A ioint in ſtaulkes. *Neud.*
A ioint of the body. *Jointure, part du corps.*
A ioint of veale, mutton, &c. *Membre de veau, mouton, &c.*
A ioint heire. *Adjoinct.*
To put out of ioint. *Diſloquer, deſnoüer.*

Put out of ioint. *Disloqué, desnoué,*
A putting, or being out of ioint. *Dislocation, desnouement.*
A Iointenant. *Adjoinct.*
Iolie. *Iolí, frisque, alaigre, frisquaire, baude.*
To be iollie. *A joliver.*
To make iollie. *Accointer.*
Iollily. *Iolíement, alaigrement, baudement.*
Iollitie, or Iollinesse. *Iolieté, jolivete, gogues, vivacité, gaillardise, gaillardeté, alegresse, alaigreté.*
Ionkets, *Friandises, confitures.*
A ioie. *Iote,* ¶ Rab. Btin.
A little iott. *Goutte.*
Euery iott of it. *De fil en aiguille.*
Not a iott. *Pas vn brin, Nullement.*
Ioutail. *Iovial.*
A ioutailist. *Iowlen.*
To ioule. *Saggotter, secouër, burter, bearter, bercer, tabuter.*
To ioule with the elbow. *Coudéer, coudeyer.*
A ioule. *Secousse, beurtade.*
To ioule as a coach in vneuen way. *Cahoter.*
The ioule of a coach in vneuen way. *Cabot, cabuot, cabuer.*
Iouled. *Secoüé, beurté.*
A iouler. *Secoueur.*
A ioule-head. *Teste de bœuf.*
He is a very ioule-head. *Il a vne grosse teste.*
A iouling. *Heurtement, beurtis.*
A iournall. *Iournal, papier journal.*
A Iourney. *Iournee; Voyage; chemin, allée.*
To iourney. *Voyager, cheminer, aller.*
To goe, or take a long iourney. *Peregriner.*
A farre iourney. *Peregrination.*
A iourney-man. *Iournalier.*
Iourneyed. *Cheminé, voyage, allé.*
A iourneying. *Voyagement.*
Iourneying. *Allant, voyageant.*
Ioy. *Ioye, gayeté, resiouissance, esiouissance.*
A short ioy. *Ioye de papillon, courte ioye.*
To ioy. *S'esiouir.*
Ioyfull, ioyous. *Ioyeux, alaigre.*
Ioyfully. *Ioyeusement, alaigrement.*
Ioyfulnesse. *Ioyeuseté, alaigresse, alaigreté.*
Ire. *Ire.* Voyez Anger, Wrath.
Irefull. *Ireux.*
Irefully. *Ireusement.*
To irke. *S'ennuyer; tanet.*
Irked, *Tanè.*
Irkesome. *Ennuyeux, fastide, molestie.*
Irkesomenesse. *Molestie.*
Iron. *Fer, (les Alquimistes l'appellant) mars.*
Iron wire. *Fer d'archal.*
An irongrated window. *Fenestre à fermaillé.*
Old iron. *Vieux fers, ferrailles, Quinquailles.*
A seller of old iron. *Quinquallier.*
Iron implements, or tooles. *Ferraille, ferrailleries.*
An iron toole or instrument. *Ferrement.*
Of iron, hard as iron. *Ferreux.*
An iron-mill, or forge. *Ferronnerie.*
An iron barre. *Barre de fer.*
Small iron ware. *Quinquailles.*
An Ironmonger. *Ferronnier; quinquallieur.*
An Ironmongers shop. *Ferronnerie.*
A seller of old iron trinkets. *Herpailleur, arpailleur.*
Small iron-woorke, of all sorts (as padlocks, snuffers, hinges.) *Quinquallerie.*
A seller of such small iron-ware. *Quinqualieur.*

An Irradiation (shining forth of beames.) *Irradiation.*
Irreconcileable. *Irreconciliable.*
Irrecuperable (vnrecouerable.) *Irremediable.*
Irrefragable (inuincible.) *Irrefragable.*
Irregular. *Irregulier; hetoclite, anomal.*
Irregularitie. *Irregularité.*
Irregularly. *Irregulierement.*
Irreligion *Irreligion, irreligieuseté.*
Irreligious. *Irreligieux.*
Irremissible (vnpardonable.) *Irremissible.*
Irremissibly. *Irremissiblement.*
Irreparable (vnrepairable.) *Irreparable.*
Irreparably. *Irreparablement.*
Irreprehensible (vnreprouable.) *Irreprehensible.*
Irreprehensibly. *Irreprehensiblement.*
Irreuerence (want of reuerence.) *Irreverence.*
Irrevocable. *Irrevocable.*
Irrevocably. *Irrevocablement.*
Irrision (flouting.) *Irrision.*
To irritate. *Irriter, attiner.*
Irritated. *Irrité, attiné.*
An irritation (prouocation.) *Irritation.*
To irrite (incence, prouoke.) *Irriter.*
An irruption (violent breaking into.) *Irruption.*
Is. *Est.*
Isle. *Glace.* Voyez Ice.
Ischies. *Glaçons, gouttes gelees.*
An Isle, Iland, or Iland. *Isle.*
A little iland, or iland. *Islette.*
An Islander, or Ilander. *Insulain, isloit.*
Islandic, full of islands. *Isleux.*
An issue (end, or a going forth.) *Issuë, fin; sortie, exiture; saitte.*
An issue, or off-spring. *Progenie.*
An issue, or running sore (in the body.) *Fontanelle.*
An issue made for a fistula. *Cabiol.*
To issue forth. *Sortir, issir.*
Issued. *Issu, forissu, sorti.*
Issuing. *Issant.*
An Italian. *Italien.*
An Italian fitch. *Islet.*
To Italianize; speake Italian, play th' Italian. *Italianizer, Italiennizer.*
To itch. *Se demanger, galler; Prurir.*
An itch. *Demangeson, demangerie; prurit, mangeson.*
Itchie, full of itch. *Galleux.*
An itching. *Demangement, galle; on, comme* an Iech.
Itching powder. *Alum de plume.*
To iterate *Iterer, geminer.*
Iterated *Iteré, geminé.*
An iteration. *Iteration.*
An itinerarie (directorie for the way.) *Itineraire.*
Iubilation (great ioy.) *Jubilation.*
A iubilie. *Jubilé.*
Iudiciall. *Iudaique.*
To Iudaise it, play the Iew, liue as a Iew. *Iudaiser.*
Iudaisme. *Iudaisme, iuifverie.*
Iudas tree. *Fabagine, guainier, guayuier.*
Iudicature (Iustice.) *Iudicature.*
To iudge. *Iuger; justicier; adviser, aviser.*
To iudge wrongfully. *Forjuger.*
To iudge by award. *Arbitrer.*
A iudge. *Iuge; juridiciant, magistrat.*
A iudge laterall (or assistant.) *Assesseur.*
A iudge criminall (that sits on life and death.) *Iuge criminel.*
A Iudges place. *Office de judicature.*

Iudged.

Judged. *Iugé.*
Judged wrongfully. *Forjugé.*
Judged by award. *Arbitré.*
Judgement. *Iugement, opination, opinion, advis, animadversion.*
A wrongfull judgement, or judging. *Forjugement.*
To deliuer his judgement on. *Asseoir son jugement sur.*
Judging. *Iudiciaire.*
Judiciall. *Judiciel; juridique.*
Judicially. *Judicielement, juridiquement.*
Judiciarie. *Judiciaire.*
Judiciarily. *Judiciairement.*
Judicious. *Iudicieux.*
Judiciously. *Judicieusement.*
Jugge. *Jannette (au lieu de* Ioane.)
A iugge, or stone iugge. *Cantbare, Godet.*
To iuggle. *Ioüer de passe passe.*
A notable iugler. *Maistre gouin.*
Iugler like. *Bateleresque.*
A woman iugler. *Basteleuse.*
A iuggling. *Basteleria; badinage, badinerie, bateloge.*
A iuggling tricke or tearme. *Passe-passée.*
Juice. *Ius, feve, fus; humeur, just, puree.*
The Juice of tart cherries. *Agriotat.*
The Juice of blacke whortle-berries preserued. *Rob.*
Juicie, or full of iuice. *Humide, humoral, succulent, succot.*
Juicinesse. *Humidité.*
Iuie. *Lierre, liarre, liairre, Ive, hierre.*
Ground Iuie. *Hierre terrestre, lierre terestre, lierre trainant.*
Barren or creeping iuie. *Helixine, lierre helix.*
A iuiube tree or plant. *Jujubier.*
Iuiubes. *Iujubes, guindouiei, guindolet.*
A Iulep. *Julep.*
Iulp. *Iuillet.*
To iumble confusedly together. *Barbouiller, brouiller, meslanger, mesler.*
To iumble a woman. *Sabouler une femme.*
Iumbled together (confusedly.) *Barbouillé, brouillé, maliassé, meslangé, meslé.*
A (disorderly) iumbler of things together. *Barbouilleur, meslangeur.*
A confused iumbling of things togethet. *Barbouillement.*
Sundrie things iumbled together. *Barbouilleries.*
To iumpe. *Sauter.* A iumpe. *Saut, sault.*
To iumpe as a coach (in vneuen way.) *Caboter.*
The iumpe of a coach so. *Cabot, cahuet, cubuot.*
Iumped. *Sautté, sauté.* A iumper. *Sautier.* Iumping. *Sautant.*
Iune. *Iuin.*
Iuniper. *Geneure.* The shrub or plant of Iuniper. *Genevrier.*
Iuorie. *Ivoire, marfil, morfil, morphie.*
Of, or like, Iuorie. *Ivorin.*
Iupiter. *Iupiter, Jupin. Nom de Planette.*
A Iurie (of 12 men.) *Juree (de douze hommes.)*
Iurisdiction. *Iurisdiction.*
High iurisdiction. *Haute justice, justice patibulaire.*
A iurour. *Iureur.*
To iurre. *Bocquer, heurter, hurter.*
A iurre. *Heurtade, gorrette.* Iurred *Heurté.*
A iurring *Heurtement, heurtis.*
Iurring. *Heurtant, arietant.*
Iust. *Iuste; juste, honneste, aime-loix.*
Iust when it should be. *Opportunément.*
To iust (or tilt.) *Iouster, tournoyer, behourdir, behourder.*
Iust as it should be. *Ordonnément.*
Iust so. *Pareillement, tout ainsi.*
A iust, or iusting. *Iouste; behourd, behourdi.*
Iustice. *Justice.*
A iustice, or iusticer. *Justicier.*
Iustice ioning. *Aime-loix.*
Lord chiefe Iustice of the Kings bench. *Le Seigneur justicier, juge, ou President de la cour appellée, Le banc du Roy; Il est aussi apptllé, Le principal justicier d'Angleterre.*
The Lord chiefe Iustice, or Iustice in Eire, of the Kings forests. *Maistre des eaux & forests.*
To iustifie. *Justifier.*
To iustifie (or confirme) by witnesse. *Attester.*
Iustification. *Justification.*
A iustification by witnesses. *Attestation.*
Iustificatiue. *Iustificatif.*
Iustified. *Iustifié.*
Iustified by witnesse. *Attesté.*
A iusting (tilting.) *Iouste, behourd, behoudis.*
To iustle with the elbow. *Coudeer, coudoyer, pousser du coude.*
To iustle one thing against another. *Hercer.*
A iustle. *Garrette.*
Iustly. *Justement.*
Iustnesse. *Iustice, honnesteté.*
To iurt, or iuttie out or ouer. *Forjetter, soupendre.*
A iutting, or iuttie. *Forjet, forjet; surpendu, soupendu, surpente.*

K

A Kalender. *Kalendrier, Calendrier, Almanach.*
Kary. *Cresson alenois.*
A Kastrell *Quercelle, querterelle, cercerelle.*
A Keeling (fish.) *Merlus, merluz, cuuon.*
Keene. *Aigu, agu.*
Keenely. *Aigument.*
Keenenesse. *Aculté.*
To keepe. *Garder, observer, tenir.*
To keepe (or continue long.) *Estre de garde.*
To keepe backe. *Retenir, detenir, attenir.*
A hound to keepe his game without changing. *Garder le change.*
To keepe downe. *Abstruser.*
To keepe a maid long without a husband. *Garder une fille à graine.*
To keepe in. *Brider, restraindre, tenir, tenir la bride haute à, tenir court, tenir en serre.*
To keepe low. *Rongner les aisles à.*
A place to keepe things in. *Repositoire.*
A keeper *Qui garde, garde, gardien, gardeur.*
Keeping. *Gardant.* A keeping. *Garde.*
A kegge. *Caque. Voyez* a Cag.
A kcie. *Clef. Voyez* a Key.
A kell. *Comme* a Caule, *Lequel voyez.*
To kembe. *Peigner. Voyez* to Combe.
Kemboll. with armes set on kemboll. *Les bras courbez en anse.*
To set his hands a kemboll. *Mettre les mains en arcade sur les costes.*
To kenne. *Cognoistre; aussi, veoir de loin.*
A kennell. *Canal.*
A kennell of hounds, *Meute de chiens, mute de chiens.*

A dogge-kernell. *Chenin.*
Kept *Gardé; observé; tenu.*
A kerchefe. *Couvrechef.*
A halfe kerchefe. *Calotte, calote.*
A hand-kerchefe. *Mouchoir.*
A nut kernell. *Cerneau, noyau.*
A fleshie kernell. *Glande.*
A little kernell. *Glandule.*
Kernells in the throate. *Gengules.*
A grape-kernell. *Grain de raisin.*
Kernells (in the necke, and vnder the root of the tongue.) *Amygdales.*
Kernell-wort. *Scrophulaire, scrofulaire.*
Little kernells in the mouth or throate (diseasing them.) *Adenes.*
Kernellie. *Glandulaire, glanduleux.*
Kers. *Comme* Kars.
Kerue. *Carizé, crespan.*
A kettle. *Voyez* Kittle.
A kettrell. *Comme* Kastrell.
A kettle. *Chaulderon, chaudron, chaudron.*
A great kettle *Chaudiere, berne, marmite.*
A kettle full of. *chaudronnee, chaudronnee.*
A kettle-maker. *Chaudronnier, chaudronnier, maignen.*
Key. *Segue.* A key *Canon de fuſil.*
A key. *Clef.*
A key-clog, or ſtring to hang keyes on. *Pendant de clefs.*
The key (of a riuer.) *Quey, quai.*
A key-hole. *Clauciure.*
A key-chaine, or chaine for keyes. *Clavier.*
The key of the ſcutchion of a vault. *Pendentif.*
A key-keeper, key-carryer, that hath charge of the keyes. *Clavandier; clauiere, clavandiere.*
A ſhen keyes. *Langue d'oiſeau, langue paſſerine.*
The keyes (or ſett of keyes) of Virginalls. *Clavier d'une eſpinette.*
The keyes (of Organs or Virginalls.) *Les Marches.*
Small organ keyes. *Marchettes.*
Keyes (or nine-pinnes.) *Quilles.*
A kide. *Mule.* A ſmall kide. *Mulette.*
One that hath kides. *Mulard.*
He goes with kides, or hath kides. *Il va ſur mule auſſi bien que le Pape.*
To kicke. *Regimber, calcitrer.*
Kicke (an herbe.) *Paulme de Chriſt. Voyez* Palma Chriſti.
A Kicker. *Regimbeur.*
A Kicking. *Regimbement.*
A horſes Kickings. *Pedales.*
A Kidde. *Cheureau, cheuron, cheureau.*
A yong Kidde. *Cabrit.*
A fat Kidde. *Cheureau moiſſonnier.*
To Kidde, bring forth yong Kiddes. *Cheureter, cheureter.*
Kiddes leather. *Cheurotin.*
A breeding, or bringing forth of yong Kiddes. *Cheurotement.*
Kidnes. *Cheureté.*
The Kidneyes. *Les roignons, les reins.*
A Kidderkin. *Tonnelet.*
To kill. *Tuer, occire; homicider, meurtrir, aſſaſſiner, paſſer par le fil de l'eſpée.*
To kill outright. *Parocire, parimer.*
Kill, kill. *Tue tue, à mort à mort.*
Killed. *Tué, occis; homicidé, aſſaſſiné.*
A killer. *Tueur.*
A killer of father and mother. *Parricide.*
A man killer. *Homicide, homicidere, aſſaſſin, aſſaſſinateur.*
A killing. *Occiſion, tuerie, aſſeſſinement, tuement.*
Killing. *Occiant.*
An vniuerſall killing. *Internecion.*
A Kill, Kilne, or Lyme-kill. *Chaufour.*
A Kill, or Kilne (for to make maulk.) *Touraille.*
Kind. *Geure; ſexe; ſorte; eſpece; maniere.*
In its owne kind. *Naifuement.*
To preſent in its owne kind. *Naifuer.*
Kind. *Humain, gracieux, benevole, courtois, benin, benigne, mignon.*
Of all kindes. *Omnigene.*
Kindneſſe. *Naifueté.*
Kindly. *Benignement, gratieuſement, amoureuſement, humainement, mignottement; auſſi, naif, naturellement.*
To intertaine kindly. *Mignoter.*
Kindneſſe. *Humanité, benevolence, benigneté, bienveillance, courtoiſie, office, amitié, amour.*
To kindle. *Allumer, attiſer, attiſonner; ſuſciter.*
A kindle-cole (or ſtirre-ſuit.) *Harceleur, attiſe-feu.*
Kindled. *Attiſé, allumé.* To be kindled. *Ardoir, ardre.*
A kindler. *Allumeur; ſuſciteur.*
A kindling *Allumement.*
Kindred. *Parentage. Voyez* Kinne and kinred.
A King. *Roy.* King of armes; *Herault, Roy d'armes*
The Kings bench. *Cour de juſtice, ou le Roy ancien nement eſtoit aſſis.*
The Kings houſe. *Palais, cour, ou maiſon du Roy;*
The Kings euill *Les ſcrouelles, mal ſacré, ſcrophule*
A King-cob (flower.) *Baſſinets.*
A Kings ſiſher. *Peſcheur, martinet peſcheur, artre mounier.*
Kingly. *Royal, majeſteux.*
A kingdome. *Royaume, regne.*
Kinne, kindred, kinred. *Parentage, conſanguinité, affinité, conſinage, parage.*
Of kinne. *Apparenté.*
Kinred by blood. *Parentage, conſanguinité, parentelle, origine, parenté.*
Kinred by mariage. *Affinité.*
To claime kinred (for aduantage.) *Conſiner.*
Kinred by fathers ſide. *Agnation.*
A kinſman. *Parent, couſin, affin, allié.*
A neere kinſman. *Apparenté.*
To challenge, or acknowledge for a kinſman. *Apparenter, aucun.*
A kinſwoman. *Parente, couſine.*
A Kintall. *Quintal.*
Kipper nuts. *Noix chaſtaignes.*
A kittle. *Baſquine.* An vpper kirtle. *Surcot.*
A kittle-maker. *Vaſquinier.*
A kiſſe. *Baiſer, ſeur de bec.*
To kiſſe one another, interchange kiſſes. *S'entrebaiſer.*
A little kiſſe. *Baiſeret.*
To kiſſe often. *Baiſoter, ſuccoter.* To kiſſe. *Baiſer;*
A Kiſſing. *Baiſement.*
Kiſſed. *Baiſé.* Kiſſed often. *Baiſoté, ſuccoté,*
A Kiſſer. *Baiſeur.*
A Kitchin. *Cuiſine.*
A Kitchin-maid. *Cuiſiniere, marmitonne.*
A Kitchin-boy. *Marmiton, fouillon de cuiſine.*
Kitchin latine. *Latin de cuiſine.*
A kitchin-ſtuffe wench. *Marmitonne, celle (à Londres) qui vend du ſuif & de la graiſſe aux chandeliers, pour en faire chandelles.*

A kite. *Milan, escorfle, escouffe; bua, buau, buan, milan royal, oiſeau de proye.*
The white kite (henne-harme.) *Ian le blanc.*
Kites foot (herbe.) *Pied de Milan.*
A bald kite. *Bruthier.*
Kite-keyes. *Voyez* Aſhen keyes, *ſous* key.
A kitt (or ſmall gitterne.) *Mandore.*
To kittle (or bring forth yong cats) *Chatonner, caller.*
A kittling or yong cat. *Chaton, minon.*
A kitling (breeding, or bringing forth of kitlings) *Chattement.*
To knacke. *Claqueter, cliquer.*
To knacke with the fingers. *Mataſſiner des mains.*
A knacking. *Claquetis, cliquetis.*
A knagge in wood. *Boſſe, noeud.*
The knagges on a Deeres head cald Btowanklers. *Andoillers.*
Knaggie. *Noueux. Voyez* Knottie, and full of Knurres.
To knep aſunder. *Rompre en deux.*
To knap off *Ronger.*
The knap (or top of a plant.) *La cime.*
The knap of a hill. *Cime, ou coupeau de montagne, verruque.*
Knapped off. *Rongé.*
A knapper off. *Rongeur.*
A knapping off. *Rongement, ronge.*
Knapptſh. *Proterue, peruers, faſcheux. Voyez* Snappiſh, and ſtroward.
To knapple. *Grignoter; morciller.*
Knapled. *Grignoté, morcillé.*
A knaue. *Meſchant homme, poltron, vault-neant, forfan, fenaud, nebulon, paillard, baboin.*
A ſtubborne ſaucie knaue. *Pautonnier.*
To play the knaue. *Poltronniſer, forfanter, paillarder.*
A baſe knaue. *Maraud.*
A lecherous knaue. *Loudier, paillard.*
A crue of ſhitten knaues. *Merdaille.*
Knauerie. *Poltronie, pautonnerie, forfanterie, meſchanceté, nutreté, malice, mauvaiſtié; paillardiſe, vilenie.*
Idle knaurrie. *Maraudiſe.*
Knauiſh. *Poltronesque, malicieux, mauvais, meſchant.*
A knauiſh fellow. *Marmiton, goinſre, goimpre.*
Knauiſhly. *Poltronesquement, malicieuſement, malignement, meſchamment.*
Knauiſhnelle, *Malignité, meſchanceté, malice.*
To knead. *Peſtrir.*
To knead (or worke) ſoft. *Malaxer.*
Kneaded. *Peſtri.* Kneaded ſoft. *Malaxé.*
A kneader. *Peſtriſſeur.*
A kneading. *Peſtriſſement, peſtriſſure.*
A (bakers) kneading table. *Le Gomar d'un boulengier, ou patiſſier.*
A kneading trough, or tub. *May, maye, maiſt, buche, met, mell, met.*
A knee; *Genouil.* A little knee; *Genouillet.*
The bowing of the knee. *Genuflexion.*
Knee-holme (or butchers broome.) *Frelan, bouſſon, petit houx, bruſc, freſon.*
The knees (or ribbes) of a ſhip. *Les gabors.*
On his knees. *Agenouillé.*
The knee bone, panne, or whirle-bone. *La palette du genouil, la patelle.*
Kneed-graſſe. *Genouillée.*
Kneed (knottie.) *Genouillé.*
Pullie peeces (or armour) for the knees. *Genouilleres.*
To kneele. *S'agenouiller.*
Kneeled. *Agenouillé.*
Kneeling. *Agenouillan, agenouillé.*
A kneell. *Carillon, quarillon.*
A knell (for the dead.) *Glas.*
A knicke (or tlicke with the teeth or fingers.) *Niquet.*
A knife. *Couſteau.*
A penne knife *Trenche-plume, canivet.*
A ſhoomakers (round cutting knife.) *Couſteau à pied, tranchet de cordouannier.*
A Booke-binders knife. *Couſteau à rongner.*
A two-edged knife *Couſteau de tripiere.*
A little knife. *Couſtelet.*
A ſorie knife (for a little child.) *Couſteau pargoy.*
A knife maker. *Couſtelier.*
A butchers knife. *Couyere.*
Full of, furniſht with knines. *Couſteleux.*
A pruning-knife. *Tranche.*
A Knight. *Chevalier.*
A knight batchelet. *Chevalier bachelier.*
A knight bannaret. *Chevalier banneret, chevalier au drapeau quarré.*
A knight errant. *Chevalier errant.*
A knight of the Bath. *Chevalier des baint.*
Knights of the Garter. *Chevaliers de l'ordre de la jartiere. Ils ſont 26 en nombre, deſquels le Roy eſt chef.*
To knight (dubbe) or make knight. *Faire Chevalier, donner l'accolade, ou accolée à.*
Knighted, made Knight. *Faict Chevalier.*
Knightlie, knight-like, of, or belonging to a Knight. *Chevalereſſe.*
Knighthood. *Chevalerie.*
Knightlie (valiantly) knight-like. *Chevalereuſement. (Adverbe.)*
To knit. *Nouër; annexer, aſtreindre, attacher.*
To knit vnto. *Adjoindre.*
A hoſe to knit (or draw vp his hinder parts,) *S'acroupir, s'agroupet.*
To knit ſtockings. *Triquotter, tricoter.* ¶ Orleannois Knit. *Noüe; adjoint, adjoint, annexé, aſtreint, attaché.*
A woman knitter. *Tricoteuſe.* ¶ Otl.
A knitter. *Nouëur; Qui nouë, qui triquotte, tricoteur.* ¶ Orleannois.
A knitting. *Nouëment, nouëure; adnection.*
Knitt-backe (herbe.) *Oreille d'aſne.*
A knob. *Neud, noeud, nou; boſſe, boſſette.*
Knobby. *Noueux, nodeux, neuchu, boſſé, boſſu, noüageux.*
Knobbingſe. *Nodoſité, nudoſité.*
To knocke. *Frapper, gourmer, beurter, burter.*
To knocke downe. *Aſſommer.*
To knocke with a Petronell. *Carabiner.*
A knocke. *Heurt, heurtade, burt, burion, orion, patalt.* ¶ Gaſe.
A hand that knocks downe. *Main aſſommereſſe.*
Knocks. *Hurtis.*
Knocked. *Heurté, frappé, batu.*
Knocked downe. *Aſſommé.*
A knocker downe. *Aſſommeur.*
A knocking. *Heurtement, beurtis.*
Knocking. *Heurtant.*
The knop (woollen tuft on the top of a cap.) *Hupe.*
Gold Knops. *Pied de corbin.*
A knot. *Neud; grume; nou, nœu; boſſe.*
A knot or knob on a horſes ſhinne-bone. *Suros, ſurot.*
To knit a knot. *Nouër.*
To knott (as a yong tree.) *Nouër.*

Knot-grasse. *Herbe nouée, centidoine, herbe de S. Innocent, noueuse.*

A **knot** of idle, graceleſſe fellowes. *Compagnons du bertan.*

A little **knot.** *Nouët.*

Tied on a **knot.** *Noüé.*

All on **knots.** *Noüé.*

Knottie, full of **knots.** *Noueux, noueux, nueus, nouageux, nouilleux; mattelé.*

Knottinelle. *Nodoſité, nudoſité.*

The **knotting** of yong trees. *Nouemẽt des jeunes arbres.*

To **know** *Sçavoir, cognoiſtre, connoiſtre.*

Not to **know.** *Deſcognoiſtre.*

To let **know.** *Aſçavanter.*

Knowing. *Sachant, cognoiſſant.*

A not **knowing.** *Deſcognoiſſance.*

The facultie of **knowing.** *Cognoſcitive.*

To **knowle** bells. *Carillonner les cloches.*

Knowled. *Carilonné.*

A **knowler** of bells *Carilloneur.*

Knowledge. *Sçavoir, cognoiſſance, ſcience; ſageſſe, connoiſſance; notice.*

Lacke of **knowledge.** *Bejaunage, bejanniſe, bejaunerie, niaiſerie.*

Without my **knowledge.** *A mon deſceu.*

A **knowledge** of a matter. *Appercevance.*

Knowne. *Cogneu, manifeſte; notable.*

Well **knowne.** *Notoire.*

The **knuckles.** *Les neuds des doigts.*

The **knuckle** end of the legge. *Gigoteau.*

The our-ſwelling of the **knuckles.** *Condyle, condile.*

The **knuckles** (ſticking out) on the backe of a booke. *Les nerfs d'un livre.*

To worke, or ſet with **knurles.** *Goderonner.*

Knurled or ſet with **knurles.** *Goderonné, à goderons.*

Knurling (goldſmithes imboſſement.) *Goderon.*

A **knurre,** or **knurle** (in a tree.) *Boſſe, neud, noeud.*

Full of **knurres.** *Noüeux, noudeux, nouilleux, nodeux.*

L

Labdanum. *Libdane, Ladane.*

A **Label.** *Limbeau, Appendice.*

A **label** of 3 points, or ſile with 3 **labells** pendant. *Limbel.*

A **label** pendant. *Pendante.*

The point of a **label,** or **label** of a ſile. *Lambrequin.* (*En blazon.*)

Laborious. *Laborieux, travaillant, actif.*

Laboriouſly. *Laborieuſement.*

Labour. *Labeur, travail; negoce, œuvre, peine.*

To **labour** (or toile extreamely.) *Abanner, abaner, abenner.*

To **labour.** *Labourer, travailler, mettre peine, operer, ſe parforcer.*

To **labour** tooth and naile. *Mettre corps & cœur.*

To **labour** earneſtly againſt. *Oppugner.*

To **labour** with child, or be in **labour.** *Travailler d'enfant, eſtre en travail d'enfant.*

Sore **labour** or toile. *Aban.*

Labourable. *Labourable.*

A **labourer,** or **labouring** man. *Laboureur, manouvrier.*

Laboured. *Labouré, travaillé, ouvré.*

A **labouring.** *Laboration, travaillement, operation.*

Labouring. *Ouvrier.*

Labourſome. *Abanneux.*

To make a **Labyrinth.** *Labyrinther.*

A **labyrinth.** *Labyrinthe.*

Made as a **labyrinth.** *Labyrinthé.*

Lace. *Paſſement.*

A crowne lace, ſmall edging **lace.** *Tavelle.*

A ſmall edging bone-lace. *Canetille.*

Edged with ſuch **lace,** *Canetillé.*

Galloone **lace** *Galon, gallon.*

To **lace** with Galloone. *Gallonner, galonner.*

Thin plate **lace.** *Clinquant.*

To **lace.** *Paſſementer.*

To **lace,** tie, bind with a **lace.** *Lacer.*

To **lace** thicke all ouer. *Chamarrer.*

A womans **lace** (for a petticoate.) *Lacet, laſſet.*

A **lace** maker. *Paſſementier.*

A necke-**lace.** *Goſeran, monile.*

Laced. *Paſſementé.*

Laced with galloone. *Galonné, gallonné.*

Laced thicke all ouer, acroſſe. *Chamarré.*

Laced, tied or bound with a **lace.** *Lacé.*

A **lacing** thicke all ouer, acroſſe. *Chamarreure.*

A **lacing.** *Lacement, paſſement.*

To **Lacerate.** *Lacerer.* *Voyez* To rend, to teare.

Lacerated. *Lacerè.*

A **laceration** *Laceration.*

Lacke. *Diſette, faulte, indigence, carance, carence manque, manquement, meſtier, orbité.*

To **lacke.** *Avoir faulte, ou faute; avoir diſette, avoir beſoing, eſtre indigent, pourre, ou ſouffreteux, manquer.*

Lacke of parents, or of children. *Orbité.*

A **lackey.** *Laquay, lacquay, laquais.*

Lacking. *Manque.*

A **lacking.** *Manquement.*

Ladanum. *Gomme* Labdanum.

A **Lad,** or **ladde.** *Gars, garçon, garſon.*

A yong or little **lad.** *Hardeau, garſonnet.*

A cruc of **laddes.** *Garſonnaille.*

A **ladder.** *Eſchelle.*

A ſhip-**ladder** (whereby to get on ſhip-boord.) *Pontail, pont-volant.*

A great **ladder** (for a high loft) *Eſchallon.*

A little **ladder.** *Eſchelette.*

To climbe vp a **ladder.** *Eſchelier, monter une eſchelle.*

The round ſtep of a **ladder.** *Eſchellon d'eſchelle.*

To **lade.** *Carguer, charger.*

To **lade** a ſhip. *Charger un navire.*

To **lade** (or draine) a riuer with pailes, &c. *Bacquater, baqueter une riviere.*

Laded, or **laden.** *Chargé.*

Sore **laden.** *Appeſanti.*

A **Ladie.** *Dame.*

Our **Ladie.** *Noſtre Dame.*

A **ladie** cow. *Gerſe.*

Ladies ſmockes. *Paſſerage ſauvage.*

Ladies-mantle. *Alchimille.*

Our **Ladies** thiſtle. *Chardon de noſtre Dame, laict de noſtre Dame.*

Ladie-laces (an herbe, or graſſe.) *Aigaillettes d'armes.*

A **lading.** *Charge.* A ſhips **lading,** or the lading of a ſhip. *Cargaiſon, cargade.*

A bill of **lading.** *Paſſe-porte, lettre de cargaiſon.*

A **ladle.** *Cuillier à pot, cuilliere.*

The **ladles** of a water-mills wheele. *Les anbes.*

Lagge; *Dernier.* To **lagge** behinde; *Demeurer arrierre, derriere, or, le dernier.*

Laid. *Mis; couché.* *Voyez* Layed.

To **laie.** *Voyez* to Lay.

A laie-man. *Laïc, homme lay.*
Laime. *Couché. (Participe.)*
Laine in waite for. *Aguetté.*
A lake. *Lac.*
Lakie, belonging to a lake. *Lacustre.*
A Lambe. *Agneau, aigneau.*
To lambe. *Agneler, Aigneler.*
A little lambe, lambkin, yong lambe. *Agnelet, Aignelet.*
Lambes fuyre. *Agnelin, blanche d'agneaux, aignelin.*
To make as mild as a lambe. *Aplanoyer.*
Lambed. *Agnelé, aignelé.*
A lambing. *Agnelement, aigneleument, agneler.*
Lambes-stones. *Animelles.*
Lame. *Boiteux, boiteux; estropiat, manchot, manquerot, manque.*
To lame, or make lame. *Mehaigner, estropier, estropier.*
To be lame, or make lame. *Boister, boiter, boiteuser, clocher, boeteuyer, cloper.*
He is become lame. *Il ne bat plus que d'une aisle.*
Lamed. *Mehaigné, estropié, mutilé.*
Lamelp. *Boistement, à clochepied.*
A lamentelle. *Boistement.*
To lament. *Lamenter, se plaindre, se guementer; regreter, regretter; se guermenter. Larmoyer.*
Lamentable. *Lamentable, gemissable, larmoyable.*
A lamentation. *Lamentation, plainte; gemissement.*
Lamented. *Plaint, guementé; regretté.*
Lamenting. *Plaintif.*
A lamenting. *Larmoyement.*
To lamme. *Baßonner, battre, frotter, estriller, fustiguer.*
Lammed. *Baßonné, fustigué, frotté, estrillé.*
A lamming. *Baßonnement.*
The Lampasse. *Comme* the Lampreyes.
A Lampe. *Lampe.*
A little Lampe. *Lamperon.*
Full of lampes, of, or belonging to a lamp. *Lampeux.*
A candlesticke, or branch for a lampe. *Lampier.*
The match of a lampe. *Miche de lampe.*
A Lamprey. *Lamproye; myre, murene, mourene, myre.*
A small lamprey, or lampprill. *Voyez* a Lamprill.
A sea lamprey. *Remore, arrest-nef.*
The lampreyes, or lampalle (a swelling in a horses mouth.) *Lampas, lampast, (maladie en la bouche d'un cheval.)*
A Lamprill. *Lamprillon, Lamproyon.*
A Lance *Lance; glaive.*
A little lance. *Lancette.*
To lance. *Lancer, eslancer; sacrifier; lanciner.*
A lance with a burre or blunt head. *Lance à boëte, Lance courtoise, Lance morne.*
Thrust into with a lance. *Loncé.*
A thrusting into with a lance. *Lancade.*
A Lancere, Lance (or horseman with a Lance.) *Lancier, lance.*
A Lancet (of a Surgeon.) *Lancet, fagitelle.*
A Lance-knight (Germane footman.) *Lanstenet.*
A Lance pesado. *Lance-pessade. (Qui commande sun dix pietons.)*
Land. *Terre; terroir.*
A land. *Region, contree, pais.*
To take land (or goe ashore.) *Surgir; en comme* to Land.
A land, or launde. *Lande.*
Land vnhusbanded, or vntilled. *Larris.*
A lap-land *Tachere.*
A land-lord. *Rentier, (à qui rente est payée.)*
To land. *Aborder, arriver à; prendre terre, descendre à terre, se mettre à terre; jetter en terre, ou, à terre, surgir.*
A taking land *Surgissement.*
Landed. *Abordé, arrivé, descendu à terre, mis à terre.*
A landed man. *Terrien, homme terrien.*
A landing. *Descente à terre.*
A landing place. *Apport.*
The landing place of an halfe pace staire. *Paellier.*
Landskip worke (in painting.) *Paisage, grotesques.*
A line. *Ruelle, ruelle.*
A langate (or rowler.) *Magdaleon.*
Lang de-beefe. *Langue de bœuf.*
Langor. *Langueur, languisson.*
A language. *Langage, languager, oraison, parler.*
Clownish language. *Patois.*
Harsh or rough language. *Rudesse, de paroles.*
Langued. *Langué, lampasse.* Langued gules; *Lampassé de gueules. (Terme de blason.)*
To languish. *Languir, S'alangourir, langeyer, S'amonchatir.*
To make languish. *Alanguir.*
Languished. *Langui, alangouri.*
A languishing. *Langueur, languisson, oisivetè, pareße.*
Languishing. *Languissant, langoureux, alangouri, oisif, anonchalanti, paresseux.*
Languishingly. *Langoureusement.*
A languishment. *Langueur, ou, comme* a languishing.
Lanke. *Linge, discharné, greße, beronnier, maigre, meigre, mingrelet.*
Lanke. *Greslement, malgrement.*
Lankenesse. *Greslesse, graisleté, meigreté.*
A lanner, *Lanier. (oiseau de proye, a kinde of hawke.)*
Lanniers. *Lanteneaieres.*
A little lanner. *Lanerot, tiercelet du lanier.*
A lanterne. *Lanterne.*
The lanterne of a ship, galley, or Tower. *Fanal, phanal, pharo', laudrivel.*
A paper lanterne. *Pharot.*
A darke, or theeves lanterne. *Lanterne sourde.*
A lanterne-maker. *Lanternier,*
A lapidary. *Lapidaire.*
A lapidation. *Lapidation.*
The lap. *Giron, sein.*
A lap-full *Gironnée.*
To lap (or licke vp.) *Lapper, licher.*
To lap, lappe, (or fould vp.) *Plier, plisser.*
The lap of the eares. *Voyez* The tip of the eare.
Lapped (or foulded.) *Plié, plissé.*
A lapper or licker vp. *Lapeur, licheur.*
A yong lapwing, *Vanneau.*
A lapping or licking vp. *Lappement, lichement, licherie.*
A lapping (or foulding. *Plisure.*
A lapwing *Vanneau, vannet, papechieu.*
A laquay. *Voyez* Lackey.
The larboyd (or left side of the ship.) *Bas bord, babort bordbayle costé gauche d'un navire.*
Larcenie. *Larrecin.*
The larchette. *Larige, larexe, larix, meleze.*
Lard *Du lard.*
To lard *Larder.*
The little piece of larde wherewith meate is larded. *Lardon.*
Of or belonging to lard. *Lardier.*
A tub to keepe lard in. *Lardoer.*
Larded. *Larde.*
A larding sticke. *Lardoire.*
A lare, or laire (or Turners wheele.) *Tournoir.*

Large.

Large. *Large, capable, ouvert, ample.*
Somewhat large *Larget.*
To make large. *Eſlargir.* Voyez to Inlarge.
Largely. *Largement, amplement.*
Largeneſſe. *Largeur, capacité.*
A largeſſe. *Largeſſe, munificence.*
A Larke. *Aloüette, alloüette, aloé, aley.*
The greateſt kind of Larke *Calendre.*
The meadow larke. *Galerite, aloüette de pré, petite alloüette.*
Larkes-toes, or Larkes-ſpurres. *Pied d'aloüette. (Herbe.)*
The copped larke. *Cochevis, aloüette auppée.*
Laſcitulous. *Laſcif, laſſre, gimbretteux, fretillant, mieſureux, mieſure. Agathonien.*
A laſcitious fellow. *Fretillard, fretilleur, mariolet.*
A laſcitious queane. *Groſſe loudiere, ſafrette, garçonniere.*
Lactutous toying. *Saffreté.*
Laſcitouſly. *Impudiquement.*
To doe laſcitiouſly. *Gimbreter.*
Laſcitiouſneſſe. *Impudicité, ſolte aux garçons, mariolement, mieſureſſe.*
Laſer-wort. *Herbe de benjoin, maſpeton.*
To laſh. *Fouëtter, feſſer, ſuſtiguer, ſuſtiger.*
A laſh. *Une fiſſée.*
A laſh with an eele, or eele-skinne. *Anguillade.*
To laſh out. *Gaſpiller.* Voyez to Lauiſh, to Waſt.
To laſh with points. *Aiguilletter.*
Laſhed. *Fouëttre, ſuſtigué, feſſé.*
A laſher. *Fouetteur, feſſeur.*
A laſhing. *Fuſtigation, fouettade, fouëttement.*
Laſſe. Voyez Lazie.
A laske. *Flux de ventre, foire, diarrhee, flux de ventre humoral.*
To haue a laſke. *Foirer, avoir la foire, ou le flux de ventre.*
That hath a laſke. *Foireux.*
A Laſſe. *Garce, fille.*
A little, or yong laſſe *Garſette, bardelle, fillette.*
A prettie, nimble, blithe laſſe. *Friquette.*
A pleaſant laſſe, *Gaudine, gaudinette.*
Laſt. *Dernier; final.*
At the laſt. *Finalement, enfin, à la par fin, au dernier.* Voyez at Length.
The laſt end of all *La fin finale.*
Yet at laſt. *A la longue.*
A (ſhoomakers) laſt *Forme (de ſoulier.)*
A laſt-maker. *Formelier.*
To ſet on a laſt. *Mettre un ſoulier ſur la forme.*
To laſt (or indure.) *Durer, endurer, continuer.*
Laſted. *Duré.*
A laſting. *Durée.*
A latch (of a doore.) *Loquet d'un huis, claueke, crouillet, vatton.*
A wooden latch of a doore. *Antille de bois.*
A (ſhooe) latchet. *Courroye des ſouliers, oreille d'un ſoulier. L'oreille d'un ſoulier.*
The latchets wherewith bonnets are faſtened to a faile. *Les cervins des bonnettes.*
Late. *Tard; dernierain, à-tard.*
Of late. *Nouvellement; ou, comme* Lately.
To wax late. *Avеſprir, annuiter, devenir tard, s'annuiter, s'annuiter.*
Now of late. *N'aguere, nagueres.*
Lately. *Dernierement, nouvellement, n'aguerres, il n'y a guetes.*
Later. *Plus tard; dernier.*
The later moth. *Arriere ſoin, ſoin d'arriere ſaiſon*
A lath. *Late, latte.* To lath. *Later.*
A lathe (or Lare.) *Tour à v.*
Lathing lath-worke *Lat.*
The Latine tongue. *Latin, la langue Latine.*
To make Latine. *Latiniſer.*
In Latine. *Latinément.*
A maker, writer, or ſpeaker of Latine. *Latiniſeur, Latiniſateur.*
Latitude. *Latitude.*
Latin (mettall.) *Laiton, leton. (Metal.)*
A lattiſe, or lattice. *Treillis, treliz.*
To lattice. *Treiller, treilliſer, barrer.*
Lattice-worke. *Treillage.*
A lattiſe window. *Feneſtre treilliſſée.*
A lattiſe window of wicker. *Cage d'oiſier.*
Lattiſed. *Treillé, treilliſſé, barré.*
A lauatorie. *Lavatoire.*
A lauacre. Voyez a Lauer.
Laud. *Los, louange.* Voyez Praiſe.
To laude. *Louanger, louer.*
Laudable. *Louable.*
Laudably. *Louablement.*
A lauder. *Loudagier, loüeur.*
Lauender. *Lavande.*
White flowered Lauender. *Lavande femelle.*
Blew flowred Lauender. *Lavande maſle.*
Romane Lauender. *Lavande romaine.*
A lauer. *Eſguiere, aiguiere, ayguitre.*
A ſmall lauer. *Gouteron.*
Lauer. *Herbe marine.*
To laugh. *Rire.*
To laugh at. Voyez to Deride.
To laugh to ſcorne. *Se mocquer de.*
To laugh diſdainfully. *Rire à demi bouche.*
To laugh from the teeth outward. *Rire à groſ dents.*
To laugh in their ſleeues (or vnder-hand.) *Rire ſous leur bonnet, rire ſous gorge.*
Laughed. *Ris.*
To be laughed at. *Eſtre gabé, mocqué, gauſſé, ou bon à mener l'aſne.*
Laughing. *Riant, riard.*
A laughing-ſtocke. *Iouët.*
A laughing onely from the teeth outward. *Ris ſardonics.*
Laughter. *Ris, riſée.*
To lauish, or be lauish. *Prodiguer, prodiger, prodigaliſer, gaſpiller.*
Lauish. *Prodigue, proſus, prodigal.*
Lauished. *Prodigaliſé, gaſpillé.*
A lauisher. *Gaſpilleur, proſuſeur.*
Lauishly. *Prodigalement.*
Lauishneſſe. *Prodigalité.*
A Launce, a Launcet, and Launceere. Voyez a Lanc Lancet, and Laneeere.
To launch. *Eſlancer, lancer, s'eſlancer.*
Launched. *Eſlancé.*
A launcing. *Eſlancement.*
The launching of a new ſhip. *Le premiere flote d'un navire.*
A launde. *Lande.*
A launderie. *Buandiere, lavandiere.*
A launderie. *Buanderie.*
A Laurell. *Laurier.*
Laurell of Alexandria, or tongue Laurell, *Lauri Alexandrin.*
A groue or plot of Laurell trees. *Lauraye.*

Laurell, lorayle, or ſpurge laurell. *Laureole.*
Law, the law. *Loy, la loy, droict; obſeruance.*
The ciuill law. *Le droict ciuil, droict eſcrit.*
To goe to law with. *Lyter.*
Euer at law. *Litigieux, proceſſif.*
Lawfull. *Loiſible, legitime; droict, loyal.*
A making lawfull. *Legitimation.*
Lawfully. *Legitimement; à bon droict; loyalment, loyaulment.*
Lawfulneſs. *Loyaulté.*
A lawgiuer, or lawmaker. *Legiſlateur.*
Lawleſſe-louing. *Aime-loix.*
A Lawyer. *Legiſte, juriſte, juriſconſulte, aduocat.*
Lawyers. *Gens de robbe longue, gens du palais.*
Lawleſſe. *Sans loy.*
Lawleſſenelle. *Illegalité.*
Lawne. *Toile clere, linon, toile d'atour.*
Cobweb lawne. *Crespe.*
A peece of Lawne that couers the (ſacramentall) Pix. *Mappule.*
Laxatiue. *Laxif, laxatif.*
Laxatiueneſſe. *Laxité.*
Lay (or ſecular.) *Lai, lay.*
A lay (ranke, or courſe.) **Rang.**
To lay. *Mettre; auſſi coucher.*
To lay about him. *Mener les mains.*
To lay apart. *Mettre apart.*
To lay vnto. *Attribuer, appliquer.*
To lay aſide. *Laiſſer, oſter.*
To lay againſt. *Accuſer, mettre ſus à, obiecter à.*
To lay downe, or along. *Coucher.*
To lay to the charge of. *Comme* to Lay againſt.
To lay ouer. *Mettre deſſus, mettre par deſſus.*
To lay downe. *Avaller.*
To lay in Lauender. *Gager, engager.*
To lay an egge. *Pondre vn œuf, ouer.*
To lay hands on, or lay hold on. *Saiſir; Empoigner.*
To lay violent hands on. *Oultrager.*
To lay on heapes. *Amonceler.*
To lay in, or lay downe a ſeame. *Reuuaire.*
To lay out. *Deſbourſer.*
To lay out of the way. *Muſſer, cacher.*
To lay ſiege vnto. *Aſſieger.*
To lay vnder. *Mettre deſſoubs, ſoubmettre.*
To lay neere to. *Apposer.*
To lay a wager. *Faire gageure.*
A lay (or wager.) *Miſeille.*
To lay waite for. *Guetter. Voyez* to lie in waite.
To lay aſleepe. *Aſſoupir, mettre à dormir.*
Layd, or layed. *Mis.*
Layd againſt. *Accuſé, mis ſus à.*
Layd apart. *Mis à part.*
Layd aſide. *Laiſſé; ou comme* Layd apart.
Layd downe *Couché, mis bas, accouché, avallé.*
Layd aſleepe. *Aſſopi.*
Layd (as an egge.) *Pondu, mué.*
Layd neere to. *Apposé.*
Layd hands, or hold on. *Saiſi.*
Layd on heapes. *Amoncelé.*
Layd vnto. *Attribué.*
Layd out. *Deſbourſé.*
Layd out of the way. *Muſſé.*
Layd vnder. *Mis deſſoubs, ſoubmis.*
Layd vnto. *Appliqué.*
Laying. *Miſe.* A laying aſleepe. *Aſſopiſſement.*
A laying aſide. *Delaiſſement.*
A laying hands on. *Saiſiſſement.*
A laying downe. *Avallement, evallage.*
A laying out. *Deſbourſement, deſbours.*
A laying benne. *Geline pondreſſe, ou, pondeuſe.*
A laying on heapes. *Amoncelement.*
A laying vnto. *Application.*
A lay-land. *Iachere.*
To laze it. *Pareſſer; niveter.*
Laze. *Feſtard, pareſſeux, faſtard, ſingard, alangouri; negligent, nice, oiſif, oiſeux.*
To make laze. *Affetardir.*
To grow, or wax laze. *S'attrauander, aiſer, s'alangourir, accagnarder, s'accoquiner, s'apoltronner, s'apoltronnir, s'appareſſir, s'appareſſer.*
A laze vagabond. *Caignard, caignardier.*
A laze fellow. *Vn faineant.*
Growne laze as a begger. *Accoquiné.*
Lazily. *Pareſſeuſement, faitardement, nicement, oiſivement.*
Lazineſſe. *Pareſſe, faitardiſe, faineantiſe, feſtardiſe, invigilance. feneance; negligence, niceté, nyceté, oiſiveté.*
A lazer. *Ladre. Voyez* a Leper.
A leacher, and leacherie. *Comme* Lecher, and Lecherie.
Lead. *Plomb.*
Blacke lead. *Plomb de mine.*
White lead. *Ceruſe.*
Red lead. *Rubriche, minion.*
Lead-like, lead-coloured. *Plombaſſé, plombier.*
Sodder of lead. *Plombature.*
A lead plummet, or weight. *Plombeau, plomeau.*
A pellet of lead. *Plombée, plommée.*
A great lead (to boile meat in.) *Marmite.*
Lead-ores, or lead-ſtone. *Pierre plombiere.*
The leades of a Church. *Plomberie.*
To lead, ſolder, or colour with lead, ſet lead ſcales to: *Plomber, plommer.*
Leaded. *Plombé.*
Leaden, of Lead. *Plombier.*
A leading; a ſoldering, a marking of wares, with lead. *Plombement, plomberie, plombeure.*
To lead. *Mener, guider, conduire, adreſſer.*
To lead away. *Emmener.*
To lead aſide. *Mener à part; Seduire.*
To lead backe. *Ramener, remener.*
To lead in. *Introduire, induire.*
To lead (as a ſoll) on. *Attirer, attraire, allicher, allecher.*
To lead vnto. *Amener, acconduire, admener.*
To lead the way. *Acheminer, entamer le pas.*
A leader. *Guide, qui mene, conducteur, conduiſeur, ameneur, admeneur.*
A leading. *Conduicte, conduite, menage.*
A leading backe. *Remenement, reduction.*
A leading in. *Introduction, induction.*
A leading vnto. *Amenement.*
Leading. *Menant, adreſſant.*
Leadwoyt (herbe.) *Molibdene.*
A leafe. *Fueille.*
Leafe tinne (vſed to ſiluer triſles.) *Orpel.*
To leafe, leaue, or bring forth leaues. *Fueiller.*
A leafe of a booke. *Fueillet.*
A leafe of paper. *Fueille de papier.*
Leafe-booke. *Fueillure.*
A league (or French mile.) *Vne Lieüe.*
A league (or confederacie.) *Ligue, confederation, alliance.*
In league, entred into league together. *Confederez enſemble, liguez.*
To make a league. *Se liguer l'vn à l'autre.*

Leagued.

Leagued. *Ligué.*
The leakages of a ſhip. *Letuge. Voyez* Leckage.
To leake. *Couler.*
Leaked. *Coulé.*
A leaking. *Coulement.*
Leane. *Maigre, megre, linge, herounier, bayreux, mingrelet, bellisse.*
As leane as a rake. *Maigre en cuisse d'heron, maigre comme vne pie.*
Very leane. *Descharné, have, ave.*
A making leane. *Emaciation, macération.*
To make, or become leane. *Emmaigrir, amaigrir, macerer, descharner, agreſtir, agraisir.*
Made leane. *Macéré, amaigri, emmaigri.*
To be, wax, or become leane. *S'emmaigrir, s'atrophier, s'amaigrir.*
To leane. *s'appuyer.*
A thing to leane on. *Appuy.*
To leane on his elbow. *S'accouder.*
To leane vnto. *S'appliquer à.*
To leane forward. *S'accroupir.*
To leane his backe againſt. *S'adoſſer contre.*
To leane forwards. *Pancher.*
Leaned. *Appuyé.*
Leanely. *Maigrement.*
Leanenesſe. *Maigreur, maigreté, emacie, emaceration.*
A leaning with the backe againſt. *Adoſſement.*
A leaning on the elbow. *Accoudement.*
A leaning-ſtocke. *Appuyal, accoudoir, appuy.*
Leaning the backe againſt. *Addoſſé.*
Leaning forwards. *Panchant, panché.*
A leaning forwards. *Panchement.*
To leape. *Saulter, ſauter.*
A leape, or leaping ouer. *Treſault, treſſaut.*
A leape. *Sault, ſaut.*
The Almond leape. *Trois pas & vn ſaut.*
Pace and a leape. *Vn pas & vn ſaut.*
To leape on, or ouer. *Surſaillir, ſurſauter.*
To leape (or be turned off) a ladder. *Faire le ſaut.*
To leape ouer. *Treſſaillir.*
To leape (or skip) vp. *Se guinder.*
To leape (as the male vpon the female.) *Monter.*
Leape-yeare. *Biſſexte.*
A leape (or weele for fiſh.) *Naſſe, neſſiere, naſſerie.*
Leaped. *Saulté, ſauté.*
A leap-head (or Weele made of bullruſhes.) *Mannequin.*
A leaper. *Saulteur, ſauteur, ſautier.*
A woman leaper. *Saulterelle.*
A leaper, *Ladre. Voyez* A Leper.
Leaping. *Saultant.*
A leaping on, or ouer. *Surſaille.*
A leaping. *Saultement.*
Euer leaping. *Arietant.*
To learne. *Apprendre.*
Apt to learne. *Docile, doctrinable, diſciplinable.*
To learne by heart, or without booke. *Apprendre par cœur.*
Learned. *Appris, apprint; docte.*
A learner. *Apprenti, diſciple.*
Learnedly. *Doctement.*
Learning. *Doctrine, diſcipline, erudition.*
The patterne of learning. *Doctrinal.*
Learning. *Apprenant. (Participe.)*
Leaſeable. *Affermable.*
A Leaſe. *Acenſe, adenſe; Eſcripture de loüage, bail à ferme.*
A Leaſſee. *Admodiateur.*
To leaſe out. *Loer, louër, admodier, affermer.*
To leaſe. *Voyez* to Gleane.
Leaſed out to farme. *Acenſé, affermé.*
A leaſing out. *Adcenſement, afferme, affermement, admodiation.*
A leaſh. *Leſſe.*
A leaſing. *Menterie, fable. Voyez* Lying.
Leaſing. *Voyez* Gleaning.
A Leſſor. *Admodiateur.*
The leaſt. *Le moindre, miniме, moins.* (*Superlatif de Petit* Little.)
At leaſt, at the leaſt. *Au moins, à tout le moins, tout au moins, pour le moins.*
Leaſt that. *De peur que.*
Leaſure, *Loiſir, aiſe.*
At leaſure. *A loiſir, ocieux.*
To be at leaſure. *Eſtre de loiſir, vaquer.*
Leaſurely (Adiectiue.) *Lent.*
Leaſurely. *Peu à peu, tout bellement, tout beau, tout à loiſir, lentement, pauſement, poſement.*
Leather. *Cuir.*
A leather-dreſſer. *Megiſſier, affaicteur de cuirs, megicier.*
A leather dreſſing. *Megiſſerie.*
Spanish leather. *Marroquin.*
To glue leather a graine, or dreſſe it like Spaniſh leather. *Baſanner.*
A Leather-ſeller *Peaucier.*
Leather, or leatherne ware. *Cuirain.*
A great leather bottle. *Outre, oudre, ouldre, ouillre, ouerre.*
Leatherne. *Cuiraſſeux.*
A Spaniſh leatherne jerkin. *Collet de marroquin.*
To leaue. *Laiſſer, guerpir, gurpir, gulpir, adirer.*
To leaue off. *Ceſſer, deſiſter, ſurſeoir.*
To leaue at randome. *Abandonner.*
To leaue vtterly. *Delaiſſer, abandonner, quitter, guerpir.*
To leaue out, to leaue vndone. *Omettre, obmettre.*
Leaue. *Congé, permiſſion, bandon.*
To leaue without companie. *Aſſeurer.*
To take leaue off. *Prendre congé de.*
To giue leaue to. *Donner congé à.*
By your leaue. *Par voſtre congé; ou, permiſſion. Auſſi, quand on voudra paſſer par quelqu'un, on dit* By your leaue, *Ne vous deſplaiſe.*
Leauen. *Levain. Voyez* Leuen.
Leauer, or leafer, *Comme,* To haue Leauer. *Aimer mieux.*
A leauer. *Levier, vatton.*
A leauing. *Delaiſſement, gulpine, gurpiſon.*
Leauing. *Laiſſant.*
A leauing out *Omiſſion.*
Leaues. *Fueilles, Plurier de* Leafe.
A bunch of leaues. *Fueillame.*
To turne (or) peruſe ouer the leaues of a booke. *Fueilleter, fueilletter.*
Leaues turned, or looked ouer. *Fueilleté.*
Leaued. *Fueilleté.*
Leafe, full of leaues. *Fueilleux, fueillu.*
A leafe branch. *Fueillar.*
Leauineſſe, a leauie flouriſhing. *Fueillure.*
A leazing. *Menteric.*
A lecher. *Paillard, putier, putanier, putaſſier, ribauld, mariolet.*
To lecher. *Beſongner, bichecoter, garſonner, gimbreter, ſoutre, ſanſfeluchet, fredinſredailler, paillarder.*
To turne lecher. *S'appaillarder.*

Lecha-

Digitized by Google

Lecherd withall. *Garçonnée, besongnée, soutue.*
Lecherie. *Folie aux garçons, Mieſureſſe, Paillardiſe.*
Lecherous. *Safre, paillard, gimbretteux, mieſureux, mieſure, arietant.*
Lecherous leasting. *Saffreté, safrené.*
Lecherous stuffe. *Poudre agrippine.*
A lecherous queane. *Saffreté, safrette, garçonniere, paillarde.*
Lechage (or leakage) of wines. *Avaris des vins.*
A **Lectorne.** *Poulpitre. Voyez* a Deske.
A **Lecture.** *Lecture, leçon.*
Led, or **Rode.** *Mené: Auſſi,* I led, *Ie meney. (Le Participe, & l'imperfect du verbe* To lead *Mener.)*
Led away. *Emmené.*
Led aſide, or out of the way. *Seduict.*
Led backe. *Ramené.*
Led into. *Introduict, induict, induit.*
Led vnto. *Amené.*
A **Ledge** (or outward member in Architecture) *Cymace, cyme, gueule renuerſée.*
A **Lee-house.** *Abri.*
A **Leech.** *Medicin, mire, myere, myre.*
The leech of a saile. *La penne d'une voile; (L'aile de la voile enfilée en bouline.*¶ Nicot.)
A **Leeke.** *Porreau.*
Wild leeke, dogs leeke. *Porreau de chien, porreau de vigne.*
Cut leeke, blade, or vnſet leeke. *Porreau ſcelé, ou tondu; petit porreau; ſive, ſivot.*
The headed, ſet, or vncut leeke. *Porreau teſtu.*
A bed of leekes. *Porriere.*
Greene as a leeke, of a leeke. *Porracé.*
Dogges leeke. *Porreau de chien, oignon de chien.*
To leere. *Lorgner, regarder de travers, aguigner.*
Leering. *Lorgnant.*
Leers. *Lies, feces, mare, baiſſieres, fondrilles, fondrailles, foudriere, baiſſieres, baſieres.*
The leers of oyle. *Lie d'huile.*
To leese. *Perdre.* *Voyez* to Loſe.
A leesing. *Amiſſion, perte.*
Left. *Laiſſé; auſſi,* I left. *Ie laiſſay. (Le participe, & l'imperfect du verbe* To leaue, *Laiſſer.*
Left off. *Delaiſſé, deſacconſtumé, furſis.*
Left without companie. *Aſſeulé.*
Left vtterly, or forſaken. *Abandonné, delaiſſé, quitté, guerpi, adiré.*
Left out, left vndone. *Omis.*
Left. *Gauche, feneſtre.*
The left hand. *La main gauche, ou, feneſtre.*
Left handed. *Gauchier, gaucher, gauche.*
A blow with the left hand. *Gauché.*
A **Legacie.** *Laix, legz, teſtamentaire.*
Legall. *Legal.*
A **Legate.** *Legat.*
Legatarie. *Legataire. (à qui on a donné quelque choſe par teſtament.)*
A **Legateship.** *Legation.*
Legeance. *Voyez* Allegiance.
A **Legend.** *Legende.*
The golden legend. *Legendier.*
Legerdemain. *Legier de main; tromperie, tour de baſque, batelage.*
Trickes of **Legerdemain.** *Bagatelleries.*
The legge. *La jambe.*
A little legge. *Iambette.*
Of, or belonging to the legge. *Jambier.*
A legge of mutton. *Gigot de mouton.*
The nut or friars peece of a legge of mutton. *Oeil de Judas.*
Legge-harnells. *Greves, caliges, jambiere.*
To wagge the legge in ſitting. *Iambier, gambayer, gambier, gambiller.*
Baker legged. *Iarretier, goibier, billardier, billart, gavar.*
Legible. *Legible.*
A **legion.** *Legion. (Environ cinq ou ſix mille hommes; plus ou moins.)*
Legionarie. *Legionnaire.*
Legitimate. *Legitime.*
Legitimation, or legitimating. *Legitimation.*
Legitimately. *Legitimement.*
A **leiman** or leman. *Concubin, concubine, amie.*
A little or yong leiman. *Amiette.*
A lembicke. *Voyez* a Limbecke.
Lemnian earth. *Terre ſigretide.*
A **Lemmon.** *Limon.*
Lendable. *Preſtable.*
To lend. *Preſter.*
To lend at intereſt. *Preſter à intereſt, bailler à intereſt, ou, à uſure.*
A lender. *Preſteur, qui preſte.*
A lending. *Preſt, preſtation.*
Lending. *Preſteux.*
Lennow *Gavache. Voyez* Limber.
Length. *Longueur, longitude; hauteur, haulteur.*
To draw out in length. *Allonger.*
A drawing out in length. *Alongement, alonge, alongeail.*
At length, at the length. *Finablement, finalment, enfin, à la parfin, à la longue, au long aller, au cul du ſac; auec le temps.*
Full length. *Moyſon.*
To lengthen. *Alonger, valonger, allonger.*
To lengthen out a matter. *Alonger la courroye.*
To lengthen his (laſcivious) delight. *Alonger les eſtrires.*
Lengthened. *Alongé, valongé, allongé.*
A lengthening. *Alongement, alongiſſement, alongeail, alonge, alongement, allonge.*
To **Lenifie.** *Lenir.*
Lenitie. *Manſuetude.*
A lenitive. *Lenitif.*
Lenitive. *Mitigatif.*
Lent. *Preſté; auſſi,* I lent, *Ie preſtay. (Le participe, & l'imperfect du verbe to lend Preſter.)*
Lent. *Quareſme, careſme.*
Lenten. *Quadrageſimal.*
A lenten (or faſh day.) *Iour Quareſmeau.*
A lenten (or bashfull) louer. *Amoureux de careſme.*
A lenten (or drie) figge. *Figue de Careſme.*
A **Lentill** (pulſe) or **Lentle.** *Lentille.*
Fenne, or water **Lentills.** *Lentilles de marais, ou de mer; Lentilles d'eau.*
The **Lentiske** (or Maſticke) tree. *Lentiſque, lentiſce.*
Leo. *Le Lion. vn des 12 ſignes du zodiaque.*
A **Leopard.** *Leopard.*
A leper. *Ladre, meſeau, meſeau.*
A ſpittle for lepers. *Ladrerie, leproſerie.*
A white leper. *Cagot, capot, caquot, cabot, gabet.*
Leproſie. *Lepre, ladrige, ladrerie, meſelerie, meſſelerie.*
Infected with leproſie. *Malade.*
White leproſie. *Lagoterie, Lepre farineuſe.*
The itching leproſie. *Le mal, ou, la maladie de S. Main.*
Leprous. *Lepreux, ladre, meſeleux, meſelleux.*

Digitized by Google

A leprous person. *Mesleau, mezeau.*
Leprousnesse. *Lepreserie, mezellerie.*
Lesse. *Moins, moindre.*
To grow lesse and lesse, or lessen towards the top. *Aller en poinct.*
To lessen. *Amoindrir, appetisser, winuer, minuer, agresslir, agraisslir; alleger, amenuiser, attenuer.*
Lessened. *Amoindri, appetissé, minué, minuté, allegé, amenuisé, attenué, attenuri.*
A lessening. *Amoindrissement, appetissement, agraisslissement, allegement, amenuisement, attenuation.*
Lessening. *Amoindrissant, amenuissant.*
Lesser. *Moindre, plus petit.* (*Comparatif de* Little.)
The **Lesles** (or dung of a wild boare.) *Laisses.*
To lesson. *Donner leçon à; instruire.*
A lesson. *Leçon.*
Let. *Que. Signe de la tierce personne de l'Imperatif:* *Comme* **Let** him loue, *Qu'il aime*: **Let** them speake, *Qu'ils parlent.*
The **Letanie.** *La Letanie.*
The **Lethargie.** *Lethargie, Letargie, subet.*
Sicke of the **Lethargie.** *Lethargique.*
To lett (or hinder.) *Empescher; obsister, obstacler.*
To lett (or suffer.) *Permettre, laisser.*
To lett, or let out, *Loüer; arrenter.*
To lett for yearely rent. *Acazer.*
To lett in. *Laisser, ou faire, entrer; ouvrir le passage à, admettre.*
To lett out. *Laisser, ou faire, sortir, mettre dehors.*
Let out for rent. *Arrenté.*
To lett goe, lett passe, lett slip. *Omettre.*
To lett downe, or lett fall downe. *Avaller, devaller.*
A lett. *Empeschement, obice, obstacle.*
Lett (Participle.) *Empesché; aussi, permis, laissé.*
Lett downe *Avallé, devallé.*
Lett in. *Admis, faict entrer.*
Lett out *Mis dehors, faict sortir.*
Lett to bite. *Lôt.*
To lett goe. *Laisser aller, passer, laisser passer, donner congé à, congedier, omettre.*
Lett goe, lett passe, lett slip. *Omis.*
Letted. *Empesché, obstaqué.*
A letter (or hinderer.) *Empeschеur.*
A letter downe. *Avalleur.*
A **Letter.** *Lettre, missive; note.*
A great text **letter.** *Cadeau.*
A **letter** carrier. *Messager, poste.*
A letter of Attorney. *Lettre de procuration.*
Letters of exchange. *Lettres de change.*
Letters patents. *Lettres pateuter, lettres royaux.*
To giue a **letter** of Attorney to. *Passer procuration à.*
Lettered. *Lettré.*
A letting out for rent. *Arrentement.*
A letting goe. *Omission.*
A letting. *Obstaclement, empeschement.*
A letting downe. *Avallement, devalement.*
A lettife. *Voyez* a Lattife.
Lettis or **Lettuce.** *Laictuë.*
Cabbadge lettuce. *Laictuë capusse, laictuë pommet; laictuë Romaine.*
Lambes lettuce. *Laictuë de chevres.*
Crisped, curled, or crumpled **Lettuce.** *Laictuë crespe, ou, crespuë.*
Wild lettuce. *Laictuë sauvage.*
To leuell, lay leuell, or make leuell. *Niveler; planir, applanir, aplanir, aniveller.*
A Carpenters leuell. *Niveau.*
Leuell. *A niveau.*
A leuell peece, or plot of ground. *Aire.*
Leuell with. *Au niveau de*
The leuell (button, at the end of a peece.) *Mire d'un Arquebuze.*
To leuell at. *Guigner, aguigner, viser, mirer.*
Leuelled, squared, or laid by a Leuell. *Nivelé, planir, applani, applany.*
Leuelled at. *Guigné, visé à, mirè.*
A leueller, that measures or laies by a leuell. *Nivelleur; aussi, applaneur, applanisseur, applaneur.*
A leuelling. *Nivellement; applanissement.*
A leuelling at. *Guignade, guignement, visée.*
Leuen. *Levain.*
To leuen, or raise with leuen. *Fermenter.*
Leuened, raised with leuen. *Fermenté.*
A leuening. *Fermentation.*
A leueret. *Leverault, levreteau.*
To **Leuie.** *Lever.* To **Leuie** Souldiers; *Lever soldats.*
A **Leuie.** *Levée.*
Leuied. *Levé.*
A leuying. *Levement, levée.*
A **Leuite.** *Levite.*
Lew. *Blafard. Voyez* Wan, Pale, Bleake.
Lewd. *Mauvais, meschant, mal, malfaisant, maling, mendeux, vilain, vicieux.*
A lewd drab. *Pautonniere.*
A lewd knaue. *Homme de sac & de corde, forfan, pautonnier.*
A lewd pranke. *Meschanceté.*
Lewdly. *Meschamment, malment, maliguement, mauvaisement, vicieusement.*
Lewdnesse. *Meschanceté, mauvaistié, debauchement, debauche, malignité, vilenie, villanie, pautonnerie, vice.*
A **lepman.** *Concubin, concubine, ami, amie; Calinaire;* ¶ *Provenç.*
To **libbe.** *Chastrer. Voyez* to Geld.
A **Libbard.** *Leopard.*
A **Libbards** head (on the knees or elbowes of old fashioned garments.) *Masquine.*
A **libell.** *Libelle.*
A defamatorie **libell.** *Pasquille, pasquil, pasquin, libelle de famatoire, coq à l'asne.*
Liberall. *Liberal, franc, hening, benigne.*
Liberally. *Liberalement, benignement.*
Liberalitie. *Liberalité, beneficence, beneficience, benignité, munificence.*
Libertie. *Liberté, licence, aleu; baudon.*
To be at **libertie.** *Estre libre.*
At **libertie.** *Delivré, hors de captivité, en liberté, & franchise, libre.*
A setting at **libertie.** *Manumission.*
To set at **libertie.** *Deliverer, mettre en liberté, & franchise, mettre hors de captivité.*
Libertie of judgement. *Arbitre.*
Too much **libertie.** *Trop de licence, ou liberté.*
With full **libertie.** *Librement, en pleine liberté.*
A **Libertine.** *Libertin.*
Libertinage (Epicurisme.) *Libertinage.*
Libidinous (lust full.) *Libidineux.*
Herbe **Liblong.** *Grassette, orpin.*
Libra. *La balance: vn des douze Signes celestes.*
A **Libraria** (studie, or shop of bookes.) *Librairie, bibliotheque.*

Lice. *Des poux; (Plurier de* Lowſe,) *Mouuoye de beſtres.*

Lice-bane. *Herbe aux poulx, herbe aux pouilleux.*

Licence. *Licence, congé, permiſſion; bandon.*

To licence, or giue licence vnto. *Licencier; donner congé, licence, ou permiſſion à, congedier.*

Licenced. *Licencié, permis; congedié.*

A **Licenciate** (Batchelor, or Doctor.) *Licentié.*

Licenſiable. *Congeable.*

Licentious. *Licencieux, libertin.*

Licentiouſly. *Licencieuſement.*

To **licke.** *Licher.*

To licke daintily. *Lichарder.*

A licke. *Lichement.*

A **lick-ſauce, lick-box.** *Licheron, licheur, liche-caſſe,* ¶ Rab.

A **licker.** *Licheur.*

A **licking.** *Licherie, lichement.*

Licherice, or **lickorice.** *Liquerice, regaliſſe, rigliſſe, regaliſſe, regeliſſe, regalice, ragalice, ercaliſſe.*

Lickeriſh, or **lickorous.** *Friand, affriandé.*

To make lickeriſh, or of. *Affriander, affrioler.*

A lickeriſh, or lickorous boy. *Frioles.*

A making lickorous of. *Affriandement.*

A lickeriſh, or lickorous companion. *Licheur, lichetron, mapaut, mouſche de lippée.*

Made lickoriſh of. *Affriandé, affriolé.*

Lickeriſh, or lickorous meates. *Friandiſes.*

Lickeriſhneſſe, or **lickorouſneſſe.** *Licherie, friandiſe.*

Lickour. *Liqueur. Voyez* Liquour.

A **lid,** or **lidde.** *Couvercle.*

To **lie** downe. *Coucher, accoucher.*

To lie neere to. *Geſtir auprez.*

To lie with another mans wife. *Garſonner, ou garſouiller la femme d'autruy, adulterer la femme d'autruy.*

To lie in. *Geſtir.*

To lie in wait for. *Aguetter.*

To lie, or tell a lie. *Mentir, fabuler, menſonger, baliverner, bailler, baleverner, bailler des caſſades, barater.*

A lie. *Menterie, menſonge, fable, Baliverne, balliverne, baye.*

A loud lie. *Hauſſe-menton.*

Full of lies. *Menteux, barateux.*

Lie (made of aſhes.) *Liſſive, leſcive, lexive, Buée.*

A ſtrong lie (whereof caurreres are made.) *Capitel.*

Lied. *Menti.*

A **lier.** *Menteur, mentereau, noſtradame, barateur.*

A woman that lieth in. *Une geſance, femme giſante.*

Liege. *Lige*

A **Liege man.** *Homme, homme lige.*

Liegeance. *Comme* Allegiance. *Ligeace.*

Lien. *Comme* Laine.

Lieu In lieu of. *Au lieu de, en lieu de.*

A **Lieutenant.** *Lieutenant, algouſant.*

The **Lieutenant** of a gallie. *Argouſin.*

Life. *Vie.*

To giue life. *Animer, vivifier.*

Wearie of his life. *Aſſode.*

In life. *Vif vivant.*

In his life time. *De ſon vivant.*

Life-giuing. *vivifiant.*

Which giueth life. *Vivifique.*

To the life. *Au vif.*

To haue life; lead or ſpend a life. *Vivre.*

Full of life. *Vivace.*

To lift vp. *Lever, eſlever, hauſſer, hauſſer, yſer, monter, Alleger.*

To lift vp himſelfe. *Se moutaigner.*

To lift vp on high. *Surhauſſer.*

The lifts (two ſmall cordes belonging to the ſprit-ſaile of a ſhip. *Les balancets, deux cordes paſſant aux deux coſtez de la poulie guinderoſſe, &c.* ¶ Nicot.

Lifted vp. *Levé, eſlevé, hauſſé, hauſſé.*

A **lifter vp.** *Leveur, eſleveur.*

A **lifting** vp. *Levement, eſlevement; hauſſage, hauſſage, hauſſeure; allegement.*

A **Lifting** vp of the chinne in ſcorne. *Hauſſebec.*

Lifting vp. *Eſlevant, eſleveur.*

To light, a-light, or light downe. *Deſcendre.*

To light off his horſe. *Deſcendre de cheval, ſe mettre à pied, mettre pied à terre.*

To light (or branch) vpon (as birds.) *Deſcendre ſur (quelque lieu, comme font les oiſeaux) ou, ſe brancher deſſus.*

To lighte on, or light vpon (by chance.) *Surtenir; trouver, ou, rencontrer (par aventure.* I lighted vpon it, or, him, by chance; *Je l'ay trouvé; ou, je l'ay rencontré par adventure.*

Light. *Legier; auſſi, inconſtant, futile.*

Hee is light-headed. *Il a le cerveau vn peu gaillard.*

Light-horſe, or light-horſemen. *Chevaux legers, chevaliers legiers; Eſtradiots; argolets.*

An armie of light-horſe, or light-armed foot. *Camp volant.*

The **lights.** *Les poulmons. Voyez* Lungs.

Light. *Lumiere, lueur.*

Light (Adjectiue.) *Luiſant, lucide.*

To **light,** giue, caſt, or bee **Light.** *Luire, reluire, lumer.*

To light a candle, or torch. *Allumer (vne chandelle, ou, torche.*

A light. *Chandelle, flambeau, luminaire.*

Light-tell, or without light. *Sans lumiere, orbe.*

The twi-light. *Crepuſcule. Voyez le en ſon lieu.*

Yeelding a great light. *Lumineux.*

Lighted downe, or off. *Deſcendu.*

Lighted on. *Deſcendu ſur, branché ſur.*

Lighted on by chance. *Trouvé, ou rencontré par aventure, ſurvenu.*

Lighted (as a candle.) *Allumé (comme vne chandelle.)*

To **lighten** make light, (or eaſe of a burthen.) *Allegerir, alleger.*

To **lighten,** or giue light to. *Eſclairer, eſclaircir, enluminer, illuminer.*

To lighten (or kindle.) *Allumer.*

To lighten, or caſt forth lightening. *Eſclairer.*

Any thing that light, tens. *Allege.*

Lightened (eaſed.) *Allegé.*

Lightened. *Eſclairé, eſclairci, illuminé.*

A **Lightening** (or eaſing.) *Allegement, allege.*

A lightening, or giuing light. *Eſclaiciſſement, illumination.*

Lightening, a flaſh of lightening. *Eſclair.*

Lightening which blaſteth. *Arge.*

A **Lighter,** or **lyter.** *Gabarre, habarre, Actic, beu, tronc, allege.*

A **Lighter** for ſalt barke. *Legement.*

Lighters. *Barchans.*

A **Lighter-man.** *Gabarrier.*

A ligh-

Digitized by Google

A lighting downe. *Descente.*
A ſudden **lighting** on. *Survenuë.*
A lighting or kindling. *Allumement.*
A lighting vpon. *Deſcente ſur.*
Lightly. *Legerement*; *aiſement, aiſément, en paſſant.*
Lightneſſe. *Legereté*; *legereté.*
Lightneſſe (and brightneſſe.) *Lueur.*
To make light ſome, *Sereiner.*
Lignage, to ligne, a ligne. *Voyez* Linage, to Line, a Line.
Lignum aloes (a ſweet wood.) *Agalloche, bois d'aloës.*
Like. *Pareil, ſemblable, pair.*
Like for **like.** *La pareille, pariage.*
Like as. *Ainſi que, tout ainſi que, ainſi.*
In **like** manner. *De meſme, ſemblablement, pareillement.*
To be **like** vnto. *Reſembler, reſſembler*; *ſembler.*
To **like** well of, or take a liking to. *Aimer, affecter, affectionner, hair.*
Like vnto. *Reſemblant, reſſemblable*, à *pair de.*
Liked, well liked. *Aimé, affecté*; *aggreable, agreable.*
Likely. *Probable, vray-ſemblable. (Adjectif.)*
Likely (Adverb.) *Probablement.*
To **liken.** *Aſſimiler.*
Likelihood, likelineſſe, likeneſſe of truth. *Probabilité, vray ſemblance, probabieté.*
Likened. *Aſſimilé.*
Likeneſſe. *Semblance, reſemblance.*
A **likening.** *Alluſion, aſſimilation.*
Likewiſe. *Semblablement*; *pareillement.*
A **liking.** *Gré. grace, affection.*
Vnto his **liking.** *A gré*, *à ſon gré.*
To breed a **liking.** *Affectionner.*
To my **liking.** *A mon gré.*
Good **liking.** *Amour.*
A good **liking** (vpon the firſt eſſay.) *Gouſt.*
The **liking** (or good plight of the body.) *L'habitude, ou, bonne habitude, du corps.*
In good **liking.** *Graſſelet, potelé, graſſet.*
Good **liking.** *Embonpoint*; *potelée,*
A **Lillie.** *Lis.*
The blew **Lillie.** *Lis celeſte.*
The **Lillie** conuall. *Muguet.*
The white garden **Lillie.** *Lis blanc.*
The water **Lillie.** *Lis d'eſtang, fleur d'eau, Nymphée, Nenuphar.*
The wild, or mountaine **Lillie.** *Lis ſauvage, Martagon.*
Yellow **Lillie.** *Lis jaulne.*
Lillie of Conſtantinople. *Martagon de Conſtantinople.*
A **Limbecke.** *Alembic, alambic, bocie, campane.*
To ſtill in a **Limbecke.** *Alembiquer, alambiquer.*
Diſtilled in a **Limbecke.** *Alembiqué, alambiqué,*
A **Limbecke** (to ſtill roſes in.) *Roſaire.*
Limber. *Flexible, gevache, flaſche, floche, flache, flaccide, mol, mollet, ſouple.*
To wax **limber.** *S'affaquir.*
Limberneſſe. *Molleſſe, molleté, molice.*
Lime. *Chaulx.* Quicke **lime.** *Chaulx vif.*
Slaked **lime.** *Chaulx ſuſée.* A **Lime**-kill. *Chauſour.*
A **lime**-burner, or **lime**-maker. *Chauſournier.*
A Tanners **lime** pit. *Pelain.*
Bird-**lime.** *Glu, viſc.*
To **lime** with bird-lime. *Gluer.*
Limeſtone. *Pierre de caſtille.*
Lime-twigs. *Gluons, glaux:*
A **lime** for a blood-hound. *Traiſt.*

A **lime**-hound. *Limier, chien limier.*
Limed with bird-lime. *Gluë.*
A **liming** with bird-lime. *Gluement.*
To **limite.** *Limiter, borner, aborner, terminer, modifier.*
A **limite.** *Limite, borne, mete.*
The limites of. *Bernage.*
A **limitation.** *Limitation*; *modification.*
Limited. *Aborné, limité, borné*; *modifié, ameté.*
A **limiter.** *Limitateur, limiteur, burncur.*
A **limme.** *Membre du corps*; *part.*
To **limme**, or **limne.** *Enluminer*; *peindre.*
Limmed, or **limned.** *Enluminé*; *peinct.*
A **limner** *Enlumineur*; *peinctre.*
A **limning**, or **limning.** *Enlumineure*; *peincture.*
A **limmer.** *Limonier. Voyez* a Thill horſe.
A **Limon.** *Voyez* a Lemmon.
To **limpe.** *Clocher, Boëtouyer, boiſter, boiter, boitouſer, cloquer, claper.*
A **limper.** *Vn boiſteux, ou boiteux*; *qui cloche, qui boiſte, cloque, ou clope.*
A **limping.** *Boiſtement, boitement, clochement.*
Limping. *Boiſteux, boiteux, boiſtuſant*, à *cloche-pied.*
Limpingly. *Boiſtément.*
A **limpine** (ſhell fiſh.) *Berdin, berlin, oeil de beuf, patelle.*
Linage. *Linage, lignée*; *berage, linée, linage, parage, parenté.*
The **linch-pinne** (of a cart-wheele.) *Heuſſe.*
The **linden** tree. *Soudre.*
A **line.** *Ligne*; *corde, cordelette*; *line.*
The **line** (in an accompt.) drawne from the ſubiect to the ſumme. *Ligne de compte.*
A ſuppoſed **line** in Geometrie. *Ligne feinte.*
Timber ſquared out by **line.** *Bois de ligne.*
By **line.** *Par ligne*; *ligneur.*
A **line** vſed by Maſons, or Carpenters. *Ligne, eſquierre, plomb, plombet, cordeau.*
To **line** out, or ſquare out by **line.** *Ligner, aligner, aligner.*
A Carpenters chalked, or oakered **line.** *Cordeau.*
A plumb-**line.** *Plomb, plombet.*
In a direct line, of or belonging to a **line.** *Lineur.*
Made ſtraight as a **line.** *Aligné.*
A gardeners **line.** *Cordeau courant, cordeau volant.*
A twiſted **line** (or ſtring.) *Corde, cordelette, cordelle.*
To make ſtraight as a **line.** *Aligner.*
Line (or flax.) *Du lin.*
The Indian **line** (that is purified by fire.) *Lin vif.*
Line-ſeed. *Gomme* Linſeed.
A **line** (or race.) *Lignée, lignage, linée.*
To **line** a garment. *Doubler vn veſtement.*
To **line** (as a dog a bitch) *Ligner, Aligner, Maſtiner.*
A **line**-yard. *Ligneraye.*
Lineall. *Lineal.*
A **lineament**, or **lineature.** *Lineament, lineature.*
Lined out (by line.) *Aligné.*
Lined (as a bitch.) *Ligné.* **Lined** by a Maſtife, *Maſtiné.*
Lined (as a garment.) *Doublé.*
Well **lined** with meanes. *Opulent, riche.*
A **Liniment** (or thinne ointment.) *Liniment, Lineament.*
A **Linting** (or making ſtraight by a line) a thing drawne by **line.** *Alignement, alignemtnt.*

The lining for a garment. *La doublure d'un vestement.*
The lining of a bitch. *Aliguement.*
Ling (fish.) *Moluë.*
Ling (or heath.) *Bruyere. Voyez* Heath.
A lingell. *Friquette; palette.*
To linger. *Delayer, tarder, tardiver, targer, faire le long, demeurer, muser.*
Lingered. *Delayé.*
A lingerer. *Delayeur, longard, musard, baguenaudeur.*
A lingering. *Delay, tardance, tardiveté, targement, musardie.*
Lingering. *Tard, tardif, musard.*
Lingeringly. *Tardement, tard.*
Lingwort. *Veraire blanc.*
To linke. *Enchainer, annexer.*
The linke of a chaine. *Le chainon d'une chaine.*
A linke (or torch.) *Flambeau, fandeau, torche.*
A linke (or chitterling.) *Andouille, andoille.*
Of linkes (or chitterlings.) *Andouillen.*
Linked. *Chainé, enchainé, annexé.*
To be linked in consanguinitie with. *S'attenir à,*
A linking. *Enchesneure.*
Linnen. *Linge, du lin; lingerie.*
A linnen weauer. *Telier.*
Linnen cloth. *Toile, linge; drapeau.*
Linnen stuffe, or linnen ware. *Lingerie.*
A little linnen cloth, or clout. *Drappelet, drapelet.*
A linnen-draper. *Lingier, vendeur du linge, ou, de la toile.*
Housewifes linnen cloth. *Toile de maison, toile de mesnage.*
The making, or selling of linnen cloth. *Lingerie.*
A woman that makes, or sells linnen, or linnen ware. *Lingiere, lingere.*
A **Linnet** (bird.) *Linotte.*
A kind of long-heeled **Linnet.** *Terix.*
Linseed. *Semence de lin.*
Linsie-woolsie. *Tiretaine, telon.*
The lintell of a doore. *Le linteau, ou, linteau d'une porte, ou huis.*
A **linx.** *Once, ounce.*
A **Lion.** *Lion. Voyez* A Lyon.
A **lippe.** *Levre, labie, lipe, lype.*
A little tender lippe. *Levrette, levrete.*
Of, or belonging to a lippe. *Labier.*
The lippe-brine. *Veine labiere.*
To giue a dash on the lippes. *Bailler morsiste sur les levres, bailler sur le mouffle.*
Lippe-faine. *Lippaire.*
A hare-lippe. *Levre fenduë, bec de lievre.*
To hang the lippe (or poute.) *Faire la lype.*
Hanging the lippe. *Lippu.*
The lippe of a beast (dog, beare, horse, cow, &c.) *Babine.*
To play with the lips. *Babiner.*
To blabber with the lips. *Baboyer.*
Great lipped, or thicke lipped. *Lippu.*
A hare lipped, or blabber-lipped wench. *Levretée.*
Liquide. *Liquide, moite.*
To make liquide. *Liquider.*
Made liquide. *Liquidé, liquifié.*
The liquids. *Les liquides, ou, lettres liquides, (qui sont L. M. N. R.)*
To liquifie. *Madefier.*
Liquor, or liquour. *Liqueur, humeur.*
Full of liquor. *Humide.*
Good liquor. *Bon vin, bon piot.*

A taker in of good liquor. *Humeux.*
To liquor. *Madefier, humecter.*
Liquored. *Humecté.*
Liricontancie. *La jaulne, grand muguet.*
Liripoope: He knowes well his liripoope. *Il sçait bien son roullet.*
A **Lizard.** *Voyez* a Lizard. And **lize,** *comme* Lice.
To **lize.** *Grayfayer.*
A **lizper.** *Gresfier.*
A **lizping.** *Parler gras.*
A **list,** (or catalogue.) *Liste, Catalogue; nombre, denombrement, nombrée; nommée.*
The list of cloth. *Lisiere.*
A list (to fight in.) *Lice.*
The list, or lug of the eare. *Le mol de l'oreille, molet de l'oreille.*
A little list (or roule.) *Listeau.*
To list; *Vouloir.* I list not. *Ie ne veux pas.* As you list, *Comme vous voulez, comme vous plaist, comme il vous semble bon.*
To listen vnto. *Escouter, ouir, oreiller, estre aux escoutes, accoutter.*
Listened vnto. *Escouté, ouï, ouy, accoutté.*
A **listener.** *Escouteur, oreilleur, accoutteur.*
A **listening.** *Escoutement, accoutement.*
Listening vnto. *Escoutant, s'oreille au vent, attentif.*
Listening seriously. *L'oreille au vent.*
Litargie, (or white lead.) *Litharge, litarge.*
Litargie of gold. *Litharge d'or.*
Litargie of siluer. *Litharge d'argent.*
Literall. *Literal.*
Literate. *Lettré.*
Literature. *Literature.*
Lithe. *Mol. Voyez* Limber.
Lither. *Fingard, festard, faineant, nice, oiseux, oisif, paresseux. Voyez* Lazie.
Lithernesse. *Faineantise, faineancr, negligence, niceté, paresse.*
Litigious. *Litigieux, barguneux, noiseux.*
A litigious fellow. *Harceleur, altercateur.*
Litter. *Estrain, litiere.*
A horse litter. *Litiere, litiere.*
A litter of whelpes. *Chiennesse.*
Little. *Petit; guere, guaire; mince, menu, menuet, greste, graisle; peu, (Adverbe.)*
But little. *Guere; petitement.*
The little ones (or young ones of any beast.) *Les petits.*
To make little. *Appetisser, amenuiser. Voyez* to Leſſen.
Made little. *Minuté, menuisé.*
By little and little. *Peu à peu, petit à petit.*
Little more or lesse. *Peu plus, peu moins.*
A little deale. *Tantinet.*
Neuer so little. *Tant soit peu; tantinet.*
A making little. *Aminuisment.*
Lacking but little. *Peu s'en faut, à peu prés.*
Making little. *Amenuisant.*
A little while. *Vn peu, vn peu de temps.*
Pretie and little. *Gresset.*
Littlenesse. *Petitesse, petiteur; parvité; gresleté, graisleté, menuëté, menuisteté, modicité.*
The Liturgie (or seruice vsed in Churches.) *Lyturgie, Lyturgue.*
To liue. *Viure.*
To liue regularly. *Viure à ses heures.*
To liue at what rate he list. *Viure à discretion.*
To liue poorely (or barely.) *Viuoter.*

To

To ouer-liue, or out-liue. *Survivre.*
Well to liue. *Bien moyenné, aisé, riche.*
Lively. *Vif, vivace; vigoureux, vegetatif, frisque, gailleret, bubi, haité, baitié, aime-bal, naif, nayf; agaillardé, gaillard.*
To be lively. *S'agaillarder.*
To represent in lively colours. *Naifvet.*
Livelily. *Vivement; naifvement, gaillardement.*
Livelihood. *Patrimoine, vivre, moiens, heritage.*
Livelinesse. *Vivacité, vigueur, bait, baiſt; naifveté; gaillardiſe, gaillardeté.*
Livelong, or **lidlong** (an herbe.) *Orpin, graſſette.*
A liuer. *Vivant.* An euill liuer. *Malvivant.*
The liuer. *Le foye.*
Of, or belonging to the liuer *Hepatique.*
The liuer veine. *Veine baſilique.*
The ſea liuer. *Foye marin.*
A ſodden sheepes liuer. *Pain beniſt d'eſcoſſe.*
Liuer-wort *Hepatique, hepathe.*
White-liuered. *Malbardi.* Voyez Cowardly, and Faint-hearted.
A liuerie. *Livrée, parure, parence.*
A liuerie (or deliuerie.) *Livrement.*
Liuerie and ſeiſine. *Livrement de ſuſt & terre, adveſture, adheritance, adveſt.*
To make liuerie and ſeiſin. *Manciper, adheriter, adveſtir.*
A making liuerie and ſeiſin. *Adheritement.*
Liuing. *Vivant, vif, en vie.*
To make liuing. *Aviver, avivre.*
A (mans) liuing. *Vivre, terre, poſſeſſion, moyens pour vivre.*
Made liuing. *Avivé.*
A liuing creature. *Animal.*
A **lizard.** *Lezard, lizard, leſard, liſard, lizarde, lezarde, leſarde, liſarde, legart.*
Lo. *Voici, voila.*
A loach (fiſh.) *Loche.*
A **load.** *Charge.*
A cart load. *Chartée.*
A load of hay. *Hondelée de foin.*
To load. *Charger, bourder.*
To load extreamely. *Appeſantir, ſurcharger.*
Load vpon load. *Surcharge.*
A load stone. *Pierre aimant, calamite, pierre hereulienne, aymant.*
A lode-starre. *Eſtoille du nord.*
A loades man. *Guide, conducteur.*
Loaded, or **loaden.** *Chargé, bourdé.*
Loading. *Chargeant.*
A loafe (of bread.) *Un pain.*
A great houſhold loafe (of courſe bread.) *Pain de braſſe, tourte, paindo borde.*
A little loafe of bread. *Petit pain, panicle; tourteau, tourtillon.*
Loame. *Ardille.*
Loane. *Preſt, preſtation.*
To loathe. *Abhorrer, abominer, haïr, deteſter, deſgouter.*
To make loath. *Attedier.*
To ſeeme loath. *Faire bon de la teſte.*
Loathed. *Deſgouſté, deſapetiſſé; haï, abhorré, deteſté.*
A loather. *Abhorrant, haineux, bayneux.*
Loathly. *Avegret.*
A loathing. *Deſgouſtement, anorexie, deſappetiſſance, fadidioſité, nauſée; haine, horreur, deteſtation, meſpris, attediation.*
Loathing *Deſgouſté; abhorriſſant, haineux, attedié.*
To breed a loathing of meat. *Deſapetiſſer, attedier.*

Loathſomeneſſe. *Moleſtie, faſtidie.*
Loathſome. *Faſtide, nauſeatif; ord, malingre, moleſte.*
To make loathſome. *Affetardir.*
Exceeding loathſome. *Deteſtable, odieux.*
Loathſomely. *Ordement.*
A **Lob,** or **lobcocke.** *Lourdault, beſmus, maſcheſoyn, nigaud, vigauld, nigeur, vaſtibouſier, baligant.*
Lob-like, ſmelling of the lobcocke. *Lourd, lourdin, lourdinet, rude.*
A **Lobſter.** *Gammare, homar, grand homar, aſtact.*
Locall. *Local.*
A **Loche** (or Lohoche.) *Loch.*
A **locke.** *Serrure, ſerreure.*
To locke. *Serrer, ou, fermer à clef.*
A pad-locke. *Cadenaz.*
A lock-ſmith. *Serrurier.*
The trade of a lock-ſmith. *Serrurerie.*
A locke in a riuer. *Cloſture en une riviere, pour retenir, ou laſcher les eaux.*
Lockes of haire curled, frizled, entrameled; carelocks. *Paſſeſlons.*
A locke of wooll. *Floc, flocon de laine.*
A great locke of wooll. *Houſſure de laine.*
A locke of haire. *Touffe de cheveux.*
Thicke locks of haire. *Crins bouſſus.*
Hard curled locks. *Les gallons des cheveux.*
A pretie locke (or tuft.) *Heuppe, houpe.*
To trimme with pretie lockes (or tufts.) *Houper.*
Trimmed with pretie lockes (or tufts.) *Houpé.*
Locked vp. *Serré, fermé à clef.*
Lockie. *Houpelu.*
A locking vp. *Serrement.*
Locking vp. *Serrant.*
A **Locuſt.** *Langouſte, hanton, angouſte.*
To lodge. *Loger, heberger, herberger, boſteler, boſteller, acaſer.*
A lodge. *Loge.*
The lodge of a ſtagge. *Repoſte.*
To lodge himſelfe. *S'amaiſonner.*
A little lodge. *Logette.*
To goe lodge a bucke. *Aller à la venë.*
To lodge (as a cudgell in a tree.) *Encrouër.*
Lodged. *Logé, heberge, herberge, boſteté, auberge.*
Lodged (as a cudgell in a tree.) *Encroüé.*
Ill lodged *Mangiſant, mal-logé.*
A lodger. *Hoſte, qui loge, ou herberge; ou, hoſte, qui eſt logé, ou hebergé.*
A lodging. *Logis; heberge, herberge, maiſonnette; hebergement, herbergage, herbergement, herbergerie, herberegrement, auberge.*
Lodgings. *Maiſonnages; accubes.*
A lodging in the forepart of the houſe. *Avant-logis.*
Loe. *Voici, voila; regardez.*
A loft. *Plancher.*
A hay loft. *Fenil, foimil, fenault.*
A corne-loft. *Grenier.*
**Loftie, Haultain, bautain, baulſaire, baut, bault, hupé, huppé, magnifique, altier.*
To become loftie. *Devenir haultain, ou bautain; S'huper.*
Loftie-minded. *Orgueilleux, ſuperbe.*
Loftily. *Haultainement, bautainement, bautement, haultement.*
To carrie himſelfe loftily. *Voler de bauſte aile.*
Loftineſſe. *Haulmineté, bautaineté, baulſerie.*
A logge. *Billot, buche de bois, bois de moule, ſouche.*
A little logge. *Souchette.*
A logger-head. *Madoure, teſte de bœuf, michon, minchon,*

chon, toüasse, vastibouster, asne, bachelier en buche.
A sleepie loggerhead. *Guillot le songeur.*
Logicke. *Logique.*
A Logician. *Logicien.*
A Lobech (cle quarie.) *Leboc, loch, looh, loot.*
Loiall, and loialtie. *Voyez* Loyall, and Loyaltie.
The loine. *La longe, longale, longue, lombe.*
The fur-loine. *Haut-costé.*
That hath his loines broke. *Esrené.*
To loiter. *Trnander, begander, s'attrnander, cesser, tardiver, paresser.*
Loitered. *Cessé, trnandé.*
A loiterer. *Faineant, nigaud, baguenaudeur.*
A loitering. *Cessation, tardance, tardiveté, faineantise, faineance, paresse.*
Loitering. *Paresteux.*
Loitering rogues. *Gens de sac & de corde, avanturiers vagabonds.*
To loll (or leane on.) *S'accouder sur.*
To loll abed. *Tenir la teste sur l'oreiller.*
Lolling. *Flache, flaccide.*
A Lombard. *Lombard.*
Lome. *Pel, bauge.*
A lone. *Prestation. Voyez* Loane.
Long *Long.*
A long (slow-backe, or) gangerell. *Longue eschine.*
Long-necked. *Long-encollé.*
A long (in musicke.) *Longue.*
Ere long. *En bref, avant qu'il soit long temps.*
Not long. *Guere.*
A long-legd beetle. *Bupreste. Voyez* Beetle.
To long for. *Appeter.*
To long after. *Regretter, regreter.*
I thinke long till. *Il me tarde que.*
Somewhat long. *Oblong.*
A vessell, plott, or proportion more long then broad. *Barlong, barlongue, berlong.*
Of long continuance. *De longue duree.*
So long as I liue. *Tant que je viveray.*
Long agoe. *Il y a long temps.*
How long is it agoe. *Combien y a-il depuis.*
A long-tongue. *Langue parleresse.*
How long. *Combien, combien de temps, combien long.*
Not long since. *N'aguers, naguerres, nouvellement.*
Not long before. *Vn peu au paravant.*
A long time. *Long temps, longuement.*
Long-sufferance. *Longanimité.*
Longed for. *Appété, desiré.*
A longing after. *Affection, envie.*
The longing (of women.) *L'envie d'une femme enceinte.*
Put into a longing. *Atalenté.*
To set a longing after. *Affriander de, attalenter.*
To satisfie his longing. *Passer son envie.*
Longish, or somewhat long. *Longuet, longuette.*
Longitude. *Longitude; ou comme* Length, or longnesse.
Longly. *Longuement. Voyez* a Long time.
Longnesse. *Longitude, longueur, longuerie.*
A loobie. *Longue-eschine, trente-cosses.*
A looke. *De loing.*
To looke. *Veoir, regarder, mirer.*
To looke well to. *Prendre garde.*
To looke about him. *Regarder à l'entour; adviser, aviser.*
To looke (as out of a window.) *Bastir.*
To looke after. *Regretter.*
To looke backe. *Regarder derriere.*
To looke for. *Attendre, expecter.*
A proud, big, surly, scornefull looke. *Oeil de carré, gros oeil.*
Ones looke. *Caire, mine; morgue, myne.*
Scarce a good looke. *Maigre mine.*
To looke to. *Tenir l'oeil à, adviser, aviser, penser, panser, garder.*
To looke wantonly on. *Oeillader, oeillarder.*
To looke askew, or awry. *Regarder de travers.*
To looke in the face. *Advisager.*
A looke. *Regard, mine, oeil, regardeure, regardure.*
An amorous looke. *Oeillade.*
A crabbed looke. *Grimace.*
A sad sowre looke. *Malengroin, morgue.*
To looke asquint. *Regarder bigle.*
To looke sowerly. *Morguer.*
To looke vp. *Regarder en haut.*
A maker of sower lookes. *Morgueur, morgueux.*
Looked at, *veu, regardé, visé.*
Looked after. *Regretté.*
Looked in the face. *Avisagé.*
Looked for. *Attendu.*
Looked on wantonly. *Oeillade.*
Looked to. *Gardé.*
Ill looked to. *Annonchalli.*
One that lookes eagerly, earnestly or greedily. *Bayard, bayarde.*
A looker. *Regardeur.*
A looker on. *Spectateur.*
A Looking. *Regardement.*
A looking about. *Circonspection.*
A looking for. *Attente.* A looking vnto. *Gardeur.*
A looking-glasse. *Miroir, mirouer.*
A looking-glasse maker. *Miroitier, mirouailler, mirouailler, miraillier.*
Often looking into a looking-glasse *Mirouailler.*
Of a looking glasse. *Miraillier.*
A (weauers) Loome. *Mestier (de tisseran.)*
Lopes (of twist lace.) *Gances.*
The lopes wherby the oares of a Skiffe doe hang to the thowles. *Stropes.*
A lope-hole. *Larmier; goulet de feneſtre.*
A lope-hole for ordnance. *Canonniere.*
Loosable (likely to be lost.) *Perdable.*
To loose. *Perdre.*
To loose time. *Perdre temps, peindre et nuees.*
To loose his labour. *Batre l'eau, laver vne brique, serrer les oyes.*
To loose, make loose (or vntie.) *Lascher, deslier.*
To grow loose. *Alachir.*
Loose *Laxatif, lasche.*
Growne loose. *Alachi.*
A growing loose. *Alachissement.*
Loose-strife (an herbe.) *Onogire.*
Loosed. *Laschè, deslié, vnstaché.*
To loosen. *Alentir, alachir, desbender; mollir, alantir, allantir, s'avachir.*
Loosened. *Alachi, alenti, avachi.*
A loosening. *Alentissement, alachissement.*
A looser. *Perdeur.*
A loosing. *Amission, perte, perdement.*
To loppe (trees.) *Esbrancher, desbranchir, couper les branches des arbres, debranchir.*
Lopped. *Esbranché, desbranchi, debranchi.*
A lopping *Esbranchement.*
Loppings. *Ramoisons.*
Loquacitie. *Loquatité. Voyez* Talkatiuenesse.
A Lord. *Seigneur.*
Titularic Lordes. *Seigneurs honoraires.*

To

To play the **Lord**, or **Lordlie**. *Seigneurier.*
Made **Lord** of. *Enseigneuré.*
My **Lord**. *Mon seigneur.*
Lordly. *Seigneurial; Imperieux; en seigneur.*
Lordship. *Seigneurie.*
A **Loriote** (bird.) *Loriot, Lorion.*
To **lose**. *Voyez* to Loose.
Losse, *Perte, dommage, jacture, amission.*
Lost. *Perdu, obrué.*
The **Lote** tree. *Lote, alisier, fregolier, micacolier, micocoulier, mycacoulier, afesié.*
The red **Lote**. *Alisier.*
The gray **Lote**. *Alisier gris.*
The Riuer **Lote** (a little muddie fish.) *Marmote.*
Lote berries. *Micocoules, alise.*
Lot. *Lot, sort.*
Diuination by **lots**. *Sortilege.*
To cast **lots** for. *Loüer, lottir, balotter, jetter le sort.*
A casting of **lots**, a choosing by **lots**. *Balotage, balotement.*
A **Lotterie**. *Balotage, sort.*
Lounge. *Leutsche, leveste, mirge.*
Loue. *Amour, affection, amitié.*
To **loue**. *Aimer.*
To **loue** exceedingly. *Ardoir, ardre.*
Loue of God. *Pieté.*
In **loue**. *Amoureux.*
Loue of our Neighbour. *Charité.*
A **Loue** (a Sweet-heart.) *Amie.*
Selfe-**loue**. *Philautie.*
A little **Loue** (or Sweet heart.) *Amiette, amourcau.*
Loue of Wifedome. *Philosophie.*
Farre gone, or ouer head and eares in **loue**. *Ouré d'amour.*
Loue-trickes. *Amourettes.*
My **Loue**. *M'amie.*
A **Loue** letter, or message. *Poulet.*
A **Loue** potion, or charme. *Philtre.*
To make **loue** vnto. *Mugueter, mugueter, faire l'amour à.*
Loueable. *Aimable.*
Loued. *Aimé.*
A **Louer**. *Aimant, amateur, amoureux, amant, ami.*
A she **louer**. *Amante, amoureuse, amie, amatrice.*
Louely. *Amiable.*
Louing. *Aimant.*
Most **louing**. *Aime-tout.*
Louingly. *Amiablement, amoureusement:*
Louingnesse. *Amiableté.*
A **Lourdan**, or **Lurden**. *Lourdaut, faloudin.*
A **Louse**. *Poul, voyez* **Lowse**.
A **Loute**. *Loricard, lourdault, faloudin, baligant.*
To **loute**, or **lowte**. *Faire la mine.*
To play the **loute**. *Loricarder.*
Loutish. *Mausade, morne.*
Loutishly. *Mausadement.*
Low. *Bas, vil, Basique.*
To make, or bring **low**. *Abbaisser.*
Made, or brought **low**. *Abbaissé, humilié.*
To keepe **low**. *Rongner les ailes à.*
A making **low**. *Abbaissement.*
Of **low** stature. *De petite stature.*
A **low** scrub. *Vn manche d'estrille.*
To **low** (as an oxe, or cow.) *Mugler, mengler, meurler, mugir, murler.*
A **low**-bell. (hung about a sheepe, or goates necke.) *Sampongne; tantan.*
Lowd. *Sonoreux.*

Lowdly. *Meuglé.*
Lower. *Plus bas.*
Lowest. *Le plus bas de tous, trebas;* (Superlatif de Low.)
A **lowing**. *Meuglement, mugissement, muglement.*
Lowlinesse. *Humilité, bassesse, basseur, bassesse.*
Lowly. *Humble; pentex.*
Lowlily, or **lowly** (adverbe.) *Bassement, humblement.*
The **lowmost**. *Le moindre, le plus bas.*
To **lowze**. *Foigner, fogner, faire le groin, faire la mine Borgneyer.*
Lowping. *Affreux.*
A **lowping**. *Affreuseté.*
Lowping weather. *Temps morne.*
Lowpingly. *Mornement.*
A **lowse**. *Vn pou, esparvier de montagu,*
A crab-**lowse**. *Morpion.*
A hog **lowse**. *Poul de porc.*
The sea-**lowse**. *Poul de mer.*
To **lowse**. *Pouiller.*
Lowse-wort. *Herbe aux poux, ou, aux pouilleux Voyez* Staueſacre.
To **lowse** (as rogues) vnder a hedge. *Caignarder.*
Lowsie, or full of Lice. *Pouillard, pouilleux, pediculaire.*
Lowsincsse. *Pouillerie,*
A **lowse**. *Comme* Loute, *Lequel Voyez.*
Loyall. *Loyal, fidele.*
Loyally. *Loyaulment, fidelement.*
Loyaltie. *Loyalté, fidelité.*
A **loyne**, and **loyter**. *Voyez* Loine, and Loiter.
To **loyter**. *Voyez* Loiter.
A **lozell** (or a Lubber.) *Loricard; masche-fuyn, vastibouser. Voyez* a Lobcocke, a Loute.
A **lubber**. *Vastibouser, baligaut, ou comme* a Lozell.
Lubberly. *En loricard, en baligaut.*
Lucifer. *Lucifer, estoille du matin.*
Lucke. *Fortune, heur, sort, aduenture, au spice, encontre.*
Good **lucke**. *Bon heur, bonne encontre, bonne aduenture, bonne fortune.*
Ill **lucke**. *Malheur, desaduenture, infortune; Voyez* Ill happé.
Bringing ill **lucke**. *Malencontreux.*
Luckie. *Heureux.*
Luckily. *A la bonne heure.*
Luckinesse. *Bon heur.*
Lucre. *Gain, profit.*
For lucres sake. *Sordidement.*
Luggage (of a company.) *Bernage, bagage.*
A carriage of luggage. *Bagagier.*
To **lugge**. *Houspiller, se houspiller l'vn l'autre, bouspailler.*
The lugge of the eare. *Voyez* lift and tip.
Lugged. *Houspillé, bospile.*
A **Lugging**. *Houspillement, houspillement.*
Luke warme. *Tiede.*
To make **luke** warme. *Tieder, tiedier.*
To grow **luke**-warme. *Se tiedir.*
Lukewarmely. *Tiedement.*
Lukewarmenesse. *Tiedeté.*
To lull a sleepe. *Assopir, assoupir.*
To lull. *Mignarder, mignardiser.*
To lull the minde asleepe with faire words. *Amadouer.*
A **lullaby**. *Dodo.* A lulling asleepe. *Assopissement.*
A lulling the minde asleep with pleasing rearmes. *Amadouemens.*

Lulled

Lulled a sleepe with faire speeches. *Assopi, amodemé.*
A **lutler**. *Mugeardeur.*
Lumber. *Gros fatras.*
Little **lumpes** of things. *Pastilles.*
A **lump** of earth. *Motte, mottelet, mottelette, motteau.*
A **lumpe**, *Masse.*
The **lumpe** (fish) puddle, sea-owle. *Le suetolt.*
To waxe **lumpish**, *S'affesir, S'appesantir.*
Lumpish Gosse, lourd, gourd, lourdin, lourdinet, malplaisant, mauplaisant, rude, morne, tesmoussier.
Lumpishly. *Lourdement, mornement.*
Lumpishnes. *Lourderie, lourdise, mauplaisance, rudesse.*
Lunacie. *Avertin, frenaise.*
Lunarie (hearbe.) *Lunaire, taure.*
Lunaticke. *Lunatique, avertineux, frenatique.*
To become lunaticke. *S'Avertiner.*
A lunchion, or big peece. *Caribot, horion.*
A hawkes **lunes**. *Lanieres, des alonges.*
The **lunges**. *Les poulmons.*
Lung-wort *Herbe aux poulmons; sobre,*
A **lungis**. *Longis.*
The (pulse) **luptnes**. *Lupin.*
To **lurch**. *Fortraire.*
The game at Tables called, **lurch**. *Ourche.*
A **lurch**. *Lourche.*
He was left in the **lurch**. *Il demeura lourche.*
Lurched. *Fortraill.*
A **lurching**. *Fortraillon.*
A **lurden**. *Comme A lourdan.*
A (faulconers) **lure**. *Leurre.*
To lure, to man or make for the lure. *Leurrer.*
Lured *Leurré, lurré.*
To **lurke**. *Se cacher, mussier.*
To **lurke** in caues and dennes. *Grotesquer.*
Lurked. *Musse.*
Lurking. *Caché, mussé.*
A **lurking** hole. *Cassette, cachotte, tapinaudiere, tanniere, apocriphe.*
Luserne. *Espece de fourreure voyez* Luzarne,
Lushious. *Mielleux.*
Lushiously. *Miellesusement.*
A **lushe**. *Halebrede, falourdin, loricard, longue escbine, trente costes, vastibuster, baligaut, faincant.*
An vgly **lushe**. *Vn gros marrousse.*
To lushe, or play the lushe. *Loricarder.*
Lushish. *Maudolé.*
Lust *Concupiscence, appetit.*
To **lust** after. *Appeter.*
To **lust**. *Fretiller.* Extreame **lust**. *Avidité.*
Lust prouoking meate, or stuffe. *Poudre aggrippine.*
Lusted for *Appeté.*
Lustfull. *Fretillant, fretillard, mieseurieux, meisure.*
A **lustfull** companion. *Fretilleur.*
A **lustfull** tricke. *Mariolement.*
Lustfullnesse. *Mieseurieté.*
Luster. *Lustre.*
Lustie. *Haitié, haitié, habile, vivace; acreté, gaillard, alaigre, avigouri, acreté.*
Lustily. *Habilement, gaillardement, alaigrement.*
Lustinesse. *Hait, haité, habilete, habilité, vivacité, gaillardise, gaillardeté, alaigreté, alaigresse.*
A **Lute**. *Lut, sue, luth,*
lute-string. *Corde de luc.*
Luxurie. *Luxure, bobance, bobans.*
Luxurious. *Luxurieux.*
A luxurious waster. *Bobancier.*
Luxuriousnesse. *Comme luxurie.*
A **luzarne**, *Loup cervier.*

To **lie**. *mentir. Voyez* To lie.
To lye downe. *Coucher.*
To lye neere vnto. *Gesir auprés.*
A lye. *Mensonge.*
A **liar**. *Menteur.*
A lying. *Menterie, Barat.*
Lying. *Menteur, mensonger, fabuleux.*
A lying downe in bed. *Accouchement.*
The lying in of a woman. *G sine.*
A lying in wait. *Aguet.*
Lying neere vnto. *Joignant, limitrophe.*
Lyingly. *Mensongerement.*
A lympine. *Paselle. Voyez* A limpine.
A **Lyon**. *Leo.*
A **Lions** whelpe, or young **Lion**. *Lionceau, lionneau.*
A sea **Lion**. *Leon de mer.*
Full of **Lions**. *Lionneux.*
A keeper of **Lions** *Lionnier.*
Lyon tawnie colour. *Couleur Lionnin, Lionnin.*
Lyoncelle. *Lionne.*
Lion-like. **Lyonish** of a **Lyon**. *Lionin, Lionnin.*
Lyons-foot, **Lyons**-paw, or **Lyons**-claw. *Pied de lion, pas de lion, alchimille; patte de lion, obre.*
The (musicall instrument called) **lyra**. *Lire, lyre.*
Lyricke. *Lyrique.*
A **Lyter** *Gabarre, habarre. Voyez* a lighter.
A **Lyterman**, *Gabarrier.*

M

A **Macaronicke**, (or confused heape of many seuerall things together) *Macaronique.*
Macaronies or **Macarons**. *Macaroni.*
A **mace**. *Massue.* A sergeants **Mace**. *Verge.*
A mace of armes. *Masse d'armes, bache d'armes.*
A mace bearer, a sergeant of the mace. *Massier, sergent à masse, ou, à masse d'argent.*
Mace (a spice. *Macis.*
To **macerate**. *Macerer, amaigrir, emmaigrir.*
Macerated. *Macerè, amaigri, emmaigri.*
A **maceration**. *Maceration, emaciation.*
Machiavelisme. *Machiavelisme, la meschante police & pratique de machiavel, d'ouvient.*
To play the **Machiavell**. *Machiavelizer.*
To **machinate**. *Machiner, Voyez* To frame, deuise, plot.
A **machination**. *Machination.* A **machinator**. *Machinateur.*
A **maberell** (fish) *Maquereau, maquereau, poisson d'Auril, veirat.*
Mad. *Insense, forcené, furieux, furibond, enragé, maniaque, maniacle.*
To be mad *Forcener, enrager, sevir.*
A mad dog. *Chien enragé*
A **Mad** harebrain, asse. *Materruyt.*
Madame. *Ma dame.* Tiltre donné à vne Dame.
A madcap. *Gouinfe, goinfre; gale bon temps.*
Madly. *Furieusement, enragement.*
Madnesse. *Rage, forcenerie, forcenement, furie, enragement, mal de S. maburin, maladie de S. maburin, manie; Nerfferm.*
Madder (to die with.) *Garance, guarance, garence, herbe aux teinturiers, rubie major, herbe des teinturiers,*
Wilde madder. *Garance sauvage.*
Died with madder. *Garancé.*
A madder yard, or madder ground. *Garenciere.*
Made. *Fait, fait. Participe du verbe* To make; *aussi l'Imperfect.* I made, *Ie faisay, ou, Ie fei.*

MAde much of. *Chéri, festoyé, caressé.*
Made readie. *Appareillé. Voyez* Made.
To maffle in the mouth. *Begayer, parler brutif.*
A maffling in the mouth. *Begayement.*
A magazapie. *Iaquette, iaquette, agasse.*
A Magazine. *Magazin. Voyez* Storehouse.
A Maggot. *Tarmée.*
Magicall; *Magique.* A magitian; *Magicien.* Magicke; *Magique.*
A magiſtracie *Magiſtrature, office.*
A magiſtrate. *Magiſtrat.*
Magnanimitie *Magnanimité, generoſité, megalopſychie.*
Magnanimous. *Magnanime, genereux, vaillant, hardi, de grand cœur.*
Magnanimouſly. *Magnanimement, genereuſement.*
The Magnes ſtone. *Pierre miniere.*
The magnificate. *Le Magnificat.*
Magnificence. *Magnificence, gorre.*
Magnificent; *Magnifique.* Magnificently; *Magnifiquement.*
To magnifie. *Magnifier, exaulcer, exalter.*
Magnified. *Magnifié, exaulcé, exalté.*
A magnifying. *Exaucement.*
A maide. *Fille, pucelle, vierge.*
A yong maid, or maſden. *Hardelle, fillette, meſchinon.* An old maid; *Luberdine.*
A maid-ſeruant. *Servante, chambriere, mechine, meſchine.*
A helper of maids to ſeruices. *Recommanderesſe.*
A chamber-maid. *Fille de chambre, chambriere, mechine, meſchinon.*
A maiden. *Comme* A Maid.
A maiden-head. *Pucelage, virginité.*
That hath loſt her maiden-head. *Deſpucelée, fillefemme, pucelle de marolle.*
To take the maiden-head, or depriue of her maiden-head. *Deſpuceler, pucceler.*
The taking of a maiden-head. *Deſpucellement.*
Maiden-haire. *Cheveul de venus.*
Maidenly, of, or belonging to a Maid; *Pucelaj, modeſte.* Maidenlineſſe; *Modeſtie.*
Maie (moneth.) *May.* Alſo, I may; *Ie peux*, or *je puis.*
Maieſtie. *Majeſté, royaulté.*
Full of maieſtie. *Majeſteux.*
Maieſticall. *Majeſteux, royal, magnifique.*
Maieſtically (with maieſtie.) *Royalement, magnifiquement.*
Maile, *Maille.* A coate, or ſhirt of maile. *Haubert, haubergeon; cotte de maille.*
To arme with a coate of maile. *Mailler.*
Armed with a coate of maile. *Maillé.*
The maile of the coate of a Hawke *Haglure.*
Mailed (or ſpeckled, as the coate of a hawke.) *Haglé, grivelé, grivolé. Voyez* Meneld, peckeled, ſpeckled.
To maime. *Mutiler, tronçonner, tronquer, mehaigner, tronſonner, eſtropier, ſtropier.*
A maime. *Mehaing, meſhain.*
Maimed. *Mutilé, mehaigné, tronçonné, maleſcié, manque, may-mis, eſtropié, eſtropiat.*
A maimed creature. *Manquerot.*
A maiming. *Mutilation, tronçonnement.*
Maine. *Comme* The maine ſea. *La mer octane.*
To put into the maine. *Faire cap à la mer.*
Liuing in the maine ſea. *Oceanique.*
By maine ſtrength. *A toute force.*
To maintaine. *Maintenir, ſouſtenir, ſupporter, ſouſtenter, ou Nourrir, ſoubſtenir, tenir le menton à, ſubvenir; patrociner.*

Maintained. *Maintenu, ſuſtenté, ſupporté, nourri.*
A maintainer. *Qui maintient, ſouſtient, ſupporte, ſuſtente, ou nourrit, mantenteur, patron.*
A maintaining; *Maintenance, maintenue, ſouſtenement, ſoubſtenement.* Maintaining. *Suſtentifique.*
Maintenance. *Maintenance, maintenue, ſouſtenement, ſupport, ſouſtenance, manutention; nourriture.*
A maior, or mayor of a citie or towne *Le maire, majeur, gouverneur d'une ville.*
The Lord Maior of London *Le Maire, Gouverneur, principal magiſtrat, & chancelier de la ville de Londres, annuellement choiſi par ſes Citoyens.*
The maior propoſition of a Syllogiſme. *Le majeur, la premiere propoſition d'un Syllogiſme.*
The maior (or greater) part. *La majeur partie.*
A maiordome, maiorſhip; maiorалtie. *Maireric, mairie.*
Maiorітie. *Majorité.*
Maiz (Turkie corne.) *Millet d'Inde.*
A maiſter; *Maiſtre, Seigneur.* Maiſter; *Monſieur.*
A maiſter of Arts. *Maiſtre es arts.*
To paſſe maiſter of Art. *Prendre le bonnet.*
A maiſter of a ſchoole, or aſchoole maiſter. *Maiſtre d'eſchole.*
My maiſters. *Noſſeigneurs.*
A maiſter beame. *Voyez* a Summer.
A maiſter of a companie of artificers *Le majeur d'un meſtier.*
A maiſter ſergeant (in foreſts.) *Maiſter-ſergent.*
A maiſter of Fence, or defence. *Maiſtre eſcrimeur.*
A maiſter of requeſts. *Maiſtre de requeſtes.*
A maiſter of a ſhip. *Patron, ou maiſtre de navire, nauſiclete,* ¶ Rabl.
The maiſter of the Ordnance. *Le grand maiſtre de l'artilerie.*
A maiſter of the Rolles. *Maiſtre des roules, garde des regiſtres.*
Maiſter-like. *Magiſtralement.*
The maiſter of the Wardrobe. *Argentier du Roy.*
A maiſter-peece. *Chef d'œuvre.*
The maiſters ſide (in a priſon.) *Le quarreau du priſon.*
To maiſter. *Maiſtriſer, maiſtrier, gouverner.*
A maiſterfull dame. *Femme teſtuë.*
Maiſterie (or rule.) *Maiſtriſe, ſeigneuriage.*
Maiſterie, a maiſters; a maiſters peece. *Magiſtere.*
Maiſterſhip, or the place of a Maiſter. *Maiſtriſe, magiſtere.*
Maiſterwoort (herbe.) *Otruche.*
Maiſtred. *Maiſtriſé, gouverné.*
A maiſtring. *Gouvernement.* Maiſtering; *Gouvernant.*
Maiſterleſſe-man (without houſe or home.) *Malgiſant*
Maiz. *Maiz, mayz, bled des Indes.*
Makeable. *Faiſable, faiſible.*
To make. *Faire, former, compoſer.*
To make account, *S'aſſeurer.* To make account of, *Eſtimer.*
To make bate. *Faire noiſe & contention.*
A make-bate. *Attiſe-feu, barceleur, ſurſemeur ne noiſes.*
A brawling make-bate. *Attiſe-querelle, aime-noiſe.*
To make afraid *Faire les effes à, effrayer, effroyer, eſpouventer.*
To make as if. *Faire ſemblant de, faire mine de.*
To make aſhamed. *Abonnir, vergongner.*
To make a bed; *Dreſſer vn lict.* To make aliance; *Faire aliance.* To make be done; *Faire faire.*
To make free. *Affranchir.*
To make it goodly. *Faire la petite bouche, faire la ſucrée, faire les doux yeulx.*
To make haſt. *Se haſter.*

Digitized by Google

To make way vnto. *Faire jour à.*
To make money of. *Vendre.*
To make better. *Ameliorer, meliorer, meilleurer.*
To make a shew of. *Faire mine de, faire semblant de.*
To make a couenant. *Conuenancer, pactionner.*
To make blind; *Aueugler.* To make frieds; *Accorder.*
To make a feast. *Festoyer, festier, faire festin.*
To make the most of. *Vendre au plus offrant.*
To make much of. *Festoyer, cherir, caresser, cadeler.*
To make roome. *Faire largue.*
To make nothing of. *Desestimer.*
To make a stand. *Faire balte.*
To make readie. *Appareiller.*
To make a huge stirre. *Faire gros babay.*
To make vp his mouth. *Faire sa main.*
To make vse of any thing (comes in his way.) *Faire de tous vens fleschet.*
A maker *Faiseur.*
A making *Facture, faicture.*
A making free. *Affranchissement.*
A making better. *Meliorstion.*
A making much of; *Caresse.* Making much of; *Festoyant.*
A making ready. *Appareillement.*
Making much of. *Festoyant.*
A maladie *Maladie* Voyez a Sickneſſe.
The malanders (a horſes diſeale.) *Malendres, malandres; mal ferin.*
To play the malapert rascall. *Marmitonner.*
A malapert. *Mal apprin, mitoné, rogue.*
A malapert fellow. *Marmiton.*
Malapertly. *Comme vn mal apprin, roguement.*
A male (or budget.) *Male, valise.*
A little male. *Bougette, malette, mallette.*
A double male. *Anforge.*
A male (or he creature) *Maſle.*
Male (Adiectiue) *Maſle, male, maſculine, viril.*
The male kind. *Maſculeyté.*
The feauenth male. *Heptomagene.*
Malecontent. *Malcontent, marri.*
Malecontentednelle. *Malcontentement, marriſſon.*
A male-factor. *Mal-faicteur, mal faisant.*
A male-horſe (that carieth a male.) *Mallier, cheval qui porte la male.*
Malcuolent malcuolous. *Malivole, malvueillant.*
Malice *Malice, malvueillance.*
Purposed, or prepenſed malice. *Malignité.*
To malice *Haïr, maligner.*
Malicious. *Malicieux, maling, maligne, malivole, malvueillant, mauvais.*
Maliciously. *Malicieusement, malignement, perverſement.*
Maliciousnelle. *Mauvaiſtié.*
Malignant. *Maling, maligne, malvueillant.*
Malignantly. *Malignement.*
Malignitie. *Malignité.*
Mallable (hammerable.) *Malleable, maleable.*
To mall. *Marteller.* Voyez Maule.
A mall or maule. *Mail.*
A Mallard. *Malart.*
A malediction. *Maledĩction.* Voyez a curſe.
A mallet *Mallet, marteau.*
To beat, bruiſe, or pound with a mallet. *Mailloter.*
Beaten with a mallet. *Mailloté.*
Beating with a mallet. *Mailloiant.*
The mallet (fish.) *Cagnole.*
Mallowes. *Maulve, mauve.*
Marſh-mallowes, *Guimaulves, roſe d'outre mer, maulve de jardin, menus panais.*
Vervin mallowes, cut, Simons, or wild mallowes. *Guimaulves sauvages, herbe de S. Simeon.*
Mallow flower colour. *Gris violant.*
Malmeſie (wine) *Malvoiſie, malvaiſie.*
Of malmeſie. *Malvoiſin.*
A mamaluke (Egyptian light horſeman,) *Mameluc, mamaluc, mammituch.*
Mamme, or mam. *Mammam. Voix de petit enfançon.*
Mammocked. *Mutilez. fragment, miochez, morcelez.*
A man; *Homme.* A yong man; *Jeune homme.* An old man. *Viellard.*
A little, or low man. *Hommet, hommeau, hommelet, hommenet.*
A man-ſeruant. *Servitenr.*
A man of no account, or credit. *Mariaulet.*
Manacles (hand fetters,) *Manettes, manicles, manoteres. grillonnes, grezillons.*
To manacle. *Amanoter, emmanoter.*
Manacled. *Amanoté, emmanoté.*
To manage. *Manier, ameſnager.*
The manage, or managing (of a horſe.) *Manege; menage.* The fouldiers manage. *Paſſade, repolon.*
Managed. *Manié; mené, ameſnage.*
A manager, *Manieur.* A managing, *maniemẽt, maniance*
A manchet. *Miche, pain de chapitre.*
A ſmall manchet. *Michette.*
A mancipie in a Colledge. *Pitancier.*
The mandible. *Mandibules.* Voyez the Iaw.
A mandillan *Mandil, mandille.*
A mandrake. *Mandragore, mandigloire, maudregloire.*
The mane (of a horſe.) *Jube.*
Manfull, *Viril.* Manfully; *Virilement.* Manfulnelle, *Virilité.*
A manger. *Mangoire, mangeoire.*
The mange. *La rongne, la galle.*
Mangie; *Galleux, rongneux, roigneux.* A mangie punk; *Gitoiſe.*
Mangienelle. *Rongne, mal de S. Main, mal de S. Roch, maladie de S Main, roigne.*
To mangle *Mangonner.*
Manhood. *Virilité preud'hommie, maſculeyté.*
Manie, or many. *Maint, pluſieurs, nombreux.*
A manie. *Multitude*
How manie. *Combien? (en nombre.)* So manie; *Autant.*
Manifold. *Multicuple, nombreux.*
Many times *Maintes-fois.*
Manifoldnelle. *Multicuple, multiplicité.*
Manifacture. *Manifacture, manufacture.*
A manifeſtatiō. *Manifeſte, evidence, notorieté, ouverture.*
Manifeſt, *Manifeſte, evident, notoire.* A manifeſt thing; *Choſe evidente, ou manifeſte; mouſches en laict.*
To manifeſt, or make manifeſt. *Manifeſter, monſtrer.*
Manifeſted. *Manifeſté.*
Manifeſtly. *Manifeſtement, evidemment, notoirement.*
A maniple; *Manipulon, manipule; fanon.* A maniple poudred with Ermines. *Manchon d'hermines.*
Mankind. *Le genre humain.*
Manlie, man-like; *Virile.* Manly, *Virilemẽt* (Adverb,)
Manlinelle. *Virilité.*
Manna; *Manne.* Manna in graines; *Maſticine.*
Manna gralle. *Capriole.*
A manner. *Maniere, guiſe, ſorte, made; moyn.*
An ill manner; *Male-façon.*
In the ſame manner; *Semblablement.*
In ſuch a manner that; *En telle maniere que.*
Manners (or conditions.) *Meurs, mœurs.*
Ill mannered, *Malvoſité, immorigeré.* voyez Vnmannerly.

Man-

Mannerly (ciuill.) *Ciuil, modeſte, bien morigeré.*
A Mannour, a mannour houſe. *Manoir, ſeigneurie, manſion.*
A manſion. *Manſion, manoir; repoſoir, manſion.*
He that hath a manſion houſe. *Manſionnier.*
Manſlaughter. *Homicide.*
A manſlayer. *Homicide, homicidere.*
A mantle. *Mantel, mante, manteline, robbe.*
A little mantle; *Mantelet.* A ſhort mantle courſe; *Houſſe.* A light (ſummer) mantle; *Marlotte.*
The mantle-tree of a chimney. *Manteau, enchevetſrure de cheminée.*
An Iriſh mantle. *Bernie, mante velué.*
A mantelet. *Mantelet. Voyez* Mantlet.
A mantlet (or pent-houſe for ſouldiers to be ſhrowded vnder.) *Mantelet.*
Manuall; *Manuel.* A manuall; *Manuel.*
A manumiſſion. *Manumiſſion.*
To manumit. *Main-mettre.* Manumitted; *Main-mis.*
To manure (or till the ground.) *Cultiver, labourer la terre.* To manure with marle; *Marner.*
To manure with dung *Fumer la terre.*
Manured. *Cultiué, labouré.*
Manured with marle. *Marné.*
A manuring. *Cultiuage, cultivation, cultivement, labour, labourage.*
Many. *Maint, pluſieurs. Voyez* Manie.
A maple tree. *Erable.*
A mappe, *Mappe.* A mappe of the world; *Mappe-monde.*
A maraudie. *Maraudie, malvedi, maramedi. Piece de monnoye d'Eſpaigne, deſquelles environ 34 ſont cinq ſols, ou* Six pence *d'Angleterre.*
Marble. *Marbre.* A quarrie of marble, *Marbriere.*
White marble. *Marbre gentil, marbre parien.*
A ſpotted marble. *Marbre ſerpentin, marbre greué, greuatier, marbre Thebaique.*
Full of, or abounding with marble. *Marbreux.*
A marble cutter. *Marbrier.*
Of marble, like marble. *Marbrin.*
Marbled, done with marble, or like marble. *Marbré.*
The Marcaſite (minerall.) *Marcaſſite, marcaſite.*
March (moneth.) *Le mois de Mars.*
To march; *Marcher.* To march backe againe; *Remarcher.* A march; *Marche.*
Marchandiſe; *Marchandiſe.* To exerciſe marchandiſe, *Trafiquer, ſuyvre le train de marchandiſe.*
March-corn. *Mareſche, les mars, bled marſei, ou marſoir.*
A poore marchant. *Mercadant, mercandeau, mercandier.*
A marchant. *Marchand, mercader.*
A coſening marchant. *Maquignon, macquignon.*
Marchantly, marchant-like *Mercantil.*
Marched. *Marché.*
Marchaſite. *Marcaſſite.*
The marches. *Marches, liſieres.*
A marching. *Marchement, marchure; oultrepaſſement.*
Marchung. *Marchant.*
A marchioneſſe. *Marquiſe.*
Marchpane. *Pain d'amande.*
A mare. *Iument, cavale, peque.*
To couer or leape a mare. *Monter la iument, ſaillir la iument, rouſſiner.*
The night mare. *Cauchemare, cauche-poulet, cauchevieille, pezart, coquemartée.*
Margaret. *Margarite. (Nom propre, de femme.*
A Margarite. *Marguerite.*
A margent; *Marge.* To make a margent; *Marger.*
The inward margent of a booke. *Marge du dos d'un livre.*

Mariable, mariageable. *Mariable. Voyez* Mariageable
Mariage. *Mariage, nopſage, nopſage.*
A mariage. *Nopces, Hymenée.*
A churchmans fee due for mariage. *Droict de Nopſage, le paſt nuptial.*
Mariage-able. *Mariable, nubile, preſte à marier.*
By way of mariage. *Nopcitrement.*
Of, or belonging to mariage. *Hymenean, marital.*
The making of mariage. *Nopſage, nopſagr.*
They are vpon mariage. *Ils ſont à l'anneau.*
The mariage goods. *Mariage, ſerpant.*
A mariage long. *Hymenée.*
A maker of mariages. *Marieur.*
To marie; *Marier, ſe marier.* To marie againe; *Remarier.*
Marie. *Marie. (nom de femme.)*
Maries bath. *Bain de Marie.*
Maries ſcale. *Scau de S. Marie.*
Maried. *Marié.*
Marierom. *Marjolaine, marionne.*
Wild marierome, or origan, groue marierome, English wild marierom. *Marjolaine ſauvage, marjolaine d'Angleterre, onitide, origan commun, origé ſauvage.*
Sweet marierome, marierome gentle. *Marjolai gentile, petite marjolaine, primme marjolaine, ſa ſuc.*
Mariets, or marians violets *Mariets, violets de mar*
A marigold. *Soulſi, goude, herbe ioiaire, herbe du ſole or de clitie.*
A French marigold. *Oillet de Turquie, ou d'Inde.*
Marine. *Marin.*
A mariner. *Marinier, matelot, nocher, nautonnier, beſlier.* Mariner-like; *à la marineſque.*
Of, or belonging to a mariner. *Marinier.*
Mariners long ſlops. *Marineſques.*
An excellent mariner. *Grand homme de marine.*
A marſh. *Marez, mareſcage. Voyez* Marſh.
Maritime. *Maritime, marin.*
Markable. *Marquable, remarquable.*
A marke, (weight of 8 ounces.) *Marc, marq. vne ſor poids.*
A mark (in money.) *C'eſt le deux tiers d'un livre ſte lin; aſſavoir, treize ſhelins & quatre pence d'Angterre, & en monnoye de France 133 & vn tiers ſols.*
A marke. *Marque, note, ſigne, ſignacle, ſignal, marqu ture, ſing.* Of marke; *Signalé.*
A marke (diſgraceſull, with a hott iron.) *Flaiſtriſu flatriſſement.*
A marke to ſhoot at. *But, blanc.*
A marke blacke and blew with a ſtroke. *Sugillatio ſuggillation.*
A marke with nailes. *Ongladé.*
To marke. *Marquer, remarquer, obſerver, noter, ſi ner.* To marke with chalke. *Croyer.*
Of marke (or note.) *Signalé, de marque, notable.*
Ones marks (ſet to a writing.) *Signature.*
To marke with a hot iron (diſgraceſully.) *Flaiſtri flatrer, flaiſtrir, fleurdelizer.*
Marked. *Marqué, remarqué, noté, obſervé, ſigné, r gardé.*
Marked with blacke and blew ſpotts. *Sugillé*
Marked with chalke. *Croyé.*
Fit to be marked. *Remarquable, marquable.*
Marked with a hott iron. *Flaiſtri, flatré, flatr fleurdelizé.*
A marker. *Remarqueur; ſigneur; obſervateur.*
A market; *Marché.* A fiſh market; *La poiſſonnerie.*

Digitized by Google

A **Market-towne**. *Bourg, ou ville, qui a le privilege d'un marché; ville marchande.*

A **Market** place. *Marché, place marchande; basard.*

An open **market-house** ſtanding on pillars, &c. *Hale, les halles, les halets.*

A **marking**. *Marqueture; auſſi, regardement.*

Marle (to manure ground with.) *Marne, mail.*

To **marle** ground (or fatten with Marle.) *Marner, mailler.* Full of **marle**, *Marneux.*

A **marle-pit**. *Marniere, maillerie, marliere.*

Marled (manured with Marle.) *Marné, maillé.*

A **marle** ſoile (where Marle is gotten.) *Mailerie.*

A **marlin**. *Loyettre.*

Marmalade. *Mermelade.*

Marmalade of quinces. *Cotignac, codignac.*

A **Marmolet**. *Marmot; guenon, monnine, monine.*

A little **Marmolet**. *Sagoin, ſagouin; guenape.*

A ſhee **Marmolet**. *Marmotte, marmote.*

A **Marquiſſe**. *Marquis, marcgrave.*

A **Marquiſſate, Marquiſſhip, Marquiſſdome**. *Marquiſate; auſſi, marque.*

To **marre**. *Gaſter; heudrir, corrompre, vicier, perdre.*

Marred. *Gaſté, corrompu, vicié.* To be **marred**; *Perir.*

A **marrer**. *Gaſteur, corrompeur, qui gaſte.*

A woman **marrer**. *Gaſtreſſe, corrompeuſe, corruptrice.*

A **marring**. *Gaſtement, corruptement, corruption.*

Marrow. *Moüelle, moille, medulle.*

The **marrow** of the back-bone. *Spinale medulle, ou, moüelle.*

The **marrow** of a fowle. *Agay.*

Marrowie. *Moülleux; medullaire, medulleux, moilleux.*

Mars. *Mars. (Nom de planete.)*

A **marſh**. *Marets, mareſcage, marez, marais.*

Marſhie, or **marſh-like**. *Mareſcageux.*

A **marſhall**. *Mareſchal.*

To **marſhall** (or ranke in order.) *Ordonner.*

A **marſhallſhip**; the **marſhallſey**. *Mareſchauſée, mareſchauſſee.*

The **marſhalſey**. *Le nom d'un priſon en* Southwarke, *Bourg joignant à la ville de Londres.*

Marſhalled. *Ordonné.*

A **marſhaller**. *Ordonneur.*

A **Mart**. *Foire; foire bien grande, comme celle de Lyons, ou de Francfort.*

Letters of **mart**. *Lettres de repriſaille.*

Martiall. *Martial, guerrier, aime-mars, mavortien.*

A **martialiſt**. *Guerroyeur, guerrier.*

A **martin**, or **marterne**. *Marte, martin, martre. (Petite beſte.)*

A **martin**, or **martlet** (bird.) *Martinet, martelet.*

The great (blacke, ſcritching) **martin**. *Moutardier.*

A **martingall** (for a horſe.) *Martingale, caveſſine; camarre.*

A **martlet** (in blaſon.) *Merlette.*

Martlemas. *La S. Martin.*

Martlemas beefe. *Breſil; bauf ſalé & fumé.*

A **martyre**. *Martyr.*

To **martyre**. *Martyrer, martyriſer.*

Martyredome, *Martyre*, **Martyre-like**; *Martyrement.*

A **Martyrologie** (or booke of Martyrs.) *Martyrologe.*

To **martull**; *S'eſmerveiller.* A **martull**; *Merveille.*

To make to **martull**. *Eſmerveiller.*

Martulled; *Eſmerveillé.* A **martulling**; *Eſmerveillement.*

Martullous. *Eſmerveillable, merveillable, merveilleux, miraculeux.*

A **marvellous** thing. *Miracle.*

Marvellouſly. *Merveilleuſement, à merveilles.*

A **marying**. *Mariement, nopçage, nopſage.*

A **maſcle** (a ſhort lozenge with a ſquare hole;) in blazon.) *Macle.*

Maſculine. *Maſculin; maſle.*

The **maſculine** gender. *Genre maſculin.*

To **maſh** (or blend together.) *Mixtionner, miſtionner.*

The **maſh** or **meſh** (or holes) of a net. *Macle, mache, ou macque d'un rets.*

A **maſh**, or mixture. *mixtion.*

A **maſke** for a woman. *Maſque, cache-laid, chachelet, cache-nez, cache-muſeau, couure-ordure, coffin à roupies.*

A **maſke**. *Moſquerade, maſcarade, maſquarade, maſquerie, barboire.* To **maſke**. *Maſquer, ſe maſquer.*

Maſked. *Maſqué, maſquerizé.* A **maſking**. *maſquerure.*

Maſlin. *Comme* Meſlin.

A **maſon**. *Maçon, maſſon.*

To play the **maſon**, or worke **maſons** worke. *Maçonner, maſonner.*

Wrought by **maſons**. *Maçonné, maſonné.*

Of or belonging to a maſon or **maſons** worke. *Maſſonnier.* The **maſons** worke or trade. *Maſſonnerie.*

Maſonrie. *Maſſonnerie, maçonnerie.*

A **maſſacre** (or generall murther.) *Maſſacre.*

To **maſſacre**. *maſſacrer, meurtrir, occire.*

Maſſacred. *Maſſacré.* A **maſſacrer**. *Maſacreur.*

A **maſſe** (or lump.) *Maſſe, monceau.*

A little maſſe. *Moncelet.*

The **maſſe**. *Meſſe.* A ſhort **maſſe**. *Meſſe de chaſſeur, Courte meſſe.*

A **maſſe** booke. *Meſſel, miſſel.* To ſing or ſay **maſſe**. *Meſſitier.*

Saying, or ſinging **maſſe**. *Meſſiſiant.*

A **maſſing**. *Meſſiſiant.* A **maſſing** Prieſt. *Meſſotier.*

Of or belonging to the **maſſe**. *Miſſal.*

Maſſe-monging, maſſe-making. *Miſſotier.*

Maſſe-trinkets, or implements. *Miſſotage; les ferremens de la meſſe.*

Maſſiue; *Maſſif.* To make **Maſſiue**; *Maſſer.*

Maſſiuenеſſe. *Maſſiveté.*

The **maſt** of a ſhip. *Maſt, mas, max, ou marz de nauire*

A little **maſt**; *maſterel.*

The head of the **maſt** (where the ſhrowdes are faſtened.) *La gabie.* The top of the **maſt**; *Hune.*

The vpper part of the **maſt** (where the cordes, that hold the ſaile vnto the yard, paſſe through the pullies.) *Carcois: (Le haut bout du Maſt d'une navire, où il y a certains poulions propres à tirer la corde attachée à la verge ſur quoy la voile eſt eſtendu. ¶ Nicot.*

To furniſh a ſhip with **maſts**. *Maſter une navire.*

Maſts (to ſatten hoggs.) *Glandage, gland, mangeves.*

To feed hogs with **maſt**. *Glandager les pourceaux.*

Fed with **maſt**. *Glandagé.*

Good ſtore of **maſt**. *Bonne glandee.*

To get or gather **maſt**. *Glandéer.*

Of or belonging to **maſt**. *Glaudier.*

Maſtie, or full of **Maſt**. *Glaudeux.*

Maſtiche. *Maſtic, Maſtich, Lentiſcine.*

The **maſtiche** tree. *Lentiſque, lentiſce, veſtringe.*

Yellow and bitter **maſtiche**. *Maſtic de Candie.*

White **maſtiche**. *Maſtic de Chio.*

Blacke **maſtiche**. *Maſtic d'Egypte.*

Mingled with **maſtiche**. *Maſtiché.*

A **maſtication** (or chawing.) *Maſtication.*

A **maſticatorie** (medicine.) *Maſticatoire.*

Maſticatoire (chawing.) *Maſticatoire.*
Herbe maſticke. *Clinopode.*
A maſtiue. *Maſtin, dogue d'Angleterre, alan, allan.*
A maſtiue bitch. *Maſtine.*
A maſtruke. *Maſtruque; vne ſorte d'abillement fait des peaux de loups & ours, & duquel vſoyent les Sardiniens.*
The matachins dance. *Matachin, mataſſin.*
A match. *Meiche, meche, meſche.*
A little match. *Meicheron, mecheron.*
A match (made with brimſtone.) *Allumette.*
A maker of ſuch matches. *Allumetier.*
The match of a lampe; a match for a gunne. *Meiche, meche, meſche.*
A match betweene two or moe. *Contract, gageure; auſſi, vne partie qu'on fait à quelque jeu. Comme A match at tenſe, Vne partie faillie, ou dreſſee pour jouër au jeu de paulme.*
To match in mariage. *Donner, ou prendre, en mariage.*
A match (or mariage.) *Mariage; vn parti.*
A match-maker. *Marieur.*
A match or bargaine. *Marché, parti.*
A match (paire, or equall.) *Egal, pair, macar, per, per à compagnon, vn pareil.*
To match (or paire.) *Apparier, aſſortir, reſpondre.*
That hath not his match. *Paragon, qui n'a ſon pareil.*
Matched. *Apparié, aſſorti.*
Ill matched (or maried.) *Maumarié.*
A matching. *Pariage, appariation, aſſortiſſement, aſſortiſſement, reſpondement.*
Matching. *Pareil.*
Matchleſſe. *Sans pair, nonpareille, incomparable, paragon, qui n'a ſon pareil.*
A mate *Compagnon, macar.*
The maiſters mate (of a ſhip.) *Contre-maiſtre de navire.*
A mate at Cheſſe; *Mat.* Check-mate, *Eſchec & mat.*
To mate, or giue a mate vnto. *Mater; matter, emaier. emmatir.*
Mated. *Amati, emmati.*
A later match (or crop.) *Revivre, arriere ſoin.*
Materiall. *Materiel.*
Maternall. *Maternel.*
Mathematicall. *Mathematique.*
A mathematician. *Mathematicien.*
The Mathematicks. *Les Mathematiques.*
Matines. *Matines.*
Matricaire. *Matricaire.*
The matrice, or matrix. *La matrice, l'amarri; la mere.*
Belonging to, ſeruing for the matrix. *Matrical, matricile.*
A matricide (or mother-killing.) *Matricide.*
A matriculer booke. *Matricule, marille.*
To matriculate. *Matriculer, immatriculer.*
Matriculated. *Immatricule.*
Matrimonie. *Matrimonie, mariage.*
Matrimantall. *Matrimonial.*
To ioyne in matrimonie. *Marier, ſe marier.*
A matron. *Matrone.*
Matronall, or matrone like. *Matronal.*
A matt; *Natte.* To matt; *Natter.* Of matts, *Nattier.*
The matt-rully. *Oipbe.*
Matted; *Natté.* A matter, or maker of matts; *Natier.*
To mattar, or grow into mattar. *Purer, ſuppurer, maturer.*
Matter (or corruption.) *Sanie; la boue ſortant de quelque vlcere.*
Mattarie. *Purulent, ſanieux.*
A mattaring (or reſoluing into mattar.) *Maturation.*
A matter. *Matiere.*
That mattereth much. *Cela importe moult.*
Without matter. *Immateriel.*
A matterelle (or quilt to lie on.) *Materat, matelas, matlas, mattras.* A courſe mattrelle; *Baloſſe.*
Of matterelles. *Matlaſſe.*
A mattocke. *Marroche, boyau, bezoche, beſoche, boüeau, marre.* A little mattocke, *Marrochon.*
A double tongued mattocke. *Beſague.*
A maturation (or ripening.) *Maturation.*
Maturatiue. *Maturatif.*
Mature; *Meur.* To grow mature; *Maturer.*
Maturely; *Meurement.* Maturitie; *Meureté, maturité.*
Maudlin. *Magdalene. Nom propre.*
Maudlin-wort. *Marguerite blanche.*
Mauger his head; *A regret.* Mauger their teeth; *Maulgré eux.*
A Mauis (bird) *Grivette, mauvis, ſiſerne,* ¶ Lionnois, *Touret.*
A maule; *Mail.* To maule; *Matraſſer, marteler.*
Mauled; *Marteté.* A mauling; *Martelage, martellement.*
A maulkin (to make cleane an ouen.) *Patrouille, ſourbalet, eſtouillon.*
To make cleane with a maulkin. *Patrouiller.*
Swept with a maulkin. *Patrouillé.*
A ſweeping with a maulkin. *Patrouillement.*
Maulx. *Orge materé, & puis ſeiché, dont on fait de la cervoiſe.*
A maund. *Maune, mande, panier, corbeille, banne, benne, mannequin, manequin.*
Belonging to a maund, like a maund. *Manneux.*
A maunger. *Manjoire.*
The maw of a calfe. *Mulette de veau.*
To maw le (or crie) as a little child. *Meuâner.*
A maxime, *Maxime, principe.*
May (moneth) and a may pole. *May.*
May-blollome, *Mayolline. Grand muguet.*
A maze; *Labyrinthe.* In a maze; *Perplex.*
To make (or make like) a maze. *Labyrinther.*
Made like a maze. *Labyrinthé.*
A Mazer. *Iace, jatte, gobeau, jadeau.*
Me. (or Mee.) *Me, may.*
Me thinketh, it ſeemeth to me. *Il me ſemble.*
The drinke meade. *Medon, metite, melicrat.*
A meade, or meadow. *Pré. Voyez* a Medow.
Meagar. *Maigre, linge, mingrelin. Voyez* Leane.
Somewhat meagar. *Maigret, maigrelet.*
Meagarly; *Maigrement.* Meagarneſſe, *Maigreté.*
Meale. *Farine.*
A meale. *Repas, refection, repeuë, repuë.*
A meane, of meanes. *Moyen, moien, vn parti; mediocrité, meſure, moderation.*
To addee a meanes vnto. *Mediocrer.*
Meanes. *Moyens, biens, deguay, richeſſes.*
Abundant in meanes. *Abondant en moyen, opulent.*
That hath good meanes to liue. *Moyenné, opulent, riche.*
Meane. *Moyen, mediocre; gallochier. vil.*
To worke or effect by meanes; to be a meanes. *Moyenner, moienner, medier.*
By no meanes. *Nullement.*
By falſe meanes. *Subrepticiement.*
By ſome meanes. *Par quelque moyen.*
To adde a meane vnto. *Mediocrer.*

Meane

Meane while, in the meane time. *Cependant.*
Abundance of meanes. *Opulence, abondance de moyens.*
Being the meane of, or meanes for. *Moyennant.*
The meane (or tenour) in Musicke. *Le tenor, ou le teneur en musique.*
Wrought by meanes. *Moyenné.*
To meane. *Entendre; vouloir dire. Comme,* I meane; *J'entens, je veux dire que.* I meane so, *Ie l'entends ainsi.* What meane you by that? *Que voulez vous dire par cela?*
A meanes (or Mediator.) *Moyenneur; moyen.*
By my meanes. *De par moy.*
Meanely. *Mediocrement, moyennement.*
The meaner sort (of people.) *Le menu peuple.*
Meanenesse. *Moyenneté, modicité.*
A meaning; *Sens, intention.* An ill meaning; *Malengin, malice.*
With an ill meaning. *Malicieusement.*
A meatie (or owell.) *Merle.*
The measells, or meazells. *Rougeolle, morbilles, voyez.*
Measeld (as a hog.) *Sarsemé (comme un pourceau.)*
The measelnesse of hogs. *La sursemure des pourceaux.*
A measure. *Mesure; mediocrité; moyen.*
Right measure. *Moderation.*
To measure, *Mesurer; moderer.*
Beyond all measure. *Outrêmens, à toute reste.*
The appointing, or proportioning measures. *Droict de mesurage.*
Measurable. *Mesurable; moyen.*
Measurably. *Mediocrement; moyennement.*
Measured, *Mesuré, ameté.* A measurer; *Mesureur.*
A measurer of land. *Arpenteur; goulêeur, gauleur.*
A measuring, or measurage. *Mesurement, mesurage.*
To meate. *Mesurer. Voyez* to Measure.
A meate-wand. *Verge, par le moyen de laquelle on mesure, quelque longueur ou distance.*
Meat. *Viande. mangeaille, manger; nourriture.*
Roft meat. *Du rost, ou rosti.* Boiled meat; *Du bouilli.*
Daintie meates. *Friandises.*
White meates. *Laictages.*
Meated, a meater, a meating. *Comme* Measured, a measurer and a Measuring.
To meaw, or meawle (as a cat.) *Miauler, mioler.*
A meawing, or meawling. *Miaulement, miaule.*
A meawer, or meawler. *Miauleur.*
Meawing, or meawling. *Miauleux.*
The meazles. *Rougeolle, veyes, morbilles.*
Mechanical. *Mecanique, mechanique.*
Mechanicalnesse. *Mechaniquerie, mechaniqueté.*
Mechanicalized. *Mechanizé.*
A mechanicke, or mechanicall worke-man. *Manouvrier.*
The (Indian) Mechoacan root. *Rhamindique.*
A medall. *Medaille, medaille.* A little medall. *Medaillon.*
Furnisht, or set with medalls. *Medaillé.*
Auncient medalls. *Cameyeux antiques.*
A moulder, or caster of medalls in sand. *Mouleur de fable.*
Meade (drinke.) *Medon. Voyez* Meade.
A mediation. *Mediation.*
A mediator. *Mediateur, moyenneur; moyen.*
Mediators between man and man. *Personnes interposées.*
A mediatrix *Mediatrice.*
A medicament. *Medicament. Voyez* a Medicine.
Medicinable. *Medicinable.*

A medicine. *Medicine, medicament; remede.*
To medicine, to apply, or cure with a medicine. *Medeciner, medicamenter.*
Medicinall, serving for a medicine. *Medicinal, Medicin.*
Medicined, cured by Medicine. *Medeciné.*
Medicke fodder. *Medique, foignasse, herbe à limaçon, soupe en vin, sainct foin.*
Mediocritie. *Mediocrité.*
To meditate. *Mediter.*
A meditation, or meditating. *Meditation.*
The Mediterranian (sea.) *Mediterranée.*
A Medlar. *Neffle, meste* ¶ Pic. *Melle, merle, mesple, nesple.*
A medlar tree. *Neffier, mestier, merlier, mesplier, nesplier.*
To medle, or meddle. *Se mesler de; avoir habitude avec, attaquer; retouiller.*
Medled, *Meslé; meslangé, meslingé.* Medled with; *Attaqué.*
A medler. *Qui se mesle de; alboron, balboron, un faiseur de menées.*
A medley. *Mesleure, meslange, meslée, meslinge, mixtion, mistionnement.*
To make a medley. *Meslanger, meslinger, mixtionner, mistionner.*
A medow, or medow ground. *Pré, prairie, prat.* High and dric medowes. *Prez secherons, ou seicherons.*
A little medow, or medow adioyning to a house. *Preau.*
Medow-sweet (maid sweet) or queene of the medowes. *Ronette.*
Of, or belonging to a medow. *Prairier.*
A medow-keeper. *Sergent prairier.*
A little low medow neere the water. *Noue, noë.*
Medylanackes. *Aulounes, olounes, olounes; une sorte de gros canevas, dont on fait les voiles.*
Mee. *Moy, moy.*
Meed. *Guerdon; merite.*
Meeke; *Mansuet.* Meekely; *Mansuetement.*
Meekenelle. *Mansuetude.*
Meere, *Mere, seul.* Meerely; *Nuement.*
A meere. *Marez, marets.*
Meete. *Apte, convenient, requis, convenable.*
It is meete. *Il convient.*
To meet, to meet with. *Rencontrer, aller au devant de, aller à l'encontre; aussi, s'assembler; obvier, accurrer.*
Meeter. *Metre, rime, rithme.* Paltrie meeter; *Rimaille.*
Made into meeter. *Metrifié.*
To make meeter. *Rimer, rithmer.* To make sorrie meeter. *Rimasser.*
A meeting. *Rencontre; assemblée; obvention; attaque.*
Meetly well. *Mediocrement.*
The megrim. *Migraine, demigraine, hemicraine, micraine, mygrene.*
Troubled with the megrim. *Hemicranique.*
A meinie. *Mesnie, mesnage, meignie, mesgnie, migniе.*
Melancholicke. *Melancholique, Saturnien.*
To be melancholicke. *Se melancholier.*
Melancholie. *Melancholie, marrisson, saturnien.*
A melancholie old man. *Penard.*
Subiect to melancholie. *Atrabiliaire.*
In a melancholie mood. *Morne.*
Troubled with a windie melancholie. *Hyperbondriaque.*
A Melicotone, or Melicotonie (Peach.) *Mirecoton, Mirelicoton.*

Mellifluous.

Menſtruous. *Menſtrue.*
Menſtot. *Menſtot, mirlirot,* ¶ Pariſien.
A menſwell or keeling (fiſh.) *Merlus, merlux.*
Melodie. *Melodie, harmonie; module, muſique, acroamatie.*
Melodious. *Melodieux, harmonieux, harmonique, canore, acroamatique.*
Melodiouſly. *Melodieuſement, harmonieuſement, muſicalement, reſonnamment.* A melodious Eccho; *Reſonnance.*
A **Melon.** *Melon.*
A garden, ground, or bed of melons. *Melonniere.*
A melon pumpion. *Melopepon.*
To mell. *Meſler.* *Voyez* to Mingle, mix, blend.
Mellow, or mellow. *Meur, parcru, parcreu.*
An apple made mellow in ſtraw. *Pomme parée.*
To be mellow (or cup-ſhotten.) *Deſchauſſer Bertrand.*
To mellow. *Maturer, parcroiſtre.*
Mellowneſſe. *Maturité.*
To melt. *Fondre, reſoudre.* **Melted**; *Fondu.*
A melter. *Fondeur.*
A melting; *Fonte.* The melting of wax; *Fond de cire.*
A member *Membre.*
The priuie members. *Les parties honteuſes.*
The member of an Aſſe. *Vicdaze, vietdaze, vietzdaze.*
Membred (in blaſon.) *Membré.*
Big membred (or limmed.) *Membru.*
A membzane. *Membrane.*
The net-membzane of the eye. *Membrane amphibliſtroïde, membrane retiforme.*
The hornie membzane (of the eye.) *Membrane cornée.*
The grapie membzane (of the eye.) *Membrane vvee, membrane raiſinée.*
The membzane that couers all the white of the eye. *La membrane conjunctive, membrane blanche.*
The little glaſſie membzane (of the eye.) *Membrane piliforme, membrane vitrée.*
The ſpiderie membzane of the eye. *Membrane aragnoïde.*
The midle membzane (or coate) enwrapping the infant in the wombe. *Membrane alantoïde.*
The Pleureticke membzane (couering the inſide of the ribs.) *Membrane pleuretique.*
Full of membzanes *Membraneux.*
Memozable. *Memorable.*
Memozably. *Memorablement, memoriallement.*
A memozandum; *Memoire.* **Memozandums**; *Reſouuenances.*
Memozatiue. *Memoratif.*
A memoziall. *Memorial*; *monument.*
Memozie. *Memoire, ſouuenance.*
To bring to the memozie of. *Souvenir, mettre en memoire.*
To blot out of memozie. *Oublier.*
To haue in memozie. *Se ſouvenir, tenir en memoire, ſe recorder.*
Out of memozie. *Oublié.*
Called to memozie. *Souvenu.*
Full of memozie, of a good memozie. *Memorieux.*
Men. *Hommes*; (*Le plurier de* Man;) *Auſſi*, On; *Comme* Men ſay; *On dit.*
To menace; *Menacer.* *Voyez* To threaten.
A menace. *Menace.*
Menaced, *Menacé.* A menacer; *Menaceur.*
A menacing. *Menacement.*
Menacing. *Menaçant, menaceux.*
To mend. *Amender, corriger*; *meliorer, ameliorer, regrater, reſarcir, rabiller, rhabiller.*
To mend old things. *Bobeliner, raccouſtrer, addouber, appiecetter, rabiller.*
Mendable. *Amendable.*
Mended (as old things.) *Addoubé, rabillé, racconſtré.*
A mender. *Amendeur, correcteur.*
A mender of ſlates, tiled, or thatched houſes. *Recouvreur.*
A mender of old things. *Bobelineur, addoubeur, raccouſtreur, rabilleur.*
Mendicitie. *Mendicité.* *Voyez* Beggarie.
A mending. *Amendement, amelioration, rabillage, rabillement, raccouſtrement, regratement.*
Meneid (or ſpeckled blacke and white.) *Grivolé, grivelé, vaglé, tavelé.*
A **Mennow** (fiſh.) *Freguerul, verer, ſanguineral.*
The menſtrue. *Menſtrue.* **Menſtruall**, or menſtruous; *Menſtrual.*
Mentall. *Mental.*
Mention. *Mention.*
To mention, or make mention of. *Mentionner, faire mention de, mettre en avant, mettre ſur les rangs.*
Mentioned. *Mentionné*; *nommé.*
Mercenarie. *Mercenaire.*
A Merrer. *Marchand de drap de ſoye.*
Merceriewares. *Drap de ſoye.*
Mercie. *Merci, miſericorde, mercy.*
To haue mercie on. *Avoir pitié de.*
Mercifull. *Miſericordieux, piteux, pitoyable.*
Mercifully; *Miſericordieuſement.* **Mercifulneſſe**; *Pitié.*
Mercileſſe. *Sans miſericorde, maupiteux.*
Merciuriall, or of Mercurie. *Mercurial.*
Merrurie (a Planet.) *Mercure.* (*Planete.*)
The drug Mercurie. *Mercure.*
Herbe mercurie. *Mercuriale*; mercuire.
Wild mercurie. *Mercuriale ſauvage.*
Of made of, Mercurie; borne vnder (the Planet) Mercurie. *Mercurial.*
To Mercurialiſe it. *Mercurialiſer.*
To merite. *Meriter.* **Merite**; *Merite.* **Merited**; *Merité.*
Meritozious; *Meritoire.* **Meritozioully**; *Meritoirement, meritement.*
The Meridian, *Meridien.* Meridian (or South.) *Meridien.*
Meridionall (ſoutherly.) *Meridional.*
A Merlin. *Eſmerillon. Smerlin.*
A **Mermaid.** *Sereine, Serene.*
Merrie. *Ioyeux, gaillard, alaigre, gay, guilleret, baude, ebaudi, baut, rebaudi, Recreatif, regobillonné, reſouiſſant.*
To be, or to make merrie. *Ajoliver, ſe gogner, galler le bon temps; S'eſiouir, s'agaillarder, ebaudir, reſiouir.*
To bee ſet on the merrie pinne. *Eſtre en ſes gouguettes.*
To wax merrie. *Se ragaillardir, ſe regaillardir.*
A merrie grigge. *Roger bon temps, gaie bon temps, goinfre, goinpre, goniafre, gringalet.*
Merrie conceits, or ieaſtes.
A merrie ſcabd whorſon. *Galin-galoïs, galin-galon.*
The merrie thought (the forked craw-bone of a bird.) *Luuette.*
Merrily. *Ioyeuſement, alaigrement, baudement.*

Digitized by Google

Merrinelle. *Comme* Mirth.
To merrnaile. *Esmerveiller. Voyez* Maruell.
Meſeld. *Meſeleux, meſelleux.*
A meſeld perſon. *Meſeau, mezeau.*
A meſeld woman. *Meſelle.*
Meſeldneſſe *Meſelerie, meſellerie, mezellerie.*
The meſenterie. *Meſentere; le milieu des boyaulx, ou entrailles, mediane, meſentere, rogue.*
The meſh of a net. *Mache, ou maicle d'un rets. Voyez* a Maſh.
Meſlin. *Bernage, bled bernage, metail, meſcle,* ¶ Langue. *metail, bled moulture, tramois.*
A meſſage. *Meſſage, meſſadge, nonciation; nouvelles.*
A meſſage bringing *Nonciation.*
A meſſe. (*Vulgairement*) *le nombre de quatre.*
A meſſe of meate *Mett, més.*
A meſſe of pottage. *Eſcuellée de pottage.*
A meſſenger. *Meſſagiere, meſſager, meſſagiere, nonce.*
A meſſengerſhip, the office of a meſſenger. *Meſſagerie.*
The Meſſias. *Meſſie, le Meſſias.*
A meſſuage. *Mez.*
Metall. *Metal. Voyez* Mettall.
A metamorphoſis (or transformation of ſhape.) *Metamorphoſe.*
To metamorphiſe. *Metamorphoſer.*
A metaphor; *Metaphore.* Metaphorically; *Metaphoriquement.*
The metaphyſicks. *Les Metaphyſiques.*
A Meteor. *Meteore.* A diſcourſe of Meteors; *Meteorologie.*
Methegelin. *Hydromel, miel-ſaude. hippocras d'eau; Breuvage fait de miel & d'eau; Melicrat, vin miellé.*
A methode; *Methode, ordre.* Methodicall, *Methodique.*
Methodically. *Par methode, par ordre.*
Methridate *Methridat, mithridat.*
A metope (a ſquare ſpace betweene Trigliphes in a Dorieke frize.) *Metope. En architecture, eſt un eſpace quarré entre deux ſolives.* ¶ Nicot.
A mettropolis, or mettropolitane Citie. *Cité, ou ville metropolitaine. Ville principale d'un Royaulme.*
Mett. *Rencontré,* (*Participe de* To meete.) *Auſſi* I met; *Je rencontroy.*
A thing mett with in the way. *Occurrence, occurrent.*
Mettall, or mettle. *Metal; auſſi, vivacité.*
Of, or belonging to mettall, full of mettall. *Metalier, metallique.*
Made, or reduced, into mettall. *Metaliſé.*
A mettall-man (that deales in mettall.) *Metallier.*
Full of mettall (or ſpirit.) *Vivace.*
A ſearch for mettall (in the bowells of the earth.) *Metallurgie.*
To meew, or meawle (as a catt.) *Miauler. Voyez* To Meawle.
A meew, or ſea meew. *Cavian, Glammet, moëtte, monëtte.*
Dutch mezereon. *Mezereon.*
Mice. *Souris. Plurier de* Mouſe.
To miche *Eſtre avare, ſordide, ou, vilain.*
A baſe miſcher. *Caguer-aſſe, caqueduc.*
A rich micher. *Senaud.*
A miching. *Vilenie, villanie.*
Miching. *Sordide, vilain, vilein, recuict.*
Mickle. *Beaucoup. Voyez* Much.
Michael. *Michel.*
A pilgrim to S. Michaels mount. *Michelot, miquelot.*
Midday. *Midi, m. - jour, midy, my jour.*
The middle, or middeſt. *L: milieu; meſleyant, mitan, moyeu.*
A middle ray (halfe a Milleray.) *Mi lleret, mitret.*
Midnight. *Minuict.*
Midnackes. *Anlounes, Olonnes, Voyez* Medrianacks.
The midriffe. *Diaphragme, precordiaux.*
Of, or belonging to the midriffe. *Precordial.*
Midſommer. *Mi-eſté.*
Midſommer day. *La nativité de S. Jean.*
Midway. *My-chemin.*
A Midwife. *Sage-femme, Accoucheuſe, Madame du guicbet.*
Might. *Puiſſance, pouvoir.*
I might. *Ie pouvoy, je pourroy* (*Imperfect du verbe* I May.)
Mightie; *Puiſſant.* Mightily; *Puiſſamment; mallement.*
Mightineſſe. *Puiſſance; ou comme* Might.
A migration. *Migration.*
Milch. *Comme* a Milch cow. *Vache laictiere.*
Milde. *Debonnaire, manſuet, humain, ſerein; mol, ſeri, ſeriau.*
A mildew. *Nielle; le ſerain.* Mildewed; *Nielé.*
Mildly. *Manſuetement, humainement, candidement; mollement.*
Mildneſſe. *Manſuetude, humanité; molleſſe.*
A mile. *Milaire, demi lieuë.* (*La diſtance des chemins & lieux, en Angleterre, eſt contée par* Miles; *comme en France, par lieuës. Le* Mile *contient* 5280 *pieds de longueur.*
Milfoile *Mille-fueille, millefueil.*
Knights milfoile. *Herbe militaire à mille-fueilles, millefueille jaulne, mille fueille-petite.*
Militarie. *Militaire. Voyez* Warlike, Martiall.
Militarie diſcipline. *Milice, diſcipline militaire.*
Milke. *Laict.*
To milke. *Traire le laict, tirer le laict.*
To milke a cow. *Houbiller une vache, traire une vache.*
Butter milke. *Laict de beurre, babeurre, Laict eſbeurré.* Soure milke; *Laict aigre.*
Almond milke. *Laict des amandes.*
Crudded milke. *Laict caillé.*
Beeſt milke. *Beton. Voyez* Beeſt.
The milke a cow yeelds at a meale. *Mouſſon.*
A milke-houſe. *Laicterie.*
A milke-maid. *Laictiere.*
A milke-paile, or milking-paile. *Paële a laict, traiot, trayer.*
Milke-meates. *Laictages.*
Virginall milke (made of the froth of gold ſteeped in vineger, &c.) *Laict virginal.*
Milke-weed, or Wolfes milke. *Herbe à laict.*
Sea milke-wort. *Herbe au laict.*
Milke-red. *L'herbe laictiere.*
Milkie; full of Milke. *Laictier, laictié.*
The milkie way. *Le chemin S. Jaques, galaxie.*
Milke-making, milke-pelwing. *Laictique.*
The milking of a cow. *La moiſſon d'une vache, mouiſſon, mouſſon.*
A mill, or milne. *Moulin, molin.*
A little mill. *Moulinet, millinet.*
A wind mill. *Moulin à vent.*
A mill-damme. *Eſcluſe.*
A water-mill. *Moulin à eau.*
A mill-hoope, or milk-caſe. *Archure.*
A hand-mill. *Moulin à main, ou, à bras.*
The mill-rind of a mill-ſtone *Anile.*
A horſe-mill. *Moulin à chevaux.*
An iron mill. *Martinet.*

An oile **mill**. *Tordoir a faire l'huile.*
To worke, or thicken in a **mill**. *Molinet.*
A fulling **mill**. *Moulin au foulon.*
Of, or belonging to a **mill**, or miller. *Meusnier.*
Mill-duſt. *Farine folle, farine volante.*
The vpper mill-ſtone. *Surmeule.*
A **Mill**-hopper. *Quanteuſe. Voyez* hopper.
A **Miller**. *Meuſnier, muſnier, munier, molinier.*
A **Millers** Wife. *Meuſniere.*
A millers-thumb (fiſh.) *Cabot, teſte d'aſne, muſnier.*
A **Millers**. *Mil-ray*; *piece d'or valant enuiron* 14. *ſhelins.*
Millet, or mill. *Millet, mil.*
Blacke, or turkey **Millet**. *Millet noir, millet de Turquie, meillauque.*
Millet-fed, mill-eating. *Milacié.*
A millet ground, or grownd ſowed with millet. *Millerale.*
The ſtraw, or ſtubble of **millet**. *Millerine.*
A **Million**. *Million, mille fois mile.*
A mill-ſtone. *Meule, meulette, moële.*
A **Million** (or melon,) *Melon.*
The **Mite**. *La ratele, la rate.*
Mite-wort. *Scolopendrie vraye.*
The milt, or ſoft row of fiſhes. *Laicte.*
Mimicall. *Mimique.*
To **mince**. *Hacher, mincer, couper menu, mynſſer.*
To **mince** it. *Faire la ſidinette, Faire de gueudon, faire la ſucrée, aller à pas menu, aller l'un pied ſur l'autre, aller dupied comme vn chat maigre.*
One that **mince**th it. *Mineux.*
Minced. *Mincé.* **Minced** meate. *Hachis.*
Minced meate of Veale, Capon, and Chicken, or partridge, ſtewed with ſpice. *Capirotade, cabirotade.*
A **Mincing**. *Hachement.*
The **minde**. *L'eſprit.*
Belonging to the **minde**. *Mental.*
To beare, or keepe, in **minde**. *Tenir, ou retenir en memoire, ſe ſouvenir, garder en ſon eſprit.*
To call to **minde**. *Se remembrer, remimorer.*
To put in **minde**. *Souvenir, mettre en memoire, ſuggerer, ramentevoir.*
A putting in **minde** of. *Suggeſtion.*
To **minde** a thing. *Eſtre attentif & ententif à quelque choſe.*
To put out of **minde**. *Oublier.* Out of **Minde**. *Oublié, hors de memoire.*
Of one **Minde**. *Vnanime, D'vn meſme vouloir.*
High-**minded**. *Hautain, baulſaire, baultain, orgueilleux, ſuperbe.*
Ill **minded**. *Mal-entbalenté, malevole.*
Mindfull. *Memoratif, recors.*
To be **mindfull** of. *Eſtre memoratif, ſe ſouvenir bien, avoir touſjours en memoire, reſouvenir.*
Mindfulneſſe. *Memoire, remembrance.*
Mine. *mon, ma, mes, mien, mienne, à moy. Poſſeſſif, mis devant les mots qui commencent par voyelle; comme My devant ceux qui commencent par conſonante: Auſſi, abſolument; Comme,* whoſe booke is this? *à qui eſt ce livre?* Mine. *à moy, ou, le mien.*
A **mine**. *Fodine, miniere, mineure.*
Full of **mines**. *Mineux:*
To **mine** (or vnder mine.) *Miner.*
Mined. *Miné.*
A **Miner**, **Mine**-man, or **Mine**-digger. *Minatore, mineur.*
A **mineral**. *Mineral.*
Mining, or full of **Mines**. *Mineux.*
Minifer. (*Vne ſorte de fourrure blanche,*) *menu-ver, ou verk.*
To **Mingle**. *Meſler, mixtionner, meſlanger, malaginer, meſlingler, millionner, retouiller.*
Confuſedly to **Mingle** many things together. *Brouiller enſemble.*
A confuſed **mingle**-mangle, *Barbouillage, barbouillement, peſle-meſle; boche-pot.*
Mingled. *Meſlé meſlangé, mixtionné, meſſingé, miſtionné, peſle-meſlé.* A mingler; *Meſlangeur.*
A **mingling**. *Meſlange, meſlée, meſleure, meſlinge, miſtionnement.*
A **minion**. *Mignon, mignonne, bedaud, belaud, mignonnette.*
A yong **minion**. *Mignonnet.*
Minionly, **minion**-like. *Mignonnement, miſtement.*
To **minith**. *Diminuer, minuer, menuiſer, Deſcheoir. Voyez* To diminiſh.
Minithed. *Minué, diminué, minuté, deſchcu.*
A **minithing**. *Diminution, menuiſement.*
A **Minifter**. *Miniſtre*; *palteur d'egliſe, predicateur de l'Evangile.* A little **minifter**. *Miniſtreau.*
To **minifter**. *Miniſtrer*; *ſuggerer.*
Minifired. *Miniſtré.* A **miniſtrelle**. *Miniſtreſſe.*
The **miniſtrie**, or **miniſterie**. *Miniſtere.*
The **Minor** (propoſition of a Syllegiſme.) *La mineur.*
A **minorite** (friar.) *Frere mineur.*
Minoritie. *Minorité.* A child in **minoritie**. *Mineur.*
A **miſtrell**. *Menestrier, menestrandier*; *menone,* ¶ Poictovin. A companie of **miſtrells**. *Menestranderie.*
Minte, *Mente, (herbe) Menthe.*
Coloured **minte**, red garden **minte**. *Mente crespuë.*
Fiſh **minte**, or water **minte**. *Mente aquatique.*
Horſe **minte**, wild **minte**. *Mente chevaline, mente ſauvage.*
Speare **minte**, Balme **minte**, garden **minte**, Mackarell **minte**, &c. *Mente aiguë, mente Romaine, mente de noſtre Dame, mente Grecque.*
Mountaine **minte**. *Menthaſtre, mentaſtre.*
The **minte**. *Monnoyes.*
A minume in Muſicke. *Minime blanche.*
A **minute**. *Minute*; *moment.*
A **minxe**. *Gadrouillette, goguenelle; obereau.*
A **Mirabolan** plumme. *Myrobolan, Myrabolan, Mirabolan.*
A **miracle**. *Miracle*; *merveille.* A doer of **miracles**; *Miracleur.*
Miraculous. *Miraculeux*; *merveilleux.*
Miraculouſly. *Miraculeuſement*; *merveilleuſement, à merveille.*
Mire. *Bourbe, fange, limon.*
A quag-**mire**. *Bourbier, tarte bourbonnoiſe.*
Miric. *Fangeux, Limonneux.*
A **mirrour**. *Miroir, mirouer.*
Myrrhe. *Voyez* Myrrhe.
Mirth. *Loyeuſeté, lieſſe, alaigreſſe, alaigreté, reſouiſſance, gallerie.*
Mirtle. *Comme* Myrtle.
Miſaduenture. *Deſaduenture, maladventure, malencontre, meſadventure, meſadvenue, infortune.*
Miſadviſe. *Meſadvis.* To miſadviſe. *Meſconſeiller.*
To **miſarrive**. *Miſarriver.*
It **miſbecommeth**. *Il meſſied, il ſied mal, il eſt malſeant.*
A **miſbecomming**. *Meſſeance, meſavenance.* **Miſbecomming**. *Meſſeant.*
To **miſbehaue** himſelfe in his office. *Malverſer en ſon office.* **Miſbehauiour**. *Malverſation.*

Mildelake. *Mescreance.* Mildelearing, *Mescreant.*
To miscall. *Improperer.*
To miscarie *Faillir, perir.* Miscaried; *Peri.*
A mischance *Malaventure, mesaduenture, malencontre, mesadvenue, malheur, meschance, accident.*
A mischefe, or mischiefe. *Meschef, mal, malefice, mau, meschance.* Delighting in mischiefe, *Maling.*
To mischieue. *Malheurer, offendre.*
Mischeuers, *Maulx.* (Plurier de Mischiefe.)
Mischeuous. *Malfaisant, malicieux, mauuais, meschant, nuisant, nuisible, nuisif, pernicieux.*
A mischeuous charme or witcherle. *Malefice,*
Mischeuously. *Malement, malicieusement, malignement, meschamment, mauvaisement, pernicieusement.*
Mischeuousnelle. *Malice, mauvaistie.*
To misconstrue. *Mesconstruire, desfordre, malinterpreter*
Misconstrued. *Mal interpreté.*
To miscounsell. *Mesconseiller.*
To miscount. *Mesconter.* Miscounted; *Meconté.*
Miscreancie. *Mescreance. Voyez* Misbeleefe.
A miscreant. *Mescreant, mescreyant, infidele, maran.*
To play the miscreant. *Mescroire.*
A misdeed. *Mesfaict, malefice, malfaict, meffaict, forfaict, forfait, forfaicture.*
Misdemeanour. *Malverſation.*
To misdoe. *Mesfaire, meffaire, malfaire, forfaire.*
A misdoer. *Malfaiteur, mesfaiteur.*
A misdoing. *Forfaict.*
Mildone. *Mesfaict, forfaict, meffaict.*
To misdoubt. *Douter, soupçonner.*
Misdoubted. *Douté, soupçonné.*
A (greedie) miser. *Avare, miserable, avaricieux, malheureux, raquin, caquemaille, caqueduc.*
Miserable. *Miſerable, calamiteux, malheureux, haireux, malheur, marmiteux, ſordide, recuict.*
Miserablenelle. *Avarice; malheureté,*
Miserably. *Miſerablement, calamiteuſement, malheureuſement, ſordidement.*
The disease miserere mei (auoiding of the excrements at the mouth.) *Reply, Miſerere mei. Quand le patient rend ſes excrements par la bouche.*
Miserie. *Miſere, calamité, malheur, meſaiſe.*
To inflict miseries. *Malheurer.*
To misesteeme. *Mes-eſtimer.*
Misfortune. *Infortune, deſcouuenue, deſaduenture, malaventure, malencontre, malheur, meſaduenture, meſaduenue, accident, inconvenient.*
To misgiue (or giue a misse.) *Mesdonner.*
To misgouerne; *Mesgouverner.* Misgouerned; *Malgouverné.*
A misgouernment. *Mauvais gouvernement.*
A mishap *Malaventure, malencontre, malheur, meſaduenture, meſadvenue, accident, infortune.*
To mishappen *Meſaduenir à, meſchoir à, meſvenir.*
To misinterpret. *Mal interpreter, interpreter en mauvaiſe part, prendre en mauvaiſe part.*
Misinterpreted. *Mal interpreté; Pris, ou, interpreté, en mauvaiſe part.*
To misled. *Seduire. desvoyer.*
Misled. *Seduict, desvoyé.* A misleader, *Seducteur.*
A misleading. *Seduction, desvoyement.*
To misle *Greſiller. Voyez* To drizzle.
Misled *Greſilé.*
To mislike. *Desgouſter. Voyez* To dislike.
A mislike *Desgouſtement.*
To misname. *Improperer, mal nommer.*
A misparting. *Meſpartement.*
To mispend. *Deſpendre mal, abuſer.*

A mispender, *Qui deſpend mal, abuſeur.*
A mispending. *Abus, abuſement.*
Mispent. *Abuſé, mal deſpendu.* (Participe.)
A mispriſion. *Meſpriſon.*
Mispropoztioned. *Mal proportionné.*
To mistrecthon. *Mesconter, forconter.*
Mistrechoned. *Mesconté, forconté.*
A mistrechoning. *Mesconpte, mesconte, forconte.*
A missall (or masse booke.) *Messel, missel.*
To misse. *Faillir, errer, forvoyer.*
A misse or missing. *Faulte, faillite, erreur.*
A miss, in footing. *Vn faux pas.*
Missed. *Failli, erré, forvoyé.*
Missing. *Faux-feu.*
Misseltoe, missell, or misseldine. *Bese, vise, guy.*
To misshape. *Defigurer, desfigurer.*
Misshapen. *Maudolé, defiguré, monſtrueux.*
Misshapenly. *Monſtrueuſement.*
A misshaping. *Defigurement.*
A mist. *Brouillar, brouillas, Brouée, frimas, frimats, neble.*
To cast a mist ouer. *Obſcurcir.*
A hot blasting mist. *Bruine, halot.*
Mistie. *Nebuleux; obſcur.*
To mistake *S'abuſer, meſprendre, meſcognoiſtre.*
To mistake one thing for another. *Prendre Mars pour Martbe, prendre Martin pour regnard.*
Mistaken. *Abuſé.*
A mistaking. *Abuſion, vn faux pas.*
A mistaking in accompt. *Meſcompte, meſconte.*
A misterie, and misticall. *Comme* Myſterie, and myſticall.
A misterie (or trade.) *Meſtier.*
To mistorme. *Meſparler de.*
A mistresse. *Maiſtreſſe.*
To mistrust. *Meſcroire, desfier, desfier, ſe meſſier de.*
A mistrust, or mistrusting. *Meſfiance, mesfiance, jalouſie.*
Mistrusted. *Meſcreu, meſcru.*
Mistrustfull *Meſcreant, jalous.*
Misusage. *Meſuſage.*
To misuse. *Abuſer, meſoffrir; outrager.*
Misused. *Abuſé, malmené, maumené.*
A misusing. *Abuſement.*
A mite (or weeuill.) *Calandre, calandre, mourrin, carcaillon. Voyez* a Weeuill.
A mite (a kind of small worme.) *Mite, miten.*
Mite (the smalleſt of weights, or of soine.) *Minute, auſſi, vne petite piece de monnoye non vſitée.*
A miter. *Mitre, mitbre.*
To hood, or crowne with a miter. *Mitrer.*
Mitred, (hooded or crowned with a Miter.) *Mitré.*
A hooding with a Miter. *Mitrement.*
Mitring, hooding with a Miter. *Mitrant.*
Mithologie, (or a morallizing of fables.) *Mithologie, Mythologie.*
Mithologikely. *Mithologiquement.*
Mithridate. *Mesbridat, mythridat.*
To mitigate. *Mitiguer, accoiſer, addoucir, feder, calmer, appaiſer.*
Mitigated. *Mitigué, addouci.*
A mitigation. *Mitigation.* Mitigating; *Sedatif.*
Mitrainen, or mittens. *Mitaines, moufle.*
To mix. *Meſler, miſſionner, meſlanger, meſſingler, mixtionner.*
Mixed. *Meſlé, miſſionné, maiſné, meſlingé, meſlangé.*
A mixen. *Fumier.*
A mixer. *Meſlangeur.*
A mixing. *Miſtionnement,*

Mixtly.

Mixtly. *Meſlement.*
A mixture. *Miſtion,meſlange, meſlée, meſleure, meſlinge, mixtion.*
The mizzen saile, or mast. *Mejane, moriſque, artemon, baſenne, terzerol; Oreille de lievre.*
Moane. *Voyez* Mone.
A moate. *Freluche.* A moate in the sunne; *Atome, tilet.*
A moath. *Tigne, artiſon, artre, phalene.*
A moath (or beetle that flies by night.) *Caffard.*
Moath-eaten. *Artiſonné.*
Mobilitie. *Mobilité.*
Moccado (Ruſſe,) *Mocayart, moucade.*
Silke moccado. *Moncayart.*
To mocke at. *Se mocquer, ſe moquer, railler, ſe gaudir, truffer, beffler, goſſer, gauſſer, gaber, berner, moucher, ſe rigoler de.*
A mocke. *Mocquerie. goſſe, nazarde.*
To mocke by nodding, or lifting vp the chinne. *Faire la nique.*
Mockes. *Gaberies, moquettes.* Full of mockes, *Gaboux.*
Mocked. *Berné, beffé, mocqué, goſſé, gauſſé, gaudi; mouché.*
A mocker. *Mocqueur, gaudiſſeur, goſſeur, goberur, railleur, bourdeur, taburcau, rigoleur.*
A little or yong mocker. *Mocquereau.*
A mockerie. *Abuſement, fornette, mocquerie.*
Mockeries. *Beffleries, goſſeries, gaberies, gabets.*
A mocking. *Railerie, mocquerie, gaſſerie; mouchement, ridolage, rigolemens; rigolerie.*
Mocking *Raillant, raillard.*
A modder. *Fillette, jeune garſe, garſette.*
A modell *Modelle, module* To modell; *Modeller.*
Moderate. *Moderé, mediocre; moyen.*
To moderate. *Moderer, mediocrer, modifier, mitiguer, meſurer, attrempers, ſe reſtreindre, refrener, reigler, reprimer.*
Moderated. *Moderé, modifié, meſuré, mitiqué, attrempé, refrené, reiglé.*
Moderately. *Moderément, mediocrement, reſcrvément, moyennement, atterempément, reiglement.*
A moderation. *Moderation, mediocrité, modification, meſure, modeſtie, moyen, attrempance, attrempement, reſtriction.*
A moderator. *Moderateur, reigleur, reprimeur, moyenneur; moyen.*
A moderatrix. *Moderatrice.*
Moderateneſſe. *Modicité.*
Moderne. *Moderne.*
Modeſt. *Modeſte, honteux, matronal.*
A modeſt woman. *Matrone, femme modeſte.*
Modeſtie. *Modeſtie, modeſteté, attrempãce, attrempemẽt.*
Modeſtly. *Modeſtement, attrempément.*
Modicitie. *Modicité.*
Modifiable (or qualifiable,) *Modifiable.*
To modifie; *Modifier.* Modified; *Modifié.*
A modification. *Modification, reſtriction, reſtriction.*
Modulation (or harmonie.) *Modulation.*
A modwall. (or wood-pecker.) *Gueſpier.*
Moes (or mumps.) *Monnoye de ſinge. Voyez* a Mow.
A motle. *Mulet.*
To motle or toile. *Abenner. Voyez* to Toile.
To motle in the durt or mire. *Enfanger.*
Motled. *Voyez* Toiled. Motled in the mire; *Enfangé.*
Moift. *Moite, humide, madant, ſucculent, ſuccelent.*
To moiſten. *Amoitir, humecter, madeſter, ramoitir, humetter, mouiller, tremper, attremper.*
Moiſtened. *Humecté, mouillé, trempé, amoiti, attrempé.*
A moiſtener. *Trempeur.*
A moiſtening. *Humectation, mouillement, mouilleur mouilure, trempement, attrempement.*
Moiſtneſſe, or moiſture. *Moiſteur, humidité, humeur mouilleure, fac.* Without moiſture; *Sec.*
The moiſte. *Moiſté. Voyez* Haſte.
A mole, or mole-warp. *Taulpe, taupe.*
A mole-catcher. *Feuilleur de taulpes.*
A mole-hill. *Taulpiniere, taupiniere, boſſe*
Ould mole-hills (ouergrowne with graſſe.) *Taraulx taureaux.*
A mole (in the face, or other part.) *Tache, marque naturelle au viſage, ou, autre part; neve, petas.*
To moleſt. *Moleſter, ennuyer, vexer, haraſſer, harier, boguiner, infeſter, tabuter, taber, tanner, talemouſer, vexer.*
Moleſtation. *Moleſtie, meſaiſe, tabut.*
Moleſted. *Moleſté, haraſſé, harié, boguiné, tanné,*
A moleſter. *Moleſteur.*
A moleſting. *Moleſtie, boguinement.*
A mollification. *Mollification.*
To mollifie. *Mollifier, amollir, emmollir, moullir, attendrir*
Mollified. *Amolli, attendri.*
Fit or apt to be mollified. *Amolliſſable.*
A mollifier. *Mollificur.*
A mollifying. *Amolliſſemẽt, mollificatiõ, attendriſſemẽt*
Mollifying. *Remollitif.*
A mollifying plaſter. *Malagme.*
Mollolus (the dregs of courſelt Suger.) *Malece.*
Molten. *Fondu.* Participe *du verbe* To melt.
A molten image. *Image de fonte.*
A moment. *Moment.* Of moment, *Momental.*
Momentarie. *Momentaire, momentané, momental, perriſſable.*
Monacall. *Monacal.* Monachiſme. *Monaquat.*
A monarch. *Monarque, Roy, ou prince abſolu.*
Monarchall (belonging to a monarchie, or monarch *Monarchique.*
A monarchie. *Monarchie, le gouvernement d'un ſeul prince abſolu; auſſi, royaulme, Sceptre.*
A monaſterie. *Monaſtere, monaſtier.*
Monaſticall. *Monaſtique, monacal.*
Monaſticallie. *Monacalement.*
Monday. *Lundi.*
To mone. *Regretter, deplorer, complaindre.*
To make mone. *Lamenter, ſe plaindre, ſe lamenter.*
Mone. *Complainte, plainte.*
To mone together. *Condoloir.*
Moned. *Deploré, plaint.* Moneful. *Lamentable, plaintif*
A moning. *Lamentation.*
A moneth, or month. *Mois, Lunaiſon, L'once de l'année*
The tearme of ſix moneths. *Semeſtre.*
A twelue moneth. *Vn an.* Eight moneths. *Octimeſtre*
Womens moneths. *Menſtrue, les mois des femmes*
Monthly. *Chaſque moi.*
Money. *Monnoy, argent, pecune.*
To make (or coine money.) *Monnoyer,*
Made into money. *Monnoyé.*
The making of money, or money-making. *Monnoyage, monnoyement.* Braſſe money, *Monnoie noire.*
Currant money. *Argent de miſe.*
A money-bag. *Satbet à argent.*
A money-box. *Cache-maille, eſpargne-maille.*
A money maker. *Monnoyeur, monnoyer.*
Ready money, or preſent money. *Argent comptant argent mignon, argent manuel.*
To pay ready money. *Payer argent comptant, baiſſe manuellement.*

Want of money. *Faut d'argent, mal S. François.*
Money-lesse. *Sans argent.*
A money-man, or moneyed-man. *Homme pecunieux, ou argenteux, qui a force escus.*
Full of money. *Pecunieux.*
Money laid out, or the laying out of money. *Mise.*
The fees due to money-makers. *Monnoyage.*
Money-flower. *Lunaire majeur, grande lunaire.*
Money-wort. *Herbe à cent maladies, numulaire.*
A mongrell. *Mestif; un chien mestif.* Mungrells; *Mestiz.*
Monishment, or monition. *Monition.*
A Monitor. *Moniteur; observateur.*
A monitorie. *Monitoire, monitorial.*
Monitorie. *Monitoire.*
A Monke. *Moine, moyne, religieux.* Monkes, *Caputions.*
A yong or little Monke. *Moineau, moyneau, moyneton.* A little, petie, or paltrie Monks. *Monichon.*
Monkerie (the profession of a Monke.) *Moinerie, moyn rie, monaquat.*
Monkish *Monastique.*
Monklie, belonging to a Monke. *Monacal, monastique, monial.* Monke-like; *Monacalement.*
Monkes-hood *Confoulde royale.* Yellow monkes-hood; *Antore.*
A monkie. *Guenon, Quinaud, moune, marmot.*
A little monkie. *Guenuche.*
A shee monkie. *Marmotte, marmote, quinaude.*
A monomachie *Monomachie. Voyez* a Single combate.
Monopoled, or monopolized. *Monopole.*
A monopoler, or monopolizer. *Monopolier.*
To monopolize, or make a monopolie. *Monopoler.*
A monopoly. *Monopole.*
A monosyllable. *Monosyllabe; mot d'une seule syllabe.*
A monster. *Monstre.*
Monstrous. *Monstrueux, prodigieux.*
Monstrously. *Monstrueusement; prodigieusement.*
A monument. *Monument; reliquaille.*
The moode of a verbe. *Mouf de verbe; Mode.*
Moodie, *Morne, triste.* The moode (or humour.) *Trempe.*
Moodily. *Morosement.*
The Moone. *La lune, astre argenté, astre cornu.*
A halfe moone. *Croissant.*
A moone, or moneth. *Lunaison.*
A moone calfe. *Mole, amas.*
A moone-stone. *Pierre de la lune.*
Moone-wort. *Lunaire.* Small moone-wort; *Taure.*
Of, or belonging to the moone. *Lunaire.*
Moone-men. *Brigands. Voyez* Robber.
A Moore (or blacke-moore.) *More, Ethiopien, Negre.*
A tawnie-moore. *Maure, amaurote.*
A shee moore. *Voyez* a Moorelle.
A moore (or Feune.) *Marescage.*
The great moore-cocke. *Faisant, bruyant, Coq du bois.*
A moore-henne. *Geline, ou, gelinotte du bois, poule grieseche.*
A Scottish moore-henne. *Macroule, magot.*
To moore a ship, or be moored. *Amarrer, marrer, marcer, mettre un navire en sunaim.*
To moore a boate. *Garrer un bateau.*
Moored. *Marré, amaré.*
A moorelle (woman Moore.) *Moresse, moresque.*
Mooring. *Marant, marrant.*
Moorish moore-like, of the Moores. *Moresque.*
Moorish. *Marescageux.*
To moote. *Disputer, ou plaideyer une cause de loy, par maniere d'exercise; Et les jeunes estudiants, qui font cet exercice sont nommez* Moot-men.
To moove. *Mouvoir, Voyez* to Mouc.
Moorall. *Moral.*
The moorall of a fable. *Le sens moral d'une fable.*
Moralitie; a Morall sence. *Moralité.*
To moralize (or expound the morall sence of a fable.) *Moraliser, mythologiser.*
Moralized, (or morally expounded.) *Moralisé.*
A moralizer. *Moralisieur, mythologe.*
A moralizing, (or expounding of fables.) *Mythologie, mithologie.*
Morally. *Moralement.*
Mordactie. *Mordacité.*
More. *Plus, d'avantage; outre.*
No more. *Mola, non plus.*
More-over. *Outreplus, d'avanture, d'abondant, outre, au surplus, en apres.*
Morell (herbe.) *Morelle, maurelle.* Morell cherries; *Morelles.*
Morelles-worke. *Ouvrage moresque, fueillage moresque.*
Morfew. *Voyez* Morphew.
Morgage, or mortgage. *Mortgage, mortgaige, hypotheque.*
To mortgage. *Hypothequer, hipothequer.*
Mortgaged. *Hypothequé, hipothequé.*
The morning. *Le matin.*
The morning time. *Le matinée.*
The whole morning. *Toute la matinée.*
Of, or belonging to the morning. *Matutinel, matinier.*
Betimes in the morning. *Matutinel, de bon matin.*
Morning prayer. *Matines, prieres du matin.*
The morning starre. *Estoile de matin.*
Morofitie. *Morosité. Voyez* Frowardnesse, crosnesse.
Morphew. *Morphée, morfee.*
A morris dance. *Morisque.*
(The boyish game) slue-pennie-morris. *Le jeu de merelles.*
To morrow. *Demain.*
Good morrow (*au lieu de dire* Good morne.) *Bon jour.*
A morsell. *Morceau; boucon, bocon, gobeau, morsure.*
A small morsell. *Morcelet.*
A Mort, or doxie. *Gueuse, gueuze, maraude, truande, vibaulde.*
A mortaise. *Comme* a Mortise.
The mortaise wherin the shiuer of a pullie runnes. *L'orbite d'une poulie.*
Mortall. *Mortel; capitel, mourable, pernicieux.*
Mortally. *Mortellement; hostilement.*
Mortalitie. *Mortalité.*
Morter. *Mortier; gipt, gyp, gypt, gy; marmorat.*
To make morter. *Gascher.* Mortered, *Gypsé.*
A making of morter. *Gaschement.* Like morter; *Gypsé.*
A morter (to beate spice in.) *Mortier.*
Mortgage *Mortgage. Voyez* Morgage.
Mortiferous. *Mortiferé.*
Mortification. *Mortification.*
To mortifie. *Mortifier; gourfouler, macerer, amatir, emmatir.*
To mortifie fowle (or to make it tender.) *Faisander, phaisander.*
Mortified. *Mortifié, amati, emmati.*
A Mortifier. *Mortificur.*
A mortifying. *Mortification.*
A mortifying (by violent handling, by abstinence, &c.)

Digitized by Google

Gourd foulement, gourfoulement, maceration.
A mortifie hole. *Mortaiſe, adent.*
To mortifie. *Adenter, emmortaiſer.*
Mortified. *Adenté, emmortaiſé.*
Mort-maine. *Main-morte, morte-main.*
A mort mans. *Mortuaire, mortuage.*
Mosaicall worke. *Moſaique, muſaique.*
Moſſe. *Mouſſe, miſque, mouſce.*
A little round heape or ball of moſſe. *Mouſſeau.*
Sea-moſſe. *Coralline, mouſſe marine.*
Club moſſe, wolfe-claw moſſe. *Mouſſe terreſtre, ou de terre.*
Moſſie. *Mouſſelu, mouſſeux, mouſſu.*
The moſſie yong haires about the priuie parts. *Le poil folet qui vient es parties honteuſes.*
The moſſie downe of quinces, peaches, &c. *Mouſſe.*
Moſt. *(Eſt ſigne du ſuperlatif, comme tres en François.)*
Moſt excellent. *Treſexcellent.*
The moſt. *L: plus, la plus grande partie, le plus grand nombre.*
For the moſt part. *Pour la plus grande partie.*
The moſt often. *Le plus ſouvent.*
Moſt vſually. *Le plus communement.*
At the moſt. *Au plus, pour le plus.*
A mote. *Voyez* a Moate.
A moth. *Tigne. Voyez* a Moath.
A mother. *Mere.*
A mother in law. *Belle mere.*
A Gep mother *Maraſtre, meraſtre.*
A grand mother *Ayeule, mere grande.*
A god mother. *Marraine.*
A mother (or girle.) *Voyez* Girle.
The mother Citie. *Comme* The Metropolitane.
The mother (or wombe.) *Matrice, amarry.*
The diſeaſe called the mother. *Suffocation de matrice.*
Mother-killing. *Matricide.*
The mother. (dregs, or grounds.) *Marc.*
The mother of wine. *Seſne.*
The mother-tongue. *La langue maternelle.*
Mother of peatle. *Mere perle, nacre de perles, nacle, ou naque de perles.*
The mother (huskes, hullings, or skins of grapes.) *Marc.*
Motherly, of the Mother, or on the mothers ſide. *Materuellement.* Motherly, *Maternel. (Adiectif.)*
Moth-mullein. *Herbe aux mites, herbe verminеux.*
Motherwort. *Matricaire, armoiſe, gypſaulme, gripaulme, eſpargoutte, mince-fueille.*
A motion, *Mouvement.* A motion made. *Ouverture.*
To motion. *Mentionner, recorder.*
To make a motion. *Mettre en train, faire ouverture.*
A motioner *Moteur.* A motiue, *Motif.*
A motto. *Mot, deviſe.*
Mouable. *Mobile, mobiliaire.*
Mouеables. *Meubles, nantps, outillemens.*
To furniſh with mouеables. *Meubler.*
Furniſhed with mouеables. *Meublé.*
A furniſhing with mouеables *Meublement.*
Mouеablenеſſe. *Mobilité, mouvement.*
To moue. *Mouvoir, eſmouvoir, remuër; mener, grouiller; acher; auſſi, perſuader.* To moue violently; *Secoüer.*
To moue to anger. *Emflamber de courroux, inciter à courroux, controuцer, faſcher.*
Moued. *Meu, eſmeu, remüé; mené, aché; perſuadé.*
Violently moued. *Secoüé.*
Moued to anger. *Eſmeu, ou incité à courroux, ou, à ire; courroucé, faſché.*

To be moued to anger. *Eſtre enflambé d'ire, ou, incité à courroux, ſe courroucer, ſe faſcher.*
A mouer. *Moteur, eſmouveur, mouveur, remueur; motif, perſuadeur.*
A mouing. *Mouvement, eſmouvement, remüement, remuance.* A violent mouing; *Secoüement.*
Mouing. *Motoire, remuant, motrice, perſuaſif.*
A mouing reaſon. *Motif, raiſon mouvante.*
A mould. *Moule, modelle, module, moulle, mouture.*
To mould, or caſt into a mould. *Mouler, modeler, moſler.*
To mould bread. *Peſtrir, ou faire le pain. Voyez* to Knead.
Mould. *Terre, terroir, terreau.*
The mould of the head. *La fontaine de la teſte.*
To mould, or become mouldie. *Rancir, ſe moiſſir.*
Moulded, or caſt into a mould. *Moulé, molé*
Moulded, (or become mouldie.) *Voyez* Mouldie.
A moulder or caſter in a mould. *Mouleur, moſleur.*
Mouldie. *Ranci, chauſi, moiſi; mucydan, vermoulu.*
To wax mouldie. *Se moiſir, ſe vermoulir.*
Mouldineſſe. *Chauſiſſure, moiſiſſure, vermouliſſure, remucreu.*
A moulding, or caſting in a mould. *Moulerie, mouture, molure.*
Moulten. *Comme* Molten. *Lequel voyez.*
A mount *Mont; ou comme* a Mountaine.
Mountable. *Montable, qu'on peut monter.*
A mountaine. *Montaigne, montagne, mont.*
A little mountaine. *Montaignette, montelet, montaignolle.*
Borne, or bred on the mountaines. *Montigené.*
Of, or belonging to a mountaine, reſiding in mountaines. *Montaignois.*
A mountaine-falcon. *Montagnier, montagner, montain.*
A mountaineer, or mountain-man. *Montaigner.*
Mountainous, or mountenic, or full of mountaines. *Montaigneux, montueux.*
A mountan (or vpright beame) in a building. *Montant.*
To mount. *Monter, monter en haut. Voyez* to Aſcend.
A mounte-banke. *Monte-banc, charlatan, triacleur.*
Mounted. *Monté, monté d'eſſus; eſchelle.*
Mounted on horſe backe. *Monté, monté à cheval, abeſté*
Well or ill mounted (or horſed.) *Bien ou mal monté.*
A mounting, *Montée.* Mounting; *Montant.*
To mourne. *S'atirſier, mener deuil, s'adeuloir.*
To mourne or crooke like a Doue. *Roucouler, rocouler.*
To mourne, or weare mourning. *Porter habit de deuil.*
A mourner. *Qui mene deuil; Qui porte habit de deuil.*
Mournefull. *Adeuilé, adeuillé.*
A mourning. *Deuil.* The mourning (or crooing) of a Doue. *Roubard, roucoulement.*
Mourning, or mourning apparell. *Habit de deuil.*
Mourning, mournefull. *Lugubre.*
The mourning of the chine. *Les orcillons, les mourvues.*
A mouſe *Souris, ſori, raton, rat.*
To mouſe (or hunt for mice.) *Soriſer, rateler.*
To hunt or feed on field mice. *Muloter.*
A little or yong mouſe. *Soriſeau, ſouriceau, ſouriſſeau, ſouriſſon.*
A Dor-mouſe. *Rat-liron; gliron, ratvelu.*
A field mouſe. *Mulot, mullot.*
A flitter-mouſe, or Reare mouſe. *Chauve-ſouris, rate-penade.*

The

The laſſet **mouſe** (that beares the minevar furre.) *Rat de laſſe.*
A ſhrew **mouſe**. *Muſaraigne, Souris araigneuſe, muſette, migale.*
The Alpine **mouſe**. *Marmotaine, marmoutaine, marmotan, rat de montaigne.*
That hunteth for field **mice**. *Mulotteur, muiotier.*
A **mouſe**-catcher. *Souricier, ſouretier.*
Mouſe-eare (hearb.) *Oreille de ſouris, oreille de rat, velouette, Pelvette, pilofelle.*
A **Mouſe**-hole. *Rateire.*
Mouſe-graſſe. *Toubarbe ſauuage.*
A **Mouſer**. *Souricier, ſouretier.*
Mouſe taile (hearb.) *Pain d'oiſeau.*
A **Mouſe**, trap. *Souriciere, ſoricicre, ſorifiere, ratiere, ratoir.*
Mouſing, louing, or hunting after mice. *Sourieu.*
A **mouth**. *Bouche; gueule, orifice.*
A little **Mouth**. *Bouchette, bouchelette.*
A mouth-full. *Bouchée, goulé, goulette, morceau, boucon, bocon.*
To make a **mouth**. *Faire la moue, Faire la bábaye, ou, babou, grimacer.* Making **mouthes**. *Monárd.*
A maker of **mouthes**. *Grimaſſeur, Qui faict lamoüe.*
An hares **mouth**. *Groin de lievre, levre fenduë.*
Wide **Mouthed**. *Gueulard, bien fendu de gueule.*
The **mouth** (or entrance into a thing.) *Orifice.*
A wry-**mouth**. *Grimace.*
The **mouth** of the ſtomacke. *L'Oeſophage.*
A **moüe** or **moe**. *Moüe.*
To **moüe**, or make a **moüe**. *Faire la moue, grimacer.*
A **moüing**, *Grimace.* **Moüing** (making mouthes.) *Monárd.*
Moüings. *Minauderies.*
To **moüe**. *Faucher, aouſter.*
A hay **moüe**. *Foinil, fenaule.*
Moüed, or **moüen**. *Fauché.*
A **moüer**. *Faucheur, aouſteron, aouſteron.*
A **Moüers** hire. *Fauchage.*
A **moüing**. *Fauchement, fauche, fauchage, fauchefon.*
Moüing ſeaſon. *Fauchefon.*
A **Moyle**. *Mulet*, A **Moyle**-keeper. *Muletier. Voyez* A Mule.
To **moyle**. *Souiller, polluër, auſſi, tracaſſer.*
Moyled. *Souillé, tracaſſé.*
A **moyling**. *Souillure, traces, tracaſſerie.*
Moyſt and **moyſtie**. *Voyez* Moiſt and moitie.
Much. *Beaucoup, moult, mallement, mout.*
As **much**. *Autant, la pareille.*
For as **much** as, *D'autant que.*
For as **much**. *Pour la pareille.*
How **much**. *Combien.*
As **much** as may be. *Treſacertes.*
So **much**. *Tant, autant.*
Exceeding **much**. *Treſque.*
Too **much**, over **much**. *Trop, par trop.*
To make **much** of. *Careſſer, amignotter, amignarder, mignarder, cherir.*
Much made of. *Mignardé, careſſé.*
That hath **much** to take to. *Riche, opulent, bien moyenné.*
A making **much** of. *Careſſe, amignotement.*
Making **much** of. *Amignotant.*
Muche. *Fient, Voyez* dung. A **mucke** hill; *Fumier.*
A **mucketet**. *Baverette, baverolle, baverotte.*
Mudde. *Bourbe, fange, Vaze*, vaſe.
The **mudde** of the Sea. *Voyez* Owſe.
A heape of **mudde**. *Fangas, bauge.*
To **mudde**, beray or bedaſh with **mudde**, ſticke in **mudde**. *Embourber, enfanger, emboüer.*
Louing the **mudde**. *Bourbeteux.*
To wallow in the **mudde**. *Bourbetter, bourbeter.*
Mudded, berayed with mud, ſlucke in Mudde. *Embourbé, emboué, enfangé.*
Muddie, full of mudde. *Bourbeux, bourbeteux, boüeux, fangeux.* A **muddie** place. *Bourbier.*
A **muddie** place in a riuer. *Lieu mollet d'une riviere.*
A **muddie** flough *Fangeat, fangeas, fangas.*
A **mudding**, beraying with, or ſticking in mudde. *Embourbiment, enfangement.*
A **mue**; *Mué, reſervoir, ſerve.* To **mue**; *Muër.* **Mued**; *Mué.*
A **muing**. *Muëment, mue.*
A **muſke**. *Manchon, bonne-grece.*
To **Muffle**. *Affubler.*
To **muffle** himſelfe in his Cloake. *S'affubler en ſon maniteau.*
Muffled. *Affublé.* A **muffling**. *Affublement, affublage.*
A **muffler**. *Cache-nez, cache-muſeau, cache-laid, cache-let, couvre-nez.*
Mugwort. *Armoiſe, Herbe de S. Jean.*
A **mulberie**. *Meure.* A **mulberie** tree; *Meurier, muerier.*
A grownd, or grove of mulberie trees. *Meuriere, mureraie.*
A **mulct**. *Amende, multe.*
A **mule**. *Mule.* A great **mule**, or mople. *Mulet.*
A little **mule**. *Mulette.* Of or belonging to a **mule**. *Mulin.*
Mules, the kinde of **Mules**; a troope of **Mules**. *Mules, mulataille, mulet aille.*
A **muleter** (**mule**, or **mople**-keeper, or driver.) *Muletier.*
Mullein (herbe.) *Mouleine, molaine.*
Candleweeke. **Mullein**. *Meſcoüiere.*
Moth **mullein**. *Herbe aux mites.*
White-flowred **mullein**. *Moulaine blanche.*
A **muller** (to grinde colours with.) *Mollette à brayer couleurs.*
A **mullet** (a pinſer.) *Mollette, muge; mugereul.*
A **mullet** (fiſh.) *Marteau de mer, muge, mulet, ſame.*
A fore **Mullet**. *Meil, rouget barbé, ſur mulet:*
Mulſe. *Vin miellé, ou, emmiellé.*
Multure (or griſt.) *Moulture.*
Multipliable. *Multipliable, multiplicable.*
Multiplication. *Multiplication.*
Great **multiplication** abounding in **multiplication**. *Multicuple.*
To **multiplie**. *Multiplier.* **Multiplied**. *Multiplié.*
The **Multiplicand** (or number to be **Multiplied**.) *Le Multiplié.*
The **multiplier** (or number whereby is **multiplied**.) *Le multiplicant.*
A **Multiplier**. *Multiplieur.*
A **multiplying**. *Multipliement.* **Multiplying**. *Multipliant.*
A **multitude**. *Multitude, nombre.*
Multure. *Mouture, mouldure, moulure, mouſture, moute*
Multure-corne. *Bled mouliure.*
To **mumble**. *Barboter, macbonner, marmoter, marmonner, marmotter, ſabouler, rebarboter.*
To **mumble** (in eating.) *Grignoter.*
To **mumble** with the teeth. *Margouiller.*
Mumbled. *Barboté, marmonné, ſabouté, grignoté.*
A **mumbling**. *Barbotage, morſmoterie.*
To play at **mumbudget**. *Demeurer court, ne ſonner mot.*
A **Mummer**. *Mommeur, mommon.*
A companie of **mummers**; *Momeon.*

Mummerie,

Digitized by Google

Mummerie, or mumming. *Mommerie, masquerade, mascarade, barboire.*
Mummie. *Momie.*
A mumming. *Masqueure.*
The mumps. *Auripeaux, les oreillons, ou, aureillons; mourrue, oreillons.*
Mumps (or mowes.) *Monnoyt de singe, monêt.*
Mumpings; *Minauderies.* Mumping; *Mignard.*
Mundane (worldly.) *Mondain.*
Munday. *Lundi.*
Mundificative. *Moudificatif.*
To mundifie. *Moudifier.* Mundified, *Mendifié.*
A mundifying, or mundification. *Mondification.*
Mundifying. *Mondificatif.*
A mungrell. *Voyez* Mongrell.
Municipall (peculiar to one Citie.) *Municipal, municipial.*
Munificence, *Munificence, liberalité.*
To munite (fortifie, furnish, &c.) *Munir.*
Munited. *Muni.*
A muniting. *Muniment.*
Munition. *Munition; muniment.*
To store with munition *Munitionner.*
Storing with munition. *Munitionnaire.*
A Munke. *Voyez* a Monke.
A Munkey. *Comme* Monkey.
Murall. (of, or belonging to a wall.) *Mural.*
A murall crowne (or garland.) *Couronne murale.*
A murene (fish.) *Murene.*
To murmure. *Murmurer, boigner, grommeler, grommeler, bogner, bongner, marmoter, marmonner, marmoter, marmenonner.*
A murmure *Murmure.*
Murmured. *Murmuré.*
A murmurer. *Grommeleur, murmurateur.*
A murmuring. *Murmurement, murmuration, grommellement, grommellement, murmure, boigne.*
Murmuringly. *Murmurantement.*
Murraine, *Mortalité,*
The murre. *Rheume, goume, gume.*
Murry-colour. *Morée.*
A murrian (or head-piece.) *Morion, morrion.*
Armed with a murrion. *Morioné.*
To murther. *Meurtrir, massacrer, homicider, murtrir, occire.* Murther. *Meurtre, homicide, massacre, Occision.*
Murthered. *Meurtri, homicidé, massacré, occis.*
A Murtherer. *Meurtrier, assassin, homicide, massacreur, homicidere.*
Murthering, or murtherous. *Meurtrier, occiant.*
A Murthering. *Occission.*
A murthering peece. *Meurtriere.*
Murtherously. *Meurtrierement.*
Muscabell, or muscadine. *Muscadel, vin muscat, vin muscadeau, muscadet, vin musquat.*
The white muscadine grape. *Abeillaune, raisin, muscat, muscadet.*
A Musculous substance. *Musculosité.*
A Muscle. *Voyez* Muskle.
Musculous. *Musculeux.* A muse. *Muse, musardin.*
Affecting the Muses. *Museu.*
To muse. *Muser.* A place to muse in, *Musequin.*
To make us Muse. *Amuser, donner la musée.*
A Muser. *Musard.* A muset in a hedge. *Trouée.*
Musing. *Musard.*
Musicall. *Melodieux, harmonieux, aeroamatique.*
Musically. *Musicallement, harmonieusement, melodieusement.*

A Musician (a professer of Musicke.) *Musicien.*
Musicke. *Musique.* Morning Musicke. *Aubade.*
Euening Musicke (vnder a window.) *Serenade.*
A Mushrome. *Champignon, potiron, fonge, funge, mousseron, mousseron.*
The smallest (and daintiest kinde) of Mushrome. *Morille.*
Musk, *Musc, du musc.* Of or belonging to Musk. *Muscelin.*
To Muske, perfume with Muske. *Musquer.*
Full of Muske. *Musqueux.*
A Muske-apple. *Pomme muscadelle.*
A muske-ball. *Trocisque.* A muskecat. *Fouant,*
A Muske-cherrie. *Cerise muscate.*
Muske-oyle. *Huille muscelline.*
A Muske-peare. *Muscateline.*
A Muske rose. *Rose muscate, muscadelle.*
Musked (smelt of musk.) *Musqué, musqueté.*
Muskie, sweet as, full of musk, or seasoned with musk *Muscelin, muscat, muscatelin, musquat.*
A Musket. *Mousquet, mouchet, mosquette, mouschet.*
A musket (or tassell of a Sparhawke.) *Le tiercelet d'un espervier, mouchet, fabceb, mouschet, mousquet.*
A Musketeer. *Mousquettaire.*
A (fleshie) Muskle. *Muscle.*
A Muskle fish. *Moucle, moule.*
The great sea Muskle, *Muscle, mouscle de mer.*
A mustroll for a horse. *Muserole.*
A little mustroll. *Camion.*
A muste (the boyish scrambling for nuts, &c.) *A la grue, mouscbe.*
Must; *Faut.* I must, *I me faut;* Hee must, *Il luy faut.*
Wee must. *Il nous faut.* Yee, or you must; *Il vous faut.* They must; *Il leur faut.*
Must, (new wine, vnrefined.) *Mouſt, vin mouſt.*
To must, (or grow mustie) *Heudrir.*
The mustachoes, or mustachoes. *Moustache.*
Hauing a mustachoes. *Moustachié.*
Mustard, *Moustarde.* Mustard seed; *Senevé.*
White, or garden mustard. *Moustarde blanche.*
Common, or field, mustard. *Moustarde noire, senevé blanc.*
Treacle, or wild mustard. *Moustarde sauvage, senevé sauvage, Cameline, camamine, sanele.*
A mustard-pot. *Moustardier.*
Of, or affecting mustard. *Moustardier.*
A maker or seller of mustard. *Moustardier.*
To muster. *Faire la monstre, ou, vne monstre; faire vne reuuë.*
A muster. *Monstre, reuuë, monstrée.*
A muster-master. *Commissaire de la monstre.*
Mustie. *Mouſi, heudri, relant, remugle; mucquetus.*
To grow mustie. *Se moisir, heudrir.*
To smell mustie. *Relantir.*
Mustinesse *Moisissure, relanteur, relant, remutrés.*
Mutabilitie, or mutablenesse. *Mutabilité, muableté.*
Mutable; *Muable.* A mutation; *Mutation, changement.*
To mute (as a hawke.) *Mutir.*
Mute (or dumbe.) *Muet.*
To mutilate (or maime.) *Mutiler, tronçonner, tronçonner.*
Mutilated. (maimed, or lamed.) *Mutilé, tronçonné.*
A mutilation (or maiming.) *Mutilation, trencation, tronçonnement.*
To mutine (or raise a mutinie.) *Mutiner.*
A mutiner, (raiser of mutinies.) *Mutinateur.*
A mutinie. *Mutinerie, esmeute, butin, butinement.*

A mutining. *Mutinement, mutination.*
Mutinous. *Mutin, butin, butineux, seditieux.*
A mutinous fellow. *Homme mutin.*
Mutinously. *Seditieusement.*
To mutter. *Barboter, grommeler, grommeler, boigner, bogner, bongner, marmoter, marmonner, marmoster, marmotonner, murmurer, barbeter, rebarboter.*
Muttered. *Barboté, marmonné.*
A mutterer. *Grommeleur.*
A muttering. *Grommelement, grommellement, boigne, marmoterie, barbotage, murmuré, murmurement.*
Muttering; *Grommeleux.* Mutteringly; *Murmurantement.*
Mutton. *Mouton.*
Of mutton, belonging to a mutton. *Mountonniér.*
Laced mutton. *Garse, putain, fille de joye.*
A mutton-monger. *Putier.*
Mutuall. *Mutuel, reciproque, pareil.*
A mutuall yeelding. *Reciprocation.*
Mutually. *Mutuellement, reciproquement, respectivement.*
The muzzle (or snowt of a beast.) *Museau, gueulard; mourre, morre, museliere; musle.*
A muzzle (with a poake hanging at it, to put prouender in) for a Mule. *Morrail de mulet, museliere de mulet.*
Muzzling (or tying vp to the muzzle.) *Museleux, muselier.*
A mynster. *Monstier, Eglise cathedrale.*
A myrabolans (plumme.) *Myrobalan, myrabolan.*
A myriade (or tenne thousand.) *Miriade, dix mille.*
Myrrhe. *Myrrhe.* White myrrhe; *Myrrhe blanche.*
The best kind of myrrhe. *Myrrhe fluide, storax liquide.*
A myrrour. *Miroir, mirouer. Voyez* Looking glasse.
The myrtle tree. *Myrte, meurte, murte, nerte.*
Forraine myrtle. *Meurte estrange.*
Dutch myrtle. *Meurte de Brabant.*
Noble myrtle. *Meurte de tarente, myrtil.*
Ordinarie myrtle. *Meurte noir.*
Wild myrtle. *Meurte sauvage.*
White myrtle. *Meurte blanc.*
A myrtle Thrush. *Oiseau de meurte, oiseau de Nerte.*
The myrtle berrie. *Myrtil.*
Of, or belonging to the myrtle tree. *Myrtin.*
Myrtle berries. *Myrtilles.*
Myrtle oyle. *Huile myrtin.*
A mysterie. *Mystere, secret.*
A teacher, or interpreter of Mysteries. *Mistagogue, mystagogue.*
Mysterious, or full of Mysteries. *Mysterieux.*
Mysticall. *Mystique; obscur, secret.*
A mysticall sence. *Obscurité.*
Seeming mysticall. *Mystaudique.*
Mystically. *Mystiquement; obscurement, secrettement.*
Mystically in show. *Mystaudiquement.*
Mythologie. *Mythologie, mithologie, l'exposition d'une fable.*
The Myxen saile. *Voyez* Mizen.

N

THe Nadir (the point directly opposite to the Zenith. *Nadair. (Le point opposite au Zenith.)*
A Nagge. *Chevalet, petit cheval, bidet.*
A Naile; *Clou.* To naile; *clouer.* To naile againe; *Reclouer.*
A clowte naile. *Clou à happe.*
A great naile (a foot long, vsed in ships.) *Clou de caravelle.*
A streake naile. *Clou à bandes.*
A speake or sheathing naile. *Clou d'esloupe.*
A scupper naile (vsed in shipping) *Clou de mangueire.*
A tacke naile, or small naile. *Clou à soufflet, cloüet.*
A tentar-hooke naile. *Clou à crochet.*
The naile of a mans hand or foot. *Ongle.*
A little naile. *Onglet.*
To scratch, or marke with the naile. *Ongler.*
A scratch, or marke of nailes. *Onglade.*
To pare ones nailes very neere. *Couper, ou, Rongner les ongles de pres à.*
Nailed (fastened with nailes.) *Cloué.*
Nailed (or, hauing nailes.) *Onglé.*
A nailer. *Cloueur.*
A nailer, naile-smith, or seller of nailes. *Cloutier.*
A nailing. *Cloüage, clouement, clouëure.*
Naked. *Nud, nu.*
Starke bellie naked. *Tout fin more nud.*
As naked as my naile. *Nud comme un ver.*
To strip naked. *Mettre à nud.*
Stript naked. *Mis à nud.*
Nakedly. *Nuëment.* Nakednelle; *Nudité.*
A Naker (a great and long shell-fish.) *Nacre, nacle, naque.*
A name *Nom; renom, reputation.*
The proper name. *Nom propre.*
A sur-name. *Surnom.*
A nick-name. *Desnom, sobriquet.*
A good name. *Bonne renommée.*
To name. *Nommer.* Named; *Nommé.*
By name. *Nommément; notamment.*
A namer. *Nommeur.* A naming; *Nomination.*
The nape of the necke. *La nuque du col, canteau d'u col, nuque du col, nucque.*
Naphte. *Naphte, nafte.*
A naphtin. *Serviette.*
To take a nappe, or nap. *Dormir.*
A nappe, or nap. *Vn dormir, un somme.*
To take a nappe at noone dayes. *Dormir sur le jour.*
The nappe of new cloth. *Rebours.*
Nappie; *Comme* Nappie ale. *De l'alle bien forte.*
Nappie, or of a high nappe. *Velu.* Nappinelle; *Veleure.*
Napping, taking a nappe. *Dormant.*
To take napping. *Surprendre, prendre sur le fait, prendre au gelitco, ou, de gelico.*
Narcissus (flower.) *Narcisse.*
A narration. *Narration, narré, recit.*
Narrative. *Narratif.*
A Narratour. *Narrateur, narreur.*
A narrill (or nosethrill.) *Narreau, naseaux, nazeaux, narilles.* Wide narrells. *Naseaux patus.*
A hawkes narrells. *Canelles, narilles.*
Narrow. *Estroit, estroict.*
To narrow, or make narrow. *Estroissir, retrecir, retraire.*
A narrow place. *Vn estroit, destroict, estroit, destroit.*
Narrowed (made narrow.) *Estroissi, retrecit, retrait.*
Narrowly; *Estroitement, serrement.* A narrowing; *Retrecissement.*
Narrownelle. *Estroisseur.*
Nastie. *Hordeux, sordide, maulavé, maunet, sale, saste, salle, Ord.* A nastie fellow. *Souillon, tonillon.*

Some-

Somewhat **naſtie**. *Salet.*
Naſtily. *Sordidement, ſalement, ordement.*
Naſtineſſe. *Saleté, ſaleté; marmitonnage, ſouillarderie, ſouillonnerie, ſouillure, ſelenie, ordure.*
Natall(natiue.) *Natal.*
A **nation**. *Nation, gent.*
Them of my **nation**. *Mes nationnaires.*
Nationall, of a **nation**. *National.*
Natiue. *Natif, natal.*
Natiuitie. *Nativité, genethliaque.*
Caltulators of **natiuities**. *Genethlialiques, genteux.*
Of, or belonging to a **natiuitie**. *Natal.*
The feaſt of the **natiuitie** of Chriſt. *Noel, nouel.*
A **naturaliſt** (or naturall Philoſopher.) *Naturaliſte, phyſitien, naturel.*
Naturalitie. *Voyez* Naturalization.
To **naturalize**. *Naturaliſer.*
Naturalized. *Naturaliſé.*
Naturalization. *Naturalité.*
Naturall. *Naturel, naif; natal; nayf.*
A **naturall** (foole.) *Cailletie.*
The **naturall** diſpoſition. *Le naturel.*
Fruites **naturall**. *Fruicts naturels.*
Naturall philoſopher. *Phyſique.*
A **naturall** Phyloſopher. *Phyſicien, naturaliſte.*
Naturally. *Naturellement, puiſcakment, naifvement.*
Naturallneſſe. *Naifveté.*
Nature. *Nature; le naturel.*
By **nature**. *Naturellement, par, ou, de, nature.*
It is his **nature** (i. his **naturall** diſpoſition.) *C'eſt ſon naturel, c'eſt ſon inclination.*
Beyond **nature** (or ſupernaturall.) *Oultrenaturel.*
The **nave** of a wheele. *Le moyeu, moieu, moyau, au, moiau, d'une roue; le majeul d'un roué, la boſſe d'une roué, le noyeu, ou noiau d'une roué.*
The **nauell**. *Nombril, umbelic, ombelic.*
A ſmall **nauell**. *Nombrillet.*
Of, or belonging to the **nauell**. *Nombriller, umbilical, ombilical.*
The ſea **nauell**. *Nombril de mer.*
Ladies **nauell**. *Nombril de venus.*
The **nauell**-gall (a horſes diſeaſe. *Panmon.*
Nauew gentle, or the French **nauew**. *Naveau, navet, navétte.*
Naught. *Mauvais, peruerſe, ou comme* Naughtie.
To come to **naught**. *Perir.*
Naughtie. *Mal, mauvais, meſchant, malfaiſant, ſcelerè, maling, mau. mendeaux, ſordide, vicieux.*
A **naughtie**-packe. *Scelerat, meſchant garnement.*
Naughtily. *Mauvaiſement, malement, mal, meſchamment, malignement, ſordidement, vicieuſement.*
Naughtineſſe. *Mauvaiſtié, meſchancete, malignité, vice.*
A **Nauie** (of ſhips.) *Flotte (de navires,) armée navale, navigage, navire.*
Of, or belonging to a **nauie**. *Naval.*
Nauigable. *Navigable.*
To **nauigate**. *Naviger.* *Voyez* To ſaile.
Nauigated. *Navigé.* **Nauigation**. *Navigation.*
Nay. *Non.* A **nay**: *Vn ni, negation, negative.*
To ſay **nay**: *Nier.* Said **nay** vnto. *Nié.*
To ſay **nay** and take it. *Faire guedon gueden.*
Saying **nay**. *Negatif.*
Neare. *Pres, prochain, proche, joignant, voiſin.*
Very **neare**. *Bien pres.* To be **neare** vnto. *Voiſiner.*
Well **neare**. *Preſque.*
Neare at hand. *Ici pres, d'ici pres, joignant.*
To come, or draw **neere** to. *Approcher.*
Drawne, or come **neere** to. *Approché.*

A comming, or drawing **neare**. *Approchement.*
Neare(or niggardly.) *Taquin, chiche, eſcars, reſpargnant.*
Nearely. *Prochainement.*
Nearenelle. *Proximité, prochaineté, voiſinage, voiſinance; auſſi, reſpargne, eſpargne.*
A **neaſt** (of a bird.) *Nid, nieu.*
A **neaſt**-egge (that euer lies in the **neaſt**. *Oeuf nieu, nicheul.*
A **neaſt** full of *Nyaie.*
To **neaſtle**, or make, or put into a **neaſt**. *Nicher, nidifier, annicher.*
A **neaſtler**, or **neaſt**-maker. *Annicheur.*
A **neaſtling**. *Niais.*
Neate. *Des bœufs, gros beſtail, ou beſtiail.*
Neates-leather. *Vache, cuir de vache.*
A **neat**-heard. *Vachier, bouvier.*
To make **neate**. *Mettre au net, garber.*
Neate. *Net, soli, gentil, gay, orné, gent, godin, miſte, mignard, mignon, fade, fadinet, monde, accoiſt, accoint, attinté.* Piccty and **neate**. *Nettelet.*
A **neate** fellow. *Mirloret, miſtoudin, mondinet.*
Neather, neathermoſt. *Voyez* nether, nethermoſt.
Neatly. *Nettement, gentement, migaardement, fadément, miſtement, ornement.*
Very **neately**. *Bien au net.*
Neatneſſe. *Netteté, mignardiſe.*
A **neb**, Bec. The **neb**(or bit) of a key. *Le pennaton d'un clef.*
The **neb**, of a pen. *Cren, crene, gerſure, jarſure.*
Neceſſaria. *Neceſſaire, neceſſitaire.*
Neceſſarily. *Neceſſairement.*
To **neceſſitate**(or force by **neceſſitie**.) *Neceſſiter.*
Neceſſitated(forced by **neceſſitie**.) *Neceſſité.*
Neceſſitie. *Neceſſité, indigence, meſtier, penurie.*
Of **neceſſitie**. *Neceſſairement.*
Neceſſitous. *Neceſſiteux, neceſſitaire, Voyez* needy,
The **neck**. *Le col.*
A **necke** of mutton. *Collet de mouton.*
A wrie **necke**. *Torti-colly, tort-y-colly.*
A **neck**-band. *Vn colet.*
The **neck**-bone. *L'os du gaujon.*
A **neck** lace. *Goſaran.* **Neckliaces**. *Monilets.*
The narrow **neck** of a glaſſe viall, bottle, &c. *Le goulet.* The **necke** of a muſicall inſtrument. *Le manche d'un inſtrument muſical.*
A **necromancer**. *Nigromantien, magicien.*
Necromancie. *Nigromancie, nigromantie, magie, necromantie.*
Nectar. *Nectar; Le boiſſon des dieux.*
Of **Nectar**. *Nectaréin.*
A **Neece** *Niece, niepce.*
Need. *Neceſſité, indigence, diſette, faute, beſoing, manquement, meſtier, ſouffrete, ſoufrance, penurie.*
To **need**, to haue or be in **need**. *Avoir diſette, ſouffreter, eſtre indigent, manquer, savoir faulte, indiger, avoir beſoing.*
Needfull. *Neceſſaire.* **Needs**. *Neceſſairement.*
Needie. *Neceſſiteux, ſouffreteux, indigent, neceſſitaire.*
A **needle**. *Aiguille, eſguille, aguille.*
To worke **needle**-worke *Ouvrager.*
Sheephards **needle**; pinke **needle**. *Aiguille de paſteur, aiguille de berger.*
Muſked pinke **needle**. *Aiguille muſquée.*
Of, or like a **needle**, full of, or pricked with **needles**. *Aiguillé, eſguillé.*
A **needle** caſe. *Aiguillier.* A **needle** full of. *Eſguillée.*
Needle-worke. *Ouvrage d'eſguille.*

Digitized by Google

A **needle-maker.** *Eſguillier.*
A pricke or ſtitch with a **needle.** *Eſguillée.*
Wrought with a **needle.** *Ouvragé.*
The **needle** of a ſea compaſſe, *Guideymant de bouſſole.*
Neare. *Pres, prochain, proche; auſſi, chiche, taquin. Voyez* Nearc.
Nearely, and **nearenelle.** *Comme* Nearcly, & nearenéſſe.
To **neare.** *Eſternuër.*
A **neasing.** *Eſternuement.*
Neare-wort, or **neasing-wort.** *Herbe à eſternuër, Ellebore blanc, veraire blanche.*
A **negation** (or denial.) *Negation.*
Negatiue. *Negatif, negatoire.* A **negatiue,** *Negative.*
Negatorie. *Negatoire.*
A **Neger,** or **Negro.** *Negre, more.*
To **neglect.** *Negliger, nonchaloir, Meſpriſer, meſcognoiſtre, omettre, obmettre.*
Neglect. *Nonchalance, negligence, meſpris, nonchalence, omiſſion.*
Neglected. *Negligé, nonchalu, meſpriſé, omis.*
A **neglecter.** *Meſpriſeur.*
A **neglecting.** *Meſpriſement.* **Neglecting;** *Meſpriſant.*
Negligence. *Negligence, nonchalance, nonchalence, oiſiveté, ceſſation.*
Negligent. *Negligent, nonchalant, mauſoigneux, non-nonchalent, oiſif.*
Negligently. *Negligemment, nonchalamment, nonchalemment.*
A **negro.** *Negre, More.*
A **negromancer.** *Comme* Necromancer.
To **neigh.** *Hannir, henir.* **Neighed,** *Hanni.*
A **neighing.** *Hannilſement, hennilſement.*
A **neighbour.** *Voiſin, prochain.*
To be **neighbour** vnto, to viſite **neighbours.** *Voiſiner*
The **neighbours.** *Ceux du voiſiné.*
Neighbourhood. *Voiſinage, prochaineté, voiſinance, proximité.*
Neighbouring. *Proche, voiſinal, voiſin, prochein.*
Neighbourly. *Voiſinal.*
Neither. *Ni, ne, ny.*
Neither of them. *Ni l'un ni l'autre.*
To take **neither** part. *Se neutraliſer.*
Taking **neither** part, helping **neither** ſide. *Neutre.*
The being on **neither** ſide. *Neutralité.*
Nenuphar. *Nenuphar, fleur d'eau, nenuphard.*
Neotericke, Neoterique.
Nep. *Herbe au chat, herbe de chat.*
A **nephew.** *Neveu, nepveu, nepheu.*
Neptune. *Neptune, nerée; Dieu de la mer.*
Neptunes feaſts. *Neptunales.*
A **neſt.** *Nid. Voyez* Neaſt. To **neſtle;** *Voyez* Neaſtle.
A **net.** *Un filé, ret, rets, filet; guideau.*
A net (or engine) to catch Wolues, badgers, foxes, &c. *Hauſſe-pied.*
A **net** for Partridges. *Trameau. Voyez* a Trammell.
The wonderfull **nett.** *Ret admirable.*
A drag **nett,** *Traineau, verveil, trameau.*
A **net** of wire (ſet afore glaſſe windowes.) *Araigne.*
A **nett-maker.** *Retier,* Faſhioned like a **net,** *Retiforme*
The **nether.** *L'inferieur.*
Nethermoſt. *Le deſſoubs, ce qui eſt inferieur, ou deſſoubs.*
The **netherlands.** *Le pais bas.*
Nether-ſtockes. *Bas de chauſſes.*
Netting. *Reſeul, reſeul. Voyez* Networke.
A **nettle,** *Ortie, hortie.*
The ſmall ſtinging red **nettle.** *Ortie grieſche, ortie grecque.*
Dead **nettle,** blind **nettle.** *Ortie morte, ortie blanche.*
The ſtinking dead **nettle.** *Ortie puante.*
The **nettle** (or lote) tree. *Ledomier, micatoulier, micatoulier.*
The ſea-**nettle** fiſh. *Ortie de mer, ortigue.*
The little ſea-**nettle.** *Chabaſſeau, cubaſſeau.*
The ſmall burning **nettle.** *Ortie bruſlante, petite ortie.*
To **nettle,** or ſting with **nettles.** *Ortier.*
Nettled. *Ortié.* A **nettler.** *Ortieur.*
Networke *Reſeul, rezeuil, reſeul, rafeau, reſeau.*
A **networke** coiſe, or cawle. *Coiffure de laſſi, rezeuil.*
Neuer *Iamais, oncques, onques, onc, onques-mais, (ſi Ne precede.) Comme,* I neuer ſaw him, *Ie ne le vei oncques, je ne le vei jamais, je ne l'ay jamais veu.*
Neuer after. *Ouques-puis.*
Neuertheleſſe. *Neanmoins, nonobſtant, toutesfois, nonpourtant.*
A **nebew.** *Neveu. Voyez* Nephew.
Neuter, or **newtrall** *Neutre.*
To ſtand **neuter.** *Se neutraliſer.*
Neutralitie. *Neutralité.*
New. *Neuf, neufve, nouveau, nouvelle, frais, fraiſche; moderne, fres; neuf, recent.*
To make **new** againe. *Renouveler.*
Very **new,** pretie **new,** *Nouvelet.* **New** things, *Novalitez.*
New-cheeſe. *Fourmage frais.*
Newfangled. *Fantaſtique, fantaſque.*
He is **newfangled.** *Il a du mercure à la teſte, il eſt fantaſque, ou fantaſtique, il a la teſte vn peu gaillard.*
A forger of **new** things. *Novateur.*
Newes. *Nouvelle, nouvelles.*
To deliuer **newes** of. *Noncer nouvelle de, dire nouvelles de.*
A **newes-monger.** *Conteur de nouvelles; celuy qui ne fait autre choſe ſinon ouïr & raconter nouvelles.*
Newes-telling. *Nonciation.*
New wine. *Vin mouſt.*
The **new** yeare. *Le nouvel an.*
New-yeares day. *La circonciſion.*
A **new-yeares** gift. *Eſtreine, eſtrene.*
To beſtow a **new-yeares** gift on. *Eſtrener, donner vne eſtreine, ou, eſtrene à.*
Newly. *Nouvellement, freſchement, recentement.*
Newneſſe. *Nouveauté, nouvelleté, fraiſcheur.*
A **newt.** *Taſſot, Lezart.*
The **next.** *Le plus prochain; ou, la plus prochaine.* **Next** after the firſt. *Second.*
Next (Adverbe) *Prochainement.*
A **Nias** hawke. *Faulcon niard, niez, ou niais.*
To **nibble.** *Mordiller, morceler, morciller, maſchiller, grignoter; ronger, mordre.*
Nibbled. *Mordillé, morcelé, morcillé, grignoté, rongé, mordu.* A **nibbler** *Rongeur.*
A **nibbling.** *Ronge, rongement; morſure.*
Nibbling. *Morcillant, rongeard.*
Nice. *Mitu.* A **nice** doult; *Un cocard.*
To make **nice.** *Faire la ſadinette, faire gueden gueden.*
A **nice** girle. *Pucelle nicette, ſucrée.*
Nicely. *Mignotement.*
A **niche** (in a wall to ſet a ſtatue in.) *Niche, nyche, ſcaphe; Le creux d'une muraille, dans lequel on met quelque ſtatuë ou image.*
A **nitche** (nocke, or notch.) *Vne coche, ochc, cren, oſche.*
A **niche** (or notch) on a tallie. *Hoche, ochc.*
To **nicke** (or notch.) *Gocher, ocher, oſcher.*
In the **niche.** *A point, à point nomme, opportunément.*
A **nickname.** *Improperc, ſobriquet.*

To

To niche-name. *Improperer.*
Nicked. *Corbé, oché, crené.*
A nicking. *Creneure, crenure.*
Nicotian, Nicotiane, herbe de l'Ambaſſadeur, herbe de tous maux, herbe ſaincte.
A nidget. *Nigaud, nigauld, nigeur.*
To play the nidget. *Niger, nigauder.*
Nidgerie. *Nigerie.*
Niffles. *Nipes, nigeries, niquets, choſes de neant, agobilles, agenbilles, babiolets, babolets, baguenaudes, beautez.*
Nigella. *Nielle, nigelle.*
Baſtard, or field Nigella. *Nielle baſtarde, nielle des bleds, nielle ſauvage.*
Damaske Nigella. *Nielle de Damas.*
Garden Nigella. *Nielle domeſtique; Nielle citrine, nielle jaulne.*
Ordinarie, or Romane Nigella. *Nielle odorante, nielle Romaine.*
A niggard; niggardly (Adiectiue.) *Chiche, taquin, eſchars, pincl-maille, chiche-maille, caqueduc; ſordide, vilain, vilein, vecuſtif.*
Niggardly (Adverbe.) *Chichement, eſcharſement, eſcharſement, par le petit fauſſet, vilainement.*
Niggardlineſſe, niggardiſe. *Chicheté, taquinerie, eſcharſeté, eſchartete, vilenie, villanie.*
Nigh. *Pres, aupres, prochain, proche.*
Nigh to. *Touſte, jouxte, joignant à.*
To be nigh. *Voiſiner.*
Nigher. *Plus pres, plus prochain.*
Nigheſt. *Tres-proche, fort-pres, le plus prochain; ou comme* Next.
Nighly. *Prochainement.*
Nighneſſe. *Prochainté, proximité, voiſinage.*
A night. *Nuict.*
To wax night. *S'anuicter, aveſprer.*
To lodge, or ſtay all night. *Trenuicter, paruuicter.*
To ſtay till night, to make night. *Anuicter, aunicter.*
To walke, goe abroad a-nights, to trauell by night. *Faire ou trou à la nuict.*
In the darke, or moſt ſilent part of the night. *En pleine nuict.*
The ſpace of a night. *Vne nuictée.*
A night-cap. *Bonnet de nuict.*
The night-fallings of fruites. *La grouée des fruicts.*
The night-mare. *Cauchemare, peſard, pecart, godemare.*
A night-raile (for a woman.) *Pignon, pinon.*
The night-rauen. *Corbeau du nuict.*
Night-ſhade. *Solatre, morelle, ſolane, alkerenge.*
Garden night-ſhade. *Morelle, herbe cucube, mauvelle, ſolatre.*
Mad, raging night-ſhade. *Morelle furieuſe, ou maniaque, ſolatre furieux.*
Deadly, or great night-ſhade. *Morelle mortelle, Solane grand, ſolatre dormitif commun.*
Sleepie night-ſhade. *Morelle ſommifique, ſolatre dormitif.*
Nightly, by night, euery night. *Nuictamment, nuictammẽt.* Nightly, or night by night. *Toutes les nuicts, nuictamment.* Nightly, by night, in the night, *Nocturne, nuictal, nuicteux.*
A Nightingale. *Roſſignol, roſcignol.*
A young, or little Nightingale. *Roſſignolet.*
Nightingale-like. *Roſſignoleſque.*
To ſing like a Nightingale. *Roſſignoler.*
The riuer Nightingale. *Roſſignol de riuiere, baſtion vocal, rouſſerole.*
Nill. *Les eſcailles d'airain.*

Nimble. *Agile; alaigre, habile, haſteleux, vivace, ſouple, remuant.*
Nimbleneſſe. *Agilité; alaigreſſe, alaigreté, habileté, habilité, vivacité; ſoupleſſe.*
Nimbly. *Agilement; habilement, à la main.*
To nimme. *Robber, deſrobber, ſoubtraire. Voyez* to filch, ſteale, purloine.
Nimmed. *Deſrobbé, ſoubtraict; obreptice.*
A nimmer. *Poiſſard, robbeur, deſrobbeur.*
A nimming. *Robberie, deſrobbement.*
A nimph. *Voyez* Nymph.
Nine. *Neuf, neuf; novenaire.*
Nine times. *Neuf foi.*
Of nine moneths, or at nine moneths end. *Novimeſtre*
Of nine, or nine dayes. *Neufain, neufaine, neufuaine.*
The nine Muſes. *La ſaincte neufuaine.*
Nineteene. *Dix-neuf.*
The ninth. *Le neufieſme; neufaine, neufuaine, novaine, novenaire; pavameſe.*
Ninthly. *Neufieſmement.*
Nintie. *Nonante, quatre vingts & dix.*
The nintieth. *Le nonantieſme.*
A ninnie, or ninnie-hammer. *Caillette, benet, beneſt, benoiſt, naudin, beneiſt, guilmin, jangippau, niais, vicdaze, oiſon bridé, bedier, bejaune, becjaune, pigeon.*
A ninnmarder. *Sourciere, ſoulcicle, ſoucicle, ſoucie, ſoulcide.*
A nippe. *Strette.* A ſore nippe; *Naurure.*
To nippe. *Pincer, pinſer; fugiller.*
To nippe often. *Pinceter, pinſeter.*
To nippe with the teeth. *Mordre, mordiquer.*
To nippe cruelly. *Naurer.*
Nipped. *Pincé; piqué, fugillé.*
Nipped with the teeth. *Mordu.*
Nipped ſorely. *Naure.*
A nipper (or Mullet.) *Molette. Nippers; Pinſettes.*
A nipping. *Pinſade, pincement.* Nipping; *Piquant.*
A nipping with the teeth. *Mordication.*
Nipping. *Satyric, ſatiric, ſatyrique.* Nipping, ꝑ *Satyriquement.*
Nipping with the teeth. *Mordicant.*
A nipps of a dugge. *Tetin, mammelon, mammeron, mamelon, pepelon.*
Nitter. *Nitre,* Of nitter, full of nitter. *Nitreux.*
A place where nitter is found. *Nitriere.*
Nitrolitie. *Nitroſité.*
A nitte. *Lende.*
Nittie, full of nitties. *Lendeux, lenteux, plein de lendes.*
No. *Nou, ne, nani, nanin, neuni.*
In no wiſe, in no caſe, at no hand, by no meanes. *Nullement; nenni, nani, nanin.*
By no manner of meanes. *Nonnie, nullement.*
No body, no man. *Perſonne, quand Ne l'accompagne; comme* There is no body. *Il n'y a perſonne: où, abſolüement; comme* Who is there within? Nobody. *Qui eſt là dedans? Perſonne.*
No man. *Nul, perſonne, nulluy, nuly.*
To Nobilitate (or make Noble.) *Ennoblir.*
Nobilitated. *Ennobli.*
A Nobilitating. *Ennobliſſement.*
Nobilitie. *Nobleſſe.*
Noble. *Noble.*
The noble parts of the body. *Les parties nobles du corps; comme le cœur, le cerveau, le foye, &c.*
A noble; *on l'eſtime valoir ſix ſhelins & huict pence, & en monnoye de France 66 ſols & deux tiers.*
A roſe noble. *Noble à la roſe.*
A Noble-man. *Homme noble. Les Anglois font deux*

rances de nobleſſe, aſçavoir, majeur & mineur, **Nobilitis** and Gentrie; *& communement, quand ils diſent* A Noble man, *ils entendent par cela, celuy qui eſt pour le moins vn Baron.*

Nobleneſſe. *Nobleſſe;* **bernage.** **Nobly;** *Noblement.*

Nobody. *Perſonne. Voyez le ſoubs* No.

A **nocke** (in a bow, or arrow.) *Cren, crenure, cocbet, ocbe, crenne.*

To **nocke** (or make notches.) **Cocber, ocber.**

Nocked. *Ocbe, crené.*

The **nockandyo.** *Le trou du cul, trou de la fibille.*

To **nodde.** *Sommeiller.*

To **nodde** with the head. *Hocher de la teſte.*

A **nodde** with the head. *Reverence turquesque.*

A nodde importing a deniall. *Vn non de la teſte.*

A **nodding.** *Hochement.*

To nocke by **nodding** vp the chinne. *Faire la vigne à.*

A **noddie,** or **noddie-peake.** *Caillette, naudin, benet, beneſt, benoiſt, benoiſt, niais, guilmin, gualtier, vieillard, Oiſon bridé, bedier, bejaune, bec jaune, pigeon.*

To carrie himſelfe like a **noddie.** *Niaiſer, niaiſer.*

The **noddle.** *Le derriere de la teſte, coupeau de la teſte.*

Belonging to the **noddle.** *Occipital.*

The **nogge** of a mill. *Freyoire de moulin.*

A **noggin.** *Veiſſeau à boire auec deux anſes.*

A **noiſe.** *Bruit; glas; noiſe, rumeur.*

To make a **noiſe.** *Bruire, faire bruit.*

Noiſome. *Nuiſible, nuiſif, Faſtide, nuiſible, pernicieux.*

Noiſomely. *Malheureuſement, pernicieuſement.*

Noiſome-tanger (a diſeaſe in the noſe.) *Polypus chancreux.*

To **nominate.** *Nommer, denommer.*

Nominated. *Nommé, denommé*

A **nomination,** or **nominating.** *Nomination.*

The **nominative** caſe. *Le cas nominatif.*

Nonage. *Minorité, bas age, tutelle.*

Nonce. For the **nonce.** *Expreſſément.*

None. *Nul, nulluy, nully.*

The **nones** of a moneth. *Les Nones d'un mois.*

To driue to a **nonplus.** *Mettre au metam non loqui.*

At a **nonplus.** *Peneuſement.*

To be at a **nonplus.** *Demeurer court.*

A **nonſuite** (a letting a ſuite fall.) *Peremption d'inſtance.*

A **nooke.** *Coin, crenean.*

A cloſe **nooke.** *Cache, cachette.*

Noone. *Midi, mi-jour.*

Nor. *Ni, ne, Ny.*

The **north.** *Le Nord, North, Septentrion, aquilon, tramontaine.*

The **Northeaſt.** *Nordeſt.*

The **North** wind, or **northerne** wind. *Tramontaine, vent ſeptentrional, vn de ſeptentrion, vent du nord, vent d'aquilon, on aquilonal, gonabin.* ¶ Rabl.

Of, or belonging to the **North.** *Aquilonien.*

Northerly, (comming from, or dwelling in the North. *Tramontain, aquilonal, ſeptentrional, arctique.*

The **northeaſt** wind. *Vent grec, Nordeſt, vent gregal.*

The **north weſt** wind. *Norroeſt, vent de galerne, maiſtral.* ¶ Rabl.

Northweſterly. *Galerneux.*

The **north** pole. *Pole artique, cercle arctique.*

The **north ſtarre.** *Eſtoille tramontaine, eſtoille polaire, eſtoile du nord.*

The **noſe.** *Le nez, nage.* ¶ Caſe.

One with a great **noſe,** or bottle noſed boidon.

Naſard, naricard.

A high-raiſed hawke **noſe.** *Nez aquilin, nez fait à manche de raſoir.*

A flat bottle **noſe.** *Nez d'az de treffles.*

A flat **noſe.** *Nez camard, nez plat.*

Borne with a flat **noſe.** *Camar.*

Of, or belonging to the **noſe.** *Naſal.*

To ſpeake in the **noſe.** *Naſarder, nazarder.*

Good man goates-**noſe.** *Nez de capre,* ¶ Rabl.

The tip end of the **noſe.** *La pommette du nez,*

A **noſe** of wax. *Nez du cire.*

To play with the **noſe** of. *Naſarder, nezarder, viedazer le nez à.*

The griſtle of the **noſe.** *Le cartilage du nez.*

A fillip, rap, or flirt on the **noſe.** *Naſardo, nazarde.*

To fillip, rap, or flirt on the **noſe.** *Naſarder, nazarder.*

Fillipped, or flirted on the **noſe.** *Naſardé.*

Filliping, or flirting on the **noſe.** *Nazardant.*

To roote with the **noſe.** *Naziller.*

The **noſe** band of a bridle. *Maſtiere, ſuſbarbe d'une bride.*

To thruſt his **noſe** into euery companie, or corner. *Naziller, naziller, mettre le nez par tout.*

A dog of a deepe **noſe.** *Chien de haut nez.*

The **noſe** pece of an helmet. *Nazal de heaume.*

Noſe-ſmart. *Naſiort.*

Noſe-bleed, *Voyez* Yartow.

A **noſe-gay.** *Bouquet de fleurs.*

A ſtinking ſore in the **noſe.** *Ozene.*

Well **Noſed,** hauing a good **noſe.** *Nazileux.*

Flat-**noſed.** *Camus.* Somewhat flat **noſed.** *Camuſet.*

To make flat-**noſed,** or to flat the noſe. *Camuſer.*

The being flat-noſed. *Camuſerie.*

An vgly flat-**noſed** fellow. *Camuſard.*

A little flat **noſed** elfe. *Camuſette.*

The **noſe-thrills** *Les Narines, nazeaux, naſeaux, nazeaux, alles du nez.*

Wide, and great **noſe-thrills.** *Naſeaux patus,*

A hawkes **noſe-thrills** *Voyez* Nartells.

A dog with wide **noſe-thrills,** or nartells. *Chien de haut nez.*

Not. *Non, ne, point, pas; mie.*

Not at all. *Mie, nonnie, nullement.*

Not ſo. *Non, nani, nenni, nanin.*

Art thou **not** *?* Is it **not** *? Non pas?*

Not of long time, **not** of a great while. *Mie en piece.*

Not one, **not** any. *Nul, nulluy, nully.*

Notable. *Notable, ſegnale, marquable.* **Notably;** *Notablement.*

A **notarie.** *Notaire.* Drawne by, paſſed before a **notaries,** of a **notaries** office. *Notarial.*

A **notch.** *Ocbe, cocbe, cren, crene, crenne; crenure, ſcbe.*

A **notch** in a tallie. *Hoche,*

To **notch.** *Ocber, oſcber.*

To **notch** (or cut haire vneuen.) *Bertauder, bertourder, bemouſer.*

Notched. *Ocbé, Petaillé, crené; crenelé, cocbé.*

Notcbed (or vneuen cut.) *Bertaudé.*

A **notching,** or making into notches. *Grenure, crenure.*

A **Note.** *Note, notation, annotation, marque, notte, ſing, ſchedule, ſcedule.*

A note in Muſicke. *Note en muſique.*

To **note.** *Noter, marquer, remarquer; obſerver.*

Of **note.** *Marquable, reſpectable.*

Little **notes.** *Artiquets.*

Noted. *Noté, marqué, remarqué.*

A noter of things. *Remarqueur.*

Nothing. *Neant, rien (si ne l'accompagne, comme)*
I doe **nothing**, *Ie ne fai rien. (Ou absolument, comme)*
That is leſſe than nothing, *Cela eſt moins que rien.*
What doe you there? **Nothing.** *Que faitez vous là? Rien. Autrement, ce mot Rien proprement ſignifie*
Any thing; *comme,* Is there any thing in the pott? *Y a-il rien au pot?*
A nothing. *Vuriten, nullité.*

Notice. *Notice, ſcen.*
To take notice of. *Deſcognoiſtre.*

To **notifie** (or giue notice of.) *Notifier, recorder.*

A **notification.** *Notification.*

Notified. *Notifié, recordé.*

A noting. *Notation, obſervation.*

A **notion.** *Notion.*

Notorious. *Notoire, manifeſte.*

Notoriouſly. *Notoirement.* **Notoriouſneſſe**; *Notoriété.*

Notwithſtanding. *Nonobſtant, toutesfois, neantmoins, non pourtant.*

Nouelтie. *Nouveauté, nouvelleté.* **Nouelties**; *Novalitez.*
A louer of nouelties. *Aime nouveauté.*

A nouell. *Nouvelle.*

Nouember. *Novembre.*

Nought. *Neant. Ou comme* Nothing;

A nouice. *Novice, moineau, moyneau, fratriſſeau, niais, neuf, novitiat, inuſité; Accolite, oblat de religion; bejaune, becjaune.*
He is a very nouice. *Il eſt bien neuf.*
To carrie himſelfe like a nouice. *Niezer, niaiſer.*
The eſtate of a nouice. *Novitiat.*

A **Noune.** *Nom.*

To nouriſh. *Nourrir, alimenter, repaiſtre.*

Nouriſhable. *Nourriſſable.*

Nouriſhed, *Nourri, alimenté.* A **nouriſher**; *Nourriſſeur.*

A nouriſhing. *Nourriſſement.* **Nouriſhing**; *Nourriſſant, nutritif.*

Nouriſhment. *Nourriture, aliment.*
Full of nouriſhment, or very nouriſhing. *Alimenteux.*

A nourſe. *Nourrice. Ou comme* Nurſe.

Now. *Maintenant, à cette heure; or, Ores, orendroit.*
Euen now. *Tout à cette heure; n'agueres, nagueres.*
How then; *Orça* Well now; *Or bien.*
Now and then. *Aucune-foi, quelquefoi, parfois.*
Now at length, not before now, but euen **now**. *Or primes, oraptimes.*

Nudities. *Nudité; ou comme* Nakedneſſe.

The nuell (or ſpindle) of a winding ſtaire. *Noyau.*

A **nullitie.** *Nulleté, nibileté.*

Nuiſance. *Nuiſance. Voyez* Hurt, annoyance.

A **number.** *Nombre.* To **number**; *Nombrer.*
A ſurd **number** (whereot a perfect ſquare cannot be made.) *Nombre ſourd.*
A great **number.** *Multitude, grand nombre; numeroſité.*
The number ſet on euery billet in a lotterey. *Numero.*

Numbered, or numbred. *Nombré.*

A **numberer.** *Numbreur.* A **numbering**; *Nombrement.*

The **numbles** of a ſtag or Deere. *Les nombles d'un cerf, ou daim, les nombres d'un cerf.*

Numbzable, or numerable. *Nombrable, numerable.*

Numeroſitie. *Numeroſité.*

Numerous. *Nombreux, numeruex.*

Nunnne. *Gourd, engourdi, gourdi; hovi de froid.*
To nunnne. *Engourdir, perclorre.* To be nunnne; *Se gourdir.*

Nunned. *Engourdi, gourdi; perclus.*

A nunning. *Engourdiſſement.* A **nunnelle**; *Perclusion*

A **nunctions**, or **nunchens.** (or afternoones repaſt. *Goubet, gouſter, recine, reſſie.*
To take an afternoones **nunchcon.** *Reciner, reſſiner*

A **Nuncio.** *Nonce,* (*Embaſſadeur du Pape.*)

Nuncupating. *Nuncupatif.*

A **Nunne.** *Nonnain, Nonne, Nonain, Moniale, Religieuſe Moyneſſe, Sanctimoniale.* A little **Nunne**, *Nonnette*
The **Nunne** timouſe. *Meſange nonnette.*

Nuptiall. *Nuptial, Nopcier.*

A **nurſe.** *Nourrice, nourriſſe.* To **nurſe**; *Nourrir.*
A **nurſes** husband. *Nourriſſier.*

A **nurſerie** (or that part of an orchard wherein ker nells, ſeeds, &c.) are ſowed or ſet. *Pepinerie, pep nière, noiallière.*

Nutriment. *Aliment, nourriture.*

Nutritiue *Nutritif.*

A **nutt.** *Noix.*
An hafell **nutt**, or ſmall **nutt.** *Noiſelle, noiſille, no ſette, noiſillon, nouzille, noyſette.*
A wall **nutt.** *Noix, noix petſique, noix juglande, noi royale.*
A ſmall nut-tree. *Noiſelier, noiſillier, noiſettier, noy ſettier.*
A wall-**nutt-tree.** *Noyer.*
An earth **nutt**, or kipper **nutt** *Noix chaſtaigne.*
Full of, or ſtored with ſmall **nutts.** *Noiſillier.*
S. Anthonies **nutts**, or bladder **nutts.** *Baguenaude.*
The Indian **nutt** Cocus. *Noix Indique.*
A Cypres **nutt.** *Noix de Cypres.*
A groue, or orchard of Wall **nutt trees.** *Noyeraye*
Pilticke **nutts.** *Piſtaces.*
A nutt-meg. *Noix muſcade, muguette.*
The water **nutt.** *Truffe, ſaligot, ſalicot.*
The vomitiue **nutt** *Noix vomique.*
A **nutt-cracke.** *Craque-noix.*
A **nutt** kernell. *Cerneau.*
A **nutt-ſhell.** *Coque de noix.*
The **nutt** of a muſicall inſtrument. *Le Seillet.*
The **nutt** of a croſſe bow. *La noix d'une arbaleſte.*
The **nutt** (or friers) peece of a legge of mutton *Oeil de Iudas.*

To nuzzle in. *Nourrir.* **Nuzled in**; *Nourri.*

Nymphall, of, or belonging to a **Nymph** *Nymphal.*

A **Nymphe.** *Nymphe.* A little **Nymphe**; *Nymphette.*

Nymphly, Nymph-like, of a Nymph, or full o Nymphes. *Nymphcux.*

O

O. *Interjection de joye, de douleur, de merveile, & Adverbe de ſouhait.*

Oade. *Guede, paſtel. Voyez* Woade.

An **oake.** *Cheſne, queſne.*
The great, hardeſt gall bearing **Oke.** *Robre, rouvre, rouvre.*
An oake of about 60 yeares ſtanding. *Tayon.*
A little young oake. *Cheſneteau, cheſneau.*
A groue of **oakes.** *Cheſnaye, queſnaye.*
The oake of Cappadocia. *Ambroiſe.*
The holme or ſcarlet oake *Hyeuſe, herbe d'eſcarlate, yeuſe, cheſne vert, cherne, arbre de vermilion.*
Oake of Hieruſalem, or oaks of paradiſe. *Piment, Mille-graine, miraire, minones.*

Digitized by Google

An oake apple. *Galle, noix de galle.*
Of oakes, or full of oakes. *Chesneux.*
A wood or groue of scarlet oakes. *Chermaye.*
The scarlet, or scarlet holme, oakes bertie, or grain. *Chermes, chermisin, chermine.*
A groue, wood, or forrest of strong, great gall-tree oakes. *Rouvraye, rouveye.*
Oaker. *Voyez* Oker.
An oare (to row with.) *Rame, aviron, gasche, cuciller.*
To row with oares. *Ramer.*
A paire of oares. *Petite nacelle, ou bateau long ramé par deux hommes, ayant chacun deux auirons.*
Oart of gold. *Balluque.*
Oates. *Avoine, avene; avenages; aveine.*
Wild oates, barren oates, hauer or oat-graſſe. *Aveneron, avencray, averon, avoine folle, avoine sauvage, pevres avoines avron, hsveron.*
Oate-meale flower. *Avenat.*
Oate-meale, or oate-meale groates. *Gruau, gruaut, gruaux d'avoine, ou gruau d'avoine.*
Oaten ſtraw or ſtubble. *Aveneri.*
Oaten-bread. *Pain d'aveine.*
An oath. *Serment, jurement, juraude, jurement; juron.*
To put to his oath. *Assermenter.* Put to his oath. *Asserementé.*
The oath of allegiance. *Le serment de fidalité.*
To falſifie his oath. *Se parjurer.*
To take an oath. *Jurer.*
To binde by oath. *Obliger par serment, assermenter.*
To deny by oath. *Abjurer.* Denied by oath, *Abjuré.*
A denying with an oath. *Abjurement.*
To exact an oath of. *Adjurer.*
From whom an oath is exacted. *Adjuré.*
The exaction of an oath. *Adjurement.*
One that exacts an oath. *Adjurateur.*
The taking of an oath, or rapping out an oath. *Jurement. Voyez* to ſweare, &c.
A falſifying, or breaking his oath. *Parjurement.*
Oath-falſifying. *Parjure.*
To obdurate. *Endurcir.* Obdurated; *Endurci.*
Obedience. *Obedience, obeiſance, obtemperation.*
Obedient. *Obedient, obeiſſant, obequieux.*
Obediently *Obediemment, obeiſſamment.*
An obeliſke. *Obeliſque.*
Obeſitie. *Obeſité. Voyez* Fatneſſe, groſſneſſe.
To obey. *Obeir, obtemperer.*
Obeyed. *Obei, obtemperé.*
To obfuſcate. *Offuſquer, obfuſquer. Voyez* to Offuſcate.
An object. *Object.*
To object. *Objecter, objecer, reprocher, s'opposer à.*
Objected vnto. *Oppoſé, objecté, objecté.*
An obiection. *Objection; oppoſition.*
An obit (or funerall obſequie.) *Obit; ſervice anniverſaire pour les morts.*
An obiurgation. *Objurgation. Voyez* Chiding.
Obiurgatorie. *Objurgatoire.*
An oblation. *Oblation. Voyez* an Offering.
To oblectate. *Obiecter. Voyez* To delight.
Oblectation. *Obiectation.*
An obligation. *Obligation.* Obligatorie; *Obligatoire.*
To oblige *Obliger.* Obliged; *Obligé.*
An obligee (that is bound by Obligation.) *Obligé.*
Obliſque (crooked, or awry.) *Oblique.*
Obliquely. *Obliquement, à rebours.*
Obliquitie. *Obliquité.*
To obliterate. *Obliterer. Voyez* To race, or blott out.
Obliterated. *Obliteré.*
Oblition. *Oblivion, oubli, oubliance.*

Obliuious; *Oblivieux, oubliant, oublieux.*
Oblong (ſomewhat long.) *Oblong.*
Obloquie. *Meſdiſſon, meſdiſance, medilſon.*
Obloquious. *Meſdiſant.*
To obnubilate. *Obnubiler; obſcurcir.*
Obnubilated. *Obſcurci.*
An Obyection. *Obvection.* Obyectitious; *Obvectice.*
Obſcure. *Obſcur, caligineux, noir, noiraſtre, noiret, noirelet; abſconſe, occulte, ombrageux, opaque, orbe, renfondré, ſcotin.*
To obſcure. *Obſcurcir, obtenebrer, obnubiler; abſconſer, noircir, obombrer, obombrer, occulter, ombrager, renſondrer.*
Obſcured. *Obſcurci; abſconſé, noirci, obombré, obumbré, ombragé.*
Obſcurely. *Obſcurement.* An obſcurement; *Obombration.*
An obſcuring. *Obſcurciſſement, abſconſement.*
Obſcuritie. *Obſcurité, caliginoſité; Noirceur, noirciſſure, opacité.*
An obteſtation (or beſeeching.) *Obſecration.*
Obſequies *Obſeques, obits.*
Obſequious. *Obſequieux, obedient, obeiſſant.*
To be obſequious vnto. *Obeïr.*
An obſequious yeelding vnto. *Obeiſſance, obedience.*
Obſequiouſly. *Obediemment.*
Obſeruance. *Obſervance; reverence.*
Obſeruant. *Obſervant, obſequieux, faict au bola.*
An obſeruation. *Obſervation, obſervance.*
An obſeruator (or monitor in ſchooles) *Obſervateur, moniteur.*
To obſerue. *Obſerver, marquer, mirer.*
To obſerue dutifully. *Obeïr.*
To obſerue other mens dealings. *Moucharder.*
Obſerued. *Obſervé, marqué, mire.* Obſerued with duty. *Obei.*
An obſeruer. *Obſervateur.*
A dutifull obſeruing. *Obeiſſance.*
Obſidionall. *Obſidionel.*
A crowne obſidionall. *Couronne obſidionelle.*
An obſtacle. *Obſtacle, obice, empeſchement.*
Obſtinacie. *Contumace, obſtination, mauvaiſtié, opiniaſtreté, opiniaſtrie, opiniaſtriſe.*
Obſtinate. *Obſtiné, contumax, cabochard, cabochieux; mauvais; opiniaſtre, reſractaire, teſtu.*
To make more obſtinate; *Rendurcir.* Made more obſtinate; *Rendurci.*
To be obſtinate. *S'obſtiner, calcitrer, S'opiniaſtrer, contumacer.*
Obſtinate in an opinion. *Attaché à vn'opinion, opiniaſtre.*
Obſtinately. *Obſtinément, opiniaſtrement.*
To obſtruct. *Oppiler, opiler.* Obſtructed; *Oppilé.*
An obſtruction. *Oppilation, opilation.*
Obſtructiue. *Oppilatif.*
To obtaine; *Obtenir.* To obtaine by requeſt. *Impetrer.*
Obtained. *Obtenu.* Obtained by requeſt; *Impetré.*
A thing obtained. *Obtenué.*
An obtaining. *Obtenement.*
To obtemperate; *Obtemperer. Voyez* to Obey.
Obtemperation. *Obtemperation.*
To obtenebrate. *Obtenebrer.*
To obteſt. *Obteſter.*
An obtruſion (or ſtopping.) *Obturation.*
Obtuſe. *Obtus, refoulé.* *Voyez* Blunt, and dull.
Obtuſely. *Obtuſement.*
To obumbrate. *Obombrer, obumbrer.*
Obumbrated. *Obombré, obumbré.*

An

An **Obumbration.** *Obombration.*
Occasion. *Occasion; moyen.*
To **occasion,** or be **occasion** of *Occasionner.*
Occasionnally, or by occasion. *Occasionnellement.*
Occasioned. *Occasionné.*
The **occident** (or West.) *L'occident, Voyez* the West.
Occidentall. *Occidental.*
Occipitall (belonging to the noddle of the head.) *Occipital.*
An **occultation** (or hiding.) *Occultation.*
An **occupation.** *Occupation; mestier.*
A man of **occupation.** *Homme de mestier.*
To **occupie.** *Occuper, posseder.*
Occupied. *Occupé, possedé; Negocieux.*
The **occupier** (or possessour of a thing.) *Occupateur, possesseur.*
An **occupying.** *Occupation; Negoce.*
To **occurre.** *Survenir, rencontrer.*
Occurred. *Survenu, rencontré.*
An **occurrence,** or, an **occurrent.** *Vne occurrence, vn occurrent, rencontre.*
An vnexpected **occurrence.** *Survenance, survenuë.*
Occurring. *Survenant.*
The **ocean** (sea.) *La mer Oceane.*
Of, or belonging to the **ocean,** or liuing in it. *Oceanique.*
Ocham (to caulke ships with.) *Calage.*
Oele Christi. *Orvale sauvage.*
An **octaue** (or eighth.) *Octave.*
The **octaue** of a holyday (the eighth day after it) *L'octave d'une feste.*
October. *Le mois d'Octobre.*
Ocular. *Oculaire.*
Oculus Christi. *Orvale.*
Odde. *Impar, nompair.* An **odde** man; *Garguille.*
Odder. *Noise, debat, esbrif, contention.*
To fall at **odders.** *Noiser.*
An **ode** (or song.) *Ode.* A small, or short **ode.** *Odelette, odette.*
Odious *Odieux, haineux.*
Odiously; *Odieusement.*
Odiousnesse. *Haine, tuteté.*
Odoriferous. *Odoreux, odorifere, odorifique, odorifesrant, redolent.*
Odour. *Odeur, odorement.*
Oeconomie *Oeconomie.* **Oeconomicall;** *Oeconomique.*
Of. *De.* **Of** the; *Du, dela, de l';* (plurall) *Des.*
Offalls. *Rebut.*
An **offence.** *Offence, offense, forfaict, forfait, molestie, nuisance, meffaict, malefice, malfaict, mescontentement mespris on, desplaisir; scandale, vice.*
Offencible. *Offensible, offencible.*
To **offend** *Offendre, offenser, offencer, desplaire, forfaire, meffaire, boguiner, mescontenter, nuire, molester, nuir, mesprendre; scandaliser.*
To be **offended.** *Se marrir.*
Offended. *Offensé, offencé, forfaict, forfait, meffaict, boguiné, marri.*
An **offending.** *Offensement, boguinement.*
Offending. *Malfaisant.*
An **offendor.** *Malfaicteur.*
Offensiue *Offensif, nuisant, nuisible, nuisif, scandaleux.*
Offentiuely. *Molestement.*
To **offer.** *Offrir, presenter; representer.*
An **offer.** *Offer, offerte, present.*
An **offer** conditionall. *Vn parti.*
To **offer** lesse for a thing then it is worth. *Mesoffrir.*
Offered, or **offred.** *Offert, presenté.*

An **offering** *Oblation, offerte, offrande.*
Offering. *Offrant.*
An **offertorie** (in the Masse.) *Offertoire.*
An **office.** *Office.* A good **office** *Benefice.*
To doe good **offices** to. *Beneficier.*
To sue for an **office.** *Ambier vne office.*
An **officer.** *Officier; ministre, sergent, sergeant.*
Officers (or sargeants) *Le sergentaillerie.*
An **Officiall** *Official.*
Officious. *Officieux, obsequieux.*
To **offuscate.** *Offusquer, obfusquer, noircir.*
Offuscated. *Offusqué, noirci.*
An **offuscation.** *Offuscation.* An **offuscating;** *Noirciss ment.*
An **offspring.** *Les descendans de, progenie, origene, p sterité.*
Often. *Souvent.* Very **often,** *Fort souvent.*
Oftentimes. *Souventes fois, beaucoup de fois, plu cures fois.*
How **often?** *Combien souvent? combien de fois?*
Not **often.** *Peu souvent, guere souvent.*
An **Ogee,** or **Ogiue.** *Augive, Ogive.*
Branches **ogiued,** limmes with **ogiues.** *Branches d'a gives.*
An **ogresse.** *Ogresse.*
Oh; *Ah.* **Ohoe;** *Oho.*
Oile, *Huile, huisle, oyle, Oingement, onguent.*
To oile, or annoint with **oile.** *Huiler, oyler.*
Oile of the Arabian cherrie Macalet. *Huile de m guettes.*
Oile of Amber. *Huile fatrée.*
Oile of Elders. *Huile Sambucin.*
Oile of Iellomin flowers. *Huile de zambach, Iui sambacin.*
Oile of vnripe Ollues. *Huile omphacin.*
Holy **oile** (vsed among Papists in Baptisme, &c *Huile d'onction, huile saincte.*
Virgins **oile.** *Huile virginal.*
Oile of Vitriol. *Huile de vie.*
An **oile** budget bag, or bottle. *Oyre.*
An **oile**-man. *Huilier.*
A small **oile**-pot, or bottle. *Guedouste, guedouille.*
An **oile**-shop, celler, or house. *Huilerie.*
Oiled. *Huile, huillé, huyle.*
An **oilet**-hole. *Oillet, oillet.*
Full of **oilet**-holes. *Oilleté.*
Oilie, or full of oile. *Huileux, suineux, oleagineux O'eux, onctueux.*
Oilinesse *Oleaginité, onctuosité.*
An **oiling.** *Huilement.*
Ointment. *Onguent, unguent, oinsture, liniment, oign ment.*
Of, or belonging to **ointments.** *Onguentaire.*
Full of **ointments.** *Onctueux.*
An **ointment**-maker, or seller. *Vnguentier.*
An **Oister.** *Huitre, huystre; oistre, ouystre, oistre.*
A bed of **oisters** (or place where they are found *Huitriere, oistriere.*
Oister-greene. *Fucus marin, fart.*
Oisterloit. *Bistorte, bisterte petite.*
An **Oke.** *Chesne, rouvre, Voyez* an Oake.
Oker. *Ocre.*
Red **oker** *Rubriche, arcanne.*
Marked with red **oker.** *Rubriché.*
Yellow **oker** (or colour, made of lead) *Massicot Massicot.*
Old *Vieil, Vieux, Aage, Ancien, Antiquaire, A tique.*

An **Old** man, *Vieillard*. An **old** woman; *Vieille*.
Very **old**. *De grand aage, fort aagé*.
Old age. *Vieilleſſe*.
After the **old** manner. *Antiquement*.
To wax **old**. *Vieillir, envieillir, devenir vieil*.
To wax very **old**. *Suranner*.
Somewhat **old**. *Vieillot*. Over **old**; *Suragé, suranné*.
Growne, or become **old**. *Vieilli, vieilly*.
A waxing, or growing **old**. *Envieilliſſement, suranation*.
Oldiſh, or somewhat old. *Aucunement vieil, ou vieux; Grison, vieillot*.
Oldly. *Vieillement, Anciennement*.
Oldneſſe. *Vieilleſſe, ancienneté*.
Oleander. *Oleandre, nerion, rosageur*. *Voyez* the Rose-bay.
An **Oligarchie**. *Oligarchie*.
An **olive**, *Olive*. A great **olive**. *Olivot*. A little **olive**; *Olivet*.
An **olive** tree. *Olivier*.
Of an **olive**, like an **olive**. *Olivaire*.
The manured **olive** tree. *Olivier domeſtic*.
A wild **olive** tree. *Oleaſtre, olivaſtre*.
Of an **olive**, or **olive** tree. *Oleagineux*.
A ground, or groue of **olive** trees. *Olivete*.
A little **olive** bitt (for a horſe.) *Olivette*.
A **Olympiade**. *Olympiade. L'eſpace de quatre ans*.
An **ombre** (a grayling fiſh.) *Ombre, sombre*.
A little **ombre**. *Ombrette*.
An **omulet** (or pancake of egges.) *Aumelette d'œufs, omelette, baumelette, ou bomelette, d'œufs, œuf-molette*.
Ominous. *Malencontreux*.
An **omiſſion**. *Omiſſion*.
To **omitt**. *Omettre, obmettre; perdre*.
Omitted. *Omis; perdu*.
Omnipotencie. *Omnipotence, toute-puiſſance*.
Omnipotent. *Omnipotent, tout-puiſſant*.
On *Sur, ſus, deſſus; or, auſſi*.
On. *Avancez*. **On** afore; *Oravant*.
To ſet **on**. *Aſſaillir*. *Voyez* To Set on.
An **on-ſett**. *Vn aſſault, attaque*.
On forward. *Or avant, orſus, oultre*.
Once. *Vne foi*. At once; *D'un train, d'un allure*.
One. *Vn, vne; auſſi*. On. An **one**; *Vniſſon, monade*.
One another. *L'un l'autre*.
One for another. *La pareille, pariage*.
One with another. *L'un avec l'autre, l'un parmi l'autre*.
Onely (adiectiue.) *Unique; Seul*.
Onely (Adverbe.) *Seulement*.
Onerous. *Onereux*.
An **onion**. *Oignon*.
The wild field **onion**. *Oignon ſauvage*.
The ordinarie garden **onion**. *Oignon teſtu*.
The ſea **onion**. *Squille, oignon de mer, oignon ſauvage, ſcille, ſeipoulle, ſcylle*.
A bed, plot, or garden of **onions**. *Oignonniere, oignonnerie*.
An **onion-apple** or peare. *Oignonnet*.
An **onſet**. *Aſſault; ou, comme devant ſon* On.
An **onyx** (gemme.) *Onyche*.
An **opall** (ſtone.) *Opale, pedrotte*.
Open. *Ouvert; evident, manifeſte, notoire*.
To **open**. *Ouvrir, desboucher, desbonder, desbarrer, manifeſter*.
To **open** (as a flower.) *Eſpanir, eſpanoüir*.
To **open** (a plant) at roote. *Heuer*.
An **open-arſe**. *Meſple, meſſle, meſple. Voyez* a Medlar.
Open-hearted. *Ingenue, rond*.
Open-heartednesſe *Ingenuité, bonnage*.
Open weather. *Serain, ſereiu*.
To keepe **open** houſe. *Tenir table ronde*.
Opened. *Ouvri, desbondé, desbouché; oultré*.
Opened at roote. *Heüé*.
An **opener**. *Ouvreur*.
An **opening**. *Ouverture, desbouchement*.
An **opening** (a plant) at roote. *Heüement, boüage*.
Opening. *Ouvrant*.
Openly. *Ouvertement; manifeſtement, notoirement*.
Opennesſe of weather. *Serenité*.
To **operate** *Operer*. An **operation**; *Operation*.
An **operator**. *Operateur*.
An **opiate** (or cordiall electuarie.) *Opiate*.
To **opiate** *Voyez* to Oppilate.
Opinion. *Opinion, opination; jugement, reſolution, ſentence*.
To broach new **opinions**. *Dogmatiſer*.
To haue, or hold, an **opinion**. *Opiner*.
To **opine**, or deliuer his opinion. *Opiner, ſententier*.
Opined, deliuered as an opinion. *Opiné*.
An **opination**, **opining**, or **opinion**-deliuering. *Opination*.
An **opinor**, one that deliuers his opinion. *Opineur*.
Opining deliuering his opinion. *Opinant*.
A forger of new **opinions**. *Dogmatiſte*.
Opinionate, **opinionatiue**. *Opiniaſtre, obſtiné*.
To be **opinionate**. *S'opiniaſtrer*.
Opiniatlineſſe. *Opiniaſtrement*.
Opiniattiuenesſe. *Opiniaſtreté, opiniatrie, opiniatriſe*.
Opium. *Opion, opiat*.
The **ople** (or water elder tree.) *Obier*.
Opobalſamum. *Opobalſame, opobalſme*.
To **oppilate**. *Oppiler, opiler*. **Oppilated** *Oppilé*.
Oppilatiue. *Opilatif*. An **oppilation**; *Oppilation*.
An **opponent** *Vn oppoſant, adverſaire*.
Opportune. *Opportun*. **Opportunely**. *Opportunement*.
Opportunitie. *Opportunité, aiſance, ſaiſon, occaſion, appoinct*.
An **oppoſant** *Oppoſant; ou comme* an Opponent.
To **oppoſe** againſt. *Oppoſer, mettre au contraire, mettre en barbe à, mettre en teſte à*.
To **oppoſe** himſelfe againſt. *S'oppoſer contre, ſe formaliser contre*. **Oppoſed**. *Oppoſé*.
An **oppoſing**, or **oppoſition** *Oppoſition, reſiſtance*.
In **oppoſition** with. *Oppoſite*.
An **oppoſition** of windes. *Aire de vent*.
Oppoſite, *Oppoſite*. To be **oppoſite** vato; *Repugner*.
To **oppreſſe** *Opreſſer, oprimer, grevanter, grever, accabler, atterrer*.
Oppreſſed. *Oppreſſé, grevanté, grevé, obrué, accablé*.
Oppreſſing. *Grevant*.
Oppreſſion. *Oppreſſion, oppreſſe, grief*.
Powerfull **oppreſſion**. *Hauſſage*.
An **oppreſſor**. *Oppreſſeur*.
A rauenous **oppreſſour**. *Cagueraſſe*.
Opprobrie. *Opprobre, reproche*.
Opprobrious *Meſdiſant; reprochable*.
Opprobrious ſpeach. *Meſdiſance, meſdiſſon, mediſſon*.
An **oppugnation**. *Oppugnation*.
An **oppugnatour**. *Oppugnateur*.
To **oppugne**. *Oppugner, reſiſter*.
Oppugned *Oppugné, reſiſté*.
To **optate** (or chuſe.) *Opter*.
Optatiue *Optatif*.

Opticke. *Optique.* The opticke sinewes; *Les nerfs optiques.*
Option (or choice.) *Option.*
Opulencie. *Opulence. Voyez* Riches, Wealth.
Opulent; *Opulent, riche.* Opulently; *Richement, opulemment, opulentement.*
Or; *Ou.* Or els, *Autrement, ou bien.*
Oracle, or orage. *Arroches, follettes, bonnes dames, befser, Chrysolaine.*
Wild oracle. *Pied d'oiſon, pied d'oye.*
An Oracle. *Oracle.*
Oraculous, or Oracle like. *Oraculeux.*
An orage (or tempeſt.) *Orage. Voyez* Storme & tempeſt.
An Orange. *Orange.*
A ciuill Orange (betweene ſweet and ſower.) *Aigre douce.*
An orange tree. *Oranger.*
Orange-tawnie, or orange-coloured. *Orangé.*
Orange-flower water. *Eau de Naphe, ou de Noſe.*
An oration. *Oration, oraiſon, harangue.*
To make an oration. *Haranguer.*
An oration-maker *Harengueur, harangant.*
An Orator. *Orateur, harengueur.*
Oratorie-like. *Oratoirement.*
Oratorie, or belonging to an Orator. *Oratoire.*
An oratorie (or a priuate place to pray in.) *Vn oratoire.*
An orbe. *Orbe.*
Orbicular. *Orbiculaire, ſpherique, rond.*
Orbicularly. *Orbiculairement, rondement.*
Orchanet (an herbe.) *Orchanette, orcanette, anchuſes.*
An orchard. *Vergier; pommeraye.*
Orchis. *Couillon de chien.*
An orcke, or orch. *Voyez* Orke.
To ordaine. *Ordonner.* Ordained; *Ordonné, ſanxi;*
An ordainer. *Ordonneur, ordonnateur, ordinateur.*
An ordaining, or ordination. *Ordonnance.*
Order. *Ordre; ordonnance; moyen, reigle.*
To order *Ordonner; diſpoſer, aſſortir, moderer, rediger en ordre, reigler, ranger, renger, ſententier.*
To reduce, or compell vnto order. *Mettre à raiſon.*
To order decently. *Parer.* An order of a court; *Sentence, arreſt.*
Out of order. *Deſordonné; deſbaraté.*
The order of the Garter. *L'ordre de la jartiere.*
The order of the Holy Ghoſt. *L'ordre du S. Eſprit.*
Ordered. *Ordonné, redigé par ordre, reiglé, rangé, rengé.*
An orderer. *Ordonneur, ordinateur, reigleur.*
Ordering. *Ordinatif.* An ordering; *Reiglement.*
Orderly. *Par ordre, d'ordre, ordonnément, reiglément, canoniquement, reguliérement; medérément; auſſi, moderé* (Adiectively.)
An ordinance. *Ordonnance, obſervance, ſanction, ſanxion,*
Ordinarie. *Ordinaire.*
One's ordinarie table or diet. *Ordinaire.*
An ordinarie. *Vn ordinaire; (aſc. L'eveſque, ou ſon ſuffragant.)*
Ordinarily. *Ordonnairement.*
Ordinatine (order-ſhewing.) *Ordinatif.*
Ordnance, *Artillerie.* To furniſh with ordnance. *Artiller.*
Ordure. *Ordure, matiere fecale, merde; vilenie, meynne, ſaleté:* To fill with ordure. *Salir, ſaſtir, ſaſſir.*
Ore. *Voyez* Oare. Gold ore; *Baluque.*
The oreiope of a ſhip. *Beiſſe, beſte.*
To oretop. *Surmoyer.*
An organe. *Organe.* Organes; *Des orgues.*
Organicall. *Organique, organiſte.*
Organe, Spaniſh origan. *Origan,*
Wild organie, *Origan ſauvage.*
An organiſt. *Organiſte.*
The orient. *Orient, levant.* Orient, *Oriental; candide.*
Orientall. *Oriental. Voyez* Eaſt.
The orifice. *L'orifice.*
Origan. *Origan,* Goates origan, *Tragorigane*
An originall. *Original, origine.*
Originall. *Original.*
Originally. *Originalement, originellement, originairement.*
Originarie. *Originaire.* Originarily; *Originairement:*
Oriſon, *Oraiſon. Voyez* Prayer.
The orix (or fierce wild goate.) *Orige.*
An Orke (a huge fiſh.) *Orque, ourque, bourque, ourdre, outre.*
An ornament. *Ornement.*
Ornaments for women. *Achemes, acheſmes.*
Orobe, or orobus (or bitter fitch.) *Orobe.*
An Orphan. *Orphelin, orfelin, orfenin, pupile.*
Orphanage. *Orphelinage.*
Orphanisme, the ſtate of an Orphan. *Orfanité, orfanté.*
Orphantisme (lacke of parents.) *Orbité.*
Orpiment. *Orpiment, orpigment; orpin.*
To mingle, or colour with orpiment. *Orpimenter.*
Orpine. *Orpin, reprinſe, ſaudavac.*
Orthodox, orthodoxall. *Orthodoxe.*
Orthogonall (right cornered.) *Orthogonal, orthogoine*
Orthographie. *Orthographie.*
To orthographiſe, or write true orthographie, *graphiſer;*
Orthographied. *Ortographié.*
The oſier *Ozier. Voyez* Ozier.
Oſmund, or Oſmund royall. *Oſmonde, Oſmonde.*
An Oſprey (a great water fowle.) *Orfraye, offraye.*
Oſtentation. *Oſtentation, jactance, vanterie.*
An oſtentator. *Oſtentateur, vanteur.*
An oſtentatrix. *Oſtentatrice.*
An oſtler. *Hoſtelier. Voyez* Hoſtelet.
An Oſtridge. *Auſtruche, Oſtruce.*
Oten, and otemeale. *Voyez* Oates, and Oatmeale.
Other. *Autre, autre.* An other; *Vn autre.*
Other where. *Ailleurs, autrepart.*
Other while, or at another time. *Autrefois, autrefois*
Otherwiſe. *Autrement.*
Other men, or others. *Autray.*
An other-mans. *Autruy.*
Otelle, oatey (in blazon.) *Otelle.*
An Otter. *Loutre.*
An ouall. *Vne Ovale.* Ovall, *Oval.*
Ouches. *Monilles.*
An ouen. *Four.* A little ouen; *Fourneau.*
A cõmon ouen. *Four à ban, four bannal, four bannier.*
To bake in an ouen. *Fournailler. Voyez* Bake.
An ouenfull of bread. *Vne fournée de pain.*
An ouen-forke. *Fourgon, furgon.*
To put fuell into an ouen. *Fourgonner.*
An ouen-tender. *Fourgonneur.*
Ouer. *Sur, ſus, deſſus; auſſi, outre, outre.*
Ouer and aboue, ouer and beſides. *Outreplus, d'avantage, d'abondant, au ſurplus.*
Ouer againſt. *Vis à vis, à l'oppoſite, oppoſite.*
Ouer-ſea. *Outre mer, de là la mer.*
Ouer much. *Trop, plus qu'il ne faut.*
Ouer. (auſſi) *quelquefois ſignifie trop; comme*
Ouer-bold. *Trop-hardi, impudent.*
To ouer-beare with blowes. *Aſſommer de coups.*
To ouerbid another. *Monter.*

Digitized by Google

Ouerbidding another. *Montant.*
Ouerbold. *Impudent, ou comme devant sans* Ouer.
To ouer-burthen. *Surcharger.*
To ouer-buy. *Suracheter.*
To ouercast, or ouer-cloud. *Obnubiler, nuäger, nuër, embrager, obfuscir, noircir; aussi, surjetter.*
Ouer cast. *Obnubilé, nué, nubileux, embragé, obfuscré, noir, surjetté, surgetté.*
I am ouercast (or too farre gone) at bowles. *Ie suis passé.*
An ouercasting. *Obfuscrissement, noircissement, nubilosité, obfuscrité; surjet, surjettement.*
Ouer-celled. *Surtaxé.*
An ouer-celling. *Surtaux.*
To ouer-charge. *Surcharger, oppresser, opprimer, recharger par dessus, redonder.* To **ouercharge** the stomacke; *Regorger.*
An **ouercharge**. *Surcharge.*
Ouercharged. *Succombé, oppressé.*
To be **ouercharged**. *Succomber.*
An **ouercharger**. *Oppresseur.*
An ouercharging. *Oppession, oppresse.*
An **ouercharging** of the stomacke. *Regorgement.*
To **ouercloude**. *Nuäger, ennuager, nuer, obnubiler.*
Ouerclouded. *Nüé, ennuagé.*
To wax **ouerclouded**. *S'ennuager.*
To **ouercome**. *Vaincre, surmonter.*
Ouercome (Participle.) *Vaincu, surmonté; obrué, combé.*
To be **ouercome**. *Estre vaincu, ou, surmonté; succomber.*
Ouercommer. *Vainqueur.*
Ouercomming. *Surmontement.*
Ouerdrowne. *Surnoyer.*
Ouer eate. *Surmanger.*
To **ouerfill**. *Surremplir.* An **ouerfull** gorge. *Regorge.*
To **ouerflow**. *Se desborder, oultre-couler, inonder, surabonder, regorger, regurgiter.*
An **ouerflowing**. *Desbordement, inondation, desbord, desbort, regorgement, regurgitation.*
Ouerflowne. *Inondé, desbordé.*
To **ouergiut** the stomacke. *Regorger.* **Ouergiutted**; *Regorgé.*
An **ouergiutting** the stomacke. *Regorgement.*
To **ouergoe**. *Oultrepasser.* **Ouergone**; *Oultrepassé.*
To **ouergrow**. *Surcroistre; surfaillir, surnoyer.*
An **ouergrowing**. *Surcroist; surfaille.*
Ouergrowne. *Surcreu.* An **ouergrowth**, *Surnaissance.*
To **ouerhasten**. *Surhaster.*
Ouer-hastened. *Surhasté.*
An ouer-heate burthen. *Surcomme.*
To ouer-lay. *Surcharger, oppresser, opprimer, recharger par dessus.* **Ouerlayd**; *Oppressé.*
An ouerlayer. *Oppresseur.*
An ouerlaying. *Oppression, oppresse.*
To **ouerlive**; *Survivre.* **Ouerliued**. He hath **ouerliued**; *Il a survescu.* An **ouerliuer**; *Survivant.*
To **ouerload**; *Surcharger.* An **ouerload**; *Surcharge.*
Ouer-long. *Trop long temps.*
To **ouer-looke**. *Retracter, retracter, revisiter, revoir, revoir.* An **ouerlooker**, *Revisiteur.*
An **ouerlooking**. *Reveue, revisitement.*
To **ouer-maister**. *Predominer.*
To **ouer-match**; *Surmonter.* **Ouermatched**; *Surmonté.*
An **ouer-measure**. *Surcroist, surmesure.*
The **ouermost** part. *Superficie.*
Ouer-much. *Trop, par trop.*
Ouer-old. *Suragé.*

To **ouerpasse**. *Oultrepasser, passer tout oultre, omettre obmettre. pretermettre.*
Ouerpassed. *Oultrepassé, passé tout oultre, pretermis. omis*
An **ouerpassing**. *Oultrepassement, pretermission, omission*
To **ouer-pere**. *Surfaillir.*
An **ouer-pering**. *Surfaille.*
Ouerpering. *Surfaillant.*
An **ouerplus**. *Oultreplus, surplus, accessoire, supradium, vn parensus, reliqua, vestige, vestat, reste.*
Ouerplus of weight. *Surpoids.*
To be **ouerplus**. *Rester.*
To **ouer-pysse**. *Surfaire.* An **ouer-pysser**. *Surfaiseur.*
An **ouer-rate**. *Surtaux.* **Ouer rated**; *Surtaxé.*
Ouer-raught. *Mené, surprins, attrapé.* (*Participe du verbe* to Ouer-reach.)
To **ouer-reach**. *Surprendre, attraper, mener, aussi, tromper, decevoir.*
To **ouer-reach** in pacing. *S'oultre-marcher.*
An **ouer-reacher**. *Surprencur, trompeur.*
An **ouer-reaching**. *Surprinse; tromperie, attraperie.*
Ouer-reaching. *Mal-engineux.*
To **ouer-reckon**. *Aloger les SS, mesconter, mettre en vn compte plus qu'il ne doibt, conter trop.*
Ouer-reckoned. *Mesconté, conté trop.*
Ouer-ripe. *Trop meur.*
Ouer-ripe Cowcumbers. *Concombres outres.*
Ouer-ruled. *Mené.*
To **ouer-runne**. *Courrir sus.* **Ouer-ranne**. *Courru sus.*
Ouer-sea. *Oultre-mer, transmarin.*
To **ouer-see**. *Retracter, retracter, revisiter, revoir, revoir.*
Ouerseene. *Surprins, abusé, trompé.*
Ouerseene in drinke *Yure.*
An **ouerseer**. *Surintendant, superintendant, inspecteur, bailie, gardeur, revisiteur.*
The **ouerseer** of the Kings workes. *Maistre des ouvres du Roy.*
An **ouerseeing**, an **ouersight**. *Surintendance, superintendance, inspection, revisitement.*
To **ouerseell**. *Survendre.*
An **ouersight**. *Erreur, mesgarde; ou comme* an Ouerseeing.
A grosse **ouersight**. *Pas de clerc.*
To **ouershadow**. *Obnubiler, obombrer, obumbrer, embrager, ennuager, obfuscrir, accouver, accouvrer, renfondrer.*
Ouershadowed. *Obombré, obumbré, embragé, nué, ennuagé, obfuscri, accouvé, renfondré.*
An **ouershadowing**. *Embragement, obfuscrissement, renfondrement.*
An **ouerslip**. *Omission, pretermission.*
To **ouerslip**. *Omettre, obmettre; perdre.*
Ouerslipped. *Omis, pretermis.*
Ouerslodden. *Roug.*
Ouert. *Ouvert, evident, manifeste.*
To **ouertake**. *Surprendre; accouyvre, attaindre, attraper, ratteindre.*
Ouertaken. *Surprins; attaincl, attaint, attrapé, ratteint.*
An **ouertaking**. *Ratteinte.*
To **ouerthrow**. *Accabler, saccader, renverser, abbatre, subvertir, ruer jus, mettre par terre, mettre du cul, bouleverser, atterrer, aterrer, terrasser, perimer, ruiner.*
An **ouerthrow**. *Abbatis, subversion, desconfiture, saccade, bouleverse, route, desfaicte, ruine.*
Ouerthrowne. *Abbatu, accablé, subverti, renversé, ruiné, desconfi, freins, mis par terre, ruë jus, bouleversé, atterré.*

An

An **Ouerthrower**. *Abbateur, atterreſſeur, rueur, ſubvertiſſeur, bouleverſeur, ruineur.*

An **ouerthrowing**. *Abbatis, abbatement, abbateure, deſconfiture, bouleverſement, atterriſſement, aterriſſement, renverſement, renverſure, ruinement.*

Ouerthwart. *Oblique, travers, traverſain, traverſeux; mauvais, pervers, rebours, rebourſe.*

To **ouerthwart**. *Traverſer.*

Layd **ouerthwart**. *Croiſé.*

Ouerthwart words. *Paroles de travers.*

One **ouerthwart** another. *A la croiſée.*

An **ouerthwart** planke. *Traverſan.*

To goe **ouerthwart**. *Traverſer.*

A going **ouerthwart**. *Traverſement.*

To lay **ouerthwart**. *Croiſer.*

Ouerthwarring. *Traverſant, traverſier.*

Ouerthwartly. *De travers, obliquement, perverſement, à rebours.*

Ouerthwartneſſe. *Mauvaiſtie, moroſité, perverſité.*

Ouertly. *Ouvertement, evidemment, manifeſtement.*

To **ouertoile**. *Tauer, tanner, hoder.*

Ouertoiled. *Rompu de travail, tané, bodé.*

An **ouerture**. *Ouverture.*

To make an **ouerture** vnto. *Faire ouverture, mettre en train, entamer le pas.*

To **ouerturne**. *Saccader, ſubvertir, mettre de cul, bouleverſer, renverſer.*

To **ouerturne** a wench. *Saccader vne femme.*

Ouerturned. *Subverti, bouleverſé, rebindaine, renverſé.*

An **ouerturner**. *Bouleverſeur, ſubvertiſſeur.*

An **ouerturning**, or **ouerturne**. *Bouleverſement, ſubverſion, bouleverſe, renverſement, renverſure.*

An **ouertaker**. *Survaleur.*

To **ouerweene**. *S'outretuider.* **Ouerweening**, *Outrecuidé.*

An **ouerweening**. *Outrecuidance.*

Ouerweeningly. *Outrecuidamment.*

To **ouerweigh**. *Surpoiſer.*

Ouerweight, ouerplus of weight. *Surpoids, ſurpoix, ſurſomme.*

To **ouerwhelme**. *Accabler, ſurnoyer, aterrer.*

To **ouerwhelme** with earth. *Atterrer, aterrer.*

To **ouerwhelme** in the water. *Noyer, noïer, ou nayer en l'eau.*

Ouerwhelmed. *Accablé, obrué.*

Ouerwhelmed in the water, *Noyé, noïé.*

Ouerwhelmed with earth. *Atterré.*

An **ouerwhelming** with earth. *Atterriſſement, aterriſſement.*

Ouerwoone with yeares. *Suranné.*

Ought. *Comme* I ought. *Ie doy, Il me faut*: Thou **ought**eſt, *Tu dois*; he **ought**. *Il doit*: We ought, *Nous devons*: Ye **ought**, *vous devez*: They **ought**, *ils doivent.*

Ought (*auſſi, pour* any thing.) *Quelque choſe, rien.*

Ougly. *Deforme, laid.* Voyez Vglie.

Ougilyelle, *Deformité, laideur.* Voyez Vglineſſe.

Ould. *Vieil, vieux.* Voyez Old,

Oulderneſſe (or Midrianacks, a coutſe canvas, whereof ſailes are made.) *Olonnes, aulonnes; vne ſorte de gros canevas, dont on fait les voiles.*

The **ounce** (a beaſt, otherwiſe called the ſpotted lynx:) *Once, lonce, oince, vne beſte du genre des loups cerviers, mouchetée par tout le corps de taches noires.* ¶ Nicot.

An **ounce** weight. *Once.*

Of, or belonging to an **ounce**. *Oncial.*

Our. *Noſtre*, (plurall *noſtres.*) **Ours**, *le noſtre, à nous.*

They be on **our** ſide. *Ils ſont des noſtres.*

An **Ourke** (a great fiſh, or ſea-monſter.) *Orque, ourque; vn grand & enorme poiſſon, & monſtre marin.*

Ouſe. *Glaſtre; ou, comme* Ouze.

An **ouſell**. *Voyez* An Owſell.

Out. *Hors.*

To **out**-bid. *Mettre encherre ſur, hauſſer, monter.*

Out-bidden. *Hauſſé, monté.*

To **out**-braue one. *Affronter aucun.*

An **out**-caſt. *Abject.* **Outcaſts**; *Rebut.*

An **out**-cry, or **outrope**. *Encant, incant*; *bannie.*

To ſell at an **outcry**, or **outrope**. *Vendre à l'encant.*

An **out**-cry (or crying out.) *Huée, hueric.*

To **out**-goe. *Outrepaſſer.* **Out**-gone, *Outrepaſſé.*

An **out**-going. *Outrepaſſement.*

An **out**-tutting roome. *Surpendué.*

An **outlander**, or **outlandiſhman**. *Vn peregrin.*

Outlandiſh, *Peregrin.* **Outlandiſhneſſe**; *Peregrinité.*

To **out**-laſh in expences. *Bobancer, gaſpiller.*

To **out**-law. *Bannir*; *facrer.*

An **out**-law. *Forbanni, proſcript.* **Outlawed**; *Banni.*

An **outlawing**. *Bandiment, banniſſement.*

An **outlawrie**. *Bannie.*

To **out**-learne his fellowes. *Apprendre plus que ſes compagnons.*

To **out**-liue. *Survivre.* **Out**-liued; *Survecu.*

An **out**-liuer. *Survivant.*

An **out**-liuing. *Survivance*, **Outliuing**; *Survivant.*

The **outmoſt**. *Le plus exterieur.*

To **outpaſſe**. *Surpaſſer, outrepaſſer.*

Outpaſſed. *Outrepaſſé.*

Outrage. *Outrage, outrage, orage.*

To **outrage**, or doe **outrage**. *Outrager.*

Outraged. *Outragé.* An **outrager**, *Outrageur.*

An **outraging**. *Outragement.*

Outragious. *Outrageux, atroce, maniaque, maniacle, mieure; orageux; reveleux.*

Outragiouſly. *Outrageuſement, atrocement.*

Outragiouſneſſe. *Atrocité.*

The **outſide**. *L'exterieur.*

The **outſide** of a ſhip from the wales vpwards. *Les morieſ œuvres d'un navire.*

An **outſtanding**. *Saillie de maiſon.* Voyez A juttie.

Outward. *Exterieur, par debors.*

Outwardly. *Exterieurement.*

To **owe**. *Deboir.* I **owe**, *je doy*; thou **owe**ſt, *Tu dois*: He **owe**th. *Il doit*: We **owe**, *Nous devons, &c. Auſſi, eſtre endebté.*

I **owed**, or did **owe**. *Ie devoy*, or *je deu.*

Owing. *Debvant.*

An **owle**. *Huette, hulotte, hibou, chat huant, chavant, machette, chevesche.*

The horne-**owle**. *Hibou cornu, duc, barbaian.*

A ſcritch **owle**. *Lucheran.*

A company of **owles**, or **owliſh** company. *Cahuaille.*

Owne; *Propre. Comme* Mine **owne**, *Mon propre, le mien propre.* Anothers **owne**, *L'autruy.*

To conuert to his **owne** vſe. *Approprier.*

To **owne**. *Poſſeder, s'approprier.*

Conuerted to his **owne** vſe. *Approprié.*

A conuerting to his **owne** vſe. *Appropriance.*

Owned. *Poſſedé.*

An **owner**. *Poſſeſſeur, proprietaire.*

The **owner** of a ſhip. *Nauſiclet.* ¶ Rabl.

As an **owner**. *Proprietaire*; *proprietairement.*

An **owning**. *Proprieté.*

An **owſell**. *Merle, merle noir.*

A brooke **owſell**. *Mere des cailles.*

A ſmall **owſell**. *Merle bleu.*

Owze, or **owle**. *Vaze, glaſtre, vaſe.*

An Ore. *Bœuf, beuf.* En *plurier* Oxen, *Des bœufs, les beufs.*
The wild ore called an Vre. *Vre.*
An Ore-stall. *Eſtable à bœufs.*
A wilde ore. *Bœuf bran, ou, brané; buffle.*
An ore-flie. *Tabon, mouſche aux bœufs.*
An ore-gang. *Mas de terre. Contient* 20 Acres (*c'eſt à dire, arpens d'angleterre.*)
Ore-bane. *Mort aux bœufs.*
Ore-eye. *Oeil de bœuf.*
Ore-lips. *Prime-roſe, prime-vere, Arthetiques.*
Oxtongue. *Bugloſſe, Langue de bœuf.*
Oxymell. *Oxymel.*
Oyle, oylet-hole, oyntment, oyſter. *Comme* Oile, oiletholе, ointment, oiſter; *Leſquels Voyez.*
The Ozier. *Oſier, Ozier.*
Ozier withie. *Franc oſier, franc ozier.*
A ground, or groue full of oziers. *Oſeraye, ozeraye, avanchaye.*
Full of, made with, Oziers. *Oſereux, Oſereux, Ozereux.*

P

A Pace. *Pas, marcher, allure.*
The pace of a horſe. *Le train d'un cheval.*
To pace, or goe a foot pace. *Aller le pas.*
A foote pace. *Le pas.*
A pace in dancing. *Paſſillon de danſe.*
A ſlow pace, or Aldermans pace. *Pas d'Abbé.*
To keepe alwayes one pace. *Aller touſiours ſon train.*
A very ſwift pace. *Le pas Onagrier.*
The great pace (or fadomie.) *Pas majeur, pas Geometrique, (de cinq pieds.)*
The leſſe pace (of two foote and a halfe.) *Pas mineur, (deux pieds & demi.)*
To hold equall pace with one. *Aller quant & quant quelqu'un.*
To pace it. *Marcher.* Paced; *Marché.*
A pacing. *Marchement, marchure.* Pacing; *Marchant.*
A pacification. *Pacification.* Pacificous; *Pacifique.*
To pacifie. *Pacifier, appaiſer, calmer, ſereiner, accoiſer, aſſeurer, addoucir, addoulcir, requoiſer, ſeder.*
Pacified. *Pacifié, appaiſé, accoiſé, aſſopi, addouci, calmé, addoulci, requoiſé.*
A pacifier. *Appaiſeur, pacificur.*
A pacifying, or pacification. *Pacifiement, appaiſement, pacification, accoiſement, addouciſſement, addoulciſſement, aſſopiſſement.*
Package. *Emballage.*
A packe. *Pacquet, ballot, fardeau, balle (de marchandiſe,) bale.*
A little packe. *Ballot, ballon, baton, balot.*
Packe-cloth, or a packing-cloth. *Envelopoir, ſerpillere.*
To packe vp *Empaqueter, paqueter.*
To packe vp in canuaſſe. *Serpiller.*
Packe-thread. *Ficelle, ſficelle, fiſſelle, fil de carret.*
Small packe thread. *Fiſcelette.*
A packe-needle *Grand'aiguille à empaqueter.*
A packes-horſe. *Beſte baſtiere.* A pack-ſaddle; *Baſt.*
To ſaddle with a pack-ſaddle. *Baſter.* Saddled with a pack-ſaddle. *Baſté.*
A maker of pack-ſaddles. *Baſtier.*
Vſually wearing a pack-ſaddle. *Baſtier.*
Packed vp. *Empaqueté.* A packer vp. *Empaqueteur.*
packet. *Pacquet, paquet.*
Packing vp. *Empaquetant.*

Get thee packing. *Va t'en.*
A paddocke. *Grenouille.* A pad; *Sellette.*
Padelion (herbe.) *Pas de lion, pied de lion.*
To padle. *Gadiller, patouiller, patrouiller, peſtiller.*
Padled. *Patouillé.* A padler; *Patouillard.*
A padling. *Patouil, patrouillement.*
A padlocke. *Cadenat, cadenas.*
A Pagan. *Payen, Ethnique.*
Paganiſme. *Paganiſme, Paſcanisme, Payennerie, Payennie.*
A page. Page. A little (pettie, or paultrie) page; *Pageret.*
A ſouldiers page. *Goujat.*
The page (or ſide of a leafe.) *Page (d'un livre.)*
A pageant. *Un Arc triomphal.*
To paie, paid, paiment, &c. *Voyez* Pay, payd, payment, &c.
Paigles. *Prime-vere; ou comme* Oxſlips, cowſlips.
A paile (or pale, for water.) *Seille, ſeau.*
A paile (of milke) or a milking paile. *Traiot, trayer.*
A paile (or ſhallow tub.) *Baquet, bacquet.*
A paine. *Peine, doleur, douleur, mal, malaiſe.*
To be in paine. *Se doloir, avoir doleur, ou douleur; Eſtre en peine, eſtre en malaiſe.*
To paine, or put to paine. *Doloir, pener, peiner, grever, tourmenter.*
A paine in the bellie. *Mal de ventre, trenchée.*
With much paine. *A grand'peine, malaiſement.*
Put to paine. *Grevé, affligé, tourmenté.*
Paines. *Peine, labeur, travail.*
To take paines. *Se pener, ou peiner; travailler, labourer, prendre peine, mettre peine.*
A paines-taker. *Qui travaille fort, qui prend grand peine, labourcur.*
Paines-taking. *Travail, grand travail.*
Pained. *Grevé, ou comme* Put to paine.
Painefull. *Penible, grevable, dolent, doloureux, laborieux, abonneux.*
Painefully. *Doloreuſement, laborieuſement, cahin cahau, qu'a bu qu'a-ba.*
A Painim. *Comme* A Pagan.
To paint. *Peindre, pourtraire, peindre, peinturer; farder.*
Painted. *Peint, peinturé; fardé.*
A painter. *Peinctre, peintre, painture, fardeur.*
A painting. *Peinctare, peinture, painture; fardement.* Womens painting. *Fard.*
A paire. *Vne paire.*
To paire (or match.) *Apparier, aſſortir.* Paired; *Apparié.*
A pairing (or matching.) *Appariation.*
A palace. *Palais, boſtel.*
The palate (of the mouth.) *Le palais (de la bouche.)*
Of, or belonging to the palate. *Palatin.*
A Count Palatine. *Compte Palatin.*
The dignitie of a count Palatine, or a Palatinate. *Palatinat.*
A pale (or paile.) *Voyez* Paile *devant.*
A paleſull of. *Palerée.*
A pale. *Pal, pali, paliz, palis, paillis.*
To pale in, or incloſe with pales. *Paliſſer.*
A defence, or incloſure of pales. *Paliſſade.*
Paled, or compaſſed about with a pale. *Paliſſé, paliſié.*
Pale (of colour.) *Paſlé, bleſme, blaſſard, blaſme.*
Somewhat pale *Blaſſafvre, bleſmet.*
To looke or wax pale. *Bleſmer, ſe paſlir, blaimir, ſe pallir.*
Growne pale. *Bleſmi, blemy.*

Digitized by Google

A looking or waxing pale. *Blesmissement, blesmissure, palissement.*

Paley. *Passement, pallement.*

Paleneſs. *Pasleur, blaimeur, blesmissement, blesmissure, pasleur, palissement.*

A **Palemall** (a game, wherein a little box boule is ſtrucke through an iron arch at either end of an alley.) *Pallemail, pallemaille.*

A **Palfray.** *Palefroy, haquenée.*

A **palinodie.** *Palinodie.*

A **Paliſſade.** *Paliſſade, paliſſe, palliſſade.*

To defend with **paliſſadoes.** *Paliſſer, palicer.*

Paliſſadoed. *Paliſſé.*

A Biſhops **Pall.** *Paillé d'Evesque.*

A **pallet.** *Couchette; grabat, paillace.*

Pallet wine. *Vin baillet, vin paillet.*

To **palliate.** *Pallier, palier.*

Palliative. *Paliatif, palliatif.*

Palma-Chriſti. *Paulme de Dieu, paulme Dieu, paulme de Christ.*

The **palme** (or paulme) of the hand. *La palme, ou paulme de la main; paume.*

To ſtroake, or ſtrike downe with the **palme** of the hand. *Palmer.*

A **palme** tree. *Palme, paulme, dattier.*

Of, or belonging to the palme tree. *Palmier.*

Palme fruite. *Voyez* a Date.

Palme-ſunday. *Feſte de rameaux, paſque fleurie.*

A **Palmer.** *Pelerin, Pelegrin. Voyez* a Pilgrim.

A **palmer** worme. *Chenille, mille-pieds.*

A **Palmeſter.** *Chiromantien.*

Palmeſtrie. *Chiromantie.*

A **palour** (cockle.) *Pallourde, palourde.*

Palpable. *Senſible.* **Palpably;** *Senſiblement.*

The **palſie.** *Paralyſie.*

A dead **palſie** in halfe the body. *Hemiplexie.*

Sicke of, or troubled with, the **palſie.** *Paralytique.*

To **paltar.** *Harceler. Voyez* To haggle, to dodge.

A **palterer.** *Cageraſſe.*

Paltrie. *Pouvre, mauvais, meſchant, recueil.*

To **pamper.** *Cadeler.* To **pamper** for ſale; *Mangonner.*

Pampered. *Cadelé.*

The craft of **pampering** (or ſetting out ſaleable things.) *Mangonniſme.*

A **pamphlet.** *Livret, traicte.*

A **panado.** *Panade, pain frezé.*

A **pan.** *Voyez* a Panne.

A **pancake.** *Tourteau, torteau, bignet.*

A **pancake** of eggs. *Aumelette, baumelotte, ou bomelotte des œufs, omelette.*

Turners of **pancakes.** *Vireurs d'aumelettes.*

A **paunch.** *Panse. Voyez* Paunch.

A **pandar.** *Maquereau, ruffien, macquereau, macreau, ruſien, ruſique.*

Pandariſme. *Ruffienerie, ruſienerie.*

To **pandariſe,** or play the Pandar. *Ruffiener, ruſiéner.*

A **pane** (or pannell) *Pan, paneau, pauneau.*

A pane of a window. *Paneau, ou, pan de feneſtre, vn paneau de vitre.*

A pane of Wainſcote. *Paneau de lambris, paneau de menuiſerie*

A **pannell.** *Baſt* To ſaddle with a **pannell**; *Baſter.*

A **pannell** (of a ſaddle, of a window, or of wainſcot.) *Paneau.*

A **panegyracke.** *Panegyric.*

A **pang.** *Angoiſſe.*

The **pangs** of death *Les angoiſſes de la mort.*

(The graine) **panicke.** *Panic, panix; mammeaux.*

Ordinarie **panicke.** *Panic domeſtique.*

Wild **panicke.** *Panic ſauvage.*

A **panne.** *Paelle.*

A little **panne.** *Paellette, paellonnette, paellonnet payelle.*

The panne of a chafingdiſh. *Le baſſinet d'un rechaut.*

The panne of a cloſe-ſtoole. *Baſſin à ſelle percée, poveau, pitel.*

A dripping **panne.** *Lechefrite.*

The fire **panne,** or touch panne of a gunne. *Le baſſinet d'une arquebuſe.*

A frying **panne.** *Paelle à frire.*

A warming **panne.** *Baſſinoire.*

The braine **panne.** *Crane.*

A ſmall frying **panne.** *Pailliſſon, payelle.*

A **pannell.** *Voyez* Panell.

The **pannell** (or bellie) of a hawke. *Mulette de faucon.*

A **pannier.** *Panier, mannequin, manequin, corbeille, corbillon.* A little **pannier.** *Paneron, panerot.*

A **pannier** of Ozier. *Calathe.* A **pannier** full; *Panerée.*

A **pannier** with handles. *Manne.*

A **panſie,** or **pannſie.** *Penſée, herbe clavelée, menuë penſées.*

The **pantaſſe,** or **pantois** in hawkes. *Le pantais.*

To **pant.** *Panteler, pantteller, aller du flanc, haleter, haleter, palpiter, petiller, batre les flancs.*

Panting. *Pantelant, haletant.*

A panting. *Pantellement, pantelement, palpitation, haleement, petillement.*

A **Panther.** *Panthere.* Spotted like a **Panther.** *Panthersen.*

A **pantler.** *Panetier, pannetier.*

A **pantoffle.** *Pantoufle, mule.*

A pantofle for the chamber. *Pianelle.*

Wearing, or full of, **pantofles.** *Pantoufleux, pianelleux.*

To ſtand on his **pantofles.** *Faire le haultain.*

A **Pantrie.** *Paneterie.*

The **Papacie** *Papacité.* **Papall;** *Papal.*

Paper. *Papier.* A paper-maker, or ſeller. *Papetier.*

Cap **paper.** *Papier marchand.*

Grape **paper.** *Papier raiſin.*

A **paper-booke.** *Paperat, livre de papier.*

Old duſtie **papers.** *Paperaſſes.*

To patch, ſtop, or make vp, with **paper.** *Papetaſſer.*

Patched, ſtopped, or made vp with **papers.** *Papetaſſe.*

Waſte **papers,** or looſe diſordered **papers.** *Papier brouillars.*

Browne **paper,** or waſt **paper** (to wrap wares in *Papier marchant, tariſſe.*

Sinking **paper.** *Papier qui boit.*

Blotting or waſt **papers.** *Maculatures.*

The **paper** put about the ſlax of a diſtaffe. *Calotte calote.*

A **paper-milll.** *Papeterie, moulin à papier.*

A ſmoakie **paper** for a ſleepers noſe. *Camoſflet.*

A **papiſt.** *Papiſte, papimane, Catholique Romaine.*

Papiſtrie. *Papimanie, papacité, la religion d'un Catholique Romaine.*

Pappe for children. *Papin, papon.*

Pappe (or a poultiſe.) *Paperot.*

A **pappe** (or dugge.) *Mammelle.*

Of, or belonging to the **pappes.** *Mammel, mammilaire, mamillaiſe.* **Papp-like;** *Mammellement,* ¶ Rab

A pi

Digitized by Google

A Parable. *Parabolé.*
Paradise *Paradis.*
The bird of Paradise. *Oiſeau de paradis.*
A Paradox. *Paradoxe.* Paradoxicall; *Paradoxique.*
A Paragon. *Paragon, parangon, pair, nompareil, qui n'a point pareil.*
To paragon. *Paragonner, comparager, comparer.*
Paragoned. *Comparagé, comparé.*
A paragraph, or paragraffe. *Paragraphe.*
A parakeet. *Paraliele, (diſtance egale.)*
Parakell. *Paralelle, egalement diſtant.*
A Lord paramount. *Vn ſeigneur de prinſief.*
A paramour (man.) *Amoureux, amant.*
A (thee) paramour. *Amoureuſe, amante.*
A parapet. *Parapet, parappel.*
To paraphraſe. *Peripbraſer.* A paraphraſe, *Paraphraſe.*
A paraphraſt. *Paraphraſte.*
A parafite. *Paraſite, oiſeau de bec, jaquet.*
To parboile, *Miboüillir, forboüillir, boüillir à demi.*
Parboiled. *Miboüilli, boüilli à demi.*
To parbreake. *Vomir.* A parbreaking. *Vomiſſement.*
A parcell. *Parcelle, piece, piecette.*
By parcells. *Par le menu, menuëment, par parcelles.*
Cut, or made into parcells. *Parcelé.*
A parcener. *Parçonnier, parſonnier.*
To parch. *Griller, havir, treſaler, ſeicher, ſecher.*
To parch peaſe. *Greſler de pois.*
Parched. *Grillé, groillé, groulé, havi, treſalé, reſſoré,*
Parched beanes. *Febves groulées.*
A parching *Grillement, treſalé, ſeichement.* Parching; *Treſalant.*
Parchment. *Parchemin.*
Virgin-parchment, made of an abortiue skinne. *Parchemin vierge, parchemin innocent.*
A parchment-maker. *Parcheminier.*
Parchment making, or the place where it is ſold, *Parcheminerie.*
Parcitie. *Parcité.*
Pardon. *Pardon, remiſſion, abſolution, merci, mercy.*
An abſolute pardon. *Abſolte, abſoulte, abſolution, abſoute.*
A pardon of courſe. *Rémiſſion de droict, ou, de juſtice.*
A pardon of grace, or his Maieſties gracious pardon. *Remiſſion de grace.*
A generall pardon (granted in the end of a Parliament.) *Remiſſion generale, abolition generale, abſoute.*
The Popes pardons. *Les pardons, indulgences.*
A pardon of Indulgence. *Indult.*
One that hath a pardon from the Pope. *Indultaire.*
To pardon. *Pardonner, remettre.*
To pardon wholly, or abſolutely. *Abſoudre, abſoudre.*
Bulls of pardon. *Rogatons.*
Pardonable. *Pardonnable, remiſſible.*
A pardonbearer. *Pardounigere, porteur de rogatons.*
Pardoned. *Pardonné, remis, abſous.*
A pardoning. *Pardonnement.*
To pare. *Rongner, rongnonner, roigner, peler, reſcinder, reſcquer, retailler.*
Pared. *Rongné, pelé, reſcindé, retaillé.*
A parent, *Parent, pere ou mere.*
Lacke of parents. *Orbité,*
Parentage. *Parentage, parage, ſang, ſanguinité.*
A parentage. *Parenté.*
A parenthesis. *Parentheſe.*
To parget. *Greſpir, encrouſter, plaquer.* To new parget a wall; *Recreſpir vne muraille.* Parget, *Gips, plaque.*
Pargeted. *Plaqué, encrouſté.*
A pargetting. *Encrouſtement, plaquement, creſpiſſement, repous, creſpiſſeure.*
Parietarie. *Comme* Pellitorie.
A paring. *Rongement, retaillement, retail, roignеur, pelement; pelaſſe, peluré.* A paring off. *Reſection, reſciſion, retaillé, retaillement.*
Parings. *Rongneures, raclures, reconpes, retailleures, retailles, retaillons.*
The parings of a corne, or kernell. *Caliculеs.*
The paring of fruite. *Pelure.*
A paring-ſhouell. *Ratoüere.*
A farriers paring-knife. *Rongnette, paroir.*
A pariſh. *Paroiſſe, paroiſce.* A pariſhioner, *Paroiſſien.*
Paritie. *Parité, reſſemblance.*
A Paritour. *Comme* an Apparitor; *Lequel voyez.*
A Parke. *Parc, parcage.* To parke (or fould.) Parquer.
A little parke. *Parquet.*
Parkes (or impaled grounds.) *Parquetages.*
Parked. *Parqué.*
To parley. *Parlementer, parler, aboucher.*
A parley. *Parlementerie, aboucbement.*
A parliament. *Aſſemblée des trois eſtats, ou, des eſtats generaux du royaume; parlouer:*
To begin a Parliament. *Ouvrir les Eſtats.*
A parlour. *Parloir, ſale.*
Parmeſan (cheeſe.) *Parmeſan. Fourmage faict à Parme en Italie.*
A Parrat. *Perroquet, Papegay, papegau, Parroquet.*
The ſmall Parrat cal'd a Tovis. *Moiſſon.*
Parrats-bill (a Chirurgians pincers.) *Bec de perroquet.*
A parricide. *Parricide; meurtrier de ſon pere, &c.*
To play the parricide. *Parricider; tuer ſon propre pere, ſeigneur, &c.*
Parſimonie. *Parſimonie, eſpargne, frugalité, veſpargne.*
Needleſſe, or too much parſimonie. *Chicheté.*
Parſley, or parſley. *Perſil.*
Wild parſley, great water parſley. *Perſil aigrun, berle, perſil ſauvage.*
Aſſe parſley. *Perſil d'aſne.* Baſtard parſley; *Perſil baſtard.*
Mountaine parſley. *Perſil de montaigne.*
Rocke, or ſtone parſley. *Perſil de roc, ou, de rocher; perſil de Macedoine.*
A parſnip, or parſenip. *Paſquenade, paſtenaille.*
Wild parſnip. *Paſtenaille ſauvage.*
The great water parſnip. *Berle.*
A parſon. *Vn curé, vn Paſteur d'egliſe, Miniſtre.*
A parſonage. *L'Egliſe, benefice, or charge ſpirituelle d'un Curé, ou Paſteur.*
To part, or diuide. *Partir, diviſer, departir, partager, ſeparer.*
To part in the midſt. *Mipartir.*
To part (or depart.) *Partir, s'en aller, departir.*
To part aſunder of itſelfe. *S'ouvrir.*
To part a fray, *Faire le bola.*
A part. *Vne part; vne partie, vne piece.*
For the moſt part. *Pour la plus part.*
A ſimple part. *Vn pas de clerc.*
In parts, for parts. *Partiaire. partiere.*
A naughtie part. *Malifice, meſfaict, malfaict.*
To take in good part. *Prendre en gré, prendre en bonne part, avoir pour agreable.*
A partage, partition, or parting. *Partage.*
To partake. *Participer, eſtre participant.*
A partaker. *Participant, partiſan, part-prenant.*
Partaking. *Participant, perſonnier.*

Parted.

Parted. *Parti, departi, partagé, diuisé.*
parted in the midſt. *Miparti.*
A partener. *Parſonnier, parçonnier, partisan, participant, compagnon; perſonnier.*
A partenerſhip. *Perſonnerie; compagnie, ſocieté.*
A partner. *Partiſseur.*
Partiall. *Partial.* **Partiallie**; *Partialité.*
To partializ it, to be partiall *Partialiſer.*
Partible. *Partageable; diuiſible.*
To participate. *Participer.*
Participant. *Participant, Voyez* Partaker.
A Participle (in Grammar.) *Participe.*
Participiall; or belonging to a **participle.** *Participial.*
Participially, or as a participle. *Participialement.*
A **participle.** *Participle.*
Particular. *Particulier, ſpecial, ſpecifique.*
Particularly. *Particulierement, ſpecialement, ſpecifiquement.*
Particularitie. *Particularité.*
To particularize. *Particulariſer, ſpecifier.*
Particularized. *Particulariſé.*
Partie-coloured. *Pigeaſſé*
Partie-par-pale. *Palé; (en blaſon.)*
A parting. *Partiment, partiſſement; ſeparation.*
Parting in the midſt. *Mottoyen, mitoyen.*
A partiſan (or leading ſtaffe.) *Pertuiſane.*
A little partiſan. *Pertuiſanon.*
A partition. *Partition.*
A partition wall. *Murmoitoyen, parey mateyenne, mur metoyen.*
A partlet. *Gorgias, gorgerette.*
Partly. *En partie.*
A partner. *Voyez* Partener.
Partnours in a ſhip. *Eſtambrez. Deux groſſe pieces de bois, d'un pied & demi de large, & d'autant eſpais, qui accollent le trou du tillac par ou paſſe le maſt; leſquels tiennent ferme & arreſté, & fortifient de ce coſté le dict maſt, &c.* ¶ Nicot.
A Partridge. *Perdrix, Perdrix; Raſtele.*
A young partridge. *Perdreau, perdrieau.*
The French partridge (great, browne, & red legd.) *Perdrix gaiſte, gaule, ou gaye.*
A menild, or ſpotted partridge. *Perdrix maillée.*
The great red legd partridge. *Perdrix rouge, perdrix aux pieds rouges.*
The ordinarie (or little) partridge. *Perdrix griſe-che, ou, goache, Perdrix griguette, ou, griſe, perdrix des champs.*
To chucke, or iouke as a partridge. *Cacaber.*
The chucking, churring, or iouking, of a partridge. *Gabab.*
To driue partridges into a tunnell. *Badiner les perdrix.*
A partridger, or partridge-taker. *Perdriſeur.*
The Paſchall lambe. *L'agneau paſchal.*
A paſh on the mouth, or noſe. *Gourmade.*
To paſh on the mouth, or face; *Gourmer, rengourmer le groin à.* To paſh downe; *Ratcamuſer. Voyez* To Squaſh. To paſh in peeces. *Rompre, briſer, fracaſſer.*
Paſhed on the noſe, and mouth. *Gourmé.*
A paſquill (or libell clapt on a poſt.) *Paſquille, paſquin.*
Paſſable *Paſſable, mettable, maniable.*
Paſſablie. *Paſſablement.*
A paſſage. *Paſſage, meat, accez, paſſet.*
A paſſage barke. *Barque de nauleage.*
Money paid for paſſage in a ſhip. *Naulage, naule, nauleage.*
To pay his paſſage. *Naulager.*
A paſſage vnto. *Accez.*
A paſſage boate or ſhip. *Nef, bac, bateau, ou, navir de paſſage, ou paſſegere.*
The paſſage of the throate. *Gueule.*
The vrine paſſage of an vborne infant. *Ouraque vraque.*
Any open paſſage in the body. *Meat.*
The game paſſage. *Paſſe-dix.*
To paſſe. *Paſſer* To paſſe backe, or ouer. *Repaſſer.*
To bring to paſſe. *Effectuer.*
To come to paſſe. *Aduenir.*
To paſſe on, or ouer. *Oultrepaſſer, paſſer oultre.*
A paſſe, or paſſe-port. *Paſſe-port, lettre de paſſage geural.*
I paſſe not for it. *Il ne m'en chaut, ie ne m'en ſouci point.*
The paſſe-roſe, or paſh roſe. *Paſſe-roſe.*
The paſſe-flower. *Paſſe-fleur.*
To paſſe away his right. *Paſſer ſon droict.*
Paſſed. *Paſſé.* Paſſed ouer againe; *Repaſſé.*
Paſſed ouer. *Paſſé oultre, oultrepaſſé.*
A paſſenger. *Paſſager, paſſant, paſſegier.*
A paſſenger faulcon. *Faulcon paſſagier, Faulcon de paſſage, Faulcon pelerin.*
The Paſſe-tous. *L'engeau paſchal.*
Paſſibilitie *Paſſibilité.*
A paſſing. *Paſſement; paſſée, paſſage.*
A paſſing beyond. *Oultrepaſſe.*
Paſſing the bankes, and bounds. *Oultre-bord.*
Paſſing. *Moult, mout; auſſi, excellent, nompareil.*
Paſſing well. *Excellemment bien.*
Paſſing valiant. *Paſſe-proüeſſe.*
Paſſingly. *Nompareillement.*
Paſſion. *Paſſion.*
The paſſion weeke. *La ſepmaine penenſe, la ſepmaine ſainctte.*
To grow paſſionate. *Se paſſionner; ſe pationner.*
Paſſionate, or paſſioned. *Paſſionné, paſſionnée, pathetique.*
Paſſionate. *Senſible.*
Paſſionately. paſſionedly. *Paſſionnément, paſſionnerement, pathetiquement.*
Paſſive. *Paſſif; patible.*
A paſport, or paſſe-port. *Paſſe-port, lettres de pas, de paſſe, ou, de paſſage, geural, guidage, ſauf conduict.*
Paſt. *Paſſé. preterit.*
Paſte, (or dowe.) *Paſte, paſtin; paſtinage.*
Paſte (to paſte with.) *Paſte, colle de farine.*
To paſte. *Coller avec de la paſte.*
To raiſe paſte, to make paſte-meates. *Paſtiſſer.*
The making of paſte-meates. *Paſtiſſage, paſtiſſerie, paſticerie.* Paſte-meate. *Paſtinage.*
Paſted. *Collé avec de la paſte.*
A paſterer, paſticier, or paſtier. *Paſtiſſier, paſticier.*
Paſterie. *Paſtiſſerie, paſticerie.*
The paſterne of a horſe. *Paſturon, ou paſturon de cheval, rale de cheval.*
Paſternes for vnruly horſes. *Empas.*
A paſtie. *Paſté.*
Paſtime, or paſſe-time. *Paſſe-temps, ebanoy, ebanoye, ebat, deduit, deſduit, ebanoie, recreation.*
To take his paſtime. *Prendre ſon paſſe-temps, s'ebanoyer, s'ebaire, ſe deduire.*
To giue paſtime vnto. *Obleſter.*
A paſtor. *Paſteur, paſtre.*
A young or meane paſtor. *Paſtoreau, Paſtoureau.*
A paſtorall. *Paſtoral.*
A paſtorall office, or charge *Paſtorat.*

Digitized by Google

Paſturable. *Paſturable.* **Paſturage;** *Paſturage.*
Paſture. *Paſture, herbage, paſquis, paſtis.*
To **paſture.** *Paſturer; paiſtre.*
A paſture ground *Paſquis, pasd, paſturage, herbage, paccages.* A common **paſture.** *Vadouenc, padoen, padouen.*
A **paſturing.** *Paſturement.*
A **patch.** *Bobelin; Rabobelinerie.*
To **patch,** or ſet on a **patch.** *Addouber, rabobelinet, bobelinet, ataconner, appiecetet, ratacomner, rapetacer, rapetaſſer, rapiecer, rappiecer, raptacer, rapteſſer, rabiller.*
A blacke **patch** of maſticke, &c. worne on the face. *Mouchetton.*
Patches. *Penaillons, penillons.*
Patched *Bobelinè, addoubé, taconné, appiecetè, ratacomné, rapetaſſé, rapetacé, rapiecé, rappiecé, raptacé, petacé, rabobelinè, rebobeliné.*
A patched old ſhooe, or garment. *Bobeline.*
A **patcher.** *Bobelineur, ratacommeur, addoubeur, rapiecenr, rebobelineur.*
A **patching.** *Ratacommerie, rapiecement, rappiecement.*
Patent. *Patent.* Letters **patent;** *Lettres patentes, Letires royaux.*
Paternall. *Paternel.* **Paternally;** *Paternellement.*
Paternitie. *Paternité.*
The **pater-noſter.** *La pacenoſtre.*
A **path.** *Sentier, ſente.* A **path** begun; *Ouverture.*
A path beaten much. *Marchis, rottine; route.*
Pathetical (paſſionate.) *Pathetique.*
Pathetically. *Pathetiquement.*
Patible (or ſufferable.) *Patible, peſſif.*
Patience. *Patience.* To beare with **patience.** *Patienter.*
Patience (an herbe.) *Parelle, patientie.*
Patient. *Patient, moderé.*
Patiently. *Patiemment, moderément.*
The **patins** (or couer) of a chalice. *Patine, pateue.*
A **Patriarche.** *Patriarche.*
A **patriarkſhip,** or **patriarchie.** *Patriarchat, patriarchie.*
A **patrimonie.** *Patrimoine.*
Patrimoniall. *Patrimonial.*
A **patriote** (or ones countrey-man.) *Patriote, compatriote, de noſtre païs.*
To **patrocinate,** *Patrociner; proteger.*
A **patron** *Patron; protecteur.*
Patronage. *Patronnage; protection.*
Patronall, of or belonging to a Patron. *Patronal.*
To **patronize.** *Patronner.* **Patronage;** *Patronnage.*
To **patte.** *Frapper.*
A woodden **patten,** *Sabot, gallocbe, calloch; patin.*
To **patter** (or beate thicke.) *Peſtiller.*
A **patterne.** *Patron, exemplaire, modele, module; monſtre, moſe.*
The firſt **patterne.** *Prototype, l'original.*
To make, or frame by a **patterne.** *Patronner, modeler.*
A **pattin** (or clog.) *Patin; ou comme* A Patten.
To **paue** (with ſtone, or bricke.) *Paver, quarreler, carreler.*
Paued. *Pavé, quarrellé.*
A **pauch** mouth *Goſier ferré à glace.*
A **pauement** *Pavé, quarrellage.*
A **pauement-beater** (a rambling raſcall.) *Bateur de pavez.*
A **paner.** *Paveur.*
A **pauilion,** or **pauillion.** *Pavillon, tente, tabernacle.*
A **pauine,** or **pauane.** *Pavane.*
A **pauine-maker;** a dauncer of **pauins.** *Pavenier.*
A **pauing.** *Pavement; repous, querreleure, quarellage,*
A pauing beetle. *Batoir.*
The **paulme** of the hand. *La paulme, ou, plume de la main.*
To **paulter.** *Harceler; barguigner.*
A **paulterer.** *Barguigneur.*
A **paultris** fellow. *Ruſtre.*
A **paunch.** *Pance, panſe, ventre.*
A little **paunch.** *Pancerotte, pancette, panſette.*
A paunch-bellie, or one that hath a great **paunch.** *Panſard, panſard.*
To **paunch** (or bowell.) *Eventrer, deſcentrailler.*
Paunched (or bowelled.) *Eventré, deſentraillé.*
Paunche, great **paunched.** *Panſu, panſu, ventru.*
To **pauſe.** *Pauſer, ſurſeoir, repoſer, reſpirer.* To **pauſe** on. *Ruminer.*
A **pauſe.** *Pauſe, ſurſeance, muſardie, interpoſition de temps, reſpit.* With many **pauſes.** *Pauſement.*
Pauſed. *Pauſé, ſurſis.*
A **pauſer.** *Muſard.* A **pauſer** on a matter. *Ruminеur.*
A **pauſing.** *Panzade.* A **pauſing** on. *Ruminement.*
Pauſing. *Surſeant, muſard.*
A **paw** (or foot of a beaſt.) *Patte.*
A paw (or ſcratch) with the nailes. *Ongiade, griffade.*
To **paw,** get, or hold, in his **pawes.** *Empieter.*
Pawed (broad or large footed.) *Patté, patu, patta; auſſi. empieté, empietié.*
Pawnch, and **pawle.** *Voyez* Paunch, and Pauſe.
Pawnage. *Panage.*
A **pawne.** *Gage, engage, boſtage, pan.*
To **pawne.** *Gager, engager, bipotbequer, bypotbequer.*
Pawned, *Gagé, engagé, bipotbequé, bypotbeqné; boſtagé.*
A **pawner.** *Engageur.*
A **pawning.** *Gagement, engagement, engageure, bypotbeque.*
To **pay.** *Payer, paier.* To **pay** backe; *Refonder les deſpens, repayer.*
Payd, or **payed.** *Payé.* **Payd** backe with the like; *Retalionné, ſatisfaict.*
A **payer,** or **pay-maiſter.** *Payeur.*
A paying, or **payment.** *Payement.*
A **payle.** *Comme* a Paile.
A **payne, paynes, paynefull.** &c. *Voyez les ſons* Paine.
A **Paynim.** *Payen. Voyez* A Pagan, or Heathen.
Peace; *La paix, repos.* **Peace-louing;** *Aime-paix.*
To make **peace.** *Pacifier, faire la paix.*
A **peace-maker.** *Pacificeur, appaiſeur.* A **peace-making;** *Pacification.*
To hold ones **peace.** *Se taire.* I hold my **peace,** *Je me tais.* I haue held my **peace,** *Ie me ſuis teu.*
Peace, be ſilent. *Pay, tay-toy, taiſez vous, bouiſebe.*
Peaceable. *Paiſible, pacifique; coy, calme, tranquille.*
Peaceablenеſſe. *Paiſibleté, coyté, tranquillité.*
Peaceably. *Paiſiblement, pacifiquement; coyement, calmement, tranquillement.*
A **Peach.** *Peſche, pertet; alberge, alampert.*
The ordinarie white **peach.** *Peſche blanche.*
The blacke **peach.** *Peſche-noire.*
The Almond **peach.** *Peſche amande.*
The Nut **peach,** *Peſche-noix.*
The quince **peach,** or yellow **peach.** *Peſche coing, peſche jaulne.* The gold **peach.** *Peſche d'or.*
The red **peach.** *Peſche rouge, ou ſanguine.*
A **peach** tree. *Peſcher, peſchier; alberger.*
A **peach** colour. *Couleur de fleur de peſchier.*

Digitized by Google

The peach-bell flower. *La campanette.*

A peacocke. *Paon.* A young peacocke. *Paonneau.*

A tame peacocke. *Paon terrestre.*

A wild peacocke. *Paon celeste.*

To strout it proudly like a peacocke. *Se Paonner, se paonnader, se pavonnaser, se Pavonner.*

Of, or belonging to a peacocke, peacocke-like proude,) *Paonnien.*

A peagoose. *Benet, benest, benoist, benoist, niais, naudin.*

A peahenne. *Paonnesse.*

A peais of bells. *Carillon, clocherie.*

To peak, *Piler.* Peaked, *Pile.* A peaking, *Pilement, pilée. Voyez* To beate, bruise, and stampe in a mortar.

To pearre, a pearcer, &c. *Voyez* To pierce, a piercer, &c.

A pearch, or perch. *Perche. (Mesure.) La longueur de la perche en Angleterre est seize pieds & demi.*

A pearch (for a bird) *Perche, juchoir.*

To pearch, or sit on a pearch. *Percher, appercher, se jucher, brancher, joncher.*

A pearch fish. *Perche.* The sea pearch. *Perche de la mer.*

Belonging to, or full of pearches. *Perchieux.*

Pearched. *Perché.*

A peare; *Poire.* A peare tree. *Poirier.*

A peare-apple. *Pomme-poire.*

A choak peare. *Poire d'angoisse, poire d'estranguillon.*

The alablaster, bell, or gourd peare. *Poire de terteau, ou, de campane.*

A peare plumme. *Parfigat, perfigue.*

The butter peare. *Poire de beurée.* The cat peare; *Poire de chat.*

The Esquire peare. *Poire de l'escuyer.*

The Eufebian peare. *Poire de bon Chrestien.*

The golden peare. *La poire dorée, poire de fin or.*

A hasting or hastie peare. *Poire de hastiveau.*

The knight peare. *Poire de Chevalier.*

A Katherine peare. *Poire de Katherine.*

The Marie peare, or our Ladies peare. *Poire de nostre Dame.*

A muske peare. *Poire musquette, poire superbe.*

The Permaine peare. *Poire de permain.*

The Greening peare. *Poire de verdelet.*

The peare-quince, or quince peare. *Poire-coing.*

The Pound peare. *Poire de livre.*

The rose peare. *Poire d'eau rose.*

The thorne peare. *Poire d'espine.*

A warden, or winter peare. *Poire de garde,*

The peare-blet. *Mords à poire.*

A peare mutne. *Pomme-poire.*

A peare plumme tree. *Perfiquier.*

A pearle. *Perle.* A small pearle; *Perlette.*

A faire, great, orientall peare. *Perle de compte.*

Pearle plant. *Herbe aux perles, gremil.*

Pearle. *Iamme, Margariton.*

Refuse, or ragged pearles. *Fretail de perles.*

Mother of pearle. *Nacre de perles.*

Pearle-powder *Margariton.*

Pearle colour. *Couleur gemmée.*

Peart. *Godinet, mignard, mignardelet.*

A prettie peart lasse *Godinette.*

To make peart. *Accointer.*

A peasant. *Paisant. Voyez* a Boore, a clowne, countreyman.

Peale. *Pois.* Small pease; *Poisillons.*

Great, garden, or rounce vall pease. *Pois ramez, pois ramiers.*

Field peale, ordinarie peale. *Petit pois.*

The flat peale, peale everlasting. *Pois verre, pois verrus.*

Heart-peale. *Pois de merveilles.*

Peale strained, lickor or pottage of peale. *La purée de pois.*

A peale-cod, or shale. *Gousse de pois*

To peche (with the bill, as birds doe.) *Becquer, becqueter, becheter, bequetter, bequer, beschet.*

A peche (mesure.) *Picotin. La quatriesme partie d'un boisseau. Voyez* a Bushell.

A peche with a beake. *Becquade.*

Pecked. *Becqueté, beschè.*

A pecking. *Becquettement, beschement, bequée, bechée, becquée.*

To pechle. *Grivoler.* Pechled, *Grivolé, grivelé.*

Pechledneſſe. *Grivelement, grivolement, grivoleure.*

Pectoral. *Pectoral.*

Peculiar. *Peculier, particulier, special.*

To make peculiar. *Particulariser.*

A peculiar (or speciall) thing. *Particularité.*

Peculiarly. *Particulierement, specialement.*

Pecuniarie. *Pecuniaire.* A pecuniarie mulct, or penaltie; *Malte, amende pecuniaire.*

Pecunious (or full of money.) *Pecunieux, qui a beaucoup d'argent, qui a force escus.*

The pedalls (or low keyes) of organs. *Les bassets marches des orgues.*

A pedant (or ordinarie schoole-maister.) *Pedant, pedagogue, grimouche, grimelet, vn Ioannes.*

Pedanticall. *Pedantesque.* Pedanticall humours; *Pedanteries.*

Pedantisme. *Pedagogie, pedagogisme.*

To pedantize it, or play the pedant. *Pedantizer;*

A pedegree *Genealogie, origine.*

A pedlar. *Mercerot; porte panier.*

Pedlary French. *Barragouin, jargon, jargon de galimatias.*

To speake pedlary French. *Barragouiner, jargonner.*

A peece; *Vne piece.* All of a peece; *Tout d'vne piece.*

A great peece (or lunchion.) *Caribot.* A small peece; *Piecette.*

A peece of 20 shillings (or double Souteraigne.) *Vne piece d'or valant vingt shelins, ou dix francs.*

A peece (set on a shooe or garment.) *Bobelin.*

To peece, or set on a peece. *Appiecetter, rapetasser, rapetasser, rapiecer, rappiecer, raptacer, raptasser.*

To pull in peeces. *Despiecer, desbiecer. Desquels viennent, desbiecé ou desbiecé,* pulled in peeces; *Desbiecement, ou desbiecement,* or pulling in peeces.

A peece (or gunne.) *Arquebuse, mousquet, baston à feu.*

A fowling peece. *Arquebuse de chasse.*

A fire locke peece (that goes off with a fire locke.) *Arquebuse à rouet.*

Shouldering peeces (or corbells) *Mutules.*

Peeced. *Rapiecé, rappiecé, petacé, rapetacé, appiecetté, rapetassé, rapiecé, bobelisé, taconné, retaconné, petacé; ou comme* Patched.

A peecer. *Rapiecteur; ou comme* a Patcher.

Peece-greaſe. *Surpoint;* (*graisse qui vient des pieces de cuir bouillies.*)

Peece-meale, or by peeces. *Par pieces, par le menu, menuement, par coupures.*

To peece-meale (or diuide, cut, pull, rent in peeces.) *Morciller, morsiller; despecer, debiecer.*

Peece-mealed. *Morcillé; despecé, debiecé.*

A peece-mealing. *Morsillure, desbiecement, desbiecement.*

Peece-mealing, *Morcillant, morsillant,*

A pæcing. *Rapiecement, rappiecement, ratacounerie.*
A pæle, *Paelle de boulenger, ou de pastissier.*
A little pæle. *I'aelletie.* A pæle-full; *Paellerée.*
The pæle of an onion. *Coupeau d'oignon.*
To pæle off. *Voyez* to Pill.
A pæle, or pæling. *Follicule. Voyez* Pill.
To pæpe (as yong birds.) *Pepier, piauler, pioler.*
Pæpe-pæpe (the voice of chickins.) *Pion pion.*
To pæpe out. *Poindre, parvir.*
A pæper (or cheeper.) *Pepieur, pioleur.*
A pæping (of small birds.) *Pipis, pepiement, pepier, pioiement.*
To pære out. *Poindre, parvir.*
A pære (or causey) on the sea-side. *Mole, moule.*
A Pære; *Pair, Per.* A Pæredome; *Pairie, perrie,*
The Pæres of the Realme. *Les pairs du Royaulme.*
Pærelesse. *Nompareil, sans pair, nompair.*
Pærelesselie. *Nonpareillement.*
Pæruish. *Proterve, hargneux, meshaigne, faschеux, revesche, pervers, difficil à servir, malaisé à contenter.*
To be pæruish, *Estre hargneux.*
Pæruishly. *Protervement, perversement, faschеusement.*
Pæruishnesse. *Protervie, revesheberie, morosité, proterviré.*
A peg (or pinne of wood.) *Cheville.*
To peg, or pinne with pegs. *Cheviller, recheviller.*
Pegged, or fastened with pegs. *Chevillé; rechevillé.*
A pegger. *Chevillеur.*
A pegging, or fastening with pegs. *Chevillage, chevilleure, chevillure.*
A Pegasus (or flying horse.) *Pegase.*
To pelfe; *Pefer.* Pelfed, *Pefé.* A pelfer; *Pefeur.*
A pelfing. *Pefée, poisée, poisement.* Pelfant; *Pefant.*
Pelfe. *La richesse de ce monde, terre jaune & blanche, fatras.*
A pellet. *Balle, boulet, glands.*
The round pellet (of dough, paste, &c.) wherewith fowle is crammed; *Turonde.*
A pellican. *Pelican, Pellican.*
Pellitorie of Spaine. *Pirrethre.*
False pellitorie of Spaine. *Otruche.*
Pellitorie of the wall. *Parietaire, pariteire.*
Pell-mell. *Pesle mesle.* Pell-melled; *Pesle-mesle.*
A pelt. *Pelice, peau.*
A peltmonger. *Pelletier.* A peltmongers trade. *Pelleterie.*
A shepheards pelt (or gaberdine.) *Houpelande, houppelande, houplande, hopelande.*
Penall (inflicting penalties.) *Penal.*
A penaltie. *Peine, amende, malte, cramme.*
A penant. *Penseur.*
Pence; *Deniers sterlins. Le plurier de* Pennie, *lequel Voyez.*
A pendant. *Pendant; pendille; pend-oreille.*
Pendiculation. *Pendiculation.*
A penot (of sugar, for the cold.) *Penide.*
To penetrate. *Penetrer; entrer dedans, percer.*
Penetrated. *Penetré, percé.* Penetrative, *Penetratif.*
Penitence. *Penitence, repentance.*
To be penitent. *Se repentir.*
Penitent. *enitent, repenti.*
Penitentious, or very penitent, *Penitencieux.*
Penitently. *Repentivement.*
Pennance. *Penitence; ou comme* Penitence.
A Priest that inioyneth pennance. *Penitencier, penancier.*
The pennant; a rope serving to hoise vp the boate, & heauy marchandise aboard a ship. *Palenc, une corde qui passe dedans la poulie qui est attachée à l'un des bouts de l'estaque, & sert avec la dite estaque, pour gainder le bateau & marchandise dedans le navire.* ¶ Nicot.
A penne; *Plume.* A small penne; *Plumette.* Full of pennes; *Plumeux.*
To penne (or write a thing.) *Escrire.*
A penner, pennar, or penne-case. *Calemar, calamar, calmar, Calemar, gallemar, gallemard.*
A penne and inkehorne. *Escriptoire.*
A penne-knife. *Canivet, tranche-plume, trenche-plume, canivet, canif, ganif.* A penknife-maker. *Ganivettier.*
A penne man (or Scriuener that liues by his pen.) *Plumetteur.*
A pennie. *Denier sterlin, ou denier Anglois; lequel vault en monnoye de France les cinq sixiesme parties d'un sol: car six* Pennies ou pence *font cinq sols.*
An earnest pennie, or Gods pennie. *Denier à Dieu.*
A pennie-worth. *Pour un denier; autant qu'on pourra acheter pour un denier.*
Halfe a pennie. *Midenier; Voyez le soubs* Halfe.
A pennie-father. *Vn homme riche & chiche, Voyez* a Pinch-pennie.
Pennie-royall. *Pouliot.*
Pennie-wort. *Nombril de Venus.* Sea pennie-wort; *Androsace.* Water pennie-wort. *Cotyledon.*
A Penon (or Pendant) in a ship, or on the top of a horsemans staffe.) *Penon, banderolle, gaillardet, pennonceau, pennoncel.*
A pensill. *Pinceau.*
A pension; *Pension, salaire.* A pensionar, *Pensionnaire, pensionniste.*
Pensioned (Hired by pension.) *Pensionné.*
Pensiue. *Pensif, marri, morne, marry, melancholique, triste.*
To be pensiue. *Se melancholier, estre triste, or morne, se marrir.*
Pensiuely. *Tristement, mornement.*
Pensiueneſſe. *Pensiveté, tristesse, marrison.*
Pent vp. *Enfermé, enclos; ou comme* Shut in, or vp.
A pent-house. *Vn appentis, soupendue, soupente, soupendue.*
A pent-house of cloth (to hang afore a shop window.) *Hauvent, auvent, osle vent.*
A mouable pent-house or mantelet (vnder which souldiers approaching a rampier, are throwded.) *Vn mantelet.* To throwd vnder such a pent-house. *Mantelet.* Shrowded vnder such a pent-house; *Mantelé.*
Penurie. *Penurie, disette, indigence, soufrette, soufrance, estbarreté, faute.*
Penurious. *Disetteux, indigent, soufretteux.*
Peonie, or Pionie. *Pivoine, Pevoesat, pevoisat, rose de pienne, pione.*
People. *Peuple.* To people, or furnish with people; *Peupler.*
The common people; the meane, or base sort of people. *Le menu peuple, le vulgaire, la populace.*
Full of people. *Populeux, bien peuplé.*
Abundance of people. *Populosité.*
People-fauouring, or pleasing. *Populaire.*
The dregs, offalle, or rascally sort of the people. *Canaille, racaille.*
Peopled, stored with people. *Peuplé.*
A pepinerie. *Voyez* a Nurserie.
Pepper. *Poyure, poivre.* The Pepper-plant; *Poyvrier.*
White pepper. *Poyvre blanc, poyvre verd.*
Long pepper. *Poyvre long.*
Indian, Guinnic, or Calecut pepper. *Poyvre Indic, ou d'Inde; Poyvre d'Espagne.*

The

The husked Pepper called Amomum. *Poyure Ethiopic.*
Pepper of the mount. *Poyure de montaigne.*
Water Pepper. *Culrage, poyure aquatique.*
To take pepper in the nose at. *Se mesconteneter de:*
To pepper, or season with pepper. *Poyurer.*
Peppered, or seasoned with pepper. *Poyuré; poyré.*
A peppering, or seasoning with Pepper. *Poyurade.*
Pepper-wort. *Herbe poyurée, raphanelle sauvage, passerage, dictame.*
Peradventure. *Par adventure.*
Peragration (going about.) *Peragration.*
To perambulate. *Passer à travers; aller par païs, voyager.*
A perambulation. *Passée à travers; allée par païs, voyagement, pourmenade par tout.*
Perceiuable, or perceptible. *Perceptible, Appercevable.*
To perceiue. *Appercevoir, sçavoir.* Perceiued; *Apperceu, sceu.*
A perceiuing, or perception. *Perception, appercevance.*
Perceptible, and perception. *Comme* Perceivable, and Perceiuing.
A perch. *Voyez* Pearch.
Perdition. *Perdition, destruction, ruine.*
Perdurable. *Perdurable, pardurable.*
Peedus (the forlorne hope.) *Enfans perdus.*
Peregrine (or forsine.) *Pelerin, Peregrineux.*
A peregrine faulcon, or Passenger. *Faulcon peregrin, faulcon pelerin, faulcon de passage, passagier.*
A Peregrination (or farre iourney.) *Peregrination.*
Peremptorie; *Peremptoire.* Peremptorily; *Peremptoirement.*
A peremptorie summons. *Adjournement peremptoire.*
To peremptorile, grant or passe away peremptorily. *Peremptoriser.*
Perennitie. *Perennité, eternité, perpetuité.*
A perequation. *Perequation.*
Perfect. *Parfaict.*
To perfect, or bring to perfection. *Perfectionner, parfaire, consommer.* Perfected, *Parfaict, consommé.*
A perfecter. *Parfaicteur.* Perfection; *Perfection.*
To bring to perfection. *Mener à perfection, perfectionner.*
Perfectly. *Parfaictement, bien au net.*
Perfidious. *Perfide, desloyal.*
Perfidiously. *Desloyalement.* Perfidiousnesse; *Desloyauté.*
Perforce. *Parforce, violentement.*
Performance *Accomplissement.*
To performe. *Accomplir, parachever, parfaire, parfournir.*
Performed. *Accompli, parachevé, parfaict.*
A performing. *Accomplissement, parachevement.*
A perfume. *Parfum, perfum.* Perfumes; *Perfums.*
To perfume; *Parfumer, perfumer, encenser; enfumer.*
Perfumatorie, or perfuming. *Parfumatoire.*
Perfumed. *Perfumé, parfumé, encensé, enfumé.*
A perfumer. *Perfumeur.*
A perfuming. *Perfumement.* A perfuming pan. *Encensoir.*
The pericardium (the membrane, filme, or skin that couers the heart.) *Pericarde, la capsule du cœur.*
Of, or belonging to the pericardium; *Pericardique.*
The pericranion. *Pericrane.*
Perill; *Peril, danger, risque.* To be in perill; *Estre en peril ou danger, courrir risque, periller.*
Perilous. *Perilleux, dangereux.*
Perilously. *Perilleusement, dangereusement.*
The perineum. *Perinée.*
A period (or full and perfect sentence.) *Periode.*
By periods. *Periodiquement.* Periodicall. *Periodic.*
To perish. *Perir, periller; mourir, se perdre.*
Perishable. *Perissable.* Perished; *Peri.*
The peritoneum (the inner thin skinne couering the intralls.) *Peritoine.*
To periure (or forsweare himselfe) *Se parjurer.*
Periured. *Parjure, perjure.* (*Adjectif.*)
A periurer, or periured person. *Parjure.* (*Substantif.*)
Periurie. *Parjurement.*
A periwig. *Une fausse perruque.*
A periwig-maker. *Perruquier.*
A periwinkle (fish.) *Virelle, virlit, cagarole de mer.*
¶ Langued. Niueau.
The herbe periwinkle. *Vaucbe, pervenche.*
Permanent. *Permanent, durable, permanable.*
A permission. *Permission, tolerance.*
To permitt. *Permettre, tolerer.* Permitted; *Permis.*
A permutation. *Permutation, changement.*
Pernicious. *Pernicieux, dommageable.*
Perniciously. *Pernicieusement.*
A peroration (the conclusion of an oration.) *Peroration.*
Perpenders. or perpent stones. *Perpins, perpeignes.*
Perpendicular. *Perpendiculaire.*
Perpendicularly. *Perpendiculairement.*
To perpetrate. *Perpetrer.*
Perpetuall. *Perpetuel, eternel, continu, continuel, perdurable, sempiternel, sempiterneux.*
Perpetually. *Perpetuellement, eternellement, continuellement, perdurablement.*
To perpetuate. *Perpetuer, eternizer, continuer.*
Perpetuated. *Perpetué, eternizé, continué.*
A perpetuation, or perpetuating. *Perpetuation.*
Perpetuitie. *Perpetuité.*
To perplex. *Intriquer, embarasser.*
Perplexed. *Perplex, intriqué, embarassé.*
Perplexedly. *Perplexement, intriquément.*
Perplexitie. *Perplexité, intrique, embarras.*
A perplexing. *Embarassement.*
A perquisition. *Perquisition, perscrutation.*
Perrie. (drinke made of peares) *Peré, poiré.*
To persecute. *Persecuter; poursuivre.*
Persecuted. *Persecuté.* A persecutor; *Persecuteur.*
Persecution. *Persecution.*
Persley, or perseily. *Persil.* Voyez Parsley.
To perseuer. *Perseverer, persister, continuer.*
To persever stubbornly in. *S'obstiner.*
Perseuerance. *Perseverance; obstination; continuation.*
Perseuered in. *Persevéré, persisté, continué.*
Perseuering. *Perseverant.* Perseueringly; *Perseverantment.*
To persist. *Persister, perseverer, durer.*
To persist stubbornly. *S'obstiner, s'opiniastrer.*
A head strong persistance in an ill opinion. *Opiniastreté, opiniastrie, opiniastrise.*
Persisting stiffely. *Obstiné.*
A person. *Personne, personnage.*
Personable. *Propre, beau personnage, de belle taille.*
A personage. *Personnage.*
Personall, in person, *Personnel.* Personally; *Personnellement.*
Perspicacitie. *Perspicacité.*
The perspective. *La perspective.*
Perspicuitie. *Perspicuité.*

Perſpicuous. *Perſpicuë, Oculaire.* **Perſpicuouſly**; *Oculairement.*

A **perſpiration** (or breathing through.) *Perſpiration.*

Perſuadeable, perſwadeable, or **perſuaſible.** *Perſuaſible, perſuadeable.*

Perſuaded, or **perſwaded.** *Perſuadé, ſuadé, induict, mené, meu,*

A **Perſuader,** or **Perſwader.** *Perſuadeur, ſuadeur, moteur.*

To **perſuade,** or **perſwade.** *Perſuader, ſuader, mener, mettre en teſte à, mouvoir, induire.*

Perſuadeably, or **perſwadeably.** *Perſuaſiblement,*

Perſuaſible, or **perſwaſible.** *Comme perſuadeable.*

Perſuaſive, perſwaſive, perſuading, perſwading. *Perſuaſif.*

A **perſuaſion,** or **perſwaſion.** *Perſuaſion.*

Perſuaſorie, perſwading, perſuaſive. *Perſuaſoire.*

To **pertaine.** *Appartenir.* **Pertaining.** *Appartenant.*

To **perturbe.** **Pertroubler, perturber.**

Perturbation. *Perturbation*; perplexité.

A **perturbator.** *Perturbateur.*

Perverſe: *Perverſe, proterve.*

A **perverſion.** *Perverſion.* **Perverſitie.** *Perverſité.*

Perverſelly. *Perverſement, protervement.*

Perverſeneſſe. *Protervie, protervité, perverſité.*

Pervertable. *Corrompable.*

To **pervert.** *Pervertir, mal gouverner, ſeduire, corrompre.*

Perverted. *Perverti, corrompu.*

A **perverter.** *Pervertiſſeur, corrompeur.*

A **perverting.** *Perverтiſſement.*

To **pervie.** *Revoir, reveoir, reviſiter.*

Pervied. *Revu, reviſité.* A **pervuing.** *Reveuë.*

A **Peſſarie.** *Peſſaire, ſuppoſitoire de coton ſa forme comme un doigt.*

A **peſtell.** *Pilon, ou, comme* A peſtle.

To **peſter.** *Empeſtrer, embarraſſer, embrouiller, embrouillaſſer, empeſcher.*

Peſtered. *Empeſtré, embarraſſé, embrouillé, empeſché.*

A **peſterer.** *Embarraſſeur, embrouilleur.*

A **peſtering.** *Empeſtrement, embarraſſement, embrouillement.* A **peſtrement.** *Empeſtre, embarras,*

Peſtiferous. *Peſtifere,*

The **peſtilence.** *Peſte, peſtilence.*

Peſtilent. *Peſtilent, empeſté, peſtifere.*

Peſtilentiall, Peſtilentious, or full of the **Peſtilence**; *Peſtilentiel, peſtilentieux, peſteux.*

Peſtilently *Pernicieuſement.*

A **peſtle,** or **peſtell.** *Pilon, peſteil, pilleau, piſton.*

A **peſtle** of Porke. *Iambe de porceau.*

Pet. To take the **pet.** *Se meſcontenter de.*

A **petard,** or **petarre.** *Petart, petard.*

A **Petardier.** *Petardier.*

To burſt open with a **Petard.** *Petarder.* Burſt open with a **petard.** *Petardé.*

Peter. *Pierre. Nom propre.*

A **Petticoate.** *Cotillon, Vaſquine.* A ſord **petticoate.** *Peliſſon.* The whole **Peticoate** (Skirts and Bodies) *Gonnelle.*

A **peticoate-maker.** *Vaſquinier,*

Petie, or **pettie.** *Petit, ponre, ou comme* Paltrie.

A petie (or paltrie fellow.) *Homonceau.*

A **petition.** *Petition, petitoire, ſupplication, requeſte, requiſitoire.*

To anſwer a **petition** in the margent of it. *Apoſtiler.*

Such an anſwere to a **petition.** *Apoſtile.*

To **petition.** *Supplier.* A **petitioner.** *Suppliant.*

Petitorie. *Petitoire.*

A **petrell.** *Petiteral, poictrail, poitral.*

A **petronell,** or horſemans peece. *Petrinal, poictrinel.* He that ſerues with a petronel. *Poictrinaſſier.*

To **pettifog** (or play the pettifogger, *Chicaner, prevariquer.*

A **petti-fogger.** *Chicaneur, chicaneus, chicanoux, tricoteur de procez, Prevaricateur.*

Pettifogging. *Chicanerie, prevarication.*

Pettulancie. *Petulance.*

A **pew** (or ſeat in the Church.) *Siege, ou banc, ou lon eſt aſſis au Temple,*

Pewter. *Eſtaim, ou eſtain ſonnant*; vaiſſelle d'eſtaim.

A **pewterer.** *Eſtaingnier*; qui faict, ou vend de vaiſſelle d'eſtaim, pintier, potier d'eſtain.

Phaſells (French beanes) *Phaſeoles, phaſeles.*

A **pheaſant.** *Faiſant. Voyez* a Feaſant.

A **philoſopher.** *Philoſophe*; naturaliſte, phyſicien.

Philoſophie *Philoſophie*; phyſique.

Philoſophically. *Philoſophalment.*

To **philoſophize** it (write or ſpeake philoſophically.) *Philoſopher.*

Phiſicke. *Medecine, l'art de medecine.*

To practiſe, or miniſter phiſicke. *Medeciner.*

Phiſicall, belonging to phiſicke, or a phiſition. *Medicin.*

A **phiſition.** *Medicin*; Docteur en medicine; mire. myre. An vnskilfull, or vnexperienced phiſition. *Medicin d'eau douce.*

Phiſiognomie. *Phyſiognomie.*

Phiſnomie, or **phiſiognomie** of mans face. *Metaſcopie, mine, le traict du viſage.*

Phlebotomie (or blood letting.) *Phlebotomie, la ſaignee, ſeignée.*

Phlegmaticke. *Phlegmatique.*

A **phlegmon** (inflamation, or hott ſwelling.) *Phlegmon.*

A **Phannet.** *Agaſſe, jaquette, jaquette.*

A **pickaxe.** *Pioche*; houé, picquois.

The forked **pickaxe.** *Houé fourche, mig'e.*

A little **pickaxe.** *Piochon, picquet.*

A maſons **pickaxe,** or **picke.** *Pic, marteline.*

To **picke,** or trimme. *Ajoliver, ajolier. Voyez* to Trick, or Trim.

To **picke,** or **perke** at (as birds doe.) *Becquer. Voyez* to Pecke.

To **picke,** or chooſe out. *Trier, eſplucher. plucquoter.*

To **picke** vp. *Cueillir, recueillir, pilloter. Voyez* to gather vp.

To **picke** a purſe, or pocket. *Diſrobbér, ou vuider une bourſe, &c.*

To **picke** a quarrell. *Querelier, rioter, noiſer.*

To **picke** a locke. *Crocheter une ſerrure.* Hence, a **pick-locke** theefe; *Crocheteur de ſerrures*; and the **pick-locke** (inſtrument.) *Roſſignol.*

To **picke** (or ſteale.) *Voyez* to Pilfer, to purloine.

A **pick-thanke.** *Mouchard, barbuteur, emputeur, mouſchard.*

A **picke** or diamond (at cards) *Quarreau.*

Picked. *Ajolié; auſſi, trié, eſpluché; cueilli; defrobbé, crocheté, &c.*

Picket. *Gent, miſe, godin, joli. Ou comme* Neat, ſpruce.

A **picker** vp. *Cueilleur.* A **picker** out; *Trieur.* A picker of quarrells; *Querelieux.*

An care-picker, and a tooth-picker. *Voyez les ſoubs* Eare, and tooth.

A **pickerell** (fiſh.) *Brochetou.* **Pickerells**; *Brochereux.*

A **picking** vp. *Cueilleture, cueliement, pilloterie.* A picking out; *Trie, &c.*

Pickle. *Saulmure, ſaumure.* To pickle; *Saulmurer ſaler.*

Pickle

Pickle of fish. *Murette de poisson; garon, garum.*
Pickled. *Saulmuré, saumuré, salé.*
A pickled herring. *Caqueral.*
A pickling. *Salure, salcure.*
A pickrell, or pickerell. *Lanceron.*
A picture. *Vn tableau, vne peinclure, ou peincture; vn pourtraict, vne pourtraicture.*
To picture. *Peinclurer, figurer, pourtraire.*
A picture-drawer. *Peinclre, peintre.*
Pictured, *Peinclure. figuré, pourtraict.*
Pide, pied (or particoloured.) *Pigeassé, violé piolé, pie.*
A pide, or pied (or skude) colour of a horse. *Pecile.*
A pied cow (red and white.) *Vache baillette.*
A pie (bird) *Pie, agasse. Voyez* A Pye.
A pie (or pastie.) *Pasté.* A pie baker, *Pasticier.*
A piece *Piece, ou comme* a Peece, *Lequel voyez.*
To pierce. *Percer; piquer, forer, penetrer, retrouer.*
To pierce through, cleane or quite through. *Oultrer, oultre percer, outre-fendre.* To pierce with arrowes; *Sagetter.*
To pierce (or set abroach) wine. *Percer vn tonneau, ou vaisseau; afforer, mettre en broche.*
Pierced *Percé, foré, piqué.*
Pierced cleane through. *Oultré, oultreperceé, outré, oultre-fendu.* Pierced with arrowes. *Sagetté.*
Pierced (as wine.) *Percé; affouragé.*
A piercer *Gimbelet, giblet, virolet, vrille, persoir.*
A piercing. *Percement; affor, affourage, perse.*
Piercing. *Perforatif, picquant, piquant, penetratif.*
Piercingly. *Aigumrat, picquamment.*
Piettie. *Pieté, religion.*
A pigeon; *Pigeon, coulomb, coulon.*
A yong pigeon. *Pigeonneau, pigeonnelle, pigeonnet.*
A rocke pigeon, a wild pigeon *Colombe rocheraye.*
A rough-footed pigeon (or doue.) *Pigeon de pallette, pigeon patté, pigeon patu, ou pattu.*
A pigeon-houſe. *Coulombier, pigeonnier, ſoime, faye.*
A pigeon hole (In a doue-coate) *Bouiotte, boulin.*
A flight of pigeons. *Vne ſuye.*
A pigeon-keeper. *Pigeonnier.*
The billing of pigeons. *Pigeonnade, pigeonnerie.*
To catch pigions; to bill as a pigeon. *Pigeonner.*
Pigeon-foote. *Pied de pigeon.* (*Herbe.*)
A pigge. *Cochon, cochin.* Hence, to pigge, breed pigges, *Cochonner.* Fatte as a pigge; *Gras comme vn cochon.*
A ſow-pigge. *Cochonniere, cochc.*
A ſhote, ſhete, or prettie big pigge; *Cochonnet.*
Pigged. *Cochonné.*
A piggin (to milke in.) *Trayer, traïot.*
A pike (fiſh.) *Brochet, tanzon, bechet, bequet, becquet.*
The ſea pike or cod fiſh. *Brochet de mer, bautin.*
A pike. *Pique, picque.* A ſmall pike, *Picqueron, piqueron.*
A pike-man. *Piquier, picquier, piqué, picqué.*
An vnarmed pike-man *Pique ſeiche.*
A pilacker (or ſmall piller.) *Pilaſtre.*
A pilchard. *Sardine, ſardaine, ſarde, banchois.*
The riuer pilchard. *Guatte.* ¶ Bayonnois.
To pile, ſtrengthen with piles, lay the foundation of piles. *Pilotiſer.*
A pile *Monceau. amas, tas; auſſi, pille, ou pile.*
A little pile. *Monceler, pilot, pilette.*
A pile of wood, *Moule de bois, lignier, May de bois.*
To pile vp. *Monceler, amonceler, amaſſer, taſſer, entaſſer.*
Piles (or great round ſtakes.) *Roulis, roullis.*
The pile ſide of a peece of money. *Pile.*
Piled, rounded or ſet on piles. *Pilotiſé.*
Piled, *Monceli, amoncelé, amaſſé, taſſé, entaſſé.*
Ill piled vp. *Mal-taſſé.*
A piler vp. *Amaſſeur, amaſſereſſe, entaſſeur.*
The piles. *Les hemoirroides, emorrhoides, crevaſſes du fondement, morenes, mourrues.*
Pile-wort *Petite eſclere, petite celidoine, herbe des eſcreüelles, ſcrophulaire, ſcrofulaire.*
To pilfer. *Defrobber, larronner, gaſconner.*
Pilfered. *Defrobbé, furtif.*
A pilferer. *Larronneau, defrobbeur, poiſſard, pillard, larron, larronceau.*
A pilfering. *Defrobbement, larronnerie, larrecin, furt, ſubreption, robice.* Pilfering; *Larrecineux.*
Pilferingly. *Larrecineuſement, ſubreptivement.*
A pilgrim *Pelerin; pelerine.* A pilgrimage; *Pelerinage.*
A pilgrims cloake, pelt, or gaberdine. *Clamme de pelerin, ſcarvine.*
A piling (or heaping) vp. *Entaſſement, amaſſement.*
A piling, pile-worke, a driuing downe of piles. *Pilotage, pilotis.*
The pill, (skinne, rinde, paring) or pilling. *Pelure; pelaſſe, pelaſſe.*
To pill (pare, barke, vnskinne, &c.) *Peler.*
Pilled. *Pelé, monde,* Whence, pilled barley, *Orge mondé.*
A pilling. *Pelement, pelaſſe.*
To pill (or ſhale) hempe. *Teiller.* The pill, or pilling of hempe; *Teille.*
A (phiſicall) pill. *Pilule, pillule; pilure.*
To pill (ranſacke, rifle, &c.) *Piller, ſaccager.*
To pillage. *Saccager.*
A Pillage. *Pillage, butin, ſac, fourrie, pipille.*
Pillaged, *Saccagé.* A Pillager; *Butineur.*
A pillaging. *Saccagement, butinement.*
Pilled (ranſacked or robbed.) *Pillé.*
A piller (or ranſacker.) *Pilleur.*
A piller. *Pilier.* Bowing pillers, *Piliers boutans.*
The body of a piller (betweene the chapiter and baſe.) *Scape.*
A pilling (ranſacking, or rifling) *Pillerie.*
A pillorie. *Pilori, pilori.*
To ſet on the pillorie. *Pilorier, pilloriſer.* Hence, Set on the pillorie; *Pilorié.* A ſetting on the pillorie, *pilorirement, pilloriſement.*
To ſtand on the pillorie. *Faire la monê aux barengieres.*
Pilofella (or mouſe-eare.) *Pilofelle.*
A pilloſw. *Oreiller, preillier, oriller.*
A pilloſw-beere. *Vne taye d'oreiller.*
A pilot (or ſteere-man.) *Pilot, tamaneur, nocher.*
Pilottime, the office, or art of a Pilot. *Pilotage.*
A pimple on the face. *Pompette.*
Red pimples in the face. *Tavés, vonſſeurs.*
Pimpinell, or pimpernell. *Pimpinelle, pimpernelle, pimpenelle, morgeline femelle, mourron, mouron, ſanguiſorbe.*
Red pimpinell (or Pimpernell.) *Morgeline maſle.*
A pin, a pinace. *Comme* A pinne, a Pinnace.
A pinacle. *Pinacle.*
A pinch; *Pince.* A ſtraite, a ſhrewd pinch; *Strette, neceſſité ſerre, nauure.*
To pinch; *Pincer, pinſer.* To pinch often. *Pinceter, pinoter.*
To pinch (or nip) in biting. *Mordiquer, mordre.*
To pinch extreamely. *Naurer.*
Pinched. *Pincé; auſſi, mordi.*
A pinching. *Pincement. pinſade; auſſi mordication, morſure.* Pinching. *Reſpargnant.*
A pinch-pennie; or pinching miſer. *Ince-maille, pinſe-maille,*

Digitized by Google

maille, raque denare, caquedne, caque maille, saquin, sordide.

Pincers. *Voyez* a Pinser, and Pinsers.

A **pine** tree. *Pin.* The sea **pine**; *Pin marin.*

The wild **pine.** *Pin sauvage, garipot, pinaſte, pin de montaigne.*

A **pine-apple**, or **pine-clog.** *Noix de pin.*

Ground **pine.** *Ive musçate, Ive arthritique.*

To **pine.** *Languir, ſe flestrir, s'alambiquer, ſeicher, ſecher, ſeicher ſur les pieds.*

Pined. *Langui.* A **pining**; *Langueur, ſeichement.*

A **pinke** (or ſmall ſhip or boate.) *Naſelle, nacelle.*

A **pinke** (flower.) *Oeillet-on, giroflée ſauvage, barberies, petits almanacs, oeillet, oeillet ſauvage.*

To **pinke.** *Piquer, mouſcheter, moucheter.*

Pinked. *Piqué, mouſcheté.*

A **pinking** *Piquement, mouſcheture.*

Pinkneedle (or ſhepheards bodkin.) *Teſte de grue, bec de cicoigne.*

A **pinnace.** *Pinaſſe, patache, brigantine, barche.*

A **pinne.** *Vne eſpingle.* A little **pinne**; *Eſpinglon.*

An iron **pinne**, wherewith wooden **pinnes** are thruſt out. *Repouſſoir, pouſſoüer.*

A ſhort **pinne** for ruffes. *Camion.*

To **pinne.** *Eſpingler; auſſi cheviller, rechevieller.*

A curling **pinne.** *Poincon à grezer & friſer les cheveux.*

A wooden **pinne** (or peg. *Cheville.*

The **pinne** or penne of a paire of of writing tables;) *Style, touche.*

The axletree **pinne.** *Pau.*

A **pinne** and web in the eyes. *Suffuſion des yeulx.*

The play with **pinnes** cald heads and points. *Teſte à teſte becheret.*

Pinned. *Eſpinglé; cheville, rechevillé.*

A **pinner**, or **pinne-maker.** *Eſpinglieur.*

A **pinne-caſe**, **pinne-pillow**, or **pinne-cuſhion.** *Tabouret, eſpinglier.*

Pinne-duſt. *Limeure, limaille.*

A **pinne-fold** (or pound.) *Parc, parcage.*

To **pinne** in a **pinne-fold.** *Emparcher.*

The **pinnion** (of a birds wing.) *Mabutte, moignon des ailet.*

The **pinnion** of a clocke. *Pignon.*

A **pinſer** (nipper, or mullet.) *Molette.*

Pinſers. *Pincet, pinſet, pincettes.*

A Chirurgians **pincers.** *Bec de perroquet.*

A **pinte.** *Pinte, (meſure.) Lapinte d'Angleterre contient (ſeulement) 16 onces: la pinte pariſienne 27 onces.*

A little **pinte.** *Pintelette.*

A **pintle.** *Vit, membre viril, piſtolandier, piſtaulandrier.*

The **pintles** of a ſterne. *Les maſles, ou vits du gouvernail.*

Pintle-pintle. *Vit de preſtre, vit de chien.*

A **pioner.** *Pionnier, gaſtadour.*

Pionie. *Pivoine; ou, comme* Pconie.

Pious. *Pie.*

A **pipe.** *Flute, fleute, fluſteau.*

An oaten, or wheaten ſtraw **pipe.** *Calame, ſampongne.*

To **pipe.** *Fleuter, fluter.*

A bag-**pipe.** *Cornemuſe. Voyez le ſoubs* Bagge.

A conduite **pipe.** *Tuyau, canal.*

A **pipe** (or trunke) of wood for conueighrance of water. *Ameçeau.*

The **pipe** of a ſinke or gutter. *Goulet.* And the **pipe** of a fountaine, or gutter. *Tulebute.*

A **pipe** (cane, reed) or little hollow **pipe.** *Tuyau, tuian, canelline, canule.*

A wine-**pipe.** *Pipe, caque, tonneau.*

The wind-**pipe.** *Gargaſſane. Voyez* Wind pipe.

The **pipe** for paſſage of a wombe infants vrine. *Ouragne, uraque.*

A **piper.** *Fleuteur, fluteur.*

A bag-**piper.** *Corne-muſeur.*

A **piper** fiſh. *Aguille, aiguille, arſit, orphie, eſguille.*

A **pipkin.** *Robinet, piſſon, tupin.*

The **pippe** (in pullcine.) *Pepie.*

A **pippin** (apple.) *Renette.*

The **pippin** of fruite. *Pepin.*

Piracie. *Piraterie, pyraterie.*

Piramidall. *Piramidal.*

A **piramides.** *Piramide, pyramide.*

A **pirate.** *Pirate, Courſaire, corſaire, eſcumeur de mer, galiot, courſeret, Pyrate.*

Piraticall. *Piratique, pyratique.*

The **pirot** (or hagiſh.) *Pirot.*

Piſces. *Les poiſſons; vn des 12 Signes celeſtes.*

Pith (tuſh.) *Narguet.*

A **pithite**; *Fourmi.* A **pithmire-hill**; *Fourmiere. Voyez* Ant.

Pithaſphaltum. *Piſſaſphalte.*

To **piſſe.** *Piſſer, vriner, faire de l'eau.*

To **piſſe** often. *Piſſoter.*

Piſſe. *Du piſſat, vrine, date.*

A **piſſe-pot.** *Pot à piſſer, pot de chambre.*

Piſſe-a-bed (herbe.) *Piſſenlict, dent de lion, couronne de preſtre.*

Piſſed. *Piſſé.* A **piſſing**; *Piſſement.*

Piſſing much or often, or full of piſſe. *Piſſeux.*

Whence a childs **piſſe-cloute.** *Lange piſſeuſe.*

A **piſſing** place. *Piſſoir; piſſotiere.*

Piſtachoes (or fiſticke nuts.) *Piſtaces, piſtaches.*

The **piſtachoe** (or fiſticke nut) tree.) *Piſtachier.*

Wild **piſtachoes.** *Nez coupé.*

A **piſtoll**; *Piſtole.* A little **piſtoll**; *Piſtolet.* A **piſtoletto** That ſerues with a **piſtoll**; *Piſtolier.* The ſhot of a **piſtoll**; *Piſtolade.*

A **piſtolet** (a peece of gold.) *Piſtolet. Piece d'or, aſſez cogneu en France.*

Pitch. *Poix, pege.* Stone **pitch**, or ordinarie **pitch**; *Poix ſeiche.*

Greeke, or Burgundie **pitch.** *Poix grecque, poix blanche de bourgogne.*

To **pitch.** *Poiſſer, poixer, empoiſſer.*

Ship-**pitch** (wherewith ſhips are trimmed.) *Godran Goudran, gouldron, gouderon, goderon; poix nauale.*

The **pitch-tree.** *Pezze. peſſe.*

To **pitch** a ſhip, or trimme it with **pitch.** *Goderonner, gouldronner.*

The **pitch** of a hill. *Deſcente, pente d'une montaigne.*

To **pitch.** *Mettre.* To **pitch** tents; *Tendre ſes tentes, ou pavillons, camper, aſſeoir le camp.*

Pitched. *Poiſſé, poixé, empoiſſé, pegé.*

Pitched (as a ſhip.) *Gouldronné, goderonné.*

Pitched (as tents.) *Tendu; campé.*

A **pitcher** (or trimmer) of ſhips, *Gouldronneur.*

A **pitcher.** *Cruche, pot de terre, urne.*

A **pitch-forke.** *Iavelier, javeliere, ſourche.*

Pitchie, full of **pitch.** *Poiſſeux.*

A **pitching** (with pitch.) *Poiſſement, poiſſage, poixement.*

Piteous. *Miſerable, piteux.*

A **pitfall.** *Trebuchet, piege.*

The **pith** (of plants.) *Moelle, medulle.*

The

The pith of bread, *La moëlle de pain.*

Pithie. *Moëlleux, medulleux, moileux, sententieux, solide, nerveux, robuſte, poupelé, poſtelé, pregnant, preignant, reſudant.*

Pithily. *Pregnamment, preigneement, ſententieuſement.*

Pithinelle. *Robuſteté.*

Pitie. *Pitié, miſericorde, merci, mercy, compaſſion.*

To **pitie.** *Piteyer, apiteyer, avoir pitié de, faire miſericorde à, avoir compaſſion de.*

Pitifull. *Piteux, piteyable, miſericordieux.*

In a pitifull taking. *Peneux.*

Pitifully. *Miſericordieuſement.*

Pitilleſſe. *Maupiteux, ſanspitié, impiteyable, impiteux, rude, aime-pleurs, fevere.*

Pitilleſſely. *Immiſericordieuſement, rudement.*

The **Pitot** (a long round ſhell-fiſh.) *Manche de couſteau.*

A **pitt.** *Foſſe, puis.* A bottomleſſe pitt; *Abyſme.*

A little pitt to keepe fiſh in. *Taiſeau.*

A pitt with a trap dore for wild beaſts. *Trebuchet.*

The arme-pit. *Aiſſelle.* *Voyez le ſoubs* Arme.

A pittance *Pitance.*

A **pix.** *Boiſte, boëte, boitte, boiſſelette.*

The **pizzle** of a beaſt. *Pible, vit.* A ſtags **pizzle**; *Nerf de cerf.*

Placable. *Placable, qu'on peut appaiſer, aiſement appaiſé, facilement paciſié.*

Placabilitie. *Placabilité, facilité d'eſtre appaiſé.*

A **placard** (inſcription ſet vp.) *Placquard, placart, placar, placard.*

A **place.** *Place, lieu; auſſi, vn boſtel.*

Due **place.** *Ordre, rang.*

In what place, *Où, en quel lieu.* From what place; *D'où.*

In another place. *Ailleurs, autrepart.*

To **plate.** *Placer, mettre, colloquer, aſſeoir, poſer.*

To place vſt; *Attinter.* To place againe; *Remplacer.*

Placed. *Place, mis, colloqué, aſſis, poſé.*

Fitly placed; *Ordonné.* Placed againſt; *Oppoſite.*

Placed anew or againe. *Remplacé.*

A placing. *Location, allocation, poſement.*

Placing. *Mettant.* A new placing; *Remplacement,*

The **plague.** *La peſte, peſtilence, mal de S. Sebaſtien.*

A plague ſore. *La male-boſſe, papillot.*

A plague-ſpott (or Gods token.) *Tac.*

One that hath the **Plague.** *Peſtiferé, frappé de la peſte.*

Plaguie, full of the plague. *Peſteux, peſtilentieux, peſtilent.*

A **plaice** (fiſh.) *Plie, plane, platuſe,* ¶ Langued. Plye.

A little plaice. *Carlet, quarlet, carrelet, quarrelet.*

To **plait.** *Voyez* to Play.

Plaine. *Plain, eſgual, auſſi, manifeſte, notoire, evident; mere, rond.*

To make **plaine.** *Manifeſter, faire evident; applatir, applanir.*

A **plaine.** *Plaine, plain, planure, planeure, rez.*

A large **plaine** field. *Campaigne, champaigne, campagne.*

Made **plaine.** *Manifeſté, auſſi, applani, plani, applati.*

Plainely; *Manifeſtement, ouvertement, à bon ouvert; rondement.* Plainenеſſe, *Rondeur; ruſticité.*

To **plaine** (bewaile.) *Plaindre.* **Plained;** *Plaint.*

Plaining; *Plaignant.* A **plaint;** *Plainte.*

A **plaiwiſe.** *Plainif, plainte, accuſateur.*

A **plaiſter.** *Emplaſtre.*

To **plaiſter** (lay a plaiſter to.) *Emplaſtrer; auſſi, plaſtrer, luter.*

Plaiſter, or **plaiſtering** ſtuffe. *Plaſtre, gips, gyp, gyx, gy, pel.*

Plaiſter clauer. *Metilot.*

Plaiſtered. *Emplaſtré; plaſtré, gyſſé.*

A **plaiſterer.** *Plaſtrier.*

A **plaiſterers** beater. *Rable, rabot, roüable.*

A **plaitt.** *Vn pli, repli, reply.* **Plaitts;** *Kidet.*

To **plaitt.** *Plier, pliſſer, replier.*

Plaited. *Plié, pliſſé, replié, repliſſé.*

A **plaitter.** *Plieur, plieuſe.*

A **plaiting.** *Plicment, pliage, plieature, plieure, pliſſure, repliment, replieure, repliſſure.*

Round **planchets** (or Plates) of mettall, ready to be coined; *Flaons, flans.*

The **Plane** tree. *Platane, planare.*

To **plane** (cuen, or ſmooth.) *Planir, applanir, raboter, planer.*

A (ioiners) **plane.** *Rabot, plane.*

Planed (made euen and ſmooth.) *Plani, applané, applani, raboté.*

A **planer** (ſmoother.) *Applaneur, applaniſſeur, raboteur, applaniteur.*

A **planet** *Planette.* Whence, **Planetarie;** *Planetaire.*

A **planing.** *Applaniſſement, rabotement, raboteure.*

A little **planing** axe. *Aiſcette.*

A **planke.** *Planche, ais.* A little **planke;** *Aiſſille.*

A ſloore of **plankes.** *Planchier, planchage.* **plancher.**

To **planke,** ſloore with **planken.** *Planchier, planchéter, planchoyer, planchéer, planchoyer.*

Planked, ſloored with **planken.** *Planché, planchayé, Planchoyé.*

A **planking.** *Planchage.*

A **plant.** *Plante; planial, planiat, plantail.*

A yong **plant.** *Planteau, planton, planſon,* Willow **plantes.** *Plantars.*

A place to **plant,** or ſet **plants** in. *Plantar.*

To **plant;** *Planter.* **Planted;** *Planté.* A **planter;** *Planteur.*

A **planting,** *Plantement, vn plant, plantage.*

Plantaine. *Plantain, arnoglosſe, herbe aux cailles.*

Water **plantaine.** *Plantain aquatic, plantain de marais, verge à berger.* Ribwort **plantaine;** *Plantain petit, long plantain.*

Broad leaued **plantaine.** *Plaintain grand.*

Sea **plantaine.** *Plantain de mer.* Middle **plantaine;** *Plantain moyen.* Hairie ſmall **plantaine;** *Holoſteon.*

Buck-horne **plantaine;** *Corne de cerf, herbe de Peſtoile.*

To **plaſh** trees. *Pliſſer.* **Plaſhed,** *Pliſſé.* A **plaſhing** trees; *Pliſſure.*

A **plaſh;** *Patouillas, lacune.* To **plaſh;** *Patouiller, gaſcher.*

Plaſhed; *Patouillé.* **Plaſhie;** *Gaſcheux, gueſveux.*

A **plaſhing.** *Patouil, gaſchis d'eau, gaſchement.*

Plate, ſilver **plate,** *Vaiſſelle d'argent, credence d'argent.*

A **plate** of metteall. *Lame, lamine, fueille de metal, flaons.*

A **plate-trencher;** *Aſſiette.* A **plate-candleſticke;** *Plaque.*

A **plat-ſome.** *Plate-forme.*

The **platt,** or ground-**platt** of a building. *Plan, plant.*

To **platt;** *Plier, Tordre.* **Platted;** *Plié.*

A **platter.** *Plat.* A deepe **platter;** *Plat-eſcuelle.*

A **platter-full.** *Vne platelée.*

A **play, play;** *Ieu.* To **play;** *Iouer; auſſi, faire.* *Comme*

To **play** the aſſe; *Faire l'aſne.* To **play** the rumbler; *Faire la culbute.* To **play** the wanton; *Faire folie.*

To **play** tex, or reakes; *Faire la diable de vauvert.*

To

To play the coward; *Faire la poule.* To play the hypocrite; *Faire le mitou.* To play at boc-peepe; *Faire les doux yeulx à.* To play the truant; *Faire l'eſcholle buiſſonniere, faire le reguard.*

To play the part of. *Faire, jouër, repreſenter.*

Play an aime cark (at bowles.) *Iouër voſtre jeu.*

To play at faſt and looſe. *Iouër de la nauette.*

To play at fence. *Iouer d'eſpée.*

To play great game. *Iouër le gros jeu.*

To play his part throughly. *Iouer ſon roole, ou roule.*

To play his prankes. *Iouer ſes jeus.*

To play at tennis. *Iouer à la paulme, faire bourre voler.*

A ſtage play. *Comedie.*

A play-maker. *Facteur.*

Leaue to play for ſchollers. *Campos.*

A play-fellow. *Compagnon de jeu.*

Players. *Ioueurs.*

Played. *Iouë.*

Player. *Iouëur, jouëreſſe.*

A ſtage-player. *Comedien, hiſtrion.*

Player-like. *Hiſtrionique.*

The players that hang to the port of a bitt. *Babillous, baverelles.*

pleа. *Plaid, playdoyer, plaidoirie, plaidoyé, plaideiter.*

leadable. *Plaidoyable.*

pleaд. *Plaider, harangner.*

pleaded. *Plaidé, harengué.*

pleader. *Plaidoyeur, plaideur, haranguеur, orateur.*

pleading. *Plaid, plaiderie, plaidoirie, plaidoyé, plaidoyer, plaideiter.*

pleaſant. *Plaiſant, delectable, guilleret, aiſé, ſerein, recreatif, reiouiſſant.*

To be pleaſant with. *Plaiſanter.* A pleaſant fellow. *Plaiſanteur.*

pleaſantly. *Plaiſamment, delectablement, recreativement.*

pleaſantneſſe. *Plaiſance, gallerie, amenité, reiouiſſance.*

To pleaſe. *Plaire, complaire, ſatisfaire, contenter, delecter, recréer.*

pleaſed. *Contenté, ſatisfait.* To be well pleaſed with. *Haiter.*

pleaſing. *Plaiſant, complaiſant, delectable.* A pleaſing. *Satisfaction.*

pleaſure. *Plaiſir, delectation, aiſe, plaiſance complaiſance.*

To pleaſure, do pleaſure to. *Faire plaiſir à, beneficier.*

Pleaſure-doing. *Beneficence, beneficience.*

pledge. *Pleige, gage; Hoſtage.* To pledge; *Pleiger, engager.*

To take in pledge. *Oſtager.* Left in pledge for; *Hoſtager.*

To pledge (being drunke to.) *Faire raiſon à.*

pledged. *Pleigé, engagé.*

plenteous. *Plantureux, abondant.*

plenteouſly. *Plantureuſement, abondamment, opulentement.*

plentie. *Affluence, foiſon, planté, renfort; abondance, ſuffiſance, opulence; grand d'oye,* ¶ Rabl. *Satieté, ſaturité.*

plenteouſneſſe, plentifulneſſe. *Comme* Plentie.

plentifull, and plentifully. *Comme* Plenteous, and Plenteouſly.

pleurſie. *Pleureſie, mal des flancs.*

Sicke of the pleurſie. *Pleuretique.*

pliable, or pliant. *Ployable, pliable, flexible, ſouple, mol, gent.*

To make pliant. *Mollifier, mollir, amollir.*

Plantmelle; *Molleſſe, molleté, mollice, ſouppleſſe.*

To plie (bend, or bow.) *Plier, ployer.*

Plied (bent, bowed.) *Plié, ployé.*

A plier (bender, bower.) *Plieur.*

The plight of the body. *L'habitude du corps.* Good plight; *Salut, ſanté, embonpoint.*

To plighe his troth. *Donner ſa foy, aſſeurer.*

A plimb (a flat ſquare peece of maſonrie.) *Plinthe.*

A plott. *Complot, menée, machination; auſſi, modelle, module.* The vpright plott of a building; *La monée d'un baſtiment.*

To plott *Comploter, machiner; modeler, rebraſſer.*

A ſquare plott; *Quadrangule.*

A plott that's more long then broad. *Barlong, Barlongue.*

Plotted. *Comploté, machiné; modelé, rebraſſé.*

A Plouer. *Plouvier, Pluvier.*

A plough. *Charrue, aireau, harnas de voiture.*

To plough. *Labourer la terre, charruër, cultiver.*

A plough-man. *Laboureur, cultiveur, voiturier.*

Plough-gerres. *Charrouge, attirails.*

A plough-ſhare. *Soc d'une charrue.*

The plough-handle, plough-haie, or plough-taile; *Le manche de la charrue, mancheron de la charrue.*

A plow, to plow, a plow-man; *Comme* Plough, and Plough-man, &c.

A plow land. *Mas de terre, meix, mex. Voyez* Oxegang.

Plowed, or ploughed. *Charrué, labouré, cultivé.*

A plowing, or ploughing. *Labour, labourage, airure, cultivement.*

A plucke, or pull. *Tire, tirade, tirée.*

To plucke; *Tirer.* To plucke vp; *Arracher, oſter.*

To plucke from. *Retirer, retraire.*

To plucke vp by the roote. *Deſraciner, eſraciner.*

To plucke downe. *Rabaiſſer le menton à.*

A ſheepes plucke. *Freſſure, ou, Freſure, de mouton.*

To plucke vp the coare (for dagging.) *Secourcer.*

Plucked; *Tiré.* Plucked vp by the root; *Deſraciné, eſraciné, arraché.* Plucked away from; *Retiré.*

A plucking; *Tirement, tirage.* A plucking from; *Retirement; revulſion.*

A plucking vp by the roote. *Deſracinement, arrachement.*

A Maſons plumbe rule; *Raille, plomb à raille, muel, ruyle.*

A plume; *Plumart, pennache.*

To plume (plucke the feathers off.) *Plumer.*

Plumed. *Plumé.*

A plumer (a feather plucker.) *Plumeur.*

A pluming (or plucking the feathers from.) *Plumement.*

A plumme. *Prune.*

A hoiſe plumme. *Prune de cheval, jorroiſe.*

A Damaske or damſon plumme. *Prune de Damas.*

The wheate, or white plumme. *Prune blanche.*

The wild plumme (bullace, or ſloe.) *Prune ſauvage.*

A little plumme. *Pruneau, prunelette.*

A plumme-tree. *Prunier.*

Bearing or abounding with plummes. *Prunier.*

To plumme (or iudge of worke by a plumbe rule.) *Plomber.*

A plummer. *Plombier.*

A plummet. *Plombée, plombeau, plomcau.*

A Plummet, or plumb-rule, or plumbe-line. *Plomb à raille, ruyle, ou rieule; plombet, plomb à chaus.*

A ſounding plummet. *Sonde.*

A little plumb-rule. *Ruylette.*

Plump (full, fat, puffed vp.) *Gouſſi, poté, poteli, y'ſſict, refait, rond.*

A

A plump (or fat) constitution of body, plumpneſſe. *Une embonpoinct de nourrice, potelée.*

Plumply. *Rondement.* Plumpneſſe, *Rondeur.*

To plunge (diue, or ducke.) *Plonger.*

To plunge himſelfe vp to the eares in. *S'y fourrer juſques aux oreilles.*

To put to his plunge, or plunges; *Mettre à l'eſtroict, ranger à l'eſtroict.* He was put to his plunge; *Il y perdoit pied.*

To plunge vnder the water. *Noyer, noier, ou, nayer en l'eau.*

Plunged (ducked, diued.) *Plongé.*

A plunger (ducker, diuer.) *Plongeur.*

A plonging; *Plongement.* Plunging; *Plongeant,* Plunging, or by plunges. *A plongeons.*

Pluralitie; *Pluralité.* The plurall number. *Le nombre plurier.*

Plush, *Peluche.*

A piping (bending, or bowing.) *Plisement, plieure.*

To poach, poached, poaks. *Comme* to poche, poched, poke

To poche *Pocher.* Poched; *Pochè.*

The ſmall pockes. *Les morbilles.*

The great, or French pockes. *La groſſe verole, mal françois, mal de Naples.* Full of the French pockes; *Napleux.*

To get or trauell for the pocks. *Faire voyage de baviere.*

Pocke-holes; *Foſſettes.* Full of pock-holes, *Foſſetteux.* Fulneſſe of pock-holes. *Foſſetterie.*

Pockie, or that hath the pockes. *Greſlé; Napleux.* A pockie ſore. *Grenat rouge.*

Pock-wood. *Gyac, guayac.*

A pocket; *Poche, pochette.* A pocket full. *Pochée:*

A poeme; *Poëme.*

Poeſie, or poetrie. *La poëſie, poëtrie.*

A poet; *Poëte.* An ignorant poet. *Poetaſtre.*

A poetelle; *Rimeuſe; poëtride.* A paultrie poetelle; *Rimailleuſe, rimaſſeuſe, rimarde.*

Poetically, or poet-like. *Poëtiquement.*

To poetiſe. *Poëtiſer.*

To point (to ſharpen at the point.) *Pointer, poinctier, puntuer.* To point with the finger; *Monſtrer au doigt.*

A point (pricke, periode, &c.) *Vn poinct, vn point.*

The point (of a weapon, or toole.) *La pointe, la poincte*

The point (or ſharp top) of a rocke. *La poincte d'un rocher.*

A little nice point. *Pointille, poinctille, pontille, punctille.*

A point of land (at which two riuers meet.) *Bec.*

A point (for the hoſe.) *Eſguillette, aiguillette, aguillette.* To tie or truſſe the points; *Eſguilletter, aiguilletter, aguilleter.* To whip, or laſh with points; *Eſguilletter, aiguilletter.*

From point to point. *Deſil en aiguille.*

Pointed (ſharp at point, or ſharpened at the point.) *Pointilé, poinctu, pointu; punctué.*

Pointed at with the finger. *Monſtré au doigt.*

A pointing. *Punctuation.*

To poiſe. *Peſer.* *Voyez* to Peiſe, to weigh.

Poiſon. *Poiſon, venim.*

To poiſon. *Empoiſonner, bailler le boucon.* To poiſon the outſide of; *Envenimer.*

Poiſoned. *Empoiſonné, envenimé.*

A poiſoner. *Empoiſonneur, boauconnier.* A poiſonnereſſe, or woman-poiſonner *Empoiſonnereſſe, empoiſonneuſe.*

A poiſoning. *Empoiſonnement.*

A poke; *Poche, ſac, beſace.* A little poke; *Pochette, ſaccochet.*

To poke vp, put into a poke. *Empocher, enſacher.*

To buy a pig in a poke. *Acheter chat en pochè.*

A pole. *Perche, gaule, paiſſeau, poſſeau.* A hawking pole; *Gaule de gibbiere.* To beat downe with a pole, *Gauler.* Beaten down with a pole; *Gaulé.*

A beating downe with a pole; *Gaulée.*

The pole (of heauen.) *Le pol.*

A hunting pole *Tourtoire.*

The pole (or head.) *Le chef, la teſte.* Whence commeth pole-money; *Capitation, taxe pay-par teſte.*

A polecat. *Chaſouyn.*

Politie (or politicke gouernment.) *La police.* Whence To rule, order, or gouerne with politie; *Policier.* Ruled ſo; *Policé.*

Poligamie (the hauing of many wiues.) *Poligamie, Poigamie.*

Polipodie; *Polypode.* Polipody of the wall; *Ceterach.*

A Polipragmon (or buſie medler.) *Polipragmon, aliboron, panurge, vn faiſeur de menées.*

To poliſh. *Polir; fourbir, mettre au net.*

Poliſhed. *Poli, fourbi, mis au net.*

A poliſher. *Poliſſeur, fourbiſſeur.*

A poliſher, or poliſhers burniſhing ſtone; *Poliſſoir, poliſſoire.*

A poliſhing. *Poliſſement, poliſſure, interpolation, fourbiſſeure.*

Polite. *Mignon, gent, godin.* *Voyez* Spruce, Neate.

Politicke. *Politique.*

A pollard (fiſh.) *Munier, teſtard, Muſnier, teſtu.*

A Pollax. *Bec de corbin, bec de faulcon.*

To poll (or ſheere.) *Tondre, couper les cheveux, tonſurer.*

Polled. *Tondu, coupé, tonſuré.*

A poller; *Tondeur.* A polling; *Tonſure, tondoiſon, tonture, tonſture.*

To pollute. *Polluer, contaminer, enordir, enſalir, ordir, ſalir, ſaſſir, ſallir.*

Polluted. *Polluë, contaminé, enordi, enſali, ordi.*

A polluting, or pollution. *Pollution, ordiſſeure, enſaliſſement, ordure.*

A pomander. *Pomme de ſenteurs.*

A pome-citron. *Citron.*

A Pomegranate. *Grenade.* A pomegranate tree; *Grenadier.* A pomegranate bloſſome, a little pomegranate. *Grenadille.*

To pommell. *Gourmer, pelander.* *Voyez* To knocke, buffet.

Pommelled. *Gourmé, pelandé, ſoufflété.*

The pommell of a ſword. *Pommeau d'eſpée.*

Pompa. *Pompe, gorre.*

Pompous; *Pompeux.* Pompouſly; *Pompeuſement.*

A Printers pompets. *Pompettes d'Imprimeur.*

Pompilion, or popilion. *Popileon.*

A great pond. *Eſtang.* A fiſh-pond, *Vivier.* A pond for watering of cattell. *Mare.* A little pond to keepe fiſh in; *Gardouër.* A pond to water flax or ſtempe in; *Roteur, rouiſſoir.*

To ponder. *Penſer, conſiderer; mediter, peſer, repenſer, ruminer.*

Pondered. *Penſé, conſideré, peſé, repenſé, ruminé.*

A ponderer. *Peſeur.* A pondering; *Conſideration, repenſement.*

Ponderoſitie. *Ponderoſité, peſanteur.*

Ponderous; *Ponderеux, peſant.* Ponderouſly; *Ponderamment.*

Ponderouſneſſe. *Comme* Ponderoſitie.

Knights pond-weed, or wading pond-weed. *Mille feuille aquatique.*

A poniard (or poinadoe) *Poignard.*
To Poniard, or ſtab with a poniard. *Poignarder.*
Poniarded, ſtabd with a poniard. *Poignardé.*
The ponticke rat. *Rat de Ponte, Rat pontique.*
A ſtanding poole. *Eſtang, mare.*
The poope of a ſhip. *Poupe de navire.*
Poore. *Peure, pauvre, neceſſiteux, ladreux, marmiteux, gallochier, trepelu, nud.*
A poore ſnake, or tatterd rogue. *Peure haire, trepelu.*
Poore as Iob. *Peure comme Iob, nud comme ver.*
A poore ſoule; ſomewhat poore. *Peurret.*
Poorely. *Peurement, pauvrement.*
The Pope. *Le Pape, le pontife ou pontife Romain.*
The popedome. *Papacité, le pontificat.*
Doters on the pope. *Papimanes.*
Popiſh dotage, or doting on the pope. *Papimanie.*
A ſcorner of the pope. *Papiſigne.*
A Popingcap. *Papegay, papegau.*
A poplar tree. *Peuplier, peuplé.*
Blacke poplar tree. *Peuplier, eard.*
The white poplar tree. *Peuplier blanc, peuple blanc.*
A grove, or wood of poplar trees. *Peuplerye.*
Poppie. *Pavot; oliette,* ¶ Wallon.
White ſeeded garden poppie. *Pavot blanc.*
Garden poppie. *Pavot des jardins.*
Blacke garden poppie. *Pavot noir.*
Horned, ſea, or yellow poppie. *Pavot cornu.*
Spatling, or frothie poppie. *Pavot eſcumant.*
Wild poppie. *Pavot rouge, pavot ſauvage.*
Popular. *Populaire* Popularly; *Populairement.*
Populous. *Populeux, bien peuplé.*
Populouſneſſe, or populoſitie *Populoſité.*
A porch. *Vne porche; vn veſt-vent.*
An open porch to walke in. *Portique.*
The porch of a Church. *Parvis.*
An outward porch (or portall.) *Avant portail.*
A porcupine. *Porc-eſpi.* The ſea porcupine; *Porc-eſpi de mer.*
A pore; *Pore.* The pores of the bodie; *Les pores du corps, les poroſités.*
Porie, or full of pores. *Poreux, porreux.*
Porineſſe, or the being full of pores. *Poroſité.*
Porke *Porc; chair de porc, ou de pourceau.*
Porke ſauce (of onions, vineger, and muſtard.) *Saupiquet, ſaulpiquet.*
A porket, yong Porke. *Porquet, porquette.*
Porphirie (a kind of marbre.) *Porphyre, porphire, marbre rongeaſtre.*
Porrage, and porringer. *Voyez* Pottage, & Pottinger.
Portage. *Portage.*
A portall. *Portail, portinal; oſte-vent; avant-portail.*
Portatiue, or portable. *Portatif, portatiſſe.*
A port (or hauen.) *Port, hable, havre.*
The port of a bitt bowing like a gooſe neck. *Col d'oye.*
A portcullis. *Herce, vaſteau, couliſſe, barce, herſe.*
A porter (at a gate, or doore.) *Portier; huiſſier.*
A gentleman, or groome porter of the Kings houſehold. *Capitaine de la porte.*
A porter (or burden-bearer.) *Porteur, porte-faix, crochetenr, faquin.* Salt porters; *Henouars.*
Port-holes in ſhips (for ordnance.) *Sabors; canonniere.*
A portion, *Portion.* To portion (ſhare out in portions;) *Portionner.*
A portmantue. *Porte-manteau.*
To portray; *Pourtraire.* Portrayed; *Pourtraiſt.*
A portraite, or portraiture. *Pourtraict, pourtraiſture.*
The poſe. *Rheume, rume, ou reume aumez.*
A poſie; *Deviſe.* A poſie (of flowers) Bouquet.
A poſing (for paſſing of Graduates) *Tentative.*
A poſition. *Poſition.*
A poſnet. *Caſole.*
To poſſe downe. *Mettre à la flac.*
To poſſeſſe. *Poſſeder, occuper.*
Poſſeſſed. *Poſſedé.* Poſſeſſed of; *Saiſi.*
A poſſeſſion; *Poſſeſſion, poſſeſſoire, ſaiſine, occupation, fruition.* A poſſeſſion in truſt; *Recheance.*
To take poſſeſſion of. *Saiſir.* A taking poſſeſſion of; *Saiſiſſement.*
Put out of poſſeſſion. *Deſpoſſedé, deſſaiſi, forcommandé, depoſſedé.*
A putting out of poſſeſſion. *Forcommand.*
To put out of poſſeſſion. *Deſpoſſeder, depoſſeder.*
A poſſeſſor. *Poſſeſſeur, occupateur.*
A poſſeſſorelle (or woman that poſſeſſeth.) *Poſſeſſreſſe, poſſeſſeuſe.*
Poſſeſſorie, of, or by way of poſſeſſion. *Poſſeſſoire.*
A poſſet. *Paſſon.*
Poſſible; *Poſſible.* Poſſibilitie; *Poſſibilité.* Poſſibly; *Poſſiblement.*
A poſte (beame, or great ſtake.) *Poſte, poſteau.*
A poſte (or carrier.) *Poſte, courrier, meſſagier.*
Poſt, poſting, riding poſt. *Poſte.*
To poſt, ride poſt, make poſt-haſt. *Poſter, poſtillonner, courrir la poſte.*
A poſt-horſe. *Cheval de poſte; cheval de relais.*
A foot poſt. *Gallochier, meſſagier.*
To poſt, or enter out of one booke into another. *Transcrire.*
A poſtillion, or Poſtes boy. *Poſtillon.*
A poſt-date. *Poſtidate.*
Full of poſt-haſt. *Poſteux, poſtilleux.*
Poſterior *Poſterieur.*
The poſteriorums (or hinder parts.) *Poſteres.*
Poſteritie. *La poſterité.*
A poſterne gate. *Fauſſe-porte, poterne.*
A poſtill (or compendious expoſition.) *Poſtille.*
Poſt-poſed. *Poſt-poſé, negligé.*
The poſture (of the body.) *La poſture.* A fit poſture; *Ordre.*
A pot; *Vn pot.* A little pott; *Robinet.*
A great pot (or kettle.) *Marmite.*
A ſeething pot. *Olle.*
A watering pot. *Chantepleure, clepſydre, pot à l'eau.*
An earthen pot for birds to breed in. *Ruche.*
Pot-companions. *Combiberons, bons biberons, compagnons du berlan.*
Pot-hangers. *Cremaillere, cremaillée.*
Pot-herbes. *Herbettes, les bonnes herbes, potée, ſaveur, herbes potagerets.*
A pot-lid. *Couverck du pot.*
A pot-sheard. *Tau, teſt, rops.*
A pot-market. *Poterie.*
A potfull of. *Potée.*
Potable (which may be drunke.) *Potable.*
A Potato (root.) *Potade.*
Potent (mightie.) *Puiſſant.* A potentate; *Potentat.*
A pot-gunne. *Caloniere, canon de ſuſil, canonniere.*
A potion. *Potion, bruvage.*
Pottage. *Potage, ſoupe, ſouppe, bouillon, humet, ſorbition.*
Barley pottage. *Orgée, orge mondé.*
Beet pottage. *Potage de la bite.*
To make pottage; *Potager.* Made into pottage; *Potagé*
Herbes, or other ſtuffe to make pottage of. *Potagerie.*
A potter; *Potier.* A potters ſhop; *Poterne.*
Potters clay. *Argille.*

A pot-

A portinger. *Escueille,escueille à oreillons.*
A pottle: Lot. *Mesure contenant deux quarts Anglois ou la moitié d'un galon, ascavoir 64. onces; 10. ouces plus que le quart parisien.*
A Pouch. *Sac,besace,Gibasse,gibbeciere,marsupie.*
A little pouch. *Follicule,saccoche.*
A pouch-maker. *Gibbecier.*
A pouch-mouth. *Morre.*
Powder. *Poudre.* Fine powder. *Pouldrette.*
Dredge-powder (made of Spices) *Pouldre blanche.*
To powder (dredge with powder.) *Pouldrer,semer.*
To make,or turne into powder. *Pouldroyer.*
Powdred. *Pouldré,semé.*
A powdering, pulverising,reducing into powder. *Pouldrement,pouldroyement.*
Gunne powder. *Poudre à canon.*
Great grained powder for the Cannon. *Poudre de grosse grenée.*
To powder with many spotts. *Mouschetter.*
To Powder (with salt. *Saler,saulpouldrer,saupoudrer.*
Powdered with many spotts, *Mouschetè.*
Powdered with salt. *Salé,soulpoudré,saupoudré.*
Powdered beefe. *Du bœuf salé.*
A powdering,or salting. *Salure,saleure.*
A powdering tubbe,or house. *Salloir,maiſt,falicre.*
Powdering. *Salant.*
Powdrie. *Pourreté,pauvreté,nudité; indigence.*
Poule-davies. *Olonnes,aulonnes,Ollonnes.*
A poulter. *Poulaillier,tribalcur.*
A poultis. *Paparot,emblesme,cataplasme.*
Poultrie. *Poulaille.* The poultrie. *Tribaille.*
The pounces of a hawke. *Les ongles d'un faulcon.*
A pourcontrell (fish.) *Polypus,polipe,polipus,pompile, pousse-pied, Pape, seiche poupe.*
The shellie pourcontrell. *Nautile, nautil.*
To poure. *Verſer.*
To poure out. *Respandre,repandre.*
To poure backe. *Reverſer.* To poure vpon. *Surverſer.*
Poured. *Verſé,respandu.* A pourer. *Verſeur,respandeur.*
A pouring out. *Verſement,espandement.*
A pouring vpon. *Suffusion.*
To pourtray, pourtraied, &c. *Voyez* To portray portrayed,&c. A powch,powder, and powze. *Voyez* Pouch pouder and poure.
Power. *pouvoir,Puiſſance,nerf.*
To giue power vnto. *Habiliter.*
Powerful. *Puiſſant,habile.* Powerfully. *Puiſſamment.*
A water powdr. *Ampoule,empoule,pustule,postule,soufflure.*
Full of powders. *Ampoulé,pustuleux,postulant.*
Powdouage. *Aide,ou jubjude donné au roy,de 12. deniers sur le livre de marchandiſe.*
A pound sterling. *Dix francs,ou,dix livres.*
A pound weight. *Livre,le poids d'un livre.*
To pound (or beate in a mortar.) *Piler en un mortier, broyer,moulder.*
To pound with a maller. *Mailloter.*
Pounded (in a mortar.) *Pilé,broyé,moulu.*
A pounder (or stamper.) *Broyeur,pileur.*
A pounding (or stamping.) *Pilement,broyement,moulure.*
Pounding with a maller. *Maillotant.*
To Powte. *Rechigner, rechiner, faire le groin, faire la lype.*
A powte,or cele-powte. *Bonlouſe,motelle,lote d'eau douce,barbote,ſechot.*
Powted at. *Rechigné,rechigné.*
Powting. *Rechignant,rechignè.*

A Powting. *Malengroin, rechignement.*
A powting fellow. *Rechignard.* Powtingly. *Rechignément.*
A Powting huſwife. *Riſage.*
The Por. *Voyez* Pockes.
Practife. *Pratique, exerciſe, motition pratique.*
A secret practiſe. *Maniganee,menée.*
To practiſe. *Pratiquer,prattiquer, exercer, pragmatizer.*
To practiſe in *Habituer.*
Practiſed. *Pratiqué.* Well practiſed in. *Habitué.*
To Praie. *Prier.* Praier. *Priere Voyez* Pray & prayer.
To Praiſe. *Louer,louanger,magnifier,exalter,exaulcer, auſſi, apprecier,priſer.* Praiſe. *Louange,loi, honneur.*
Praiſed. *Loué,magnifié,exalté,exaulcé ,auſſi, apprecié, priſé.*
A Praiſer. *Loüeur, louangier.* A Praiſerreſſe. *Loueresſe.*
A praiſer, (or Priſer.) *Appreciateur.*
To Prankę vp. *Ajolier,ajoliner,attiſer,attiſter,attorner,accoinier, amignarder,amignoter.*
A ſhrewd, bad, or villanous prankę. *Haire, maleſice, maiſaict,meſſaict.* To play a ſhrewd prankę. *Bailler la haire.*
A fond prankę. *Pas de clerc.*
Pranked. *Ajolié,attiſé.*
A prankìng. *Amignotement,attiſſement.*
To Prate, or to Prattle. *Caqueter, cocqueter,jaſer, cageoler,cajoler, baliverginer, bavaſſer, quacqueter, reſaſer.*
They can doe nought but prate, or prattle. *Elles n'ont que le bec.*
To prate,or prattle fooliſhly. *Fabloyer.*
Prated, or Pratled. *Caqueté,cageolé.*
A Prater, or a Pratler. *Caquetard, caqueteur, Cagoteur.*
A little young prater, or pratle-basket. *Bequenaud, Caquetereau,bec à brouet.*
A Prating, or a Pratling. *Cequet,caquettement,quacquetement,garrulité, cajolerie.*
A prating, or pratling huſwife, or goſſip. *Caqueteuſe, caquetiere.*
A prating place, or pratling place (where women meet and pratle.) *Caquetoire,cacquetoire,* (A horſe) to Prannce. *Pannader,penader.*
A Prauncing. *Penade, pennade, pannadet.*
A Prawne. *Caramot, caramote, guernette, ſquille, ſaulcereste, ſaulicrelle, mantis.* An vncaled Prawne. *Salecoque, ſailicoque.* ¶ Norm.
To Pray. *Prier, orer, ſupplier, requerir.*
Prayed vnto. *Prié,ore.*
A Prayer. *Priere,oraiſon, obſteration, ſupplication,requeſte.*
A Prayer booke for certaine houres. *Heures.*
A Praying. Priement.
To Preach. *Preſcher, ſermonner.* Preached. *Preſché.*
A Preacher. *Preſcheur, ſermonneur, predicateur,predicant.*
A Preaching. *Preſchement, preſche, ſermon,predication.*
A Preamble. *Preambule.*
A Prebend. *Prebend.*
The place of a Prebend, or a Prebendarie. *Prebende, benefice à ſimple tonſure.*
A Precaution (or forewarning.) *Precaution.*
To Precede. *Preceder.* Precided. *Precedé.*
Precedence, or Precedencie. *Precedence,preſeance,preſſeance.*

Digitized by Google

Precedent. *Precedent.* Precedently (formerly;) *Precedemment.*

Precellencie. *Precellence. Voyez* An excelling, a Surpassing.

A precept. *Precepte, preception; reigle.*

A Precinct. *La Bailliage, ou, Baillie d'un bailli, la seneschaussée d'un seneschal; le lieu, territoire, ou circuit, dans lequel ils exercent leur jurisdiction.*

Precious. *Pretieux, precieux.* Preciously; *Precieusement.*

A precipice. *Precipice, precipite.*

To precipitate (or cast downe headlong.) *Precipiter, preballer.*

Precipitate (red pouder of burned quickfilver.) *Precipité.*

Precipitated. *Precipité.*

Precipitation. *Precipitation, la gambade du rocher.*

Precise. *Precis, mitus, curieux.* A precise wench; *Sucree.*

Precisely. *Precisement, curieusement.*

To precogitate. *Precogiter. Voyez* To forethinke.

A precognition. *Precognition, precognoissance.*

A predecessor. *Predecesseur.*

To predestinate. *Predestiner, preordonner.*

Predestined, or predestinated. *Predestiné, preordonné.*

A predestination. *Predestination, preordonnance.*

A prediction. *Prediction, presage.*

Preelected (or fore-chosen.) *Preëlu.*

A preface. *Preface, preambule, proeme, proëme.*

A prefect (or president.) *Prefet, president.*

Preferment. *Preference, avancement, promotion.*

Preferrable. *Preferable.*

To preferre. *Preferer, avancer; preposer.*

Preferred. *Preferé, promeu.*

To prefix. *Prefiger; prefire, limiter.*

Prefixed. *Prefigé; prefix, limité.*

A prefixion. *Prefixion.*

Pregnant. *Pregnant, preignant.*

Pregnantly. *Pregnamment, preignement.*

A pregnatorie. *Protonotaire, protenotaire.*

To prejudice. *Prejudisier.* A prejudice; *Prejudice.*

Prejudiciall. *Prejudiciable.*

To prejudicate, or prejudge. *Prejuger.*

Prejudicated (or fore-judged.) *Prejugé.*

A prejudication. *Vn prejugé, Prejugement.*

A Prelate. *Prelat.* To square it like a Prelate; *Prelatisser.*

A prelature, or prelatesship. *Prelature.*

A preludium. *Prelude.*

Prematuritie (or ripenesse.) *Prematurité.*

To premeditate. *Premediter, precogiter.*

Premeditated. *Premedité.* A premeditation; *Premeditation.*

To premonish. *Admonester devant, adviser devant.*

A premonition. *Precaution.*

Premonstrated. *Premonstré, prenoncé.*

To preoccupate; *Preoccuper.* Preoccupated; *Preoccupé.*

A preoccupation. *Preoccupation.*

To preordinate, or preordaine. *Preordonner.*

Preordinated, or preordained. *Preordonné.*

A preparation, or preparatius. *Preparation, preparatif, appareil.*

A preparatorie. *Preparatoire.*

To prepare. *Preparer, appareiller.*

Prepared. *Preparé, apparcillé.*

A preparer. *Appareilleur.*

A preposition. *Preposition.*

Prepostrous (or orderly, or wrong.) *Prepostere.*

To set or place prepostrously. *Preposterer.*

Prepostrously. *A rebours, sens devant derriere.*

A prerogatiue. *Prerogative, privilege.*

The prerogatiue of a Soueraigne court. *Ressort.*

A prelage. *Presage, prediction, pronostique.*

To prelage. *Presager, predyviner, predire, presagier.*

Full of prelages. *Presagieux.*

Prelaging. *Presagiant, presagieux.*

A prelcience (or foreknowledge.) *Presciences.*

To prescribe. *Prescrire, prefire, interminer.*

Prescribed. *Prescript, prefix, prestitué.*

A prescription. *Prescription; possession, ou, coustume de de longue durée, reigle.*

Presence; *Presence.* The Chamber of presence; *Voyez* Chamber.

Present; *Present.* A present (or gift.) *Vn present, don.* By these presents, or present letters. *Par ces presentes.*

To present. *Presenter, offrir; representer.*

For the present. *Pour le present, pour l'heure.*

Present money. *Argent contant, argent manuel.*

A presentation, or presenting. *Presentation.*

Presented. *Presenté.*

Presently. *Presentement, tout à cette heure, à l'heure mesme, sans mas chander.*

A preseruatiue. *Preservatif.*

A preseruation. *Preservation, conservation, salut, salutaire.*

To preserue. *Preserver, conserver, reserver, sauver.*

A preserue (or conserue, as of roses, &c.) *Conserve.*

Preserued. *Preservé, conservé, sauvé.*

A preseruer. *Conservateur; conservatrice. Sauveur.*

Preseruing, or preseruatiue. *Preservatif.*

A preserning. *Sauvement.*

A Presidencie, the place or office of a president. *Presidence.*

A President. *President.*

To preside (or gouerne.) *Presider.*

Presidiall. *Presidial.* Presidially; *Presidialement.*

To presse. *Presser, empresser, pressoirer, necessiter, presseurer, reserrer.* To presse neere together. *Serrer.*

To presse (or weigh downe.) *Appesantir.*

A presse (to lay clothes in.) *Garde-robbe.*

A wine presse. *Vn pressoir, treuil, pressoüir.*

A presse (to lay vp bookes in.) *Treuil, presse.*

The cheekes, or side beames of a presse. *Jumelles.*

Pressed. *Pressé, pressairé, pressure, reserré, empressé; necessité.*

Pressed downe. *Appesanti.* Plard pressed together; *Serré.*

A presser, or presse-man (that workes at the presse.) *Pressoirier, pressurier, pressoureur.*

A pressing. *Pressement, pressoirage, pressurage, pressurage, pressure, serrement.*

A pressing downe. *Appesantissement.*

A great pressure. *Necessité, pressure.*

Prest (or ready.) *Presté.*

To presume. *Presumer, oser, outrecuider, s'arroger.*

Presumed. *Presumé, osé.*

Presumption. *Presomption, arrogance, outrecuidance.*

Presumptuous. *Presomptueux, presomptif, outrecuidé, arrogant, sogne.*

Presumptuously. *Outrecuidemment, arrogamment, roguement.*

To presuppose. *Presupposer.* Presupposed; *Presupposé.*

A presupposition, or presupposall. *Presupposition.*

A pretence. *Pretexte; ombre, pretexte.*

Vnder

Vnder pretence (colour, or pretext.) *Soubs pretexte, sous ombre.*

To pretend. *Pretendre.*

Pretended. *Pretendu.* Also, a thing pretended, or for which a pretence is made. *Chose pretendue.*

To pretermit. *Pretermettre, omettre, obmettre, laisser.*

Pretermitted. *Pretermis, omis, laissé.*

A pretermission. *Pretermission, omission.*

A pretext. *Pretexte, ombre, excuse. Voyez* Pretence.

Pretie. *Ioli, joliet, sade, sadinet, gent, goduet, mignard, mignardelet.* To wax pretie; *S'amignoter.*

Prettily. *Iolitement, sadement, mignardement, gentement.*

Prettinelle. *Jolieté, mignardise.*

To prevaile. *Prevaloir.* Prevailed; *Prevalu.*

To prevaricate; *Prevariquer.* Prevaricated; *Prevariqué.*

A prevarication. *Prevarication.*

A prevaricater. *Prevaricateur.*

To prevent. *Prevenir, anticiper, obvier, preoccuper.*

Prevented. *Prevenu, anticipé, preoccupé,*

A preventer. *Anticipant.*

A preventing. *Prevenement.*

Preventing. *Prevenant, anticipant.*

A prevention. *Prevention, anticipation, preoccupation.*

To prey. *Butiner.*

A prey. *Proye, butin, pillage, deponille.*

Full of prey. *Butineux.*

A preyer (or pillager.) *Butineur.* A preying on; *Butinement.*

Priapisme. *Satyriase.*

A price. *Prix, pris, valeur.*

A very small price. *Neant prix, à vil prix.*

To raise the price of. *Rencherir.*

Growne of higher price. *Renchery.*

To pricke. *Piquer, poindre, poinsonner, poinier, picquer, poinsonner.*

To pricke often. *Poinctiller, piquoter, picoter, picquoter, poincticller.*

A pricke. *Picquure, point, pointade, pointure, piquoteure; note; Picoteure, poinsonade, tfguillon.*

A pricke (which prickeih.) *Aguillon, poincte, stimule, tfguillon.*

A pricke (to shoot at.) *But.*

A pricke. *Vit, membre viril.* Pricke-pride; *Satyriase.*

To pricke forward. *tfguillonner, aiguillonner, stimuler, aguillonner.*

Prick-timber tree. *Fusain, evonyme, verge sanguine, cornillier femelle.*

Pricked. *Piqué, picoté, piquoté, picquoté; poinctillé, aiguillonné.*

Pricked forward. *Aguillonné, stimulé.*

A pricker. *Piqueur, picqueur, aiguillonneur, tfguillonneur.*

A pricker forward. *Aguillonneur.*

A pricket. *Dagard.*

Hearbe pricket, or prickmadame. *Soubarbe masle; rabavit, sempervive mineur.*

A pricking. *Piquement, picquement, piquotement, picotage, piquoteure.*

A pricking forward. *Aguillonnement, stimulation.*

A prickle. *Piqueron, piqueton.* Prickled; *Herissé.*

Pride. *Orgueil, gorrerie, outrecuidance, hautesse, haussage, haussage, hautaineté, hautaineté.*

To prie into. *Mirer.* To prie into other mens doings. *Moucharder, mouscher.* Pried into. *Mire.*

A priest. *Prestre, prebstre, sacerdot; mystc,* ¶ Rabi.

An Arch priest, or chiefe priest. *Archiprestre.*

Priest-hood. *Prestrise, sacerdoce.*

Priestly, belonging to priestes. *Sacerdotal.*

Priests-pintle. *Vit de prestre, vit de chien.*

To prigg. *Desrobber. Voyez* To pilfer, to steale.

Primacie. *Primace, primauté.*

A primate. *Primat.*

Prime; *Prim.* A prime knight. *Le prime des chevalier*

Primely) Adverb.) *Prime, primement.*

Primero (at cards.) *Prime. Nom d'un jeu aux cartes.*

Primitive. *Primitif.*

Pimpipint. *Comme* Priuet.

A primrose. *Prime-vere.* Primrose peerelesse. *Narciss*

A prince; *Prince.* A princelle; *Princesse.*

Princely. *Majesteux, en prince, comme un prince, roy royal.*

Princely (Adverb.) *Royalement.*

Princelinelle. *Majesté, Royauté.*

A Princedome, or principalitie. *Principauté.*

Principall. *Principal, chef, premier, maistre.*

Principalitie. *Principauté.*

Principally. *Principalement, mesmement, notamment*

A principle. *Principe, axiome, maxime.*

To print. *Imprimer, empreindre.*

To set a print on. *Marquer.*

A print. *Impression, empreinte, empreinclle, marqu imprimerie.*

The print of nailes. *Onglade.*

Printed. *Imprimé, empreint, empreinct, marqué.*

A Printer. *Imprimeur.*

A printing; a printing house. *Imprimerie.*

A prior. *Prieur.* A priorelle; *Prieure.*

A priorie. *Prieuré.*

Priorite. *Prioriré.*

To prise (esteeme, rate, value.) *Priser, estimer, valu. aprecier.*

Prised. *Prisé, apprecié, estimé.*

A prising, prizing, or praising. *Prisement, prisage, pris appreciation, priserie.*

A prison. *Prison.*

To prison, or put into prison. *Emprisonner, mene ou, mestre en prison.*

A prisoner. *Prisonnier.*

To take prisoner. *Prendre prisonnier, mettre la mai sur le collet de.*

A prittis (a huge fish.) *Pribu. Espece de baleine,*

A privacie. *Privauté, Privatte; privé; seulet.*

Privately. *Privément, à part, en son privé; rattiere mens.*

A privation. *Privation.*

Privet *Troesne, frestlon.* Barren privet, *Alaterne,*

Privie to. *Participant du secret de.*

Privie. *Secret, secrette.* A privie matter, *Vn secret.*

The privie, or privies. *Retraict, privez, latrines, sances, glacoir, glassoir, aisement, retrait.*

The Privie chamber. *Cabinet du Roy.*

The privie Councell. *Le conseil privé, Conseil d'E flat.*

A privie Counsellour. *Conseillier d'eflat, Conseiller du Roy en son Conseil privé.*

The privie parts, or members. *Les parties honteuses calibistris.*

Privilly, *Secretement, subrepticement, occultement, à l. desrobbée, cachetment, en cachette, à calimini, capie tement, à la goulée, vecelement, en retraict.*

The privities. *Comme* The Priuie parts.

A priviledge, *Privilege.* Privileged; *Privilegié.*

A prize. *Prix; Reprensaille.*

Probable. *Probable, vraysemblable, apparence de verité*

Digitized by Google

Probabilitie. *Probabilité, probabieté.*
Probably. *Probablement.*
A probation. *Probation.*
A probation of such as take a degree. *Tentative.*
Problematicall. *Problematique.* A probleme, *Probleme.*
To proceed. *Proceder; marcher oultre, oultrepasser, pergeer, s'avancer, progreder.*
To proceed from. *Provenir, naistre de.*
Proceeded. *Procedé, avancé, marché, oultrepassé.*
A proceeding, a proceadure. *Avancement, procedure, marchement, marcheure, oultrepassement, progrez.*
Proceeding from. *Provenant de, né de, natif de.*
A proceffe (or suite in law). *Procez, procés.*
The proceffe (or outstanding part of a bone.) *Procés, apophyse.*
In proceffe of time. *Au longaller, à la longue.*
A procession. *Procession.*
Processionall, belonging to, or seruing for a procession. *Processional.*
A proclamation. *Proclamation.*
To haue proclamations in his head. *Avoir des mousscherons en teste.*
To proclaime. *Proclamer, publier par proclamation.*
Proclaimed; *Proclamé.* A proclamer; *Proclamateur.*
To procraftinate. *Procraftiner, delayer, prolonger.*
Procraftinated. *Procraftiné, delayé, prolongé.*
A procraftination. *Procraftination.*
To procreate. *Procreer, engendrer, progenier.*
Procreated. *Procreé, engendré.*
A procreation. *Procreation, engendreure, engendrure, engendrement.*
A procreator. *Procreateur, engendreur.*
A procreatrix. *Procreatrice.*
A proctor. *Procureur.*
A procuration. *Procuration.*
Procurable. *Recouvrable.*
To procure. *Procurer, attaindre, gaigner, recouvrer.*
To procure vnderhand. *Appoffer.*
Procured. *Procuré; attaint, attaincti, gaigné, recouvré.*
Procured vnder hand. *Appoffé.*
A procuring, or procurement. *Recouvrement, recouurance.*
Prodigall. *Prodigal, prodigue, gaſpilleur, proſuſeur.*
Prodigalitie. *Prodigalité.* Prodigally; *Prodigalement.*
To prodigalitze it, or play the prodigall. *Prodigaliſer, prodiguer, gaſpiller, prodiger.*
Prodigalized. *Prodigaliſé, gaſpillé.*
A prodigie. *Prodige, portente.*
Prodigious. *Prodigieux, protenteux.*
Prodigiouſly. *Prodigieuſement.*
A prodition. *Prodition, trahiſon*, or comme Treaſon.
To produce. *Produire, mettre en auant, mettre en jeu, proferer.*
Produced. *Produict.*
To be produced by. *Prouenir, ou, naiſtre de.*
A production, or producing. *Production.*
A prœme. *Proëme.* *Voyez* a Preface.
Profane. *Profane.* *Voyez* Prophane.
To profeſſe. *Profeſſer, faire profeſſion.*
A profeſſion, *Profeſſion.* A profeſſor; *Profeſſeur.*
A profer. *Offre.* To profer; *Offrir.* Profering, *offrant.*
Profitable. *Profitable, vtile, prouffitable, gaignable, ſalutaire.*
Profitably. *Prouffitablement, vtilement.*
Profite. *Profit, prouffit, vtilité, gaignage, gaigne, gain.*
To profite. *Prouffiter, profiter, gaigner.*
To bring in profite. *Amener l'eau au moulin.*
Halfe the profite. *Le mitroiſt, my-croiſt.*

Profited. *Prouffité, profité.*
Profiting. *Prouffitant.*
Profound. *Profond, Voyez* Deepe.
Profoundly. *Profondement.*
Profoundneſſe, or profunditie. *Profondeur, profondité.*
A profuſe ſpender. *Profuſeur. Ou comme* a Prodigall.
A progenie (or, off-ſpring) *Progenie, generation, les deſcendans, deſcendue, aſſouchement.*
To progenerate. *Progenier; ou, comme* to Procreate.
A progenitor. *Progenitteur, procreateur; anceſtre.*
To prognoſticate. *Prognoſtiquer, predire.*
Prognoſticated. *Prognoſtiqué, predit.*
A prognoſtication. *Prognoſtication, prediction.*
A prognoſticator. *Prognoſtiqueur.*
A progreſſion. *Vn progrez.*
To prohibite. *Prohiber, inhiber, defendre.*
Prohibited. *Prohibé, inhibé, defendu.*
A prohibitor. *Prohibiteur.*
A prohibition. *Prohibition.* Prohibitory; *Prohibitoire.*
A project. *Projecté.* To project; *Projecter, mauiter.*
Projected, *Projecté.* A projection; *Projection.*
Prolix; *Prolix, long.* Prolixly; *Prolixement, longuement.*
A prologue. *Prologue, preface.*
To prolong. *Prolonger, proroger.*
A prolongation. *Prolongation.*
Prolonged. *Prolongé, prorogé.*
A prolonger. *Prolongeur.*
A prolonging. *Prolongement, remiſe.*
Promiſcuous. *Promiſcue.* Promiſcuouſly, *Promiſcuement.*
To promiſe; *Promettre.* A promiſe; *Promiſſe.*
A bare promiſe. *Promeſſe nice.*
Promiſed, *Promis.* A promiſer; *Promettenr.*
A prominence, *Prominence.* Prominent; *Prominent.*
A promontorie; *Promontoire, cap, acroteree, acroteare.*
A promoter. *Mouchard, mouſchard, mouſche; prouocateur.*
To promote *Promouuoir, auancer, proſperer.*
Promoted; *Promeu.* Promotion; *Promotion.*
To labour for promotion. *Ambier.*
Prompt; *Prompt.* To prompt; *Suggerer.*
Promptly; *Promptement.* Promptneſſe. *Promptitude.*
Promptneſſe to anger. *Excandeſcence.*
A promptuarie (ſtore-houſe.) *Promptuaire.*
To promulgate. *Publier, diuulguer, proclamer.*
Prone. *Prone, enclin.*
Pronenesſe. *Promptitude, cuelin, propenſion.*
A prong. *Iauelier; ou, comme* a Pitchforke.
To pronounce. *Prouoncer, proferer.*
Pronouncable; *Prononcable.* Pronounced, *Prononcé.*
A pronouncing, or pronunciation. *Prononciation, prolation.*
A pronoune. *Pronom.*
A proofe. *Preuue, probation; monſtre.*
A cleere proofe. *Preuue manifeſte, mouſchet en Laict.*
A proofe before the game begin. *Auant-jeu.*
To proue. *Prouuer, eſprouuer; tenter; attenter, eſſayer.*
Proued. *Prouué, eſprouué, eſſayé, tenté, attenté.*
A prop. *Voyez* a Peppe.
To propagate. *Prouigner, multiplier.*
Propagated. *Prouigné, multiplié.*
A propagater. *Prouigneur, multiplieur.*
A propagation, or propagating. *Prouignement.*
A propenſion. *Propenſion. Voyez* Pronenesſe.
Proper. *Propre, pertinent; gent, godin; auſſi, naif; beau, bel, belle.*

Digitized by Google

Properly. *Proprement, pertinemment* ; *Naifvement.*
To deſcribe properly. *Naifver.*
A propertie. *Proprieté, condition, qualité, nature, naturel.* In propertie ; *Proprietairement.*
Prophane. *Profane* ; *mondain.*
To prophane ; *Profaner, defacer.* Prophanely, *Profanement.*
Prophaned; *Profané, defacré.*
A prophaning, or prophanation. *Profanation, profanement.*
To prophecie. *Prophetiſer, Predire.*
A prophecie. *Prophetie.* Prophecied ; *Prophetizé.*
A prophet ; *Prophete.* Prophetical ; *Prophetique.*
To propitiate, *Propitier.* A propitiation; *Propitiation.*
A propitiator ; *Propitiateur.* Propitiatorie ; *Propitiatoire.*
Propitious. *Propice.*
Proportion, a proportion. *Proportion, meſure, moderation, ſymmetrie, modulation.*
To proportion. *Proportionner meſurer.*
Muſicall proportion. *Modulation.*
Proportionable proportionall. *Sortable.*
Proportionably. *Sortablement.*
Proportionally. *Proportionnellement, proportionnement.*
Proportioned. *Proportionné, meſuré.*
To propoſe ; *Propoſer.* Propoſed ; *Propoſé.* A propoſer ; *Propoſeur.* A propoſition ; *Propoſition.* So
To propound ; *Propoſer, mettre en avant, mettre ſur les rangs.*
Propounded. *Propoſé, mis en avant, mis ſur les rangs.*
A propounder, *Propoſeur.* A thing propounded ; *Propoſition.*
To proppe. *Paiſeler, enchalaſſer, eſtançonner, appuyer, eſtanſonner.*
A proppe. *Paiſſeau, appuy, eſchalas, eſtanſon, ſoutte, ſouſtenance, peſſeau.*
Propped. *Eſtanſonné, appuyé, enchalaſſé.*
A propietarie. *Proprietaire.* A propriette ; *Proprieté.*
A propulſation. *Propulſation.*
A prorogation, or prorouging. *Prorogation.*
To prorogue ; *Proroger, remettre, reſpiter.* Prorogued ; *Prorogé, remis.*
To proſcribe. *Proſcrire ; abandonner.*
Proſcribed, *Proſcript.* A proſcription ; *Proſcription.*
Proſe. *Proſe.*
To proſecute ; *Pourſuivre, perſecuter, reclamer.* Proſecuted ; *pourſuivi, perſecuté, reclamé.*
A proſecutor ; *Pourſuivant, pourſuyvant.*
A proſecution ; *Pourſuitte, ſuitte, perſecution.*
A proſelite. *Proſelite.*
A proſect. *Proſpect, veuë.*
The proſpective. *Proſpective, perſpective.*
To proſper. *Proſperer ; donner, ou, avoir, bon ſuccés.*
Proſperitie. *Proſperité, bon ſuccés, felicité, bien-heurete, heureté, bonheur, ſeté, heurté.*
Proſperous. *Bien-heureux, bien, heuré, heureux, candide.*
To make proſperous. *Bienheurer, fortuner.*
Proſperouſly. *Proſperément, fortunement, heureuſement.*
To proſtitute. *Proſtituer, abandonner en public.*
A proſtitute ; *Putain publique.* Proſtituted ; *Proſtitué.*
A proſtitution. *Proſtitution, abandonnement en public.*
To proſtrate. *Proſterner ; abbaiſſer.*
Proſtrated or proſtrate. *Proſterné, abbaiſſé.*
A proſtracting, *Proſternement, abbaiſſement, proſtration.*

To protect. *Proteger, defendre, patrociner, maintenir, ſauver.*
Protected. *Protegé, defendu, ſauvé.*
A protection. *Protection, defence, patronnage, ſauveté, ſauvegarde, maintenance, manutention.*
A protector. *Protecteur, defendeur, ſauveur, patron, manutenteur.*
A protectrix. *Protectrice, defenſatrice ; regente.*
To take into protection. *Patronner,*
A protector of a Realme. *Interroy, Regent.*
The protectorſhip of a Kingdome. *Regence.*
To proteſt ; *Proteſter* : To proteſt againſt ; *S'oppoſer à.*
A proteſtant. *Proteſtant, vn de la Religion reformée.*
A proteſtation. *Proteſtation.* A proteſtation againſt ; *Oppoſition.* Proteſted ; *Proteſté.*
To protract. *Prolonger, proroger, delayer.*
Protracted. *Prolongé, proroge, delayé, reſtivé, reſtifvé.*
A protracting, or protraction. *Prolongement, delayement, prolongation.*
A protractor. *Prolongueur, delayeur.*
Proud. *Superbe, orgueilleux, haultain, arrogant, rogue, orgueilli, fier, outrecuidé, accreſté, haut à la main, hautain, altier, huppé, hupé, haulſaire, gogueln, gorvier.*
To be proud. *Eſtre orgueilleux, faire du grobis.*
To wax, or grow proud. *S'orgueillir, s'enorgueillir, s'huper, s'accreſter.*
A proud bitch. *Liciſque orgoſe.*
To make proud. *Enorgueillir.*
Proudly. *Orgueilleuſement, ſuperbement, gorrierement, haultainement, hautainement, roguement.*
To catie himſelfe proudly. *Voler de haulte aile.*
To proue. *Voyez* To prooue.
Prouender. *Fourrage, provende, avenages.*
A proverb ; *Proverbe.* Proverbiall ; *Proverbial.*
To prouide. *Fourveoir, prouveoir.*
To prouide of neceſſaries. *S'approviſionner, ordonner.*
Prouided. *Fourveu, prouveu.*
Prouidence. *Providence, pourvoyance ; meſnagement, preſentiment, prevoyance.*
Prouident. *Provide, providant.*
A prouident fellow. *Bon meſnagier.*
A prouider, or prouiderelle. *Pourveyeur, proviſeur, pourveyeuſe,*
Prouidently. *Providemment, meſnagerément.*
A Prouince. *Province, Region.*
To keepe for prouiſion. *Reſerver.*
A prouiſion. *Proviſion, pourvoyance, prouveyance, magnificence.*
The prouiſion of a Princes court or camp. *Bernage.*
Prouiſionall ; *Provifional.* Prouiſionly ; *Proviſoire.*
A prouocation. *Provocation, irritation ; motif ; incitation, ſtimulation.*
A prouocatorie. *Provocatoire.*
To prouoke. *Provoquer, irriter, ſtimuler, mouvoir, inciter ; barceler, proriter, attiner.*
Prouoked. *Provoqué, incité, irrité, barcelé. attiné.*
A prouoker. *Incitateur, provoqueur, ſtimulateur.*
A prouoking. *Provoquement, incitement.*
A Prouoſt ; *Prevoſt.* A prouoſt Marſhall ; *Prevoſt des mareſchaux.*
Of, as, ſubiect to, a prouoſt. *Prevoſtable, prevoſtaire, prevoſtal, prevoſtel, prevoſtere.*
A prouoſtſhip. *Prevoſté.*
The proüe (or forpart) of a ſhip. *La proüe d'un navire.*
Prouvelle. *Prouëſſe, vaillance, preud'hommie.*
Proximitie (or neerenеſſe.) *Proximité, prochaineté.*

Prudence.

Prudence. *Prudence; discretion, advisement.*
Prudent; *Prudent.* Prudently; *Prudemment.*
A prune. *Pruneau.*
To prune (or dresse) a vine. *Marquoter, marcoter, margotter.*
To prune trees. *Monder, esmonder, les arbres.*
Pruned. *Margotté, mondé, esmondé.*
Prunell (herbe, or Hooke-heale.) *Prunelle.*
A pruning knife. *Sarpette, sarpillon.*
A Psalme. *Psalme, pseaume.*
A psalmist, or maker of Psalmes. *Psalmiste.*
To sing psalmes; *Psalmodier.* The singing of psalmes; *Psalmodie.*
A psalter, or psalme-booke. *Psaltier.*
The pterigons of a woman, &c. *Landier, ailerons grands.*
Ptisane (or barley water.) *Tisanne, ptisane.*
A publican. *Publicain, peagier.*
A publication. *Publication, notorieté.*
Publicke; *Public, manifeste.* Publickly; *Publiquement, ouvertement, à huis ouvert, manifestement.*
To publish. *Publier, divulguer, manifester, mettre en avant, semer.*
Published. *Publié, divulgué, mis en avant, manifesté, semé.*
A publisher. *Publieur.*
To pucker; *Renfronguer.* Puckered, *Renfrongué.*
To pudder in. *Frenouiller, patrouiller.*
A puddering. *Patrouillement.*
A pudding. *Boudin, sanchet.* A hastie pudding; *Mique.* Liuering puddings. *Fricandeaux.*
A puddle. *Lacune, patouillas, fangas, fangeat.*
A puet. *Piette.*
To puffe vp. *Bouffer, bourfouffler; aufe enorgueillir.*
A puffe. *Bouffee.* A puffe of wind; *Rim de vent.*
Puffes in a garment. *Bouffances.*
Puffed. *Bouffé, bourfouffle. bouffi, boffé; auffi, orgueilli.*
Puffed vp in the face *Giffard, gonjou, joffu, jouffu.*
A puffing. *Bouffement, bourfouffleure, bourfouffladeboffe.*
Puffing. *Bouffant, bouffard.*
Puffingly *Bouffement, bouffimeut.*
A puffin. *Merge, plongeon de mer.*
A pug. *Saffirette, garce.* My pretie pug; *Ma belle m'amie.*
Puiſſance. *Puiſſance. Voyez* Power.
Puiſſant; *Puiſſant.* Puiſſantly; *Puiſſamment.*
To pule (as whelpes, yong birds.) *Pieuler, ploier, piuler, pieuler, pepier.*
To pull; *Tirer.* To pull away; *Arracher, oſter.*
To pull vp by the root. *Eſtraciner, deſtraciner, arracher.*
To pull downe. *Deprimer, mettre par terre, abbaiſſer; demolir; vongner les ailes à, Rabaiſſer.*
To pull off; *Oſter.* To pull off hoſe, or ſhooes; *Deſchauſſer.* To pull off boots; *Debeter.* To pull out of a ſlough, or mire; *Desbourber, &c.* To pull in; *Retirer.*
A pull. *Vne tire, ou, Tirade.*
Pulled. *Tiré, arraché.* Pulled vp by the roote; *Deſracinè, eſraciné, arraché.* Pulled downe; *Deprimé.* Pulled in; *Retiré.*
A pulling. *Tirement, tirage, revulſion.* A pulling vp by the roote; *Deſracinement, arrachemens.* A pulling in; *Retirement.*
A violent pulling. *Houſpillement, houſſepillement.*
Pullaine, or pullen. *Poulaille. Voyez* Poultrie.
A pullet. *Poulette.*
A pullie. *Poulie, polie, jabol.*

The pullie-peeces (armour for the knees.) *Pompes.*
The pulpe. *La pulpe.*
A pulpit. *Poulpitre.*
Pulſe, *Legume, legumage.*
The pulſe (or beating of the arteries.) *Le poulx, ou, le batement des arteres.*
A pumeiſſe ſtone. *Pierre punice, pierre ponce.*
To ſmooth or poliſh with a pumeiſſe ſtone. *Poncer.*
A ſmoothing, or poliſhing with a pumeiſk ſtone. *Poncture.*
A pump (to draw vp water.) *Pompe.*
The pumpe of a ſhip. *La trompe d'un navire.*
To pump. *Pomper.*
A (dancing) pump. *Eſcarpin.*
A pumpion. *Pompon, pepon.*
A pumple (or pimple in the face.) *Pompette.*
A punch, or punchion. *Poinçon, poinſon.*
A ſhoomakers punch, or punchion. *Porte-piece.*
A little punchion. *Poinçonnet.*
To punch, ſtamp or marke with a punchion. *Poinçonner, poinſonner.*
A ſtampe, or marke with a punchion. *Poinſonnade.*
Punctuall. *Punctinal.*
The crabfiſh called a pungar. *Chabre, grampelle, crape, pagul, carbaſſe, fagole, fageole, ſquarancbon, tourteau, pagure.*
A punie. *Puiſné, novice.*
Puniſhable. *Puniſſable, chaſtiable.*
To puniſh. *Punir, chaſtier.*
Puniſhed. *Puni, chaſtié.*
A puniſher. *Puniſſeur, chaſtieur.*
A puniſhment. *Punition, ſupplice, chaſtiment, peine, tourment.*
A punke. *Fille de joye, pelerine de venus, putain, paillarde, laſſette, jaſpette, bagaſſe; ou comme* a Whore. A ſouldiers punke. *Gonjase, gonge.*
A puppill. *Pupile, pupille.*
Puppillaire, belonging to a Puppill. *Pupilaire.*
A puppet. *Poupée, poupette, pouppée, mannequin, manequin.*
A puppie. *Chiennet, chiennette, le petit d'une chienne.*
A little puppie (or pug to play with.) *Marmouſelle.*
Purblind; *Berlue, louſche.* Purblinded; *Berluë.*
Purblindneſſe. *Berluement, barluë.*
To purchaſe. *Pourchaſſer, acqueſter, acquerir.*
A purchaſe. *Vn acqueſt, acquiſition.*
Purchaſed. *Acqueſté, acquis.*
A purchaſer. *Acqueſteur, acqueſtereſſe, acquereur, acquiſiteur.*
A purchaſing. *Acqueſt, acquerement, acquiſition.*
Pure. *Pur, ſincere, ſyncere; monde, net; mere.*
Purely *Purement, nettement, ſyncerement.*
Purenelle, or puritie. *Pureté, nétteté, ſyncerité, ſincerité.*
A purfle; *Pourfilé.* To purfle; *Pourfiler d'or.*
A purfling lace, or worke. *Pourfleure, pourfilure.*
A purgation, or purge. *Purgation, medicine purgative, purge, expiation.*
Purgatorie. *Purgatoire.*
To purge. *Purger; purifier, oppurer, mondifier, nettoyer, nettier; expier.*
Purged. *Purgé; purifié, mondifié, oppuré, nettoyé, expié.*
A purging. *Purgement, oppurement, purification, mondification.*
Purging. *Mondificatif, purgatoire; expiatoire.*
A purification, or purifying. *Purification, mondification, oppurement.*

Puri-

Purificatine, or **purifying**. *Purificatif, mondificatif.*
To **purifie**. *Purifier; mondifier, appurer, raffiner.*
Purified. *Purifié, mondifié, appuré, raffiné.*
A **purifier**; *Raffineur.* A **purifying**; *Raffinage, raffinement.*
A **puritane**. *Puritain*; *Saincte-n'y touche.*
Gold or siluer **purle**. *Canetille, cannetille.*
Set, wrought edged with purle. *Canetillé.*
A small needleworke **purle**. *Canetille, cannetille.*
To **purloine**. *Robber, desrobber, fortraire, soubtraire, tirer de dessous l'aile.*
Purloined. *Desrobbé, fortraict, tiré de dessous l'aile.*
A **purloiner**. *Paillard, desrobbeur, larronneau.*
A **purloining** *Fortraction, furt, robberie, subreption.*
Purple. *Pourpre.*
Purple colour. *Couleur purpurine, pourpre, couleur hyacinthe.*
Purple in graine. *Migraine.*
The **purple** shell fish; *Pourpre, murex, pourcelaine.*
The **purples**. *Le pourpre; fievre pestilentielle.*
A **purpofe**; *Propos.* A full **purpofe**; *Resolution.*
To the **purpofe**. *A propos; à point nommé, scientement.*
To **purpofe**. *Proposer, deliberer.*
Of set **purpofe**. *De gaet à pensée; à point nommé, scientement.*
Purpofed. *Proposé.* Fully **purpofed**; *Tout resolu.*
The game called **purpofes**. *Opinion.*
A **purfe**. *Bourse, marsupie.*
Shepheards **purfe**. *Bourse de berger, bourse de pasteur, bourse de curé.*
Purfe-strings. *Pendants d'une bourse.*
A **purfe**-net. *Resée.*
A **Purfeuant**. *Poursuivant, sergent, sergeant.*
Purfie. *Poulsif, poussif, baletant, asthmatic.*
Purfinefle. *Asthme; baletement, pousse.*
Purflan. *Tourpied, pourcelaine, pourchaille, poulpie, poulpied, pourpier.*
Garden **purflan**. *Pourcelaine cultivée.*
Sea **purflan**. *Pourcelaine de mer.*
Purfuable. *Poursuivable.*
To **purfue**. *Poursuivre, poursuyvre.*
Purfued. *Poursuivi, poursuyvi.*
A **purfuer**. *Poursuivant, poursuyvant.*
A **purfuite**. *Poursuitte, fuitte.*
To **purvey**. *Prouvoir, pourveoir.*
Purveyed. *Prouveu.*
A **purveyer**. *Pourveyeur, pourveyeuse.*
A **purveyance**. *Prouveyance.*
To **push**. *Pouslser, pousser, heurter, hurter, tabuter.*
A **push**. *Poussade, pousse, poussée, heurt, heurtade, hurt.*
To **push** backe. *Repoulser, repousser.*
A **push** (blaine, wheale, &c.) *Pustule, empoule, salidure.*
Pushed. *Poulsé, poussé, heurté.* **Pushed** backe, *Reponsé, repoussé.*
A **pusher** backe, *Repoulseur, repousseur.*
A **pushing**. *Poulsement, poussement, poulsée, heurtement, heurta.* A **pushing** backe, *Repoulsement.*
A **puste**. *Minon, chat, chatte, matou, matouard.*
To **put**. *Mettre, poser.*
To **put** againe *Remettre, mettre derechef.*
To **put** asunder, or apart *Separer, segreger, mettre à part.*
To **put** away. *Oster; aussi, repudier, remouvoir.*
To **put** backe. *Repoulser, faire reculer, retirer.*
To **put** downe. *Abbaisser; avaller, mettre à bas.*
To **put** forth *Mettre en avant, publier.*
To **put** into. *Fourrer, mettre dedans.*
To **put** in order. *Disposer, ordonner, mettre en ordre.*
To **put** in remembrance. *Ramentevoir, mettre en memoire.*
To **put** to flight. *Mettre en fuite, desrouter.*
To **put** in writing. *Mettre par escrit.*
To **put** money to vse. *Mettre argent, donner argent, à interest, ou usure.*
To **put** off. *Delayer, remettre.*
To **put** off clothes. *Devestir, desabiller.*
To **put** off hofe or fnoocs. *Deschausser.* To **put** off bootes; *Deboter.*
To **put** on clothes; *Se vestir, s'habiller.* To **put** on hofe and fnoocs; *Se chausser.* To **put** on bootes; *Se boter.*
To **put** vpon. *Imposer; mettre dessus.*
To **put** out. *Faire sortir, mettre hors; aussi, abolir, rayer, effacer.* To **put** out a candle, fire, &c. *Esteindre.*
To **put** vnder. *Soubmettre.*
To **put** vnder feet. *Assopir, mettre soubs pieds.*
To **put** vnto. *Adjoindre, ajoindre, adjouster; aussi, referrer à.*
To **put** vp. *Mettre en sa place, serrer.*
Put; *Mis, posé.* **Put** againe; *Remis, mis derechef.*
Put apart. *Mis à part, segregé.* **Put** asunder. *Separé.*
Put away. *Osté; repudié.* **Put** backe; *Repoulsé, retiré.*
Put forth; *Mis en avant, publié.* **Put** off; *Delayé.*
Put in order. *Mis en ordre, disposé, arrangé.*
Put in remembrance. *Ramentu.*
To **put** vp a fword, knife, &c. *Rengainer, engainer.*
Put off. *Delayé, remis.*
A **putting**. *Posement.*
A **putting** backe. *Repoulsement, retirement.*
Putride. *Comme* Putrified.
Putrefaction. *Putrefaction, pourriture, pourrissure.*
Putrifactive. *Putrefactif, septique.*
To **putrifie**. *Putrefier, pourrir.*
Putrified. *Putrefié, putride, pourri.*
A **puttocke**. *Milan royal.* *Voyez* a Kite.
To **puzzle**. *Metagrabouliser, retouiller.*
Puzzled in. *Metagrabouliré:*
A **pyramides**. *Pyramide, piramide.*
Pyramidall. *Piramidal.*

Q

A **Quacksaluer**. *Operateur, Medicin d'eau douce.*
A **quadrangle**. *Quadrangle.*
Quadrangular. *Quadrangulaire, quadrangule.*
A **quadrant**. *Quarre.*
Quadripartite. *Devisé en quatre parties.*
To **quadruplate**. *Quadrupler.*
Quadruplated. *Quadruplé.*
Quadruple (or fourefold.) *Quadruple.*
A **quadruplication**. *Quadruplication, quadruplement.*
To **quaffe**. *Cabalanizer, grenouiller, martiner.*
A **quaffing**. *Beuverie.*
Quaggie; *Mollasse.* So **quaggie**-like; *Mollasse.*
A **quagmire**. *Fandriere, mouvet, vorage.*
A **quaile**; *Caille.*
A **quaile**-pipe. *Gargaillet.* A **quaile** net. *Aillet.*
To **quaile**. *Alachir; oppresser, opprimer, amatir, amortir, emmatir.*

Quailed - *Alachi,amati,emmati,amorti.*
A quailing; *Alachiſſement,amortiſſement.*
Quainte. *Coinct,accoint,fade,miguard,miſte,mixteux.*
To make quainte: *Accointer.*
A quaint fellow; *Milaret.* A quainte wench; *Sucrée.*
Quaintly; *Sadément,miguardement,miſtement.*
Quaintneſſe. *Cointiſe,miguardiſe,mignonneté.*
To quake. *Trembler,petiller,ſremir,friſſonner,greloter.*
To quake extreamely. *Tremouſſer.*
A quaking. *Tremblement, Friſſon,bidcur, horripilation, horripation,tremouſſement,petillement.*
Qualifiable. *Modificable,*
To qualifie. *Qualifier, mediocrer, mitiguer, modifier, feder.*
Qualified. *Qualifié,mitigué,modifié.*
A qualification; *Qualification, mediocrité,mitigation, modification.*
A qualitie. *Qualité, condition,meur,ſorte:*
An inbred qualitie. *nature,naturel.*
A qualitie (or degree.) *Calibre.*
Qualities, *Meurs,mœurs.*
A qualme. *Maladie ſoudaine.* A ſuddaine taking with a qualme; *Saiſiſſement.*
Quantitie. *Quantité, moyſon.* A poore quantitie; *Tantinet.*
A quarrell. *Querelle,querele,noiſe.* To quarrell; *Quereller.*
To vndertake ones quarrell openly; *Se formaliſer, pour aucun.*
A quarreller-hearer. *Surſemeur de noiſes.*
A quarrell of glaſſe. *Lozenge,rhombe.*
A quarrell (or arrow) for a crosbow. *Materas,Vire, Quarreau.*
An vnfeathered quarrell. *Materas deſempenné.*
Quarrelled. *Querelé, queretè.*
A quarreller; *Querelleur,quereleur.*
Quarrelſome. *Querelleux.*
A quarrie. *Perriere,ſodine,latomie,carriere,quarriere.*
A quarrie of glaſſe. *Rhombe,lozenge.*
A quarrier, or quarrie-man. *Quarrieur,carrier, quarrier.*
A quart. *Quarte. Meſure contenant 32. onces,mais la quarte de Paris 54. onces.*
A quartaine ague or fever. *Fiévre quarte.*
A quarter. *Vn quart, la quatrieſme partie d'aucune choſe; (en poids)* the quarter of a pound, *quartaire, quarteron;* the quarter (or quarterne) of an hundred weight, *le quarteron. (en meſure)* the quarter of a meaſure, *Le quartault.*
A quarter-ſtafe. *Fourche-fiere.*
A quarter (or ſquare peece of timber.) *Vn quartier de bois.*
A double quarter. *Travelot.*
A quarter (or coaſt.) *quartier.*
A quarter of a yeare. *Vn quartier d'an.*
A quarter of mutton. *Vn quartier de mouton.*
The quarters of the moone. *Le quadres de la lune.*
The firſt quarter. *Le primier quartier,ou quarteron.*
To quarter (cut, or diſmember into quarters.) *Eſquarteler,eſcarteler.*
Quartered. *Eſquartelé,eſcartelé,eſcartellé.*
A quartering. *Eſquartelement,eſquartellement,eſquarteleure.*
A quarterne, or quartron. *Quarteron.*
A quaternitie. *Ternade.*
To quaſh. *Elider.* Voyez To ſquaſh.
To quaver. *Fredonner (en chantant) gringotter, gringuenoter.*
To quaver with the fingers, *Monochordiſer des doigts*
A quaverer. *Gringuenoteur.*
A quavering. *Gringotis,griguenotis,gringottement.*
A quaviver. *Tambe,viue,traigne,* ¶ *Marſeil.*
A queane. *Putain,paillarde,gaultiere,maraude,bagaſſe, ſaſſire,ribaulde,louve,groſſe loudiere.* Voyez whore.
A laiſie, naſtie, lowſie queane. *Caignardiere,gueuſe, grenier à morpions.*
A ſcabbie queane. *Galloiſe,galoiſe.* A filthie greaſie queane. *Marmitoune.* A curſt queane. *Maſtine,ſemme ſlygienne.*
Queaſie, *Maladif.* Queaſie ſtomak't. *Naucheux,mauvcoureux.*
A queaſineſſe of ſtomacke. *Deſappetit.*
A Queene. *Roine.Royne,Regnatrice.*
To make a Queene at cheſts. *Damer.*
A queeſt. *Ramier, coulomb ramier,coulomb biſet,pigion ramier,pbavier.*
To queſt. *Mater,matter, amortir, reprimer.* Queſted. *Mat,matté,mortifié.*
A queller. *Reprimeur.*
To quench. *Eſteindre, amortir,eſtancher,reſtancher,reſteindre.* Quenched. *Eſteint,eſtainct, amorti,eſtanché.*
Quenchable. *Eſteindible,amortiſſable.*
A quencher. *Eſteigneur.*
A quenching. *Eſteignement,eſteindement,amortiſſement.*
A queriſter (or choriſter.) *Choriſte,enfant de cœur.*
A Querne. *Moulin à bras.*
A queſt. *Queſte,enqueſte. Dans Londres à Noël 12. bourgeois (à ce choiſis) s'enquierent des abus commis au quartier ou ils habitent.*
A queſtion. *Queſtion, interrogation,interrogatoire.*
A ſmall, or ſlight queſtion. *Queſtionnette.*
To queſtion. *Queſtionner,interroguer.*
Queſtioned. *Queſtionné.* A queſtioner. *Queſtionneur, interrogateur.* A queſtion; *Interrogat.*
Queſtionleſſe. *Sans queſtion ſans doubte.*
Quicke. *Vif,vinace, noif,neyf, baſtif,baſteleux,expeditif, habile,remuant, eſcarbillat, ſcarbillat, ſoudain ſubit.* To the quicke. *Au vif,vifvement.*
Quicke of wit. *Vif d'eſprit.*
A quicke-ſand. *Sablon mouvant,fyrte.*
A quicke-ſet hedge. *Haye vive.*
Quickly. *Viſtement, iſtellement, viſte, ſoudainement, ſubitement, en peu de temps,tempre,temprement.*
Quickſilver. *Argent vif,hydrargire (parles alchimiſtes) mercure.*
To quicken. *Vivifier,auſſi,accelerer,haſter.* Voyez to revive. Which quickeneth. *Vivifique.*
Quickening. *Vivifiant.* Quickneſſe. *Vivacité,habileté,habilité, viſteſſe, haſte,ſoudaineté,haſtivité,naifveté.* Quickneſſe of wit. *Vivacité, d'eſprit.*
Quidditatius *Quidditatif.*
Quiet. *Quey,coy,tranquille, tacite,oclieux, paiſible,calme,pacifique; ſerein, moderé, aime-paix,recoy, repoſé, Repos.*
To be at quiet. *Repoſer.*
To quiet or make quiet. *Accoiſer,ſereiner,moderer, tranquiller, appaiſer,aſſopir, calmer,pacifier, Raquoiſer,ſeder.*
Quieted. *Accoiſé,appaiſé, pacifié,aſſopi,abonnaſſé, Raquoiſé.*
A quieting. *Accoiſement, appaiſement,aſſopiſſement,pacification.*
Quietly. *Quoyement,coyement,calmément,tacitement, pacifiquement, moderement, tranquillement, paiſiblement,quitement, repoſément.*
Quietneſſe. *Coyté,quoyté,tranquillité,paiſibleté.*

Digitized by Google

A quietus eſt. *Deſcharge, quittus, quitance, acquit.*
A quill; *Penne.* The quill of a wine veſſell; *Canelle, cannelle, guille.* A quill for a ſpinning wheele; *Bobine, canette.*
A quill to ſucke wine with. *Siphon, ſyphon,* ¶ Rabl.
A quilt. *Lodier, loudier; materas, matelas, mailas.*
Of quilts. *Matlaſſé*
To quilt; *Piquer.* Quilted; *Piqué.* A quilting; *Piquement.*
A quince. *Coing, pomme de coing.* The female, or peare quince. *Coignaſſe.* A Quince-tree. *Coignier, coignacier.*
A quintaine. *Berſaut, quintaine.*
A quintall (100 pounds weight) *Quintal. Poids de cent livres.*
A quintceſſence. *Quinteſſence.* Full of quinteſſence; *Quinteſſentieux.* To extract the quinteſſence of; *Quinteſſencer, quinteſſentier.*
To quippe. *Lardonner.* A quippe; *Sobriquet, lardon, mot.*
Quipped. *Lardé.* A quipper, *Lardonneur.*
A quipping. *Lardonnement.*
A quire (or paper.) *Main de papier.*
The quire of a Church. *Cœur, ou cœur d'egliſe.*
A quirelter. *Enfant de cœur, choriſte.*
Full of quirkes and quiddities. *Scotin.*
To quit. *Quiter, acquiter, deſcharger, guerpir, gulpir, gurpir.*
Quitch-graſſe. *La ſaignée. Voyez* Dogs-graſſe, and Couch-graſſe.
Quite. *Du tout; Ric à ric, totalement.*
A quittance. *Quitance, quittus, deſcharge, acquit.*
Quitted. *Quité, quitté, acquitté, guerpi.*
A quitter. *Quiteur, quitteur.*
A quitter-bone (a hard ſwelling of a horſes foote.) *Sete, ſetule.*
A quitting. *Quitement, guerpine, guerpiſon, gulpine, gurpiſon.*
A quiver. *Carquois, carcois.*
To quiver with cold. *Friſſonner.* To quiver through feare; *S'heriſſonner, S'heriſſer.*
Quivering with cold. *Friſſonnant.* A ſudden quivering through feare; *Heriſſonnement, Horripilation.*
A quobling. *Pomme boüillie.*
A quoite. *Palet.*
Quoth hee; *Dit-il.* Quoth ſhee; *Dit elle.*
To quote. *Quoter, coter.* Quoted; *Quoté.*
A quoting. *Quote.*
Quotidian. *Quotidien. Voyez* Daily.
A quotient (in Arithmeticke.) *Quotient.*

R

A Rabbet. *Lapin, lapereau, leproau.*
A Rabbets neaſt. *Houlette de connil, Rabolliere.*
A Rabbin (Doctor among the Iewes.) *Rabin.*
A rabble, *Vntas. Voyez* a Crew.
A rabblement. *Vne ratelée.*
A race. *Race, lignage, maiſon, ſang; ſource; auſſi*
A race (for men or horſes to runne in.) *Stade, race.*
A race (of horſes and mares for breed.) *Haras.*
A horſe-race, *Carriere.*
The owner, or ouerſeer of a race (of horſes and mares.) *Haraſſier.*
A race or daſh with the penne. *Liture, rature.*
To race out. *Rayer, effacer, canceler, canceller, royer.*
Raced out. *Rayé, effacé, cancelé, raturé.*

A racing out. *Rayement, effacement, cancelation.*
To racke, ſet on the racke. *Gehenner, geiner, gennet tourmenter.*
A racke. *Chevalet, garuche, gehenne, geine.*
A racke (or a Crosbow. *Bandage d'arbaleſte, moulinet à bras.*
A little racke (or cobiron.) *Retiſſoir.*
The rackes (or ſides) of a chariot, or waggon. *Bers de chariot.*
The racke-ſtaffe (or nog) of a mill *Frayoire.*
A racke (to put hay in.) *Raſtelier; creiche.*
A racke and manger. *Apot & à cuillier.*
A racke of mutton. *Vn collet de mouton.*
To racke wine (or draw it off the lees.) *Fralater le vin, frelater.*
Racked (ſet on the racke.) *Gehenné, geiné, geiné.*
Racked (or drawne off the lees.) *Fralaté, frelaté.*
A racking. *Bourellement, bourelerie, geſne,*
Full of racking. *Gehenneux.*
A racker of wine. *Frelateur.*
A racking of wine. *Fralatement, frelatement.*
A racket, *Requette.* A racket-maker; *Raquetier.*
Radiant (ſhining with beames.) *Radieux, rayant.*
A radiant brightneſſe. *Radiation.*
Radicall. *Radical.* The radicall moiſture; *Humeur radicale.*
Radically, *Radicalement.*
A radiſh (roote.) *Radis, raifort, argalice, rauanel, ravanille, ravenel, ravet, reffort, rfort.*
A Raffe (or flote-boate of timber.) *Radeau, rateau.*
A rafter. *Chevron.* Rafters on a houſe roofe. *Pennes*
A little rafter. *Chevronneau, chevronet.*
To rage. *Forcener, enrager, ſevir.*
Rage. *Rage, forcenerie, furie, manie, enragement:*
In a rage. *Forcené, furieux, furibond.*
Raging. *Enragé, furieux, furibond, furial, maniaque, maniacle, orageux.* Ragingly; *Enragément, furieuſement.*
A raging. *Forcenement, forcenerie, enragément, furie.*
Raggamuffins. *Trainquenaillets.*
A ragge. *Chiffon, chiffe, lambeau, drappeau, baillon, guenille, guenipe, fripon, gippon, peneau.*
Ragges. *Haillons, nipes, penaillons, penillons.*
Full of ragges. *Haillonneux.* To tatter to ragges; *Haillonner.*
Ragged. *Haillonné, baillonneux, bouſſillé, boſſillé, malveſtu.*
A faulcon ragged (or broken feathered.) *Faulcon balbrené.*
Ragwoyt. *Satyrion. Voyez* Satyrion.
A rate, or raye. *Rayon, ray, raye.*
A rate of gold, or other mettall. *Futille d'or, ou d'aultre metal.*
A Rate (fiſh.) *Raye.* The ſharp-ſnowted Ray; *Raye au bec pointu. alesne.* The rocke Ray; *Raye bouclée.* The rugged Ray; *Raye eſtelée.* The ſmooth Rate; *Raye liſſe, raye polie.*
To Raigne; *Regner.* A raigne; *Regne.* Raigned, *Regné.* Raigning. *Regnant.*
A Reigner (or Ruler.) *Regnateur.*
A Raile (towle.) *Mere de cailles, raſle, voy de cailles, vit de cailles, Ralle.*
A Raile. *Barriere.* A Raile that runnes along a Terrace. *Pavahande.*
Railes on each ſide a gallerie, &c. *Garde-fols, garde fous, garde-fort.*
To Raile, or ſett with Railes (or barres.) *Embarrer.*

Digitized by Google

The raſle (or vpper raile of a cart.) *Ridelle.* The middle raile; *Fauſſe ridelle.* The loweſt raile of a cart; *Giſant.* A womans raile; *Pignon.*

o raile on. *Harauder, abbayer, meſdire, vilener, vilainer, aller de cholere contre quelqu'vn.* To raile on ſpitefully. *Maugréer, opprobrier.*

Railed on. *Haraudé, abbayé, vilené, vilainé.* A railer; *Abbayeur.*

railing on. *Abbayement, meſdiſſon, meſdiſance, medidſon.* A deſpitefull railing. *Opprobre.*

ailingly. *Satyriquement.*

aiment. *Veſtement, habilement, habite.*

laine. *La pluye.* To raine; *Plouvoir, pluyr.*

A ſudden ſhower of raine. *Guillée de pluye, ondée, gibolée; cad d'eau.*

The raine-bow. *L'arc du ciel, iris.*

A raine or reine of a bridle. *Reſne, rene, reine.*

A raine-deere. *Rangier, renchier, rengier.*

o raiſe. *eſleuer, exciter, faire lever, ſublimer, ſouſleuer, ſoulever, ſoublever, ſuſciter, relever, reſuſciter, eſueiller, hauſſer, haulſer; auſſi bubir, monter, remonter.*

aiſed. *Hauſſé, haulſé, excité, reſuſcité, ſuſcité, relevé, remonté, reſours, ſoubleué, ſublimé.*

raiſer. *Suſcitteur, ſuſcitateur, releueur, reſuſciteur, ſuſcitteur.*

raiſing. *Suſeitation, ſublimation, hauſſage, haulſage, hauſſerie, relevement, voleé, reſſource, ſoublevement, ſoubſlevement.*

The raiſing of a banke (rampier, or cauſey.) *Turcie.*

Raiſing. *Hauſſant, reſuſcitatif.*

Raiſin. *Raiſin. Voyez* Reaſin.

rake. *Raſteau.* To rake, *Raſteler; hallebotter.*

To rake (or pudder in.) *Frenoniller.* Raked; *Raſtelé.*

rakehell. *Pendard, relaſche de pendu, pendereau, forfan, homme de ſac & de corde, vaut-neant, ſipon de college, beche-bride.* Young rakehells; *Mavmaille.*

o rallie (or reaſſemble.) *Rallier.* Rallied; *Rallié.*

rallying. *Ralliement.*

ramage hawke, or faulcon. *Eſtervier, ou, faulcon, ramage, ou, ramier.*

Ramme. *Belier, Beliard, belin.*

To ramme; *Beliner.* Rammed; *Beliné.*

To burt like a Ramme. *Entrechoquer, heurter des cornets.*

The battering engine called a ramme. *Belier, mouton, careamouſſe.*

A rammes cod; *Caillette.* A ball made thereof; *Couille de Belier.*

A ſea-Ramme. *Belier marin.*

To ramme in powder (into ordnance with a rammer head.) *Refouler la pouldre.*

The rammes-blocke in a ſhip. *Cep de mouton. Vne piece de bois plate, percee de 12 ou 15 trous, qui ſert pour rider l'eſtay du grand maſt.* ¶ Nicot.

The ramme-head of a fearne or windleſſe. *Mollette.*

To ramme in piles. *Hier, hyer.*

A ramme or rammer. *Hie, hye, hire, batoir, foutoir, baie.*

rammed in (as piles.) *Hié, Refoulé.* A ramming in piles; *Hiement.*

he rammer head. *Refouloir.*

rammiſh. *Bouquin.* To ſmell rammiſh; *Bouquiner.*

A rammiſh quean. *Boucquine.*

ramming in. *Refoulement.*

o rampe; *Grimper.* A wench to rampe; *Gadriller.*

A rampe, or ramping wench. *Guilon, Trenon, Trotiere.*

Rampe (herbe.) *Jarrus, pied de veau, vit de preſtre, vit de chien.*

A Rampier. *Rempar, rempar, rempart, mur, muraille, turcie.*

To fortifie with rampiers. *Hautmurer, remparer.*

A ramping vp. *Grimpement.*

Rampired. *Muraille, muré.*

Ramptong. *Raiponce, naveau ſauvage, reponce, reſponſe.*

Ranſons, ramſies, Buck-rammes. *Ail d'ours.*

Rancour. *Rancune, rancaur, haine.*

Fraught with rancour. *Malivole.*

A Rande of beefe. *Vne giſte de bauf.*

A rand of a corke ſhooe. *Viſure de ſoulier.*

Random. *Randon, rendon.*

At random. *A la volée, à bandon, Temerairement.*

To range. *Vaguer, vaucrer, vicarier, renger. Voyez* to Ranke.

To range meale. *Cribler la farine, ſaſſer.*

Ranged in order. *Ordonné; rangé.* Ranged; *Saſſé, criblé.*

A ranger. *Foreſtier.* A ranger (or ſearcer.) *Saſſeur, cribleur.*

Ranging. *Vicariant.* A ranging; *Saſſement, ſaſſure, cribleure, criblage.*

Ranke (ſmelling.) *Bouquin; ou comme* Rammiſh.

A ranke (row, or order.) *Rang, ordre, reng, rangée, renge.*

To ranke. *Renger, ranger, mettre en rang, ordonné, mettre en ordre.*

To keepe his ranke. *Tenir ſon rang.*

Ranked. *Rengé, rangé, ordonné, mis en rang, rengé.*

A ſit ranker of things. *Ordonneur.*

Rankeneſſe. *Salacité.*

Rankeneſſe of ſmell. *Freſchin, relant, relanteur, ſauvagine.*

To rankle. *Comme* to Feſter, *Lequel Voyez.*

To ranſacke. *Saccager, ſacmenter, ſaccamenter; ſuſter, mettre à blanc, ribler, riſter, ſpoliter.*

Ranſacked. *Saccagé, ſacmenté, ſaccamenté, ſuſté.*

A ranſacking, or Ranſacke; *Sac, ſaccagement, ribleric, ſacquement.*

Ranſacking. *Saccageux.* A ranſacker, *Ribleur.*

A ranſome. *Rançon, rençon, rachapt.*

To ranſome. *Rançonner, rençonner, rachapter, redimer.*

Ranſomed. *Rançonné, rachapté.* A ranſomer; *Rançonneur, rachapteur.*

A ranſoming *Rançonnement, rençonnement.*

Rapacitie. *Rapacité.*

A rape (roote.) *Rave, rabe, rabbe, naveau blanc de jardin.*

The long rape. *Rave longue.* The wild rape; *Rave ſauvage.* A little rape (roote.) *Ravette.*

Rape-ſeed. *Navette.*

A plott, or bed of rapes. *Rabiere.*

To commit a rape. *Ravir, forcer vne fille, ou, femme.*

A rape. *Rapt, raviſſement, forcement de fille ou femme.*

A rapier. *Rapier, eſpée.* An old ruſtie rapier. *Rapiere.*

Rapine. *Rapine.*

To rappe. *Tapper, tabourder, tabourer, taper.* A rappe ouer the fingers ends. *Talochc.* Rapped ouer the fingers ends; *Talochè.*

A great rappe. *Horion, orion.* A downe-right rappe; *Eſtrameçon.*

A rapping. *Tabourement.*

A Rapſodie. *Repſodie.*

Rare.

Rare. *Rare*; *gueres*; *deſlié, clerſemé.*
Rarely. *Rarement, peu ſouvent, guere ſouvent.*
Rareneſſe, rarité. *Rarité.*
To **rarifie** (make thinne or ſcant.) *Rarifier.*
A **raſcall.** *Maraud, forfan, fenaud, nebulon, homme de ſac & de corde, ribauld, ribaud, ribault, rien-ne-vaut.* Young **raſcalls.** *Marmaille.* Baſe **raſcalls**; *Gabgregeux, trinquenailles.* A crue of baſe **raſcalls**; *Vilenaille.*
Raſcalitie. *Maraudaille, racaille, ribauldaille.*
To **raſe.** *Voyez* to Raze. And a **raſe.** *Voyez* a Race.
To **raſe** out. *Canceler, canceller.* **Raſed** out. *Cancelé. Voyez* Race.
Raſh. *Temeraire, inconſideré, acariaſtre, precipité, precipiteux, baſtif.* A raſh foole; *Haſtiveau.*
A **raſher** on the coales. *Carbonnade.*
Raſhly. *Temerairement, precipitamment, baſtivement, à la volée, temerèrement.*
Raſhneſſe. *Temerité, maladvis, precipitation, baſtiveté.*
A **raſour.** *Raſoir.*
A raſpe; *Raſpe, rape, raſpatoire, vatiſſoire, ratiſſoüer.* Rough as a **raſpe.** *Raſpeux.* To **raſpe**; *Raper, ratiſſer, racler.* **Raſped**; *Raſpé, rapé, ratiſſé.*
A raſper. *Rapeur.* A raſping. *Rapement, ratiſſure.*
A **Raſpis** (bertie) *Framboiſe.* **Raſpiſes**, *Ampes.*
A raſpis buſh, (or ſhrub.) *Framboiſier.*
A **Rat.** *Rat.* Pharaoh's **Rat.** *Rat de Pharaon, Rat d'Inde.*
The mountaine (or Alpine) **Rat.** *Rat de montaigne, marmotaine, marmontaine, marmotan.* A little **Rat**; *Raton.*
Rats-bane. *Sublimé, mort aux rats,* A **rat-catcher.** *Souretier.*
A **rat-trap.** *Ratiere, ratoir.*
To hunt **rats.** *Rateler.* Hunting after **rats**; *Ratelant.*
To **rate.** *Priſer, apprecier, aſſeurer, avaluer.*
A **rate.** *Prix, valoir, valeur, valeure, avaluation, appreci, priſée.* A very low **rate.** *Neant prix, vil prix.*
To be at a **rate** with. *Sabonner, abonner.*
To **rate** at (or chide) *Tancer, reprendre, ruer, tauxer, taxer.*
Rated. *Priſé, aſſeuré.* A **rater**; *Priſeur, appreciateur, tauxeur.*
A **rating.** *Priſage, priſerie, avaluation, avalument, appreciation, aſſeurage, taux, tauxation, tauxe.*
Rather. *Pluſtoſt, ainçois, aint.*
I had **rather.** *I'aime mieux.*
A **ratification.** *Confirmation.*
To **ratifie.** *Ratifier, confermer, confirmer.*
Ratified. *Ratifié, conferné, confirmé, ſanxi.*
A **rating.** *Voyez* le devant ſoubs Rate.
A **rattle.** *Cercerelle, hochet de petit enfants.* To **rattle**; *Grilloter.* To **rattle** in the throate. *Gargouiller, groſſer, raller.*
Yellow **rattle.** *Creſte de coq.*
Rattled in the throate. *Gargouillé.*
A **rattling.** *Grillotement.* A **rattling** in the throate; *Gargouillement, raſle, rallement, ralle.*
Rauage (hauocke, ſpoile.) *Ravage, ravoire.* A **rauage** of waters. *Ravage d'eaux, ragats d'eau, maſcaret d'eaux, ravine d'eau.*
To **rauage.** *Ravager, ſaccager, raſſler, faire un raſſle.*
Rauaged. *Ravagé, ſaccagé.* A **rauager**; *Ravageur.*
A **rauaging.** *Sac, ſaccagement.*
To **rauo.** *Ravaſſer, refver, radoter.*
A **rauer.** *Refveur.* A **rauing**; *Refverie, marmonſerie,*
A **rauelin** (in fortification.) *Maineau.*
To **rauell.** *Deſfiler, effiler.* **Rauelled**; *Deſfilé, effilé.*

A **rauen.** *Corbeau.* A young **rauen**; *Corbillat.*
A ſea-**Rauen.** *Corbigeau, Corbeau de mer.*
A night-**rauen.** *Corbeau de nuict.*
The croaking of **rauens.** *Corbinet. Voyez* Croake.
A great flight of **rauens** clowding the skie. *Nuage de corbeaux.*
Raught vnto. *Attaint, attainct, tendu, ratteint.* *Participe du verbe* to Reach.
To **rauine**, or **rauen.** *Goularder, gouillarder, gourmander, bauſſer, riffler.* A **rauine** of water, *Ravine d'eau.*
Rauened. *Goulardé, gourmandé.*
A **rauener**, or **rauenous** feeder. *Freſche-dent, galaffre, galiffre, bauffeur, goulard, glouton, mangeur, gourmand.*
A **rauening.** *Gloutonnie, gourmandiſe, goulardiſe, bauffeure, gouillardiſe, rapacité, ſaffreté, ſafreté.*
Rauenous. *Safre, glout, glouton, goulard, goulu; ravineux.*
Rauenouſly. *Gloutement, gouluëment, bavement.*
To rauiſh. *Ravir, forcer une fille ou femme.*
Rauiſhed. *Ravi, forcé.* A **rauiſher**; *Raviſſeur, forceur.*
A **rauiſhing**, or **rauiſhment.** *Raviſſement, rapt.*
To make (or wax) **raw.** *Recrudir.* Made or growne **raw**; *Recrudi.*
Raw. *Crud, cru*; *inuſié.* He is very **raw**; *Il eſt bien fraiſ neuf.*
Rawiy. *Cruement.* **Rawneſſe.** *Crudité.*
A **Ray.** *Raye, roye. Voyez* a Raie.
To **raze.** *Raſer, razer, abolir, mettre à neant.* A **raze**; *Rature.* To **raſe** out; *Rayer.* **Razed** out; *Rayé.*
A **razing** out. *Rayement.*
Razed. *Raſé, razé, raturé.* **Razed** out; *Rayé, cancelé.*
A **razing.** *Raſement, rature.* **Razing**; *Raſant. Voyez* Race.
To **reabuſe.** *Rabuſer.*
Re, *en compoſition, ſignifie derechef.*
To **reach.** *Tendre.* To **reach** vnto; *Attaindre, ratteindre.*
Reached. *Tendu*; *attaint, attainct*: *ou comme* Raught.
A **reaching** againe. *Rateinte.* A **reaching**; *Tenture.*
To **reade.** *Lire.* **Readable**; *Liſible, liſable, legible.*
To **reade** ouer againe. *Relire, reſlire.*
Reade, or **read.** *Leu.* **Read** ouer againe. *Releu.*
A **reader.** *Lecteur.* A **reading.** *Lecture.*
Readie. *Preſt, à main*; *Prompt, habile.*
To make **readie.** *Appareiller, abiller, mettre en ordre, mettre à point.*
Made **readie.** *Appareillé.* A maker **readie**; *Apprreilleur.* A making **readie**; *Appareillement.*
Readily. *Promptement, habilement, à la main, ſans marchander.*
Readineſſe. *Promptitude, aiſance, habileté, habilité, hait, haitt.*
To **readiourne.** *Readjourner.* **Readiourned.** *Readiourné:*
Readmitted. *Readmis.*
To **readopt.** *Readopter.* **Readopted**; *Readopté.*
To **readuance.** *Remonter.* **Readuanced**; *Remonté.*
Readſranchiſed (or redeliuered.) *Reaffranchi.*
A **reaggrauation.** *Reaggravation.*
Reall. *Real, reel.* A Spaniſh **reall**; *Real d'Eſpagne.*
To **realize.** *Realiſer.* **Realized**, or made reall. *Realiſé.*
A **realizing**, or **realization.** *Realization.*
To **realledge.** *Realleguer.* **Realledged**; *Realleué.*
Really. *Reaument, redellement, realement.*
A **Realme** (or kingdome.) *Royaulme, royaume, regne.*
A **reame** of paper. *Rame de papier.*
To **reanimate.** *Reanimer.* **Reanimated**; *Reanimé.*
To **reape.** *Moiſſonner, aouſter, meſſiver, cueillir, ſoiſer, ſier, ſeier, ſeier, ſeyer le bled.*

Reaped. *Moissonné,aussté,mestivé,cueilli,soié,fié,seyé.*
Corne readie to be **reaped.** *Mestivet.*
A **reaper.** *Moissonneur, cueilleur, mestivier, aousteron, sayeur, ousteron, outeron, soieur, recueilleur, sieur, seieur.*
A **reaping** of corne. *Dablée, dabblée, cueillevre, cueillette, soiage, recolte, siement, sciage de blads, soiture.*
Reaping time. *Moisson.* A **reaping** sickle; *Faucille moissoniere.*
To **reare** (or rise before, as a browsing goate.) *Cabrer. Voyez* to Rere.
Reapproued. *Raduen.* To **reapproue,** *Reverifier.*
A **Rearemouse,** *Chauve-sourin.*
Reasle (or reastie;) *Ranci, relant.* To be **reasle,** *Se rancir, relantir.*
A **reasnesse** (or Restinesse,) *Rancissure, relanteur.*
Reasins; *Raisins, pasulet.* Fraile **reasins;** *Raisins de cabas.*
Reasins of the sunne. *Raisins de Damas, Raisins de pansé, passerilles, passerellet.*
Reason, *La raison, sens.* To incline to **reason;** *Aller à la raison.*
To **reason** *Raisonner, arraisonner, ratiociner.*
To **reason** eagerly against. *Oppugner.*
Reasonable. *Raisonnable; mediocre, moyen; rational.*
Reasonably. *Raisonnablement; mediocrement, moyennement, tellement quellement.*
Reasoned. *Raisonné, arraisonné.*
A **reasoning.** *Raisonnement, arraisonnement, ratiocination.*
To **reassemble.** *Rassembler, rallier, recouvoquer, recongreger, reconvenir, reioindre.* **Reassembled;** *Rallié.*
A **reassembling** (or rallying.) *Ralliement.*
To **rebaptise.** *Rebaptiser.* **Rebaptised;** *Rebaptisé.*
To **rebate.** *Rabatre, rabbatre, rabaisser.*
Rebated. *Rabatu, rabbatu, rabbaissé.*
A **rebating,** or **rebatement.** *Rabatu.* **Rebasting;** *Rabaissant.*
The (fiddle called a) **Rebecke.** *Rebec.*
To **rebell.** *Rebeller, revolter, contumacer.*
Rebelled. *Rebellé, revolté.*
A **rebelling.** *Rebellement, revoltement.*
A **rebellion.** *Rebellion, revolte, contumace, rebeine.*
Rebellious. *Rebelle, contumax, contumace.*
To **reblandish** (sooth againe.) *Reblandir.*
A **reblandishment,** or **reblandishing.** *Reblandissement.*
To **rebound.** *Rebondir, rejallir, rejalir, repercuter, reflir, resulter.* A **rebound;** *Rebond, refraction.* **Rebounded;** *Rebondi.*
A **rebounding.** *Rebondissement, rejallissement, refliment, repercussion.*
Rebounding. *Repercussif.*
To **rebuild;** *Rebastir, reconstruire.* **Rebuilded;** *Rebasti.*
To **rebuke;** *Reprendre, objurguer, taxer, tancer, vemonstrer, rebouter.* To **rebuke** despightfully; *Opprobrier.*
A **rebuke.** *Reprebension, objurgation; opprobre, reprimende.*
Rebuked. *Tancé, rebouté, remonstré, reprint, repris, taxé.*
A **rebuker.** *Reprenant, repreneur, objurgateur.*
A **rebuking.** *Tancement, tancon, tançon; rebountement, reprehension.* **Rebuking;** *Satyric.* **Rebukingly;** *Satyriquement.*
To **recall.** *Revoquer, rappeler, rapeller, redemander.*
Recalled; *Revoqué, rappelé.* A **recalling;** *Revocation, rappel.*
To **recant,** *Deschanter, retracter.* A **recantation,** or **recanting.** *Deschant, retractation, retraction, revocation.*
Recanted. *Deschanté.*
To **recapitulate.** *Recapituler.* **Recapitulated** *Recapitulé.*
A **recapitulation.** *Recapitulation.*
A **receit** (a reception, or receiuing.) *Recepte, reception, acceptation.* A Phisitians **receite;** *Vne recipé.*
Receiuable. *Recevable; capable.* **Receiuablenesse,** *Capacité.*
To **receiue,** *Recevoir, reprendre.* To **receiue** stolne things; *Receler.*
Receiued. *Receu.*
A **receiuer.** *Receveur, recepveur.* A **receiuer** of stolne things; *Receleur.*
A **receiuing.** *Reception, recepte, acception, somption.*
A receiuing of stolne things *Recelement.*
Recent; *Recent.* **Recently;** *Recentement.* *Voyez* New, fresh.
A **receptacle,** or **receptorie.** *Receptacle, receptoire.*
A **receptarie** (note of phisicall receipts.) *Receptaire.*
A **reception.** *Reception; ou, comme* a Receit, or receiuing.
To **recharge.** *Recharger.* A **recharge,** *Recharge.*
Recharged. *Rechargé.*
Rechiefle. *Negligent, nonchalant, nonchalent, mauvoigneux, fingard, oiffif.*
To be **rechiefle.** *Nonchaloir, negliger, tenir la teste sur l'oreiller.*
Rechiefly. *Negligemment, nonchalamment, nonchalemment.*
Rechiefleneffe. *Nonchalance, negligence, nonchalence, officitation, oisiveté, securité.*
To **recidiuate.** *Recidiver.* A **recidiuation;** *Recidive, recheute, renchente.*
Reciprocall. *Reciproque, mutuel.* **Reciprocally;** *Mutuellement.*
To **reciprocate.** *Reciproquer.* **Reciprocation;** *Reciprocation.*
A **recifion.** *Recifion.*
A **recitall.** *Recit, record, redicte, redite, relation.*
To **recite.** *Reciter, rapporter, relater, referer, recorder, redire.*
Recited *Recité, raporté, recordé.* A **reciter;** *Recitateur, reciteur.* A **reciting;** *Recitement.*
To **reckon.** *Compter, computer, calculer, nombrer;* reputer. Not to **reckon** of. *Desestimer, nonchaloir.*
Reckoned. *Compté, calculé, nombré;* reputé.
A **reckoner.** *Compteur, calculateur, nombreur.*
A **reckoning.** *Compte, calcul, calculement, nombrement; aussi, vn escot.*
To ouer-reach with falfe **reckonings.** *Hausser le gantelet.*
To **reclaime.** *Reclamer.*
To **reclaime** a wild thing. *Actoquiner, affaiter, adomestiquer, apprivoiser.*
Reclaimed. *Reclamé; accoquiné, affaité, apprivoisé, adomestiqué.*
A **reclaiming.** *Reclamation; affaiterie, apprivoisement.*
A **Recluse** (Monke, or Nunne shut vp close.) *Reclus, recluse.*
To **recognize.** *Recognoistre, revisiter, revoir. Voyez* To Acknowledge.
Recognized. *Recognen.*
A **recognizing,** or **recognisance.** *Recognoissance, revisitement; aussi, vne obligation prinse, & registrée en quelque cour de justice.*
To **recoile;** *Reculer, se retirer, retrocceder, retrograder.*
A **recoile.** *Recul, reculée, retirée.*
Recoiled; *Reculé.* **Recoiling;** *Reculant, à reculons.*
A **recoiling.** *Reculée, reculement, reculade, retirement.*

To

To reconfort, *Reconſoler,reconforter,reſoeiller.*
To recommence. *Recommencer.* **Recommenced**; *Recommencé.*
Recommendable *Recommandable,recommendable.*
Recommendably. *Recommendablement.* **Recommendatine,**or **recommendatorie.** *Recommandatif,recommandatoire.*
A recommendation. *Recommandation.*
To recommend. *Recommander.* A recommender; *Recommandeur.*
A recompence. *Recompenſe, guerdon,retribution.*
To recompence. *Recompenſer , remunerer, guerdonner,retribuer.*
Recompenced, *Recompenſé, guerdonné.*
A recompencer. *Recompenſeur.*
A recompencing. *Recompenſement, guerdonnement, remuneration, retribution.*
To recompoſe. *Recompoſer.*
To reconcile. *Reconcilier, reaccorder, racorder, rabbienner,rallier,reünir,repatrier.*
Reconciled, *Reuni, rabienné,repatrie.*
A reconciler. *Reconciliateur.*
A reconciliation,or reconciliement. *Reconciliation, reünion.*
To reconduct. *Reconduire.* A reconductor; *Reconduiſeur.*
To reconfine. *Reconfiner.* **Reconfined**; *Reconfiné.*
To reconfirme. *Reconfermer,reſtablir,reverifier.*
Reconfirmed. *Reconfermé.*
A reconfirming. *Reſtabliſſement.*
To reconfute. *Reconfuter.*
To reconquer. *Reconquerir, reconquerre, reconqueſter, reconquiſter.*
To reconſigne (reaſſigne,or reappoint.) *Reconſigner.*
Reconſolidated (or cloſed vp againe.) *Reconſolidé.*
To recontemplate. *Recontempler.* **Recontemplated**; *Recontemplé.*
To recontract. *Recontracter.* **Recontracted**, *Recontracté.*
A reconqueſt, *Reconqueſte.*
To reconuoy (or reconduct.) *Reconvoyer.* **Reconuoyed** (or reconducted.) *Reconvoyé.* A reconuoyer; *Reconvoyeur.* A reconuoy; *Reconvoy.* *Voyez* to Reconduct.
A record, *Record.regiſtre,monument,recors.*
To take God to record *Prendre Dieu à teſmoing.*
To record. *Recorder ; enregiſtrer, mettre par eſcrit.*
To record (as birds.) *Regazouiller.*
Recorded *Recordé, enregiſtré.*
A Recorder of a Citie. *Juge aſſiſtant au Maire,ou Gouverneur d'une ville.* A recorder (or flute.) *Flute, ou fleute.*
A recording, or recordation. *Regiſtration, recordation.*
A recording of birds. *Reſonnance.*
To recorrect. *Recorriger.* **Recorrected**; *Recorrigé.*
To recouer; *Recouvrer,ravoir,reparer,reſcourre.*
To recouer vigor,or ſtrength. *Revigorer,ſe renforcer.*
To recouer health. *Se reguarir, ſe reguerir, reſchapper d'une maladie.*
To recouer (a hare, or put her off the ſquat.) *Relancer un lievre.*
Recouerable. *Recouvrable ; guariſſable, reparable, reſcouable.*
Recouered, *Recouvré, ravigoré ; gueri, guari ; recoux, reparé, reprins,repris,reſcoux, reſourt,revenu.*
A recouerie,a **recouering**, *Recouvrance,recouvrement ; gueriſon, guariſon ; recouſſe ; relevet,reparation,reparement,reſource, reſſource,retraict.*
A recourſe. *Recours, recourſe.* To recourſe, or haue recourſe vnto ; *Recourir à, avoir recours à, racourir, reſſortir.*

A recreant. *Laſche, poltron,couard.*
To recreate. *Recreer, ſoulacier, obteſter, reſoeiller, refaiſchir, ſoulager, ſoulaſſer, ſoulaſſier, refreer, ſe ſolacier.* **Recreatiue** ; *Recreatif, ſolacieux.* **Recreated** *Recreé, ſoulagé.*
Recreation, or **recreating**. *Recreation, recreance, relaſche, ſoulas ; ſoulagement.*
Recreatiuely, with, or to his, **recreation**. *Recreativement.*
To recriminate (or retort a crime.) *Recriminer.*
A recrimination. *Recrimination.*
To rectifie. *Rectifier.* **Rectified** ; *Rectifié.* A rectifier *Rectificateur.* A rectification, or rectifying ; *Rectification.*
A Rector; *Recteur, Gouverneur.* **Rectorall, rector-like** *Rectorial.* A rectorſhip, rectorie ; *Rectorerie.*
To recure. *Recurer.reguerir,reguarir.* **Recureleſſe** ; *Irremediable.*
A recuſant. *Papiſte, ou Catholique Romain.*
Red ; *Rouge, roux.* A darke red ; *Rouge-brun.* A bright (orientall rubie) red. *Oeil de perdrix.* A light red. *Hiſgin, roſette.* To grow red, *Rougir,rouſſir,rouſſoyer* A Robin-red-breaſt. *Rouge gorge, rougebourſe, gargille, gadrille.*
Very red, or bloud red. *Rubicunde.* Made or growing red ; *Rubriché, rubifié.*
To redden herrings. *Saurir, ſaurer.* A redder of them ; *Saurifſeur.*
Reddiſh. *Rougeaſtre, rouſſaſtre, roux, roux, rouſſelet.*
Redding clothes. *Redins* ; A **redding**, growing, or making red ; *Rubrication.*
The red-fiſh (like a Gurnard.) *Rougette.*
A red-haired man. *Rouſſeau.* A **red-haired** woman ; *Rouſſe.*
Red-lead. *Sinople, rubriche.* **Red** Inke (to rule bookes with.) *Roſette.*
Redip. *Rougement.* **Rednes**, made red ; *Rubifié.*
Rednes ; *Rougeur, rubrication.* Extreame **rednes** of the face ; *Goutte-roſe.* **Rednes**, (with paine) of the eyes ; *Mal de S. claire.*
Redemable ; *Rachetable, raquitable, reſcouable.*
To redeeme ; *Redimer, rachapter, racheter, rachater, raquiter, forgager, amortir, remerer, reſcourre.*
To redeeme a pledge, or pawne ; *Deſgager, deſengager.*
Redeemed. *Rechapté, racheté, raquité . forgagé, amorti, Redimé, remeré, reſcoux.*
A redeemer. *Redempteur, rachetteur, rachapteur, retrayeur.*
Redeliuered. *Reaffranchi.* To redeliuer ; *Reliurer.*
To redemand (or aske againe.) *Redemander.*
To redimde ; *Repartir.* **Redimded** ; *Reparti.*
Redemption. *Redemption, rachapt, reachet, raquit, reſcouſſe, retraction, retraict.*
Redolent (ſweet ſmelling.) *Redolent.*
To redouble ; *Redoubler, geminer, replier.* **Redoubled** ; *Redoublé, geminé, repliè, refronſé.*
A redoubler. *Redoubleur, replieur.* A redoublement, *Redouble.*
A redoubling ; *Redoublement, redoublure, redouble, repliement, replieure, repliſſure.*
To redoubte ; *Redoubter, redouter.*
Redoubtable, *Redoubtable.* **Redoubted.** *Redoubté.*
To redounde. *Redonder, ſurabonder.*
To redreſſe. *Redreſſer, radreſſer, remedier, reformer, recorriger, emender.*
A redreſſe ; *Radreſſe, remede, recours.*
Redreſſed ; *Redreſſé, radreſſé, recorrigé.*

Digitized by Google

A redzeller. *Radreſſeur.* A redzelling; *Radreſſement, remediement.*

Redzelleſſe. *Sans radreſſe, ſans remede, irremediable.*

The Redſtert, or Redtaile. *Roſſignol de muraille, rubienne.*

To reduce. *Reduire, ramener, rediger.*

Reduced. *Reduict, reduit, ramené, redigé.*

A reducing, or reduction. *Reduction.*

Redundant. *Supernumeraire.*

A rzed. *Roſeau, canne, calame.* A little rzed; *Cannule.*

The ſweet aromaticall rzed. *Roſeau odorant, roſeau aromatic, calame aromat.*

A rzed plot. *Canetiere.* Hollowed like a rzed; *Canulé.*

A table, or hurdle of rzeds. *Caniſſe, canniſſe.*

Rzedgraſſe, or the butte rzed. *Roſeau des eſtangs.*

To rzedifie. *Reedifier, rebaſtir, redifier.*

Rzedified. *Reedifié, rebaſti.*

A rzedifying, or rzedification. *Reedification.*

A rzeke of corne. *Gerbiere.*

A rzeke of hay. *Moulon, ou, moulon, de foin; monceau de foin.*

To rzeke. *Fumer, vaporer, ſorer.* A rzeke (or ſteame;) *Fumée.*

Rzeked; *Soré.* Rzeking; *Fumeux.* A rzeking; *Fumement, vapeur.*

To rzele. *Devider, deſvider.* A rzele. *Guindre, devidoir, rhombe, deſvidoir, dévuvre.* Rzeled; *Devidé.*

To rzele (or trapper.) *Chanceller, brazſer, vaciller.*

Rzeled; *Chancelé, vacillé.* Rzeling; *Chancellant.*

A rzeling. *Chancellement, vacillation.*

The rzeme (that hangs on trees.) *Greſil.*

The rzeme to fall. *Greſiller.* Covered with rzeme; *Greſillé.*

To rzeſtablish. *Reſtablir, Reintegrer.* Rzeſtablished, *Reintegré.*

A rzeſtabliſhing. *Reſtabliſſement, rehabilitation, reintegration.*

A rzeue. *Baſlli. (Vieil mot.)*

To rzexamine witneſſes. *Recoler teſmoings.* To rzexamine a copie by the originall. *Recollationner, revoir.*

Rzexamined (as witneſſes) *Recolé,* (by the originall,) *Recollationné.* A rzexamination, *Reviſion.*

A rzexamination of witneſſes. *Recolement de teſmoings,*

A rzfection; *Reſection, repas, repeué.* A rzfectuarie; *Reſectoire.*

To rzfell; *Refuter, confuter, rembarrer.* Rzfelled; *Refuté, confuté, rembarré.*

To rzferre; *Referer, rapporter, remettre; renvoyer.*

Rzferred. *Rapporté, remis; renvoyé.*

A rzferring. *Renvoy.* A rzference; *Remiſe.*

To rzfine. *Raffiner, affiner.* Rzfined; *Raffiné.*

A rzfiner. *Raffineur, affineur.* A rzfining; *Raffinage, raffinement.*

To rzflect. *Reflechir, reverberer, reflechir, rejallir, retrapper, repercutir.*

Rzflected. *Reflechi, reverberé, refrappé, repercuté.*

A rzflecting, or rzflection. *Reverberation, rejaillissement, repercuſſion, refrappement.*

Rzflecting, or rzflective. *Reflexif, Retranſtif.*

To rzflote. *Reflotter.*

To rzforme. *Reformer.* Rzformed; *Reformé.*

A rzformation. *Reformation, refaçon, correction.*

To rzforme. *Reformer, Refaçonner, Radreſſer, Redreſſer, Emender, Rabiller, corriger, Refarcir, Retraſſer, Rhabiller.*

Rzformed. *Reformé, emendé, radreſſé, rabillé, corrigé.*

A rzformer. *Reformateur, correlleur.*

Rzfractarie, *Refractaire.*

To rzfraine. *Se Refrener, ſe refreindre, ſe refraindre, s'abſtenir, moderer, ſe coutenir, ſe garder de, refraindre, reprimer, temperer.*

Rzfrained. *Refrené, moderé, reprimé, temperé.*

A rzfraining. *Refrenation, continence, abſtinence, refrainte.* Rzfraining; *Temperé.*

Rzfreſh; *Raffreſchir, refraiſchir, refreſchir, reſueiller, recreer, refrigerer, relayer, relaſcher, reſcrcer.*

Rzfreſhed. *Raffreſchi, Refraiſchi, Reſueillé, Recreé, Refrigeré.*

A rzfreſhing, a rzfreſhment. *Raffreſchiſſement, Refreſchiſſement, Refrigere, Relaſche, Relaſchement, Reſueillation, Refrigeration.*

Coole rzfreſhments. *Freſcades, fraiquades.*

To rzfrigerate. *Refrigerer, refroidir.* Rzfrigerated, *Refrigeré, refroidi.*

A rzfrigeration. *Refrigeration.* A rzfrigeratory, *Refrigeratoire.*

A rzfrigerative. *Refrigeratif.* A rzfrigerator; *Refrigerateur.*

A rzfuge. *Refuge, Recours, Recourſe.*

Serving for rzfuge, or full of rzfugers. *Refugieux.*

A place of rzfuge *Garite, guarite, guerite, retraicte.*

Rzfuſable *Refuſable, Rejettable.*

The rzfuſe (of thing.) *Le rebut, refus, refu (des choſes)*

Rzfuſe or ragged pearles. *Fretail de perles.*

A rzfuſall, or rzfuſſug. *Refus, rebout, rebut, recuſation, rejet, rejettement, refu, repudiation, repudiement.*

To rzfuſe. *Refuſer, rejetter, recuſer, nier, rebuter, rebouter, repudier, deſadveuer, rejetter.* To rzfuſe abſolutely. *Refuſer tout à franc.*

Rzfuſed. *Refuſé, reboté, rebuté, rejetté, repudié.*

A rzfuſer. *Refuſeur, Repudieur.* A rzfuſing; *Repudiement. Voyez* a Refuſall.

To rzfute. *Refuter, confuter.* Rzfuted; *Refuté.*

A rzfutation. *Refutation, confutation.*

Rzgall. *Regal, Royal.* Rzgally, *Regalement, Royalement,*

Rzgardable. *Reſpectable.*

To rzgard. *Regarder, eſtimer, avoir eſgard à, obſerver, mirer, remarquer, ſoigner.* Rzgard; *Eſgard, regard, reſpect, obſervance; eſtime, reputation, ſoing, ſouci, ſoulci.*

Rzgarded. *Regardé, obſervé, marqué; eſtimé; miré, remarqué.*

A rzgarder. *Obſervateur.* A rzgarding, *Obſervation, regardement.*

To rzgenerate; *Regenerer.* To bee rzgenerated; *Renaiſtre.*

A being rzgenerated. *Renaiſſement.*

Rzgeneration. *Renaiſſance, renaiſſement.*

Rzgencie. *Regence.* A Rzgent; *Regent, Interroy.*

To play the rzgent. *Regenter.* A rzgentelle; *Regente.*

A rzgiment. *Regime.* A rzgiment (of ſouldiers.) *Regiment (de gens de guerre.)*

A rzgion. *Region, contrée, province, marche.*

The middle rzgion of the aire. *La region du mitaut.*

A rzgiſter, *Regiſtre; repertoire.* A rzgiſter of names, or of cauſes. *Roule, Roole.*

To rzgiſter, or enter into rzgiſter. *Enregiſtrer, inſinuer.*

Rzgiſtred, *Enregiſtré, inſinué.*

Fit to be rzgiſtred. *Enregiſtrable.* A rzgiſtring, *Enregiſtrement, regiſtration.*

A rzgrater. *Regratier, regrateur, revendeur.*

A rzgraterelle, or woman rzgrater. *Regratiere, revendereſſe.*

Rzgular. *Regulier.* Rzgular Canons; *Chanoines reguliers.*

Rzgularly.

Regularly. *Regulierement, reiglément.*
A rehearſall. *Redicte, redite, rapport, repetition.*
To rehearſe. *Reciter, referer, rapporter, racompter, raconter, redire, recapituler, recbanter, relater, repeter.*
Rehearſed. *Recité, rapporté, raconté, recapitulé, repeté.*
A rehearſer. *Reciteur, racitateur, rapporteur, raconteur, relateur.*
A rehearſing. *Recitement, recapitulation.*
To reiect. *Reiecter, reietter, refuſer, recuſer, rebuter, rebouter, abdiquer, forclorre, repudier.*
Reiectable. *Reiectable, rejettable, repudiable.*
Reiected. *Reiecté, rejetté, reboute, rebuté, recuſé, refuſé, forclos, repudié.* A reiecting or reiection; *Reiectement, rejection, repudiement.*
To reigne. *Regner.* A reigne; *Regne.* Reigned; *Regné.*
To reimbarke. *Rembarquer.*
To reimbourſe. *Rembourſer.* Reimburſed; *Rembourſé* A reimburſer, *Rembourſeur.* A reimburſement; *Rembourſement, rembours.*
To reimbrace; *Racoller, rembraſſer.*
To reinable. *Rabiliter, rehabiliter.* Reinabled; *Rabilité.*
The reine of a bridle. *Reſne.*
A reinabling. *Rehabilitation.*
To reinclofe. *Renclorre.*
To reincourage. *Ranimer, renhardir.* Reincouraged; *Ranimé.*
To reincreaſe. *Recroiſtre.* A reincreaſe; *Vn recroiſt.*
The reines. *Les reins* That hath ſtrong reines; *Reneux.*
To reinforce. *Renforcer, renforcir.* Reinforced; *Renforcé, renforcé.*
To reingender; *Reengendrer.* Reingendred; *Reengendré.* A reingendrer; *Reengendreur.*
To reinioy. *Rejouïr.* A reinioyment, or reinioying; *Rejouïſſance.*
To reinkell, *Comme* to Reinueſt.
To reinke. *Reinſer, rinſer.* Reinſed; *Rinſé, gueé.*
To reinſe linnen. *Guer du linge.*
A reinſer, *Rinſeur.* A reinſing (of linnen.) *Rinſement.*
To reintegrate. *Reintegrer.* Reintegrated, *Reintegré.*
A reintegration. *Reintegration.*
To reinueſt, readueſt. *Radveſtir, reveſtir.*
Reinueſted, readueſted. *Reveſtu.*
A reinueſtment, reinueſting, or reinueſture. *Reveſt, reveſtiſſement, reveſtiſſement, radveſtiſſement, raveſtiſſemẽt.*
To reinuite. *Reinviter, reconvier.* Reinuited; *Reconvié.*
To reinure. *Raccouſtumer, rabituer, rehabituer, rehabituer*
Reinured. *Raccouſtumé, rabitué.*
To reioine; *Rejoindre, reünir.* Reioined; *Reüni.*
To reiopce. *Rejouïr, ſe rejouïr, regaillardir, ſe regaillardir, obleſter, rebaudir, baudir, rebaudir.*
Reiopced. *Rejoui.* A reiopcing; *Rejouiſſance.*
A Reiter (or German horſeman.) *Reiſtre, harnois noir, reyſtre.*
To reiterate. *Reiterer, rechanter.* Reiterated, *Reiteré, rechanté.* A reiteration. *Reiteration, reprinſe, reprize.*
To rekindle. *Rembraſer.*
A relapſe. *Rechente, recidive.* Relapſed. *Relaps, recidivé.* To relapſe. *Recidiver, reebeoir, rechenter, rechoir, retomber.*
To relate. *Relater, referer, rapporter, reconter, narrer, noncer, recorder.* Related; *Referé, rapporté, raconté, narré, recordé.* A relater, *Rapporteur, raconteur, narrateur, narreur, noncer, nonciateur, relateur.*
A relation. *Relation, narration, narré, narrement, nonciation, record, rapport.*
A relaxation. *Relaſche, relaxation.*
Releaſable. *Remiſſible.*
To releaſe. *Relaſcher, deliverer, quiter, remettre, affranchir.*
A releaſe. *Vne quitance; liberation.*
Releaſed, *Relaſché, quité, delivré affranchi, remis.*
A releaſe. *Relaſchement, relaxation, delivrance, remiſe.*
Relefe. *Relief.* Voyez Releſe.
To releeue. *Secourir, aider, ſubvenir, relever, relayer, relaier, remonter.*
Releeued, *Aidé, relevé, remonté.* A releeuer; Releuer.
A releeuing; *Relevement, relievement, relief.*
To relegate. *Reliegner.* Relegated; *Relegué.* A Relegation, *Relegation.*
To relent. *Relentir.* Relented, *Ralenti.*
A relenting. *Relaſche, relaſchement, relaxation.*
Reliches. *Reliques.* A keeper of reliches, *Miſſagogue.*
Reliches borne aboute. *Rogations.*
A reliefe. *Relief, ſecours, aide, ſubvention, relievement, ſubſide.*
Religion; *Religion.* Religious. *Religieux, ſainct.*
Religious onely in ſhew. *Cafard.*
Religiouſly. *Religieuſement, ſainctement.*
Religiouſneſſe, *Sanctimonie.*
To reliquith. *Relaiſſer, reliquer, laiſſer, delaiſſer, guerpir.* Relinquiſhed; *Laiſſé, delaiſſé, guerpi.*
A relinquither. *Relinqueur.*
A relinquiſhing. *Delaiſſement, guerpine, guerpiſon.*
To reliſh. *Savourer, gouſter.* A reliſh; *ſaveur, gouſt* Of a good reliſh; *Savoureux.* Voyez Savor.
Reliſhed. *Savouré.*
To remaine. *Reſter, demeurer, remanoir, reſider, ſejourner.*
Remained. *Demeuré, ſejourné.*
A remainder. *Reſte, reſidu, remanent, relique, vn parent ſus, remanſilles, demeurant, reſtat, ſurplus.*
A remaining *Demeurance, ſejour.*
A remaining. *Demeurant, demeuré, remaint, permanable, permanent.*
Remarkable, *Remarquable.* To remarke; *Renoter.*
A remedie. *Remede.* To remedie, *Remedier.*
A remedying. *Remediement.*
To remember. *Se ſouvenir, ſe recorder, reſouvenir, ſe remembrer, rememorer;*
To remember (or put in mind.) *Ramentevoir, mettre en memoire.* Voyez To put in Remembrance.
Remembered, or remembred. *Souvenu, rememoré, ramenu, remembré.*
A remembrance. *Souvenance, ſouvenir, remembrance, rememoration, memoire, reminiſcence, recordation, monument.*
To put in remembrance. *Souvenir, ramentevoir, reduire à memoire, mettre en remettre en memoire.*
A booke of remembrance. *Memorial.* Notes of remembrance, *Memoires.* Worthie of remembrance; *Memorable.*
Remembrances. *Reſouvenances.*
Remiſſe. *Tard, remis, mol, laſche.* To grow remiſſe; *S'alentir.*
Growne remiſſe. *Alenti.*
Remiſſely. *Laſchement, tardivement, mollement.* Remiſſenelle. *Laſcheté, molleſſe, tardivité.*
Remiſſion. *Remiſſion, pardon, merci.*
Remittable. *Remiſſible; pardonnable.*
To remitt. *Remettre, pardonner, abſoudre, relaſcher, relaiſſer, revoyer.*
Remitted. *Remis, pardonné, abſous, Ralenti, Renvoyé.*
A remitment. *Remiſe, pardonnement, abſolte.*
A remnant. *Demeurant, relique, remanent, remanilles.*
An old remnant. *Reliquaille.*
A remonſtrance. *Remonſtrance, remonce.*

A remorce of conſcience. *Remors de conſcience, ſyndereſe, ſyntereſe, ſintereſe.*

Remote. *Remot, lontain.*

To remoue. *Remuër, mouvoir, remouvoir ; migrer, oſter, remoluer.*

Remoued. *Remué, remot, meu, oſté.* A remouer, *Remuëur.*

A remouing. *Remuëment, remuëment, migration, oſtement.*

To remount *Remonter* Remounted ; *Remonté.*

To remunerate. *Remunerer, guerdonner.* Remunerated, *Guerdonné,*

A remunerating, or remuneration. *Remuneration, Guerdonnement, guerdon.*

Remuneratorie, or remunerating ; *Remuneratoire:*

To remount. *Remonter.* Remounted ; *Remonté.*

To rend. *Comme.* To rent ; *Lequel voyez.*

To render. *Rendre, reſtituer.* Rendred ; *Rendu.*

A rendring. *Rendement, rendage, reſtitution.*

Rendible, or renderable. *Rendable.*

A rende bous. *Vn rendez-vous.*

A renegado. *Renegat (qui renie ſa religion.)* Marrane, *marran.* Renegaded, (turnd Turk or Iew.) *Marraniſé.*

To renew. *Renouueler ; rabiller, reparer, raffreſchir, refaire, remettre, refraiſchir ; recommencer, refreſchir, reſtaurer, rhabiller.*

Renewed. *Renouuelé ; rabillé, reparé, raffreſchi, refraiſchi. refaict, refait, remis ; recommencé, refreſchi.*

To be renewed. *Reſtre, ou e renouuelé, revivre.*

A renewer. *Renouueleur, novateur, reparateur, rabilleur*

A renewing. *Renouuellement, novation, renovation, novalité, reparation, reparement, rabillage, rabillement, raffreſchiſſement, refreſchiſſement.*

A rennet (for cheeſe) *Preſure, preſſure.*

Renouation. *Renovation ; ou, comme* a Renewing.

Renowme. *Renom, renommée, reputation, ſplendeur, gloire.* To renowme ; *Renommer, glorifier.*

Renowmed. *Renommé, fameux, notable, illuſtre, ſegnale, ſignale, ſignalé, ſpectable, glorieux, glorifié.*

Renowmedly ; *Glorieuſement.*

To renounce. *Renoncer, renier, deſadvoüer, refuſer, rejetter.*

A renouncing, or renunciation. *Renonciation, deſadveu.*

Rent, *Rente.* Rent-corne ; *Rente à l'appreci.* Rent-charge, or rent-ſecke. *Rente volage, volante, ou volante; rente courrante, rente conſtituée ſur heritage, rente rendable, rente ſeiche.*

The rent of a farme or tenement. *Maiſon.*

Quit rent. *Rente cenſive, rente tolerable.*

To giue a man rents. *Renter vn homme.*

Yeelding rent, charged with rent. *Renteux.*

A rent roll. *Rentier.* Yearely rents ; *Revenu, revenuë.*

Well rented. *Bien renté,*

A rent-hen. *Oſtive.*

One that ſits at a yearely rent. *Rentier.*

To rent, or rend. *Deſchirer, dechirer, lacerer ; ſeparer, diſcerner.*

Rent (torne.) *Deſchiré, dechiré, laceré, dilacerè.*

A rent. *Deſchirure.*

A renting. *Deſchirement, laceration ; ſeparation.*

To reobburate *Renduroir.* Reobburated ; *Rendurci.*

To reobtaine. *Recouurer.* Reobtainable, *Recouurable.*

Reobtained. *Recouuré.* A reobtainment, or reobtaining *Recouurement, recouurance.*

To repaie *Payer, ſatisfaire.* Repaid ; *Satisfaict.* Repayment. *Satisfaction.*

To repaire vnto *Repairer, hanter. Voyez* to Reſort vnto.

A repaire vnto *Hardoüin.* A place of repaire, *Repaire.*

Repairable. *Reparable.* To repaire ; *Reparer, remettre, refaire, reſtaurer, reſtituer, rabiller, raccouſtrer, rebaſtir, renouueler, refaire.* To repaire a wall ; *Reſſaper.*

Repaired. *Repairé, remis, refaict, refait, rabillé, raccouſtré, rebaſti, renouuelé.*

A repairer. *Reparateur, renouuelleur, raccouſtreur, reſtituteur.*

A repairing. *Reparement, renouuellement, raccouſtrement, rabillage, rabillement.* A reparation ; *Reparation, reſtitution.*

Repaires, or reparations of houſes. *Reparations.*

A repaſt. *Repas, refection, repeue, repaiſſaille, repuë.*

To repaſt *Repaiſtre, prendre ſon repas.*

To repatriate (or reſtore to his owne home.) *Repatrier.*

Repatriated. *Repatrié.*

To repeale. *Rappeller, rappeller, revoquer, abroger.*

A repeale, or repealing. *Rappel, abrogation.*

Repealed *Rappellé. revoqué, abrogé.*

To repeate. *Repeter, reciter, redire, referer, redeclarer, recorder, rechanter ; vſer de redites ; obtundre ; refumer, retraicter, retracter.*

Repeated. *Repeté, recité, redict, rechanté, recordé, renouuelé.*

A repeater. *Recitateur, reciteur.*

A repeating, or repetition *Redicte, redite, recitement, record.* To vſe repetitions ; *Vſer de redictes.*

To repell. *Repouſſer, rebuter, rebouter, rechaſſer, refuſer, remb rrir, rebaire, repercuter, repouſſer.*

Repelled. *Rebouté, rebuté, repouſſé, rechaſſé, rembarré, repercuté.*

A repeller. *Repouſſeur, repouſſeur.*

A repelling. *Rebutement, repouſſement.*

Repelling. *Repercuſſif.*

To repent. *Se repentir, ſe marrir, regretter, regreter.*

Repentance *Repentance, repentir, reſipiſcence, repentaille, marriſon, regret.*

Repentant, or repenting. *Repenti.*

Repented. *Repenti, marri, regretté.*

Repentingly, or with repentance. *Repentivement.*

To repeople ; *Repeupler.* A repeopling ; *Repeuplement.*

A repercuſſion. *Repercuſſion, reverberation, rebatement.*

Repercuſſiue. *Repercuſſif.* A repercuſſiue (medicine.) *Repercuſif.*

A repertorie. *Repertoire.*

A repetition. *Repetition, redicte, reprinſe, reprije, reſomption.*

To repine. *Grommeler. gremeler, gruſer, boigner, bogner, marrir, murmurer, mutiner.*

A repining. *Haigne, marriſſon, murmure, murmurement, murmuration,* A factious repining ; *Mutinement.*

Repining *Marri, malivole.*

To repleniſh. *Remplir.* Repleniſhed ; *Rempli.*

A repleniſhing. *Remplage, empliſſage, empliſſement, repletion.* Repleniſhing ; *Repletif.*

Replete. *Replet.* Repletion ; *Repletion.* Repletiue ; *Repletif.* Repletively ; *Replectivement.*

A replie. *Replique, repart, repartie.*

To replie *Repliquer, repartir.* Replied ; *Repliqué, reparti.*

A report. *Rapport, narration, narré, bruit, renommée, ouy-dire, renom, nonciation, relation, rumeur.*

To report. *Rapporter, raconter, racompter, noncer, referer, relater, recorder.*

Reported. *Rapporté, raconté, narré, recordé, renommé, redigé par eſcrit.*

A reporter. *Rapporteur, nonceur, nonciateur, raconteur, relateur.*

A reporting ; *Narrement.* Reporting ; *Narratif.*

Repoſe. *Repos, pauſe, relaſche, poſe. Voyez* Reſt.

To repoſe *Repoſer.* Repoſed, *Repoſé.* Repoſedly, *Repoſement.*

A repoſing. *Pauſade, relaſchement.*
A repoſitorie. *Repoſitoire.*
To reprehend, *Reprendre, objurguer, redarguer, vituperer, taxer.*
Reprehended. *Reprins, repris, redargué, taxé.*
A reprehender. *Reprenard, repreneur.*
A reprehending, or a reprehenſion. *Reprehenſion, reprimende, objurgation, vitupere.*
To repreſent. *Repreſenter, monſtrer, reſembler.* Repreſented. *Repreſenté, monſtré.*
A repreſentation. *Repreſentation.* A repreſenting. *Monſtrement, repreſentement.* Repreſenting; *Reſemblant.*
To repreſſe. *Reprimer.* Repreſſed; *Reprimé.*
A repreſſer. *Reprimeur.*
A repriſall. *Repriſaille.* Letters of repriſall; *Lettres de repriſailles.*
To repriue: om death. *Reſpiter de mort.*
A reprobate. *Vn reprouué.*
Reprouchable. *Reprochable.*
A reproach. *Reproche, opprobre, grauade, meſdiſſon, meſdiſance, mediſſon, fugillation.*
To reproach. *Reprocher, opprobrier, vituperer, vndeyer, injurier, meſdire, harauder, batiner, objecter à, fugiller.*
Reproached. *Reproché, injurié, haraudé, honni, fugillé.*
Reproachfull. *Injurieux, meſdiſant.* Reproachfull tearmes. *Liſde vilenie.*
Reproachfully. *Injurieuſement.*
A reproke. *Objurgation, reprehenſion, reprimande.*
Reprouable. *Reprouable, reprehenſible.*
To reprooue. *Reprouuer, reprendre, objurguer, taxer, tanſer, tancer, redarguer, vndoyer, remonſtrer, rabroüer, fugiller.*
Reproued. *Tanſé, fugillé, redargué, reprins, repris, rabroüé, remonſtré, taxé.*
A reprooner. *Objurgateur, reprenard, repreneur, rabroüeur.*
A reprooning; *Tancement, tanſon, ſanſon, redargution.*
To repudiate. *Repudier.* Repudiable; *Repudiable.*
Repugnancie. *Repugnance.* To be repugnant; *Deſaccorder.*
To repugne. *Repugner, reſiſter, reclamer.*
Repugned. *Repugné, Reclamé.*
To repulſe. *Repouſſer, repouſſer, rebouter, rebuter, refuſer, rembarrer, rebatre, repercuter.*
A repulſe. *Rebout, Rebut, Rebutée, refus.*
Repulſed. *Repouſſe, Repouſſé, Rebuté, Reculé, Refuſé, Rembarré. Repercuté.*
A repulſer. *Repouſſeur, Repouſſeur.*
A repulſing. *Repouſſement, Repouſſemens, Reboutement, Rebatement, Reper cuſſion.*
Reputation. *Reputation, honneur, renom, renommée, opinion.* To repute; *Reputer.* Reputed; *Reputé.*
To requeſt. *Requerir, requerre, prier, ſupplier, faire requeſte.*
A requeſt. *Requeſte, priere, requiſition, ſupplication.*
The maiſters of requeſts. *Le maiſtres des Requeſtes.*
Requeſted. *Requis.* A requeſting; *Priement.*
Requeſting. *Requerant, priant, requiſitoire.*
Requirable. *Requerable.* A requirall; *Requiſition.*
To require. *Requerir, requerre, redemander, reprier, repeter.* To require a thing according to the law. *Stipuler.*
Required. *Requis, repeté.* Requiring; *Requerant, requiſitoire, ſtipulant.* Required according to law. *Stipulé.*
Requiſite. *Requis.* A requiſition; *Requiſition.*
A requitall. *Recompenſe, redon, retribution, revenche.*
To requite. *Recompenſer, payer, retribuër.*
Requited; *Payé, recompenſé, retalionné, retribué.*
To rere. *Eſlever.* Rered; *Eſlevé.* A rerer; *Eſleveur.*
A rering. *Eſlevement, eſleveure.*
Reſcuable. *Reſcouable; recouurable.*
To reſcue. *Reſcourre, recourrir, reconurer.*
A reſcue. *Reſcouſſe, recouſſe.*
Reſcued *Reſcoux, recouuré.*
A reſection (or cutting off.) *Reſection.*
To reſemble. *Reſembler, repreſenter, reſſembler, ſe retire à, ſembler.* Reſembled, *Reſemble.*
Reſemblance; *Reſemblance, repreſentation, ſimulacbre, ſemblance, ſimilitude.*
A reſembling. *Reſemblement, ſemblance.*
Reſembling. *Semblable, ſimilaire, tel.*
A reſeruation. *Reſerue.* With reſeruation; *Reſeruément*
Reſeruatiue, or reſerning. *Reſeruatif.*
To reſerue. *Reſerver.* Reſerued; *Reſerué, ſauf.*
Reſiance, reſidence, or reſidencie. *Reſidence, reſſeantiſe demeure.*
To reſide. *Reſider, ſéjourner.* Reſiant, or reſident; *Reſident, reſeant, reſſeant, ſejourné.* A place of reſidence *Sejour.*
The reſidue. *Reſidu, remanent.*
A reſignation, reſigning, or reſignement. *Reſignation paſſedroit.*
To reſigne. *Reſigner.* Reſigned; *Reſigné,*
A reſigner. *Reſignant.* [illegible] (to whom a thing is reſigned.) *Reſignataire.*
To reſiſt. *Reſiſter, obſiſter, repugner, obvier, s'oppoſer, oppugner, faire teſte à.*
A reſiſtance, or reſiſting. *Reſiſtance, oppoſition, oppugnation, rebellion.* Reſiſting; *Renitant,*
Reſiſted. *Reſiſté, oppugné.* A reſiſter; *Oppugnateur, oppoſant.*
To reſolue. *Reſoudre, reſpondre, ſouldre.* Reſoluable *Reſoluble.*
Reſolued. *Reſolu.* Reſoluing; *Reſolutif.*
Reſolute. *Reſolu, obſtiné.* Reſolutely; *Reſolument, obſtinément.*
A reſolution. *Reſolution, obſtination, reſponce, reſultat.*
To reſort vnto. *Reſſortir à, banter, frequenter.*
A reſort, or reſorting vnto. *Hantiſe, frequentation frequence, hantement, hardonér.*
Reſorted vnto. *Frequenté, hanté,*
To reſound. *Reſonner, rebruire, rebugler, reprecanter, reſſentir.*
A reſounding *Reſonnance, reſonnement, reſentiſſement.*
Reſounting. *Reſonnant, reſpercutif.* Reſoundingly; *Reſonnamment.*
Reſpect. *Reſpect, obſervance, regard.* To reſpect. *Honorer, reverencer.* Reſpectable. *Reſpectable.*
Reſpected. *Honoré.* Reſpectfull of. *Reverend.*
Reſpectiue. *Reſpectif, reſpectatif.* Reſpectiuely, *Reſpectivement.*
A reſpiration. *Reſpiration, reſpir, reſpirement.*
To reſpire *Reſpirer.* A reſpirer; *Reſpirateur.*
A reſpite. *Reſpit, reſpi, pauſe, relaſche, interpoſition de temps.* To reſpite. *Reſpiter.*
Reſplendencie. *Reſplendeur, reſplendiſſeur.*
Reſplendent. *Reſplendiſſant,*
Reſponſiue. *Reſponſif.*
To reſt, or take reſt. *Repoſer, reſpirer, prendre repos, ſurſeer.* To reſt (or remaine.) *Reſter, remanoir.* To reſt vpon. *Se repoſer ſur, s'appuyer ſur.* Reſt. *Repos, pauſe poſe, requoy, recoy, repoſee, repoſade, relaſche.* The reſt; *Reſte, reſidu, reliqua, remanét.* A reſt at primero. *Reſte.* A ſemibreefe reſt in Muſicke. *Repoſe.* The reſt of the locke of an harkebuſe. *Garde ſerre, Garde-fol.*

Retted. *Repoſé, reſté.* A retting; *Repos, repoſée, repoſade, relaſchement.*
A retting place (or ſeate.) *Pauzade, repoſade, repoſée, repoſoir, repoſoueir.* Retkull. *Ocieux.*
Retticle; *Irrequiet, fauxrepos, ſemillant.*
Rettharrow. *Acutelle.*
Rettie. *Relant.* To wax rettie. *Relantir. Voyez* Reaſie.
Rettie (ſtubborne, or drawing backward.) *Reſtif, retif.*
To be rettie (or play the rettie iade.) *Reſtiuer.*
Made, or growne rettie; *Reſtiué, reſtifué.*
To be rettie in dutie. *Cabrer ſur le deuoir.*
Rettily (or backwardly.) *Reſtiuement.*
A reſtitution; *Reſtitution, reparation, redhibition, reſtoreance.*
Reſtorable. *Rendable.* A reſtoratiue. *Vn reſtaurant.*
To reſtore. *Reſtituer, reſtaurer, rendre, rebailler, relaiſſir, remettre, remonter, reparer, reſtablir, refondre les deffenſes, retourner, reuirbuer.*
To reſtore to vigour. *Ravigorer, renforcer, reſtoreir.*
To reſtore to his whole eſtate. *Reintegrer.*
Reſtored. *Reſtauré, rendu, rebaillé, relaiſſé, remis, retourné.*
Reſtored to force, or vigour. *Ravigoré, renforcé, reſtoreir, reparé.*
A reſtorer. *Reſtituteur.*
A reſtoring, or reſtorall. *Reddition, reſtitution, rendage, rendement, relaiſſement, remiſe, reparement, reſtabliſſement, reſtribution.*
To reſtraine. *Reſtraindre, engarder, tenir court, reſtreindre, refrainare, refrener, tener en bride, rembarrer, reprimer, reſſerrer, retenir, detenir, tenir en ſerre, tenir ſerré, ſerrer.*
Reſtrained. *Reſtrainct, engardé, refrené, rembarré, reſſerré, retenu, detenu.* Reſtrainedly. *Retenuement, ſerrément.* A Reſtrainer. *Reprimeur.*
A reſtraining, or reſtraint, or reſtriction. *Reſtraincte, reſtrecciſſement, reſtriction, refrainte, repremtion, retenu, reſtrinction, detention, detenue, ſerrement, temperament.*
Reſtrictiue, or reſtringent. *Reſtrictif, reſtraincti f, reſeruant, reſtraintif, ſtiptique, ſtyptique.*
To reſubdue. *Reconquerir, reuenquir, redompter, redonter*
Reſubdued. *Redomté.* A Reſubduer. *Redompteur.*
To reſume. *Reſumer, reprendre.*
Reſumed. *Reſumé, reprins, repris.*
A reſumption. *Reſumption, reprinſt, repriſe.*
A reſurrection. *Reſurrection.* Reſuſcitatiue. *Reſuſcitatif.*
To retaile. *Detailler, vendre en detail.* Retaile. *Detail.*
Retailed. *Detaillé.* A retailer. *Detailleur.*
A retailing *Reuendage.*
To retaine. *Retenir, detenir, attenir, tenir.*
Retained. *Retenu, tenu.*
A retainer; *Reteneur, attendant.* A retaining, or retention. *Retention. Retenue.*
The retaining facultie (of nature.) *La retentiue.*
To retch. *Tendre, eſtendre.* Retched. *Eſtendu.*
A retching. *Eſtendement, extenſion.*
Retchleſs. *Mauſoigneux, negligent, nonchalent. Voyez* retchleſſe.
To grow Retchleſs. *Deuenir negligent, mettre ſa plume au vent.*
Retchleſſneſſe. *Nonchalance, negligence, meſgarde. Voyez* rechleſneſſe.
A retention. *Retention, Retien.*
A retiew. *Retenue.*
A greate mans Retiew. *Attirail.*
A retirall. *Retirée, Retirade, ou, comme a* retiring.
To retire. *Retirer, ſe retrahir, Reculer, Ramener, ſe retoibler, remouuoir, ſe retirer, Retrocedet, Retrograder.*
Retired. *Retiré, Retraict, Retraité, Reculé, ramené, melancholique, rattier.*

Retiredly. *En retraict, rattierement.* Retiredneſſe; *Melancholie.*
A retiring. *Retirement, recirie, retraille, reculement, reculée, retirade.* A place of ſafe retiring, *Garite.*
To retort. *Retordre, retorquer, recroquiller, rechaſſer, rejecter.* A retort. *Retorte.* Retortable *Retorquable.*
Retorted. *Retors, retorſe, retorqué, recroquillé, recroquillonné, rechaſſé, rejetté.* A retorter; *Retordeur.*
A retorting. *Retorceure, retordement, retordure, recroquillement.*
To retrace (or trace backe.) *Retracer.* A retractation; *Retractation.* A retraction; *Retraction.*
A retraite, or retreate, or place of retraite. *Retraicte, retraite, retirade, reduict, retour, recouſe.*
A place of ſure retreate. *Garite, guerite, guarite, place de refuge.*
To retribute. *Retribuër.* Retributed; *Retribué.*
A retribution, *Retribution, rendement, rendoüer.*
To returne. *Retourner, ſtre de retour, reuenir, realler, retrograder, rebrouſſer chemin; reporter, reſtituer, reuertir.* A returne. *Retour, reuenuë.*
Returned. *Retourné, reuenu, rebrouſſé, reporté, revolté.*
A returning. *Retour, reuenuë, retraicte, retraite, reuerſion.*
A reualuation. *Rapreci.*
To reueale. *Reuelet, manifeſter, monſtrer.*
Reuealed. *Revelé, manifeſté.*
A reuealing, or reuelation. *Reuelement, reuelation.*
To reuell; *Rauder.* Reuellers. *Baſochiens.*
A reuenew. *Reuenuë, reuenu, intrade.*
To reuenge. *Venger, reuencher, reuancher.*
Reuenge. *Vengeance, reuenche.*
Reuenged. *Vengé, reuengé.* A reuenger; *Vengeur, reuangeur.*
To reuerberate. *Reuerberer, refrapper, repercutter, rebatre, reſallir, rejaſir.*
Reuerberated. *Reuerberé, refrappé, repercuté.*
A reuerberation. *Reuerberation, refrappement, repercuſſion, rebatement, rejaſiſſement.* Reuerberating. *Repercuſſif.*
A reuerberatorie *Reuerberatoire.*
Reuerence. *Reuerence.* To reuerence; *Reuerer, reuerencer, reuerender, honorer, ſaluër.* Reuerenced; *Saluë.*
A reuerencing. *Salutation.*
Reuerend, or reuerent. *Reuerend, reuerable, venerable, reuerentiel.*
Reuerently, or with reuerence. *Reueremment.*
To reuerifie; *Reuerifier.*
To reuerſe. *Aualer.* Reuerſed; *Rebindaine.*
A reuerſion. *Reuerſion, reſerue.* Reuerſions; *Reuerſailles.*
To reuert. *Revertir, revenir, retourner.* Reuerted; *Revenu.*
A reuerting *Reuerſion, revenuë.* Reuerting. *Revenant.*
To reuile (at play.) *Reuier.*
To reuiew. *Revoir, revoir, reuiſiter, reconterampler, recorriger.* A reuiew; *Reveuë, reviſit, reuiſion.*
Reuiewed. *Reveu, reviſité.* A reuiewer; *Reviſeur, reviſiteur.*
A reuiewing *Reveuë, reviſitement, reviſitation.*
To reuigorate (or reinforce.) *Revigourer, ravigorer.*
To reuile; *Injurier, butiner, harander, baſſoüer, meſdire, abbayer, vilener, vilainer, opprobrier, oultrager.*
To reuile extreamely, *Maugréer,*
Reuiled. *Baſſoué, baſoné, injurié, haraudé, abbayé, vilené, vilané, oultragé.*
A reuiling. *Maledicence, meſdiſſon, meſdiſance, mediſſon, abbaye-*

abbayement, opprobre, amesſures. **Reuiling**; *Meſdiſant.*

To **reuiſe.** *Reviſiter, retraicter.* **Reuiſed**; *Reveu, reviſité.*

A **reuiſe, reuiſing,** or **reuiſion.** *Reviſion, reviſitement.*

A **reuiſitation.** *Reviſitation.* A **reuiſor,** **reuiſitor.** *Reviſeur, reviſiteur.*

To **reuiue.** *Viviſier, revivre, raviver, reanimer, reviſier, reſuſciter*; **reuiuer,** *recréer, raffreſchir, ravigorer, renouveler, ſe reſocciller, ſe ravoir, relever, remettre, revenir.*

Reuiued; *Reanimé, reſuſcité, revenu, remis, relevé, ravivé, ravigoré, raffreſchi.*

A **reuiuer.** *Reſuſciteur, relevateur, renouvelleur.*

A **reuiuing.** *Reviviſſeure, Relevement, Remiſe, Raffreſchiſſement, Reſocillation, Renouvellement.*

Reuiuing. *Reſuſcitatif, revenant à ſoy.*

The **reume, rhewme,** or **rewme.** *Reume, Rheume, Rume.*

Rumatiche, or **rhewmaticke.** *Rumatique.*

To **reunite.** *Reunir, rallier, raccoupler, reconvenir.*

Reunited. *Reüni, Rallié.* A **reunion,** or **reunitement**; *Reünion.*

Reuocable. *Revocable.* A **reuocation,** *Revocation, rappel, reſiliment.*

To **reuoke.** *Revoquer, rappeler, rappeller, retracter, reſilir.*

Reuoked. *Revoqué, rappelé, retracté.*

A **reuoking.** *Revocation, retractation, rappel, reſiliment.*

To **reuolt.** *Revolter, rebeller.* A **reuolt**; *Revolte, rebellion.*

A **reuolting.** *Revoltement, rebellement.*

Reuolable, or **reuolnable.** *Revolable.*

To **reuolue** often in the mind, or thought. *Repenſer, ruminer.*

Reuolued; *Revolu.* **Reuolued** often in the thoughts. *repenſé, ruminé.*

A **reuoluing** often in the mind. *Repenſement.*

A **reuolution,** *Revolution.*

A **reuolution** (or pulling away.) *Revulſion.*

A **rew** (or ranke.) *Rang, reng, renge, fil.*

A **reward.** *Guerdon.* To **reward.** *Guerdonner, remunerer, ſalarier.* To **reward** plentifully. *Requerdonner.*

Rewarded. *Guerdonné, remunéré, ſalarié.*

A **rewarding.** *Guerdonnement, remuneration, repremiation.*

Rewbarbe. *Rheubarbe, Reubarbe, Rhabarbe.*

Rewme, or **rhewme.** *Reume. Voyez* Reume.

A **reyne** of water. *Rieu, rif.*

Rhetoricall. *Retorique.* **Rhetorically**; *Rhetoriquement.*

Rhetoricke. *Retborique.* A **Rhetorician**; *Rhetoreur, Rhetoricien.*

To **Rhetorizeit,** or play the **Rhetorician.** *Rhetoriquer, Rhetoriſer.*

A **Riall.** *Reale d'or*; *piece valant environ dix ſhelins, ou cinq francs.* A Spanish **Riall**; *Reale d'Eſpagne.*

A **ribauld.** *Ribauld, ribaud, ribault.* **Ribauldrie, Ribauldiſe,** *Ribauldiſe, Goutardiſe.*

To play the **ribauld** (or ruffian.) *Ribaulder.*

A **ribbon.** *Ruben*; To trimm, tie, or lace with **ribbon**; *Rubenner.*

A **ribbon-maker,** *Rubennier.* A **ribbon** to tie vp haire, or worne about the necke, *Camail*; *ruben de teſte.*

A **ribbe.** *Coſte.* A little **ribbe**; *Coſtelette.* **Ribbe-wort**; *Laccole.*

The **ribbes** of a ſhip. *Gabors, varangues, varengues.*

Rice. *Ris, rit, riz.* A rice to winde yarne on. *Tournette, travouil.*

Rich *Riche, opulent, aiſé, bien moyenné.*

To wax **rich.** *Devenir riche.* A very **rich** man; *Vé tout coiffé.*

A rich chuffe (lobeocke, or boore.) *Richeteau.*

Richeſſe. *Richeſſe, opulence.*

Richly. *Richement, opulemment, opulentement.*

A **riddance.** *Deſpeſche, depeſche.*

To **ridde** of, or get **ridde** of. *Deſempeſtrer, decharpir, deſcharger, deſpeſtrer.*

To **ridde** out of the way (or diſpatch;) *Deſpeſcher, expedier.*

Got **ridde** of. *Deſcharpi.*

Rid out of the way. *Deſpeſché, expedié.* **Ridding.** *Expediſif.*

Ridden. *Chevauché, piqué.*

A **riddle.** *Enigme.*

To **ride.** *Chevaucher, piquer.* To **ride** backe. *Repiquer.*

A **rider.** *Chevaucheur, piqueur.* **Rideable,** *Chevauchable.*

Ridiculous. *Ridicule.* **Ridiculouſly**; *Ridiculement.*

A **riding.** *Chevauchée, chevauchement, chevauchetrie.*

A **riding-rob** (of hollie.) *Houſſine.*

The **ridge** (of a houſe.) *Toict, ſommet, faiſte, ou, ſe d'une maiſon.* The **ridge** (of a hill.) *Simme, cime, ſommet d'une montaigne.* The **ridge-bone** of t backe. *Eſchine du dos*

A **ridge** of land. *Seillon.* To turne vp into **ridges** *Seillonner.*

A **ridge** (or roofe) tile. *Faiſtiere, enfeſtau.*

A **ridge-rope** (faſtened on either ſide the thill of t thill-horſe. *Surſelle.*

Rie (corne.) *Seigle, ſegle.*

Riffe-raffe. *Barbouillerias.*

To **rifle.** *Riffler, ſaccager, fuſter, mettre à blanc, roſſi faire vne reſſle, faire vne roſſade.*

Rifled. *Saccagé, fuſté, mis au blanc.*

A **rifling.** *Roſſle, ſaccagement, ſacquement. ballotage.*

Rifling *Saccageux.* A **rifling** drab; *Riffiarde.*

A **rift.** *Feute, crevaſſe, fendaſſe.*

A **rigge.** *Guilon.* A wench to play the **rigge.** *Gadriſſ*

To **rigge** vp a ſhip. *Galefreter vn navire, calfeutr vn navire.* **Rigged** vp; *Galefreté.* A **rigger** vp ſhips; *Galefretier des navires.* A **rigging**; *Calfrage.*

Right. *Droict*; *droicture, droit*; *naif, opportun.*

Right-cornered *Orthogonal, orthogonié.*

Right againſt. *Tout vis à vis.*

Right forth. *Tout droict, à droict, à droict.*

Right in the nicke. *Opportunement.*

Righteous. *Juſte.* **Righteouſly**; *Juſtement.* **Righteouſneſſe.** *Juſtice.*

Righteſull *Droicturier, droitier.* **Righteſully**; *Droictturierement.*

Rightly. *Droictement, naifvement.* Not **rightly**; *faux.* To deſcribe **rightly**; *Naifver.*

Rigolis (a muſicall inſtrument.) *Des regales.*

Rigorous. *Rigoreux, ſevere, manpiteux, rude* **Rigorouſly.** *Rigoreuſement, rudement.* **Rigour**; *Rigueu rudeſſe, ſeverité.*

A **rime** (or falling miſt.) *Frimas, ſimats, vrin.*

A **rime** (or meeter.) *Rime, rithme, ryme.*

A little **rime,** or riming poeſie,) *Rimette.* Sorr rime; *Rimaille.*

To **rime.** *Rimer, rithmer, rymer, rimonner, rimoyer.*

To **rime** vnlearnedly. *Rimaſſer, rithmailler.*

Rimed. *Rimé.* A **rimer**; *Rimeur, rimoyeur.*

A ſorrie vnlearned **rimer.** *Rimailleur, rimart, rima ſeur.*

A **rinde.** *Eſcorce, pelaſſe, peluſſe, pelure.* A ſmall thinr **rinde**; *Pelicule.* Full of thinne **rindes**; *Pelliculeu*

Digitized by Google

The inner rinde of the barke of the Linden tree, and the outward of a birch tree. *Canepin.*

The rough prickly rinde of a greene chestnut. *Bogue.*

A ring. *Anneau, bague.* An eare-ring. *Oreillette, oreilleure.*

To ring. *Aneler.* Made like a ring, ringed. *Annelé.*

An iron ring (at the end of a staffe.) *Virole.*

Bound about (at end) with a ring. *Viroller.*

To ring (bells.) *Sonner la cloche, grilloter.*

To ring all-in (or the last peale.) *Coppeter.*

(Souldiers) to cast themselues in a ring. *Faire le caracol.*

The ring-bone in a horses foot. *Suros, surot.*

The ring-finger. *Doigt de l'anneau, doigt annulaire.*

A ringing. *Clocherie, grillotement, resonnance, tentissement.*

Ringing. *Canore.*

A ring-leader. *Capitaine, scillaire.*

Great iron rings, that fasten the thill-horse to the cart. *Mancelles, mansselles.*

The Ringtaile. *Blanche-queuë, oiseau de S. Martin.*

A ring-worme. *Feu volage, lichene, impetigine.*

To riot. *Bobancer, vauder.* Riot; *Luxe, excez desbauche, bobance, bobans.* A riot; *Rebeine.*

A riotер. *Bobancier.* He is a great riotер; *C'est un terrible sacre.*

Riotous. *Desbauché, Luxurieux, excessif.*

Ripe. *Meur, parcin, parveu.* Waxing ripe; *Parcroissant.*

Ripely. *Meurement.*

To ripen. *Maturer, meurir, amenrir, parcroistre; mugetter, migetter,* ¶ Norm. *Parer du fruict sur paille.*

Ripened; *Meurri, amenri; mugetté,* ¶ Norm. Apples ripened in straw; *Pommes parées.*

Ripenesse. *Maturité, meureté.*

A ripening. *Maturation, meurisson.* Ripening; *Maturatif, parcroissant.*

To rippe. *Defoudre.* Ripped; *Defoncu.*

A ripper. *Defoncur.* A ripping; *Defoncure.*

A rippier. *Chasse marée.*

To rise vp. *Se lever, s'esleuer, monter.* To rise againe; *Resurgir, remonter, resaulter, se resourdre, reüssir.*

To rise of, out, or from. *Naistre, naiquir; sourdre.*

To rise (or spring) vpon. *Surcroistre;* A rising vpon; *Surcroist.*

Risen. *Levé, monté, eslevé.* Risen againe; *Relevé, remonté.*

Risen of *Né de.* Risen (or swollen.) *Bossé.*

A rising. *Montée; resource; naissance, sourdement.*

A rising againe. *Resurrection.* Rising; *Montant; naissant.*

A round rising (or swelling.) *Bosse.*

The rising part of a horses bitt. *Montée.*

Rising vp or from. *Sourdant, sourdoyant.*

A Rite. *Ceremonie.* Rituall; *Ritual, ceremonien.*

A rituall. *Rival, competiteur en amour.*

To rive. *Fendre, se fendre, crevasser.*

Riven. *Fendu, crevacé, crevassé.*

A river asunder. *Fendeur.* A riving; *Fendement.*

A rivell, *Ride.* To rivell, *Rider.* Rivelled; *Ridé, Rugueux.*

A river. *Riviere.* The rivers side; *Rive, rivage, orée de riviere.* A small river, or rivulet. *Riverotte.*

To rivet. *River.* Riveted; *Rivé.* A riveting, *Rivement, Rivure.* Rivetting; *Rivant.*

A roade (for ships.) *Rade, surgidoire, surgidoir.*

To roame. *Roder, vaguer, vaucrer, vicarier, vagabonder.* A roamer; *Rodeur, vagabond.*

That hath roamed all the countrey ouer. *Qui a rodé le pair.*

Roaming vp and downe. *Vicariant, à bandon.*

A roane horse. *Cheval roën.*

A roane horse with a black face. *Cheval testé de more.*

To roare. *Rugir, ruir, grondeller.*

To roare (as the sea in a storme.) *Grocter, grondeller, grondir.*

A roarer. *Rugisseur.* Roaring; *Rugissant.*

A roaring. *Rugiment, rugissement, ruissement.*

The top called a roaring-meg. *Trombe.*

To robbe. *Robber, desrobber, brigander, desualiser, deschevancer, larronner, ribler, filer de la soye, polier.*

Robbed. *Desrobbé, Devalisé, deschevancé.*

A robber. *Brigand, robbeur, desrobbeur, descherpilleur, desrousseur des gens, ribleur, bandouillier, poliateur.*

A Church-robber. *Sacrilege.*

A robber of the Princes, and publicke treasure. *Peculateur.*

A robberie. *Robberie, robice, briganderie. Ou comme a Robbing.*

A robbing. *Desualisement, furt, larrecin, brigandage, robbice.*

A robbing of the Princes, or publicke treasure. *Peculat.*

By robbing the Princes, or publicke treasure. *Peculativement.*

A robe. *Robbe, reuellement.* A sleight robe worne loose; *Manteline.*

Robin-goodfellow. *Gobelin, gribouri, luiton, luyton, lutin.*

A Robinred-breſt. *Rouge gorge, rouge-bourse, gadrille, gadille, gagritte, rubeline, roupie.*

The Roche fish. *Rosse.*

Rochealium. *Alun de glace.*

A Rochet (fish.) *Rouget, rondelle, roquet.* A (Bishops) Rochet. *Rochet.*

A roche. *Roc, roche, rocher, roque, escueil.* A little roche; *Roquette.*

A roche pigeon. *Colombe rocheraye.*

The rocke fish. *Rochau, canadelle, rosse, Roquau.*

Rockes, or rochinelle. *Rochaille.*

A roche all of stone. *Rochevive.*

A rocke or distaffe. *Quenouille.*

To rocke a child. *Bercer, ou, berser, vn enfant, rocquer vn enfant, groser.* Rocked; *Bercé, berse, grosse.*

Rocket (herbe.) *Roquette.* Rocket gentle, or garden rocket. *Roquette des jardins.* Wilde, or wall rocket, *Roquette sauvage.*

Sea-rocket. *Cachile.*

Rockie, or of a rocke. *Rocher, rochier.*

A rocking (of a child.) *Bercement.*

A robbe. *Verge.* A little robbe; *Vergette.*

A curtaine robbe. *Tringle.*

Made of robbes or twiggес. *Vergé.*

Robbie, full of robbs. *Vergeux, vergetteux.*

A Roe, or roe-buckе. *Chevreau sauvage, chevreul, dorcade.*

The soft roe (or milte) of fish. *La laicte de poisson.*

The hard roe of fish. *Les oeufs de poisson, oeuve ou ocuvance de poisson.*

Full (or hard) roed. *Oeuvé.* A hard-roed herring; *Hareng aux oeufs.*

Rogation weeke, or dayes. *Rogations, roissons, ambarvales.*

A rogue. *Belistre, maraud, ribauld, gueux, sorfan, truand, vagueux de Postiere, gabgregeux, herre.* A thee rogue; *Gueuse, gueuze, belistresse, marande, truande, ribaulde, ribandine.*

A

A lazie counterfeit **rogue**. *Narquois, narquin, gallin.*
A tatterd and lazie **rogue**. *Caignard, caignardier, un adventurier vagabond.*
A good **rogue**; *Un bon rompu.*
A crue of **rogues**. *Mavaudaille, belistraille, ribaudaille.*
A nastie place where **rogues** haunt and lowze. *Caignart.*
To play the idle **rogue**. *Marauder, caignarder, forfanter, ribaulder.* To **rogue** it vp and downe the countrie. *Roder le pais.*
Roguerie. *Maraudise, forfanterie, natreté, vice, vilenie, ribauldise, villaquerie, ruſtrerie.*
Roguish. *Meschant, vicieux.* **Roguishly**; *Meschamment, en maraud, &c.*
To **roist**, a **roister**, and **roisting**. *Comme* To Swagger, a swaggerer, and a swaggering.
A **roister**. *Rustre.* **Roister like**; *Rustrement.* A **roistring**; *Rustrement.*
To **roll** (tosse, or tumble.) *Sabouler.* *Voyez* Rowle.
To roll the eyes vp and downe. *Rouler les yeux.*
A roll (of paper or parchment.) *Rouleau.* A **roll** (list, or catalogue.) *Liſte, nombre, nommée, catalogue, roulet, roller.*
The **rolls**. *Les archifs, archives, tresor des chartes.*
The roll (which some women weare vnder their gownes.) *Hausse-cul.*
The **roll** whereon the whip of a rudders tiller goes; *Molinet; c'eſt vne piece de bois large & longue d'un empalin, appliquee ſur le tilac du gaillar, par où la barre du timon paſſe,* ¶ Nicot.
Rolls in architecture. *Roulcaux.*
A rolling pinne. *Rouleau.*
A **Rood**. *Croix, crucifix.*
The **roste** (of a house.) *Toict; faiſte, teudis, tect, ſommet d'une maiſon.*
A **roste-tile**. *Faiſtiere, enfeſtiau, feſtiere.*
The roste of the mouth *Lepalais de la bouche.*
A **Rooke** (or white bild crow.) *Freux, graillat, graille, graye, grole.*
A **rooke** at cheſſe. *Chaſteau roc.*
A **Rombe** or point of the (Mariners) Compaſſe. *Rumb.*
Rome-tace. A **rome**; *Chambre.* A rome to eate in. *Refectoüer, mangerie.* In a little rome; *Serrément.*
Romle. *Large, spacieux.* A ſluttiſh **rome**; *Taudis.*
A **roſt** *Touc, jucheoir.* To **roſt**; *toucher, ſe jucher.*
Rootable, fit to take roote. *Enracinable.*
A **roote**. *Racine,* ſmall **roote**, *Racinette.*
Vp by the roote, or from the very roote. *Radicalement.*
To roote in a thing, alſo, to roote, or take roote. *Enraciner.*
To roote with the ſnowt. *Groigner.*
To roote vp or out. *Eſraciner, deſraciner, extirper, ſupplanter.*
The roote of a horſes taile. *Cariot, cariolle.*
The roote of a vault. *Tas de charge.*
Rooted. *Enraciné.* A **rooting**, or taking **roote**; *Enracinement.*
Rooted vp, **rooted** out, or pulled vp by the roote. *Eſracinè, extirpé, ſupplanté*
Roote, or full of rootes *Racineux.*
A **rooting** vp. **rooting** out, or plucking vp by the roote. *Deſracinement, extirpation.*
A **rope**. *Corde.* **Ropes**, or ſtuffe to make **ropes**. *Cordage.*
To make **ropes**. *Corder, cordeler.*
To bind, or packe vp, alſo, to meaſure, with **ropes**; *Corder.* A cable **rope**. *Chable, cable.*

A **rope-ripe**, ripe for the **rope**, or deſeruing the **rope**, *Grevolable, relaſche de pradu, pendard.*
A dauſer, or tumbler on the **ropes**. *Funambule.*
A **rope** of onions. *Liaſſe d'oignons.*
A **roper**, or **rope-maker** *Cordier.*
To **roze**. *Regir.* *Voyez* to Roate.
Ros-ſolis, Sunne-dew, or Youthwort.) *Roſée du ſoleil.*
A **Roſe**, *Roſe.* Very forward **Roſes**. *Roſes d'hastiveau.*
The **Roſe-bay**, **Roſe-laurell**. **Roſe-bay** tree. or **Roſe-tree**. *Oleandre, Roſagear, Nerion, Roſagine, Roſage.*
A little **roſe**. *Roſette.*
The brier, hedge, or wild, **roſe**. *Roſe canine, ou de chien; roſe de buiſſon, roſe ſauvage.*
The Damaske **roſe**. *Roſe incarnate, Roſe eſcarlatine.*
Roſe of the mount of Iericho, of Ieruſalem; or our Ladies **roſe**. *Roſe de noſtre Dame, roſe de Jerico, roſe de pienne.*
The prouince **roſe**. *Roſe de provence.*
The red **roſe**. *Roſe ſranche.* The double red **roſe**; *Roſe de provins.*
The white muske **roſe**. *Roſe autumnale, Roſe damaſquine, roſe de damas, roſe muſcate, ou muſquée.*
The yellow **roſe** *Roſe jaune.*
The ordinary white **roſe**. *Roſe blanche.*
A **roſe-cake**. *Pain de roſe.* A **roſe-ſtill**; *Roſaire.*
A roſe-tree, roſes buſh, or **roſe-briet**. *Roſier.*
• **Roſe-colour**. *Couleur roſaigne.* ¶ Nicot. *Couleur roſoyante.*
Roſe-campion. *Oeillet Dieu.*
A **Roſe-noble**. *Noble à la roſe.* (*Piece d'or.*)
Roſe-roots, or **roſe wort** (herbe.) *Racine ſentant les roſes.*
Roſe-water. *Eau de roſes.* Oile of **roſes**; *Huile roſat.*
A **Roſarie** (or our Ladies Pſalter,) *Roſaire.*
Roſie, roſie-like, or belonging to **roſes**. *Roſin, roſat, rozat.*
Roſine. *Reſine, Poiralſine, Perraiſine, Poix-reſine.* Full of roſine. *Reſineux.*
Roſmarie, or **Roſemarie**. *Roſmarin, Romarin, Roumarin.*
To **roſt**. *Roſtir.* **Roſt**, or **roſtmeate** *Du roſt, roſti, roſty, Roſtiſſerie.* **Roſted**; *Roſti.*
A **roſter**, or **roſting** cooke *Roſtiſſeur.* A **roſting** cookes wife; *Roſtiſſere;* A **roſting-cookes** ſhop. *Roſtiſſerie.*
By rote. *Par rotine.*
To **rot**, or **rot**. *Pourrir, putriſier, tabiſier.* To **rot** vnto earth. *S'atterrir.*
The **rot** among ſheepe. *Tac.*
Rotten. *Pourri, vermoulu, cadavereux, putreſié, putride, tabiſié.*
To grow **rotten**. *Se pourrir, ſe vermoulir.*
A **rotter**. *Pourriſſeur.*
Rottennelle. *Pourriture, putrefaction, vermoulliſſure, pourriſſure.* Full of **rottennelle**; *Putredineux.*
A **rotting**. *Pourris.* Soone, or ſubiect to, **rotting**. *Pourriſſable.* **Rotting** inwardly *Septique.*
Rotundities. *Rotondite.* *Voyez* Roundneſſe.
To **roue**. *Ribler.* A **roues**; *Ribleur.* A ſea **rouer**; *Courſaire, corſaire, pirate, galiot.* At **rouers**; *Temerairement.*
A **rouing**. *Riblerie.* **Rouing**; *Riblant, à bandon.*
Rough. *Aſpre, raboteux, ſcabreux, ſcabrenx, scabbu, rugueux, ſetier, ſevere, ſetrigue, hairenx, ripileux, ripilleux, rude, heriſſé, heriſſonné, herupé, heruppé, grommeleux, roide.* A growing **rough** with haire; *Horripilation.*

To

To roughcast. *Plaquer, crespir.* Voyez to parget.
Rough-footed. *Pattepelut.* A rough-footed Doue; *Pigeon patu.*
Roughly. *Asprement, rudement, roidement.*
Roughnesse. *Asprete, rabotement, rudesse, roidure, rugosité.*
Round. *Rond, orbiculaire.* To round, or make round; *Arrondir.* The round (walked in garrisons.) *La ronde.*
A round. *Spire.* Round about. *Tout à l'entour.*
Halfe round. *Mirond.* In a round compasse; *Orbiculairement.* To turne round. *Rondeler, faire la ronde, rouer, arrondir.*
A turning round; *Roulement, vn rouer.*
A round (or catch song.) *Strambot.*
To round one in the eare. *S'accouter à l'oreille, s'accouter.*
Any little round thing (ring, circle.) *Rouelle, roelle.*
Rounded, made round. *Arrondi.*
A rounding, making, or turning round. *Arrondissement.*
Roundly. *Rondement.* Roundnesse; *Rondeur, rotondité.*
To rowe (with oares.) *Ramer.*
A rowe (or rew.) *Rang, ordre, fil, rangée.*
To let in a rowe. *Ranger.* A rowe of trees neere to an house. *Merque de bois.* The rowe of a fish. *Voyez* Roe.
Rowed. *Ramé.* A rower, *Rameur.* A rowing. *Rameure.*
The rowell of a spurre. *Molette d'esperon, molette d'esperon, moulette d'esperon.*
A rowell, or the rowelling of a strained horse. *Seton, Setton.*
To rowle. *Rouler.* A rowle. *Roule, rolle, roole, roolle, rasle.*
Rowled. *Roulé, roolé.*
A rowler, or rowling stone; *Rollon.* A rowler (put vnder a greate stone, or peece of timber, to helpe to remooue it:) *Orgueil, taute, tautte.*
A rowler (to smooth allies with.) *Boutroer, bloutroir.*
A rowler, or landgare. *Magdaleon.* To put a rowler vnder an heauie thing (to remooue it.) *Tauter.*
A rowling. *Roulement.* Rowling. *Roulant.*
To rowse vp; *Exciter, resbaudir, resveiller.*
Rowsed vp. *Excité, resveillé.*
A rowsing vp, *Excitation.* Rowsing vp; *Excitatif.*
To rowte. *Voyez* To Snore, or to snort.
A rowte (or multitude, of men or beasts.) *Route, herpail, harpail, rebine, sicle.* A route (or ouerthrow.) *Route, desfaicte, rompuë.*
A royall. *Piece d'or valant vingt sholins, ou dix francs.*
Royall. *Royal, regal, magestueux.*
The royall Exchange. *Eschange royale.* *Voyez* Exchange. The royall of a stag. *Surendouille, surentouiller.*
Royally. *Royalement, regalement.*
A royalty. *Royauté, majesté.*
Rubarbe. *Rheubarbe, reubarbe, rhubarbe.*
Monkes reubarbe. *Rubarbe des moines.*
To rubbe, *Frotter.* To rub with a clout, *Siacer.* To rub gently; *Gallonner, galonner.* To rubbe (in bathing) with little bags of branne. *Saceller.*
To rub at bowles. *Saulter.* A rubbe at bowles; *Saut.*
Rubbed, *Frotté, gallé.* Rubbed gently; *Gallonné, galonné.*
A rubber, or rubbing cloth. *Frottoir.*
A rubbing. *Frottement, Frottis, Frottée.*
Rubbish, or rubble. *Moilon, moylon, moëlon, mouillon, descombres, materiaux, faulmarages.*
Full of rubbish, or rubble. *Moilonneux, moilonneux.*
A filling with rubbish, or rubble. *Repous.*
A Rubie; *Rubis:* A ballais rubie. *Rubis balay.*
A rubricke. *Rubrique.*

The rudder of a ship. *Le gouvernail, ou, gouvernal d'un navire; le beaume, ou beaumiere.*
The lining or backe of a ships rudder. *Safran.*
The rudder-bands. *Les attaches du gouvernal.*
Ruddie. *Roux, rous, rousse, rousset, rousselet, rougeastre.*
To wax ruddie. *Rousseyer.* Very ruddie; *Rubicunde.*
Ruddinelle. *Rubrication.*
Ruddle (or red marking stone.) *Rubriche.*
Marked with ruddle. *Rubriché.*
The ruddocke (apple.) *Pomme de rouvreau.*
Rude. *Rude, lourd, gros, rustault, rogue, galochier, malaveuant, mauduict, maufade, maugratieux, malplaisant, irrespectueux, irreverent, lourè, revesche, rebarbatif, rebours, roide, gothique, malvsté, rustique, simple, tetrique.*
A rude (currish.) fellow. *Maslin.* A rude baggage; *Rustaude.*
Rudely. *Rudement, rustiquement, à la rustique, en son lourdois, grossement, grossierement, irreveremment, maufadement, maugratieusement, roidement, simplement.*
To behaue himselfe rudely. *Galocher.*
Rudenesse. *Rudesse, lourderie, rusticité, rustauderie, grossiese, niezeté, maufadeté, revescherie, roideur, maltraictement, sauvageté, simplicité, simplesse.*
Rue; *Rue.* Goates rue; *Rue de chevre.* Wall rue; *Rue de muraille.* Wild rue; *Rue sauvage.*
A Ruffe (fish.) *Cerne.*
A ruffe, or ruffe band. *Fraize.* A hand ruffe; *mancbette.*
(Hand) ruffe (at cards.) *Ronfle.* To play at hand-ruffe, *Iouër au ronfle.* (The game) ruffe (at cards.) *Le triomphe.*
A ruffian. *Raffien, rufien, ruffisque, ribauld, ribaud, ribault, farnat, ruffre, enfant de la mate.*
To play the ruffian. *Ribauder, ruffiauner, rufiauner.*
Ruffiantine. *Roffiennerie, rufiennerie, ribauldise.*
A ruffianly crue. *Ribauldaille.*
To ruffle (or disorder.) *Desbagouler, retoniller.*
Ruffled. *Resbagoulé, godeluré, bouffi, encharbouté.*
A ruffling (or burliburly.) *Mutinerie, mutination.*
A rugge (also) a rugge mantle. *Bernie, mante velue.*
Rugged. *Rageux, raboteux, scabreux, escabreux, aspre, rude, baireux, grommeleux, beriffé, birissonné, ripilleux, ripeilleux.*
Ruggedly. *Asprement, rudement.* Ruggednesse; *Asprete, rugosité.*
To ruine. *Ruiner, saccager, mettre à la besace, mettre à la race, mettre à neant, tourner à neant, subuertir, aterrer.*
A ruine. *Ruine, sac, subuersion, perdition.*
To come to ruine. *Perir.*
The ruines of decayed buildings. *Descombres, masures.*
Ruined. *Ruiné, saccagé, ruë jus, subuerti, mis à la besace.*
A ruiner. *Ruineur, subuertisseur.*
A ruining. *Ruinement, saccagement.*
Ruinous. *Ruineux, caduque.*
To rule. *Reiglet, regir, regenter, regisser, reguet, maistriser, moderer, ordonner, gouerner, seigneurier.*
Rule. *Gouvernement, magistrature, maistrise, regime.*
Cheefe rule. *Magistere.* A rule; *Reigle, reiglet, canon.*
According to rule *Canoniquement, reiglement.*
Ruled. *Reiglé, regi, regenté, gouverné, regné, maistrisé.*
A ruler (or gouernour.) *Regnateur, regent, magistrat, reigleur.*
A ruler (to rule with.) *Reiglet.*

Rulie;

Rulie, *Moderé*. **Ruling**, *Regnant*.
A **ruling**, *Reiglement, reigleure, reiglure, reglement, reglure.*
To **rumble** (or make a rumbling noise,) *Grouiller, marmotonner, rommeler, murmurer, grondeller, bruire.*
To **rumble** (as the gutts.) *Gribouiller, grongouler.*
A **rumbler**. *Qui marmotonne.*
A **rumbling**, *Murmurement, bruit, noiſe, ſtrepite.* A horrible **rumbling**. *Garbouil, garburge.* The **rumbling** of the gutts. *Gribouillis.*
To **ruminate**, *Ruminer, remaſcher.* **Ruminated**, *Ruminé, remaſché.*
A **ruminator**. *Ruminateur, remaſcheur.*
A **ruminating**. *Ruminement, remaſchement.*
A **rumour**. *Rumeur, bruit.*
The **rumpe**. *Cropion*
The **rumpe-end** (of birds.) *Mal de cropion.*
The vpper part of a **rumpe** of beefe. *Cimier, ou, ſimier de bœuf.*
To **rumple**. *Fonpir.* **Rumpled**. *Foupi, godelaré.*
The **rumples** of a garment. *Grippets.*
A **rundle** (or round.) *Spire.*
A **rundlet**. *Petit barillet.*
A **runnagate**. *Vagabond, rodeur.*
A **runna way**. *Fugitif, tranſfuge. tranſfuyard.*
To **runne**, *Courrir.* To **runne** (as water.) *Couler, ruiſſeler.*
To **runne** away. *S'enfuiere, prendre la garite, faire gille, ou, gilles.*
To **runne** backe. *Recouler.*
To runne his head againſt the doore. *Heurter la teſte contre l'huis.*
To runne haſtily. *Vreder, courrir haſtivement.*
To runne (or paſſe) ouer. *Oultrepaſſer.* **Runne** ouer, *Oultrepaſſé.*
To runne haſtily ouer. *Recourir.*
To **runne** ouer (as a veſſell) with fulneſſe. *Redonder.*
To runne through and through. *Oultrer, oultreperer, tranſpercer.* **Runne** quite through, *Oultré, outré, percé d'oultre en oultre.*
To runne vnto *Recourir, accourrir.*
To runne vpon. *Se ruer ſus, courrir ſus à.*
To runne (or draine) out. *Eſcouler.* **Runne** out; *Eſcoulé.*
To runne ouer things ſlightly. *Courrir les choſes legerement*
To runne at tilt. *Courrir la lance.*
To runne very ſwiftly *Courrir comme vne raſle.*
To run vp and downe. *Roder, courrir les ruës, tracaſſer.*
A **runner**. *Courreur.*
The **runner** (or vpper ſtone) in a mill. *Surmeule.*
A **running**. *Courement, cours, courſe.*
The **running** of the reines. *Gonorrhée; piſſechaude.*
A **ruptozie**. *Ruptoire.*
A **ruption**, or **rupture**. *Ruption, rupture, rompture, rompure*
A **rupture** within the cods. *Hergné, hernie.*
That hath a **rupture** (or is burſt.) *Hergné, hergneux.*
Rupture-wort. *Herniaire, herbe au Turc, hermole.*
Rurall, *Rural.* **Rurall** worke, *Ruſtication.*
Rurall prouiſion or ſtuffe. *Ruſtiqueric.*
A **ruſh**. *Rouche, jonc, jonc agu.*
The pole-**ruſh**, mat **ruſh**, fraile or panier **ruſh**, or great water bull-**ruſh**. *Jonc à cabas.* The ſweet **ruſh**. *Ionc odorant* Theſea **ruſh**; *Ionc Marin.* The (ſmooth) marſh **ruſh**. *Ionc marin. jonc de marez.*
To ſtrew (or worke) with **ruſhes**, *Joncher.* Strew with **ruſhes** *Ionché.* A ſtrewer of **ruſhes**, *Joncheur.*
A bundle of **ruſhes**, *Ionchée* Alſo, a place ſtrewed with **ruſhes** (or flowers graſſe, or hearbes.) *Ionchée.*
A ſtrewing with **ruſhes**, &c. *Ionchement.*
To **ruſh** in, *Se Ruer.* To **ruſh** vpon. *Se ruer ſus,*
Ruſhie, or full of **ruſhes** *Jonchu.*
Ruſſet. *Rouſſet.*
A **ruſſet** in apple, *Rouſſette.*
Ruſt, *Roüille.* **Ruſt** of iron; *Ferruginoſité.*
To **ruſt**. *Se roüiller.*
Ruſtie, full of **ruſt**, *Roüillé* **Ruſtineſſe**, *Roüillure, roüille*
Ruſt gall. *Ruſt-gut, rural, rude.*
Ruſtically. *Ruſtiquement.*
To behaue himſelfe **ruſtically**. *Galocher.*
Ruſticitie. *Ruſticité, ruſtanderie.*
The **ruſtling** noiſe (of armour, or armed men) in a battaile. *Vacarme.* A **ruſtling**, *Strepite.*
The **rutt** of Deere, or Boares, *Ruit, rut.*
A **rut** (or rout.) *Route.*
The **rutt** made by a cart-wheele *Orne, ornière.*
Full of **rutts**. *Ornier.* The **rutt** of carts or waggons; *La roule.*
A **Ruttier**. *Routier.*
Ruthfull, *Miſerable.* **Ruthfully**, *Miſerablement.*
Rye (corne.) *Seigle.*

S

THe **Sabbath**, or **Sabbath** day. *Le Sabat, ou jour du Sabat (aux juifs le Samedi, mais à nous Chreſtiens) le Dimanche, jour de repos.* Of the **Sabbath**, *Sabatique.* To keepe the **Sabbath**, *Sabatiſer.*
Sable. *Sable, (noir en blaſon) La fourrure ainſi nommé, ou, martes ſebellines, ſoubelines, ſenbilines, ou ſoubelines.* Furred with **ſables**. *Sablé.*
Sacerdotall. *Sacrodotal.*
A **ſachell**, *Sachet, Beſache.*
A **ſacke**. *Sac, besine* A little **ſacke**, *Saccoche, folicule.*
A **ſacke** of wooll, *Sac de laine, lequel communement contient, cinquant deux livres.*
A **ſacke-cloth**, *Haire.* Like **ſacke-cloth** *Haireux.*
Sacke (wine.) *Vin d'Eſpagne, vin ſec.*
To **ſacke** (countreies, or cities.) *Saccager, ſaquer, ſacmeuter mettre à ſac, ſaccamenter.*
Sacked. *Saccagé, ſacmenté, ſacquementé,*
A **ſacking**. *Sac, ſaccagement, ſacquement.*
Sacking. *Saccageux.*
A **Sacrament**. *Sacrement.*
Sacramentaries. *Sacramentaires.*
Sacred, *Sacré, beat, ſainct.* To make **ſacred**; *Beatifier.*
Sacredly. *Sainctement.*
A **ſacrifice**. *Sacrifice, boſtie, immolation.*
Sacrificatozie, of or belonging to **ſacrifice**, *Sacrificatoire.*
To **ſacrifice**, or offer **ſacrifice**. *Sacrifier, immoler.*
Sacrificed, offered in ſacrifice. *Sacrifié, immolé.*
A **ſacrifier**, or **ſacrifying** Prieſt *Sacrificateur.*
Sacrilege, *Sacrilege.* Alſo a **ſacrilegious** perſon, *Sacrilege.* **Sacrilegiouſly**; *Sacrilegement.*
Sad. *Morne, triſte, marri, ſaturnien, aceglaſte, melancholique, repoſé.* **Sad** of looke. *Halebrene, halbrené.*
To make **ſad**, *Attriſter.* Made **ſad**; *Attriſté.*
To be, or become, ſad. *S'attriſter, ſe marrir, ſe melancholier.*
Sadly *Triſtement, mornement,*
Sadneſſe. *Triſteſſe, marriſſon, melancholie.*
A **ſaddle**, *Selle.* A pack-**ſaddle**, *Baſt.*

Digitized by Google

To ſaddle a horſe. *Seller un cheval.*
A ſaddle-tree. *Fuſt de ſelle.* A ſaddle-bow. *Arçon.*
Saddled, *Selle.* A ſaddler. *Sellier, ſellier lormier.*
To Sade, *Raſſaſer, raſſaſier.* Saded. *Raſſaſié, Reſſaſié.*
Safe, *Sauf, ſauvé, ſeur.* A ſafe keeping, *Sauvement.*
A ſafe-conduct. *Saufconduict.*
A ſafe-guard. *Sauvegarde, ſalut, defenſe, protection.*
The ſafeguard of. *Salutaire.* A womans ſafeguard; *Surcot.*
Safely. *Sauvément, à main ſauve.*
Safetie. *Sauveté, ſalut, ſeureté, ſureté.*
Saffron. *Du ſaffran.*
Wild or baſtard ſaffron. *Saffran baſtard, ou ſauvage.*
Seaſoned or coloured with ſaffron. *Saffrané.*
A ſeller of ſaffron. *Saffranier, ſaffreuier.*
A ſaffron-field, (or ground ſowed with Saffron.) *Saffraniere.*
A Sagbut. *Sarbataine, ſarbacane, ſerbataine.*
Sage (herbe.) *La ſaulge, ſauge.*
Sage royall, ſmall or common ſage. *Saulge franche, ou petite.*
Great ſage, broad ſage. *Grande ſaulge.*
Wood Sage, wild ſage. *Saulge de bois, ſaulge ſauvage.*
Seaſoned with Sage, full of ſage. *Saulgé, ſaugé.*
Capon ſauce made of ſage. *La ſaulgé.*
Sage of Hieruſalem. *Herbe aux poulmons, poulmonaire.*
Sage (or wiſe.) *Sage.* Prettie and ſage; *Saget. Voyez* Wiſe.
Sagely, *Sagement.* Sageneſſe; *Sageſſe.*
Sagie, full of ſage *Saugé, ſaulgé.*
Sagittarie. *L'un des, Sagittaire, un des 12 ſignes celeſtes.*
To ſaie, *Dire.* Said, *Dit. Voyez* to Say.
To ſaile. *Naviger, ſingler.* To ſaile backe; *Renaviger.*
To ſaile into the maine. *Singler en haute mer.*
A ſaile *Voile; auſſi, aouvre.*
To hoiſe vp ſaile. *Hauſſer voile, faire voile, deſployer les voiles.*
To ſtrike ſaile. *Caler les voiles, abbaiſſer les voiles, amainer les voiles.*
The top ſaile. *Trinquet.* The mizen ſaile, *Artemon, baſſeuue tercerol.*
The ſaile-yard (of a ſhip.) *Verge, antenne, les antennes.*
To beare a high ſaile, *Voler le haulte aile.*
Sailable, *Navigable.* Sailed; *Navigé, ſingle.* Sailed backe. *Renavigé.*
Sailer. *Marinier, matelot, nautonnier, beſpalier, mouche.* A ſailing. *Navigation, navigage, ſingiement, ſinglér. ſinglage, ſingleure.* Sailing, *Singlant.*
Saint. *Sainct. Saint.* A fixe ſaint. *Sainct.*
Saint-like. *Sainctlot.* A ſaints-bell; *Martinet, ſanctuaire.*
Sake. For my ſake, *Pour l'amour de moy.* For your ſake; *Pour l'amour de vous.* For his ſake, *Pour l'amour de luy.*
Saker (hawke, or peece of artillerie ſo called.) *Sacre.*
A ſaker paſſenger. *Hynaire.*
Salable, *Vendible, venal, veniable.* Salably; *Venalement.*
Salableneſſe, or a being ſalable. *Venalité.*
Salade (or head peece.) *Salade.*
Salade (or ſallet) of herbes. *Salade, vinaigrette.*
Salamander. *Salamandre, Salmandre, Lezbrenne, ſourd, That, Mirtil, Arraſſade; muron,* ¶ Norm.
Salarie; *Salaire. Voyez* Wages, Hire.
A ſale. *Vente, vendition, vendue.*
To ſet, or expoſe to ſale. *Mettre en vente, vendre.*
Made ſale of, or ſet to ſale. *Mis en vente, vendu.*
A ſallet. *Comme* a Salade.
A ſallet-diſh. *Sauſſiere.*
Salligot. *Saligot, noix aquatique.*
To ſallie; *Saillir, ſortir.* A ſallie; *Saillie, ſaillier.*
Sallow (of colour, or hue) *Tané, tanné, terni, baſanné, tanné.* A ſallow (colour.) *Terniſſure.* To wax ſallow; *Se ternir.*
The ſallow tree. *Sahut; ſaulx, ſaule.*
A Salmon, *Saulmon* A female ſalmon; *Beccard.*
A little ſalmon, or ſalmon troute. *Petit Saulmon, ſaumonneau, Saulmonniere, ou, Truite ſaulmonniere, tacon.*
A great ſalmon troute. *Saulmonnée.*
Salt, *Sel.* Bay ſalt, *Sel commun.*
To ſalt, or ſeaſon with ſalt. *Saller, ſaulpoudrer, ſaupoudrer.* Saltage. *Salage.*
A ſellor, or low roome to keepe Salt in. *Salorge, ſallorge.*
A gainer for ſalt, *Salin.* A trencher ſalt; *Saliere.*
Salted. *Salé. ſaulpoudré, ſaupoudré.* A Salter; *Saulnier, ſaunier. ſaonier.*
Saltie. *Salſugineux, ſalſitif.* Saltiſh, *Salé.*
A ſalting (or ſeaſoning with ſalt.) *Salure, ſalture.*
Salting (ſeaſoning with ſalt.) *Salaut.*
A ſalting tub. *Saloir. ſallouer, ſaloüer.*
Salt-making, or trading for ſalt. *Salaiſon.*
Saltneſſe. *Salſitude, ſalſature, ſalage.*
Exceſſiue ſaltneſſe of ſoile, *Senſouure.*
Salt-meates. *Salaures.* Salt things; *Salage.*
Salt-peter. *Salpeſtre, aph onitre* Candied ſalt-peter, *Salnitre,* Full of ſalt-peter. *Salpeſtreux.*
Made, or mixed with ſalt-peter. *Salpeſtré.*
A ſaltpeter-man. or ſaltpeter-maker. *Salpeſtrier.*
A ſalt-pit, or ſalt houſe. *Saline.*
A ſalt ſeller (for the table.) *Saliere.*
A ſalt ſhop. *Saulnerie.*
Salt-wort. *Salitor, ſalicorne.*
Salvation. *Salvation, ſalut.*
A ſalue, *Onguent, medicament.* An eye-ſalue, *Collyre*
A ſalue ſpread on leather, & hard rowled vp. *Magdaleon d'emplaſt.* To ſalue; *Medicamenter, medeciner.*
Salued. *Medicine.* A ſaluing; *Medicinement, medication.* Saluing, *Medicamenteux.*
To ſaiute, *Saluer.* A ſaiutation; *Salutation, ſalnade, ſaiut.*
Saiuted, *Saluë.* A ſaiuter; *Saluëur.*
The ſame. *Meſme.*
Sampire, rocke ſampire. *Bacille, boſſille, fenouil marin, baſille, bazilles. herbe de S. Pierre.*
A Sample, a Sampler. *Exemplaire, example, patron*
To Sanctifie. *Sanctifier.* Sanctified; *Sanctifié, ſacré, ſainct.*
A Sanctifier, *Sanctificateur.* Sanctification; *Sanctification.*
A Sanction (or Law eſtabliſhed.) *Sanction. Voyez* a Decree.
Sanctitie, *Saincteté.*
A ſanctuarie. *Sanctuaire, Aſyle.*
Sand. *Arene, ſable, ſablon; grave, greve,*
A ſand pit, ſand-bed, or ſandie plott. *Sablonnier.*

The

The sands (or sea shore.) *Gravage de la mer.*
A quicke sand. *Sablon mouvant.*
A shelfe of sand (appearing aboue water.) *Assablissement.*
Sand-blind. *Berlué.* Made sand blind; *Berlué.*
The being sand-blind. *Berluëment.*
A sandall. *Sandale.*
Sandeuer. *Suin de verre.*
Sandie. *Sablonneux, fabuleux.*
Sanguine, Sanguin. Sanguinolent; *Sanguinolent.*
Sanicle, or sanikell. *Sanicle, sanicles, senicle.*
Great Sanicle. *Pied de lion.*
The veine Saphena (or mother veine.) *Saphene.*
Saphicks, or saphicke verses. *Saphiques.*
A Saphire (stone.) *Saphir, sapphir.*
Sapience; *Sapience, sagesse.* *Voyez* Wisedome.
The sappe (or softest part of wood.) *Oubier.*
Sappe. *Humeur, suc, purée, seve, saive, sève.*
Sappie. *Humide, humoral, succulent, succelent, seveux.*
Sappinesse. *Humidité.*
A Sardell, or Sardine (fish) *Sardelle; ou comme a* Pilchard.
A Sardonix (stone.) *Sardoine, camayeu.*
A Sargeant, or sariant. *Comme* Sergeant.
A sarplar (or canvas wrapper.) *Sarpillere, sarpillitre, serpellière, serpeillere.* To packe vp in one. *Serpilher.*
Sarrasines confound. *Consoulde sarrasine.*
Sassa-partilla. *Salsepareille.*
To satiate. *Saouler, assouvir, rassasier, ressasier.*
Satiate, satiated. *Saoul, saoule, assouvi, rassasié, ressasié.*
Satiating; *Rassasiement, saoulement.*
Satiette; *Satieté, saoulée, saouleure, saoul.*
Satin; *Satin.* Satinisco (stuffe.) *Samy.*
Satin striped, or purfled with gold; *Brocar.* Figured satin. *Velours à fond de satin pourfilé.* Satin of Ciprus, *Ostade.*
A satisfaction. *Satisfaction, payement; suffisance, reparation.*
With good satisfaction *Suffisamment.* Ill satisfaction; *Mescontentement.* To giue ill satisfaction; *Mescontenter.*
To giue satisfaction for a wrong done. *Reparer une injure.* To make satisfaction for, *Restablir.* A making satisfaction for; *Restablissement.* A preacher of satisfaction; *Satisfactionnaire.*
Satisfactorie. *Satisfaictoire.*
To satisfie. *Satisfaire, payer; suffire, rassasier, ressasier.*
Satisfied. *Satisfaict, payé; repeu, rassasié, ressasié.*
To be ill satisfied with, *Se mescontenter de.*
A satisfying. *Rassasiement.* Satisfying, *Satisfactoire.*
Saturitie. *Saturité.* *Voyez* Fulnesse.
Saturne. (*Le planete*) *Saturne*; (*aux Alchimistes*) *Plomb*
Saturday. *Samedi.*
A Satyre, *Satyre.* Satyricall; *Satyrie.*
Satyrion. *Satyrion, satirion, satyrium.*
Sauage. *Sauvage, seveteche, garou, mibrunal.*
Sauagely. *Sauvagement.*
Sauagenesse. *Sauvageté, reveschesie.*
Sauce; *Sauce, saulce, saulse.* To sauce, or season with sauce. *Saucer, saulser.* A sharp or tart sauce; *Saupiquet. saulpiquet.* A saucer; *Saussiere, saulsiere.*
A little saucer, *Saulseresse, saulseron.*
A Sauceidge. *Saucisse, saulcisse; saulsisse.*
A little saucidge (or liuering.) *Saulcisson.*
A Sauceidge-maker. *Saulsissier, saussissier.*
A Bolonia saucidge. *Saussisse de Boulongne.*
Saucie. *Friand, rouge, accresté,* *Voyez* Sausie.

To saue. *Sauver, preserver, conserver, defendre, garder, proteger.*
Saued. *Sauvé, preservé, conservé, garde, protegé; sauf.*
A sauer; *Sauveur, conservateur.* A sauing; *Sauvement.*
Sauing that. *Sauf que, hormis que, sinonque.*
The Sauine tree (or shrub.) *Savinier, sabine.*
A Sauiour. *Sauveur, conservateur.*
Sault. *Chaud, enchaleur.* A sault bitch; *Lichsque ou goose.*
Saulcie (herbe.) *Savorée, sariette, serriette, satyrige, sadrée, sadariege.* Winter saulcie; *Sariette d'Angleterre.*
A sauour. *Saveur, goust, odeur, senteur.*
To sauour. *Savourer, gouster, sentir, resavourer.*
An euill sauour. *Gravoleuce, puanteur, puantise.*
Sauoured. *Savouré, goustè.* A sauouring, *Sentement, sentiment.*
Sauourie; *Savoureux, savouré.* Sauourily; *Savoureusement.*
Sauce, saucer, sauldge. *Comme* Sauce, saucer, and Sauceidge.
Sausie; *Friand, rogue, accresté.* A sausie fellow; *Marmiton, rustre, pautonnier, marpaut, mouscbe de lippée, frippe-lippe,* ¶ Rabl.
To play the sausie rogue. *Marmitonner.*
A sausie queane. *Mieureste, pautonniere.*
To grow sausie. *Saccrester.*
Sausily. *Friandement, roguement, rustrement.*
Sausinesse. *Pautonnerie, rustrerie.*
I saw. *Ie voyay. L'imperfect du verbe* To see.
A saw; *Scie, sie.* A little saw; *Sciette, siette.*
To saw; *Sier, scier, seccer.* Sawed; *Sié,*
Saw-dust. *Sciage, sieure, sciure.*
A sawer, or sawyer. *Scieur, sieur.*
A sawing; *Sicment, sieure, sciage.*
Saxifrage. *Saxifrage, rompierre, rompepierre, percepierre, persepierre.*
Great, white Saxifrage. *Saxifrage grande, saxifrage blanche, rompierre blanche.*
Golden saxifrage. *Saxifrage dorée, rompierre dorée.*
To say; *Dire.* To say against; *Contredire.* To say no; *Nier, dire non, refuser.* Say (stuffe.) *Seyette.*
Sayd; *Dict, dit.* Sayd against; *Contredict.* Sayd nay; *Nié.*
A saying. *Dict, dire.*
The scab, or scabbe. *Scabie.* A drie scab; *Galle.*
The running scab. *Malmort.* The wild scabbe; *Galle S. Main, mal S. Main, ou de S. Main, mal de S. Raphine, Maladie S. main.*
The scab of sheepe. *Clavelée, claveau.*
Scabbie, scabbed. *Scabieux, galleux, rongneux, malingre, roigneux; clavelé.*
Scabbinelle. *La rongne, roigne, mal S. Roch, scabie.*
Scabbinesse among sheep, or of horses legs; *Clavelée.*
A scabbard; *Fourreau.* A Scabbard-maker, *Fourrelier.*
Scabious (herbe.) *Scabieuse.* Scab-wort; *Helaine.*
A scaffold. *Chaffault, eschaffault, escharfaud, escharfaut, eschafaudu, bourd,* ¶ Pic.
To build scaffolds, to present on a scaffold; *Eschaffaulder, eschafauder.*
Built into a scaffold, presented on a scaffold, scaffolded. *Eschafaudé, echarfaudé.*
A scaffolding. *Eschaffaudage, eschafaudage.*
A scalado, or scaling (of a place.) *Escalade.*
To scald, *Eschauder.* Scalded; *Eschaudé;*
Scald-pated. *Teigneux.*

A scalding. *Eschaudorte.* Scalding hot. *Vehementbouillant.*

A scale. *Scale, escheilette, escale.* The scale of a fish; *Escaille, tain.*

Scales; *Scammes.* Scales in the head; *Finfrelusches.*

The scales of iron, *Batitures de fer.* The scales of a hawkes legs. *Tablettes.*

The scale of a ballance. *Le bassin d'une balance.*

Little scales of broken bones. *Souillets d'os.*

A chirurgions instrument to scale bones. *Rugine.*

To scale a bone. *Ruginer vn os.*

To scale (or take by Scalado.) *Escaller, escheller.*

To scale, or doe off scales. *Escailler.*

Scaled. *Escaillé, escalade, escheille; aussi, escaillé.*

Scalie, full of scales, *Escailleux.* A scaler, *Escailleur.*

A scaling. *Escheillement, escalade, escaillement, escailleure.*

A scallion. *Gignonnette, oignon sotlil, oignon fruda, sivet.*

The hairie scalpe. *Perigrane; tain. test, testi.*

Scambilingly *Griffe-grasse.*

Scammonie. *Scammonée, scammonie.*

A scandale; *Scandale.* To scandalize. *Scandaliser:*

Scandalous. *Scandaleux.*

Scant, or scantle. *Escars, guere, escart, clersemé, rare.*

Scantly. *Escarcement, escharsement, rarement.*

Scantnelle, *Escharceté, escarsesé, rarité, tenuité.*

A scantling. *Mesure, monstre.*

To scape, *Eschapper.* A scape, *Eschappée.*

Scaped. *Eschappé. Voyez* To Escape.

Scarce. *Eschars, escars, guere, clersemé.*

Scarcely, *Escharsement; aussi, difficilement, à peine, à grand' peine.*

Scarcenelle, or scarcitie. *Escharceté, escharseté, penurie, souffrance, souffrette.*

To scare. *Aburir, effrayer, effroyer. Voyez* to Affright.

A scare-crow. *Epouventail, espouventaire, redoubtillon, redoutillon, chapitreur de foin.*

To scarifie, *Scarifier.* Scarified. *Scarifié.*

A scarification, or scarifying. *Scarification.*

A scarificator, or scarifier. *Scarificateur.*

Scarlate (or broad leaued Endiue.) *Scariole, scarlotte.*

Scarlet, *Escalate.* Scarlet of colour, *Phenicé.* Scarlet in graine; *Migraine.* Scarlet cloth. *Escarlate, yeuse, byeuse.*

A scarre, *Cicatrice.* To scarre, make a scarre, or heale vp to a scarre; *Cicatrizer, cicatricer.*

Scarred, full of scarres. *Cicatrizé, cicatricé.*

Scarse, scarsely, &c. *Comme* Scarcely, Scarcely, &c.

A scatchpitt. *Escache, scace, mords en baye, mords à botte.*

Scatches (or skits.) *Eschasses.* A goer on scatches; *Eschasseur, eschassier.*

A scate fish. *Rai.*

To doe scathy vnto. *Endommager, offendre, offencer, offenser.* Scath, *Dommage, offence, offense.*

To scatter. *Espardre, resoudre, respandre, respardre, repandre.*

Scattered, *Espars, respandu.* A scattering, *Respandement.*

A scauinger. *Boueur; Gadouard.*

Scauld-pated. *Teigneux.* The scurfe or scauld pate; *Teigne.*

A Scedule. *Sceadule, cedule; minute, schede, sabedule.*

A Scene. *Scene.*

A Sceptre. *Sceptre; marotte.*

To weild, or sway the sceptre. *Regner.*

A schisme, or schismaticke, &c. *Comme* Seisme, and Seismaticke.

Scholasticall, scholler-like. *Scholastique.*

A scholaste (or glosser on a text.) *Scholiaste.*

A scholler, *Escolier, estudiant.* A good scholler, *vn homme docte.* A meane scholler, *Escolastre.*

Schollership, *Doctrine.* Schollership, or scholleritnesse, the being a scholler, or place of a scholler, *Scholarité.*

A schoole, *Escole, eschole.* A schoole of meane Grammar schollers, *Grimauderie.*

The Rector, or chiefe maister of a schoole. *Escholastre escolastre, scholastique.*

Schooling, or schoole-hire. *Escolage, escholage.*

A schoole-maister. *Maistre d'eschole, Pedagogue.*

The Sciatica. *Sciatique, la goutte sciatique,*

The sciatica veine. *Veine sciatique.*

Science. *Science, art.* Scientificall, *Scientifique.*

A scion (or young tender plant, or shute.) *Scion, sou.* Full of Scions *Scionneux.*

Scismaticall. *Scismatique.*

A Scismatique. *Scismatique.* To play the scismaticke, or raise a scisme. *Scismatiser.*

A scisme. *Scisme, schisme.*

To scoffe at. *Se mocquer, ou moquer; gosser, rejanner, moucher.*

A scoffe. *Gosse, mocquerie, mot.* A nipping scoffe, *Sarcasme.* Scoffed. *Gossé, mocqué.*

A scoffer, *Gosseur, mocqueur, gebeleux, mime, tabureau.*

A scoffing. *Gosserie, mocquerie.*

To scold, a scold, &c. *Voyez* To Scould, a Scould, &c.

The Scolopendria. *Scolopendre; Ophioliene.*

A sconse (or strong hold.) *Voyez* A Fort, a Fortresse.

A sconce. *Lanterne; & (improprement) la teste.*

To sconse. *Punir par amitie, ou amende pecuniaire.*

A scope (to lade or fetch vp water.) *Hausse.*

The scope of a matter. *Le but où l'on vise, le rendez-vous d'un affaire.* Free scope, *Bandon.*

To scorch; *Griller, havir, tresaler.* To scorch in the sunne. *Haler, haster.*

Scorched. *Grillé, havi, tresalé, ressoré.*

Scorced in the sunne. *Hasté, halé.*

A scorching. *Grillement.* The scorching heate of the sunne; *Haste, hale, halitre.* Scorching, *Tresalant.*

Scorches (on the legs, with sitting too neere the fire.) *Maquereaux.*

Scorpium (or water Germander.) *Scordion.*

A score, *Taille.* To score, *Mettre sur la taille.*

A score (in numbet.) *Vingt, vne vingtaine. Et de la,* Three-score, *Soixante:* Foure-score, *Quatre vingts.* Foure-score and teane, *Quatre vingts & dix.*

To scorne, *Desdaigner.* Scorne, *Desdain, mespris.*

Scorned, *Desdaigné.* A scorning, *Desdaignement.*

Scornefull. *Desdaigneux, goguelu, orgueilleux.*

A scornefull dame. *Desdaigneuse, mesprisereste.*

Scornefully. *Desdaigneusement, orgueilleusement.*

A Scorpion, *Scorpion, Alchimelle,* ¶ Rabl. A winged Scorpion, *Melichore, Scorpion volant.* The sea-Scorpion, *Scorpion de mer.*

Scorpion-wort, or Scorpion-grasse. *Scorpiaire, herbe aux Scorpions, oreille de lievre.*

A Scot, or Scottish man, *Escossois.* Scotland, *Escoce.*

A scot (or shot,) *Escot.* Scot and lot, *Taille, subside, droicts qu'on paye au Roy, ou au public.*

Scot-free. *Sans payer son escot, ou sa part; impuni.*

Scotomie (swimming or dizzinesse in the head.) *Scotome, vertige, vertiginosité.*

A scouell. *Escouillon. Voyez* A Maulkin.

To scould. *Harauder, tutiver, tioter, noiser, causer.*

A scould. *Ocrisse, femme tioteuse, ricalde, causeresse.*

A scoulding. *Hutin, hutinement, riote, noise.*
Euer **scoulding**. *Tempestatif.*
To **Scoule**, *Serenfrongner.* **Scouling**, *Renfrongné.*
A **scouling** (or lowring) huſwife. *Risage.*
A **scoundpell**. *Maraud, gavache, hallefistier, gabregeux, vaultrait, nebulon, baugeard, rien-ne-vault, ribauld, ribaud, ribaut.* A ſhitten, ſtoking **scoundpell**, *Sallebrenaut.*
Scoundpells, *Trainqueuailles.* Young **scoundpells**, *Marmaille.*
A packe of baſe **scoundpells**. *Vilenaille, canaille. Voyez* a Crue.
A ſlothfull **scoundpell**. *Caignard, caignardier.*
Scoundpellſme. *Maraudaille.*
To **scoure**. *Eſcurer, nettoyer, regrater.*
Scoured. *Eſcuré, nettoyé, regraté.*
A **scourer**. *Eſcureur, regrateur, regratier.*
A **scouring**. *Eſcurage, regratement, interpolation.*
A **scouring-ſticke** (of a gun.) *Baguette d'arquebuſe.*
To **scourge**. *Fouëtter, fuſtiguer, fuſtiger.*
A **scourge**. *Fouët, eſcourgée.*
Scourged. *Fouetté, fuſtigué.*
A **scourger**. *Fouetteur.*
A **scourging**. *Fouettement, fouettade, fuſtigation.*
To **scourſe**. *Changer, troquer, barder.*
Scourſed. *Changé.*
A horſe **scourſer**. *Maquignon.*
To **scouſe**, *Se tapir.* **Scouſed**, *Tapi.* A **scouſing**, *Tapiſſement.* **Scowking**, *En tapinois, tapiſſant.*
A **scoute**. *Eſcouteur.*
A **scrag**, or leane **scrag**. *Megrelin, migrelin.*
Scraggie leane. *Cadavreux, linge, deſcharné, baiveux, fort maigre, megre, mingrelet.*
Scraggilp. *Fort maigrement.*
To **scrall**, or **ſcribble**. *Griffonner.*
To **ſcrall** (or ſtirre.) *Grouiller, grouller.*
To **ſcramble** vp, *Grimper.* A **ſcrambler**, *Grimpeur.*
A **ſcrambling** vp. *Grimpement.*
To **ſcrape**. *Gratier, grafigner, graphigner, gratigner, grattier, racler, galler.* A **ſcrape**, *Gratture.*
To **ſcrape** out. *Rayer, oblitterer.*
Scraped *Gratté, graphigné, gratigné, raclé, gallé.*
Scraped out. *Rayé, oblitteré.*
A **ſcraping**. *Grat, gratture, gratement, grattement.*
A (wretched) **ſcrape-good**. *Caguemaille, cagueraſſe, cagueduc, ſerargent. Voyez* A pinch pennie.
Scrappes. *Reſt-quets, mietter, miochet, fragments.*
To **ſcratch**. *Grafigner, graphigner, grater, gratigner, gratter, galler.* A **ſcratch**, *Gratture, griffade, onglade.*
Scratched. *Graphigné, gratigné, gratté, gallé.*
The **ſcratches** (in a horſes legs.) *Grappes.*
A **ſcratching**. *Grat, gratement, grattement, gratture.*
To **ſcreake**, or **ſcreeke**. *Crier, criailler.*
Screaked. *Crié, criaillé.* A **ſcreaking**, *Criérie, glavoir, clangueur.*
Screaking. *Clangueux.*
A **ſcreene**. *Eſcrein, eſcran.*
A **ſcribe**. *Scribe, eſcrivain, notaire, ſcripteur.*
To **ſcribble** (faſt and ill.) *Griffonner.* **Scribbled**; *Eſcrivaillé.* A **ſcribbler**, *Eſcrivailleur.* A **ſcribbling**; *Eſcrivaillerie.*
A **ſcrippe**. *Beface, macault, magault, maſcault, mugault.* A ſhepheards **ſcrippe**. *Malette de berger, pantonniere, pantoniere.*
Scripture; *Eſcripture, eſcriture.* The holy **ſcripture**; *La ſaincte eſcripture.*
A **ſcritch-owle**. *Freſaye, frezaye, ſtrige.*
A **ſcrivener**. *Eſcrivain, notaire, tabellion.*
A **ſcriveners** ſhop or boothe *Tablier de notaire.*
Scrobularia (or pilcwort.) *Scrofulaire, ſcrofulaire.*
A **ſcroll**. *Roule, roole, rolle, roollet, roullet, roulet.*
A **ſcrowle**. *Roule, minute, rondeau, rondelet, ſchedule, ſcedule.*
An ill fauoured **ſcrub**. *Marpaut.*
To **ſcrub** *Grater, galler.* **Scrubbed**; *Gratté, gallé.*
A **ſcrubbing**, *Grattement.* **Scrubbing**, *Gratant.*
A **ſcrupie**. *Scrupule, Scripule, ou doubte: auſſi, le poids, qui eſt la troiſieſme partie d'un drachme.*
Scrupulous, *Scrupuleux.* One ouer **ſcrupulous**; *Sainte-ni-touche.*
A **ſcrutinte**. *Scrutine.*
To **ſcuffle** with. *Saboüler, attequer, ſe barger l'un l'autre.*
Scuffled with; *Saboulé, attaqué.* A **ſcuffling** with *Saboulement, heurt, hourt, attaque.*
The (bare) **ſcull** (of the head.) *Le teſt, calvaire, crane teſts, tait.*
An iron **ſcull**. *Capeline, ou capelin de fer, ſecrette, ſecrette ſegrette, ſeſtiere.*
A **ſcull**, or **ſculler** (boate.) *Nacelle, meſſelle; petit bateau long, mené ou ramé par un ſeul homme; deſquels y a grand' dombre ſur la riviere de Thamiſe, à Londres.*
A **ſculler**. *Le batelier d'un tel bateau.* A little **ſcull**; *Naſſelette.*
The **ſculleries**. *Eſcueillerie.*
A **ſcullion**. *Marmiton, valet de cuiſine, touillon, ſouillard, ſouillon.* A **ſcullion** wench; *Souillonne.*
Scullionrie (or the office of a ſcullion.) *Marmitonnage, ſouillardierie, ſouillonnerie.*
Scumme. *Eſcume.* The **ſcumme** of meked or tried mettall. *Scorie.* To **ſcumme**, *Eſcumer.*
A **ſcumme** fellow. *Rien-ne-vaut. Voyez* a Rafcall.
Scummed, *Eſcumé.* A **ſcummer**; *Eſcumeur, eſcumoir, eſcumoire.* To **ſcumming**, *Eſcumement.*
A little **ſcummer**. *Friquet, friquette.*
The **ſcurfe**. *Gale, rongne, teigne, mal de S. Roch.*
Infected with the **ſcurfe**. *Maladré,* ¶ Rabl.
Scurvie. *Galleux, ſcabieux, teigneux, rongneux, voirineux; auſſi. meſchant.* A **ſcurvie** woman; *Meſelle.*
A **ſcurvie** perſon. *Meſeau, baugeart, ſuſtre.*
A packe of **ſcurvie** fellowes. *Vilenaille, villenaille.*
Full of the **ſcurvie**. *Meſelleux, meſeleux.*
Scurvily. *Meſchamment, vilainement.*
Scurvinneſſe. *Meſelerie, meſellerie, vilenie, vileté.*
Scurvie-graſſe. *Herbe aux cuilliers.*
A **ſcutcher**; *Verge, bouſſine.* A **ſcutchion**, *Eſcuſſon.*
A **ſcuttle**. *Eſcoutillon, botte, bottereau.* To beare a **ſcuttle** *Hotter.* A **ſcuttle-carier**; *Hotteur, hottier.*
A **ſcuttle** full of. *Hottée.*
The **ſcuttle** of a galley; *Gallie.* The **ſcuttles** or hatches of a ſhip; *Eſcoutilles.* The **ſcuttle** of the maſt of a ſhip. *Hune.*
The **ſea**. *La mer, la marine, thalaſſe,* ¶ Rabl. (*& par le Poetes*) *amphitrite, nerée, l'ondoyante plaine.* A **ſea** (or billow.) *Marée.*
Of the **ſea**, neere to, or bred in the **ſea**. *Marin, la marine, Neptunien.*
Bordering on the **ſea**, of the **ſea** coaſt. *Maritime.*
A high going **ſea**. *Birreſque.*
The **ſea-banke, ſea-ſhore**, or **ſea ſtrond**. *La rive, le rivage, l'orée de la mer.*
The Adriaticke **ſea**, the Tyrrhenian **ſea**, the Euxine **ſea**, &c. *Voyez les chaſcune en ſon lieu.*
The **Sea-bat** (or rearemouſe.) *Rondole.*
A **ſea-calfe**. *Veau de mer, bauf de mer, phoque.*
A **ſea-card**, or **ſea-map**. *Carte marine, Hydrographie.*

A Sea-cob, Sea-gull, or Sea-mew. *Mouëtte, bedouan, bedoual, begue, beque, caniard, glauuet.*
Sea-cole. *Charbon de terre, pebouille.* Sea-cole (herbe.) *Soldanelle.* A sea compaſſe; *Bouſſole.*
A sea-cote, *Iondarde.* A sea-djabe, sea-raven, or sea-cormorant. *Drable de mer.*
A sea-dragon. *Dragon marin, lacert.*
Sea-fish. *Poiſſon de mer.*
A sea-gowne (or ſhort sleeued mariners gowne.) *Eſclauine, ſclauine.*
Sea-graſſe. *Aigue, herbe marine.*
Sea greene colour. *Verd de mer.*
A sea-hogge (or porpoſe.) *Marſouin, bec d'oye.*
The sea-onion. *Scipoale. Voyez* Squill, and Onion.
A sea-man, or ſeafaring-man. *Marinier, matelot.*
A great (or skilfull) sea-man. *Grand homme de marine.*
The sea-mew. *Moëtte, mouëtte, gauian, glammet.*
Sea-moſſe, or sea-weed. *Sart, fueillu marin.*
The sea-nettle. *Capeau charnu.*
The sea-toade. *Gallangue, baudroy, bauldroy.*
A sea-wracke. *Sparëe, varech.*
A ſeale. *Seel, ſeau, cachet, ſignacle.* To ſeale; *Seeler, cacheter.* Sealeable (or apt to ſeale.) *Sigillatif.*
A Seale-fiſh. *Veau de mer, bauf de mer.*
Sealed. *Seelé, cacheté, ſigillé.* A ſealer; *Seeleur.*
A ſealing. *Seelure.*
A ſeame; *Couſture, ſuture.* To ſeame, or ſow a ſeame; *Coudre.*
To lay downe a ſeame. *Remplir, rentraire.*
The laying downe of a ſeame. *Rentraiture.*
The ſeame of the head. *Voyez* A Suture.
Seame (or hogs tallow.) *Sain.*
Seamed; *Couſu.* A ſeaming; *Couſture.*
A ſeamſter; *Lingere, lingiere, rentraieur, rentrayeur.*
A ſeane, or ſepne (a great and very long fiſh-net.) *Saine, ſeine, ſainne.*
A ſearce; *Sas, tamis.* An extraordinarie fine ſearce; *Succotrin, cicrotin.* To ſearce. *Saſſer, tamiſer.*
Searced; *Saſſé, tamiſé.* Searced very finely; *Succotriné, ſuccentriné, cicrotiné.*
A ſearcer; *Saſſeur.* A ſearcing; *Saſſement, ſaſſure.*
Searchable. *Requerable.*
A ſearch. *Cerche, recerche, recherche, queſte, requeſte, ſcrutine.* A preciſe, or through ſearch into, *Grabeau, perſcrutation, perquiſition.*
To ſearch. *Cercher, chercher, recercher, querir, requerir, requerre.* To ſearch out; *Fureter, fuſiller, balener.* To ſearch curiouſly. *Grabeller.* To ſearch (or ſinke into.) *Penetrer.*
Searched. *Cerché, recerché, quis, requis.*
Searched out. *Fureté, furlucqué, grabellé, balené.*
A ſearcher. *Chercheur, cercheur, recercheur; fureteur, perquiſiteur.*
A ſearching. *Cercheage, cerchement, balenement.*
A ſearing candle; *Bougie.* To ſeare with a ſearing candle; *Bougier.* Seared ſo; *Bougié.*
Seaſicke. *Thalaſſé.*
A ſeaſon. *Saiſon, heure, temps.*
A fit ſeaſon. *Opportunité, temps opportun; occaſion.*
To ſeaſon. *Aſſaiſonner, tremper.*
Seaſonable; *Opportun.* Seaſonably, *Opportunément.*
Seaſonableneſſe; *Opportunité.*
Seaſoned; *Aſſaiſonné, trempé.* A ſeaſoner; *Trempeur.*
A ſeaſoning. *Aſſaiſonnement, trempement, trempe.*
To ſeate; *Situer.* A ſeate; *Siege, ſelle, ſtalle, ſit, ſituation, ſeance.*
A fit ſeate to build a fort on. *Motte.* Seated, *Situé.*
A ſeate of Iuſtice. *Siege.* A ſeate of earth (in an arbor.) *Terrail, terraut.*
A ſeacing. *Sizement.*
Seauen; *Sept.* Seuentone; *Dix-ſept.* Seuentie; *Septante.* The ſeuentenenth; *Le dix-ſeptieſme.* The ſeuenth; *Le ſeptieſme.* The ſeuentieth; *Le ſeptantieſme.*
A ſeauen-night (*prononcé*) Sennight. *Sepmaine, huict iours.*
Seeluded. *Seclus.*
A ſecond; *Vn ſecond.* Second, *Second.* To ſecond; *Seconder.*
A ſecondarie. *Greffe, greffier, ſecondaire, officier ſecond apres le premier.*
Seconded; *Secondé.* Secondly, ſecondarily, *Secondement.*
The ſecondine. *Arriere-faix. Voyez* An after burthen.
Secrecie. or ſecretneſſe. *Taciturnité.*
Secret. *Secret, latent, abſtrus, tapineux, clandeſtin, occulte, tacite, taciturne.* To keepe ſecret, *Tenir ſecret, cacher, occulter, ſe taire.*
Kept ſecret. *Caché.* A ſecret place: *Cachette, tapinet.*
A ſecretarie. *Secretaire, ſymmiſte, ſimmiſte.* A Secretariſhip. *Secretariat.*
Secretly. *Secrettement, clandeſtinement, occultement, en tapinois, à calimini, à la goullée, à la deſrobbée, en repoſt, tacitement.*
Secretneſſe. *Taciturnité; ou comme* Secrecie.
A Sectarie. *Sectaire.* A ſect, *Secte.*
A ſection. *Section; diviſion.*
Secular, *Seculier.* To ſecularize, or make ſecular. *Seculariſer.* Secularly. *Seculierement.* Secularitie, *Secularité.*
Secure. *Seur, nonchalant, nonchalent.* To ſecure, *Sauver.*
Secured, *Sauvé.* Securely. *Sauvément, à main ſauve.*
A ſecuring. *Sauvement.* Securitie. *Seurité, ſeureté, ſauvegarde, ſureté.* To liue in ſecuritie. *Nonchaloir.*
Sedentarie. *Sedentaire.*
Sedge. *Glaien, bouille.*
Sedition. *Sedition, mutinerie, mutination, rebeine, tumulte.*
Seditious. *Seditieux, mutin, tempeſtatif, tumultueux, turbulent.* A ſeditious perſon, or firebrand of ſedition. *Mutinateur, remuëmeſnage, ſeditaire.*
Seditiouſly. *Seditieuſement, tumultueuſement, tempeſtivement.*
To ſeduce. *Seduire, meſconſeiller, pervertir.*
Seduced. *Seduict, perverti.* A ſeducer. *Seducteur, pervertiſſeur.* A ſeducing; *Seduction, pervertiſſement.*
Sedulitie. *Sedulité, diligence.* Sedulous, *Diligent.*
Sedulouſly. *Diligemment.*
See, *reſpond à l'imperatif Fac (en latin,) Fai (en françois,) conjoinct avec vn autre Verbe.* See thou ſtay there, *Demeure là, ou Fai que tu demeures là, Attende là.*
To ſee. *Voir, veoir, regarder, mirer, remirer.*
To ſee (or eſpie) a farre off. *Specuder.*
Seed. *Semence, grain, grenage, grenaille.* Seed ſowen; *Semaille.* Seed-time, *Semailler.*
The ſeed of herbes, plants, &c. *Graine, grene.*
To ſeed, or runne to ſeed. *Grainer, grener.*
To reduce into ſeed, *Granuler.* Reduced into ſeed, *Granulé.*
Of ſeed, containing ſeed. *Semëcier.* Mans ſeed, *Sperme.*
A ſeed-plot. *Pepiniere, noialitre:*
The bunch, top, or huske wherein ſeed of herbes is contained, *Bogue.* Little ſeed like peeces, *Granuleux.*

Seeded.

Seeded. *Grainé, grené, greun.* **Seedis**; *Granuleux.*
A seeing. *Veuë, regardement.* **Seeing**, *Voyant, regardant.*
Seeing then, *Ordonques.* **Seeing** that; *Veu que, puis que, attendu que, or ſi.* Cleere **seeing**; *Oculé.*
To ſeeke. *Cercher, chercher, querir, querre, requerir, requerre.* **Seeking.** *Cerchant, requerant.*
A ſeeking. *Cerchement, queſte.* A ſeeker; *Cercheur.*
A ſeeking to. *Requiſition.*
To ſeele vp the eye lids. *Siller les yeulx.*
To ſeele (a roome) *Lambriſſer une chambre.*
Seeled. *Lambriſſé.* A ſeeling; *Lambriſſage, lambriſſement.* **Seeling**, *Lambrut, menuiſerie.*
The vpper ſeeling (of a houſe.) *Saſſambris.*
To ſeeme. *Semбler; ſaire ſemblant, faire mine.*
It ſeemes to me. *Il me ſemble, il m'eſt advis, il m'eſt avu, il m'eſt à veoir.* **Seemed**; *Semblé*
Seemely. *Decent, ſeant, bien ſeant, advenant, gentil, godin. beau ou bel, galbe, bien galbé, adeſtre, honneſte.*
Seemlily, or **ſeemtily** (Aduerbe.) *Decentement, advenamment.*
Seemelineſſe. *Decence, bienſeance, ſeance, galbe, agreable.e. garbe.*
A ſeeming. *Semblance, ſemblant.* **Seeming**; *Mieux.*
Seene. *Veu, regardé, Participe du verbe* to See.
To ſeethe. *Cuire, Bouillir.* To ſeeth ouer; *Bouillonner.*
A ſeething. *Bouillon, cuiſſon.* A ſeething ouer; *Bouillonnement.*
Seething. *Bouillonneux*
To ſegregate. *Segreger.* **Segregated**; *Segregé.*
A ſegregation, or **ſegregating.** *Segregation.*
Seignozie. *Seigneurie, ſeigneuriage. Voyez* Lordſhip, Dominion.
To **ſeignozize.** *Seigneurier.*
To **ſeiſe**, or ſeize on. *Saiſir, gripper, grippeminer, perprenare, graper. herper, mettre la main ſur le collet de, occuper.* **Seiſed** on; *Saiſi, grippé, graphé, herpé, occupé.*
Seiſin. *Saiſine.* Liuerie, & ſeiſin. *Livrément de ſuſt & ſeyre.*
A ſeiſing on. *Saiſiſſement, grippement, harpade; per priſon, perprinſe, repreſaille.*
A ſeiſure. *Saiſie, gruppade, gruppement, main miſe; occupation.*
Seild, or **ſeild.** *Rare, eler ſemé, eſcbars.*
Seldome. *Peu ſouvent, guere ſouvent, rarement.*
Seldomenelle *Rarité.*
To **ſelect.** *Eſlire, eſplucher, ſegreger.*
Selfe. *Meſme.* Comme My ſelfe, *Moy-meſme*; Your ſelfe, *Vous-meſme*; Him ſelfe, *Luy-meſme*; Them ſelues; *Eux meſmes.*
Selfe-conceite. *Outrecuidance.* **Selfe-conceited.** *Outrecuidé*
Selfe heals. *Oiſ. gereuſe, ſaniclo.* **Selfe-loue**; *Philautie.*
Selfenelle. *Meſmeté.*
Selfe-will, *Obſtination.* **Selfe-willie.** *Obſtiné, opiniaſtre, teſtard.* **Selfe-willinelle.** *Teſtardaerie.*
To ſell. *Vendre* **Sellable**, *Vendable, vendable, venal.*
A ſeller. *Vendeur.*
A woman ſeller. *Vendereſſe, vendeuſe.* A ſelling; *Vendition, vente, venduë.* **Sellably**; *Venalement.*
A ſeller, *Solier. Voyez* a Cellar.
A **Selnidge.** *Orle, orlure, liſte.* To ſelnidge, *Orler.*
A little **ſelnidge** *Orlet, liſteau, liſteau.*
Selnidged, *Orlé.* A **ſelnidging.** *Orlure, orlement.*
Semblable. *Semblable, pareil.* **Semblably**, *Semblablement, pareillement.* A **Semblance**; *Semblance, ſemblant.*
Semicircular, *Mirond.* A **Semibreefe** in muſicke. *Repoſe.*
A **Seminarie.** *Pepiniere, pepinerie, Noüallerie, ayre.*
A ſeminauer. *Fredon.* Full of ſeminauers; *Fredonneux.*
A ſemitar. *Cimeterre.*
Sempiternall. *Sempiternel, ſempiterneux.*
A **Senate**, *Senat.* A **Senator**, *Senateur.*
Sence. *ſus, nez, ſignification.* **Sencelelle** with cold, *Gourd.* To be **ſencelelle** with cold *Segourdir.*
Sencible. *Senſible, ſenſitif.* **Sencibly**; *Senſiblement.*
To ſend. *Envoyer, mander.* To ſend for. *Mander, remander.*
To ſend backe. *Renvoyer.*
A ſending for, *Mandement.* A **ſending** backe, *Renvoy.*
Sene. *Sené, ſenné.* The ſene tree, or baſtard ſene; *Baguenaudier.*
A **Seneſchall.** *Seneſchal.* A **ſeneſchallſhip**; *Seneſchauſſée.*
Sengreene. *Sempervive. ouye.*
A **Senior**, *Superieur.* **Seniority**, *Superiorité.*
A **ſenſe**, *Sens.* **Senſeneſſe**, *Stupide, morne.* To make **ſenſeleſſe.** *Aſſopir.*
Senſeleſſly. *Stupidement.* **Senſeleſneſſe**, *Stupidité.*
Senſible, *enſible.* To be **ſenſible** of; *Se reſentir, ſe reſſentir de.*
Senſibilitie of. *Reſſentiment.* **Senſitive**, *Senſitif.*
Senſuall. *Senſuel mondain.* To be **ſenſuall**, *Aiſer.*
Senſualitie, *Senſualité, mondanité, libertinage.*
Sent, *Envoyé.* **Sent** for. *Mandé, remandé.* **Sent** backe, *Renvoyé.*
To **ſent** *Odorer, flairer, ſentir.* A **ſent**, *Odeur, ſenteur.*
Sented *Odoré, flairé ſenti.*
A **ſentence** *Sentence, arreſt, reſolution, opinion.*
The **ſentence** of a Biſhop in Eccleſiaſticall courts. *Monitoire, ou ſentence d'un eveſque en la cour Eccleſiaſtique.*
To **ſentence.** *Sententier, donner arreſt.*
Sententious, *Sententieux.* **Sententiouſly**, *Sententieuſement.*
A **ſenting.** *Odorement, odoration, ſentement, ſentiment.*
Senting. *Odorant, ſentant.*
A **ſentinell** or **ſentrie** *Sentinelle.*
To releeue, or diſlodge a ſentinell. *Lever de ſentinelle.*
A **ſentrie** (or watch tower.) *Guerite.*
Senuie (or muſtard ſeed) *Sanvé*
To **ſeperate.** *Separer, ſegreger* **Seperately**, *Separément.*
Seperated. *Separé, ſegrege.* **Seperated** from, *Abſcu.*
A **ſeperation.** *Separation, ſegregation, ſecretion, abſtraict, aſtraict, ſeparaiſon* **Seperatorie**, *Seperatoire.*
The **Seps** (the rotting ſerpent.) *Seps, ſepedon, pourriſſeur.*
September, *Septembre.* Of or in **September**, *Septembrin.*
Septenarie. *Septenaire.*
A **Sepulcher.** *Sepulchre, monument.* A maker of ſepulchers; *Sepulchralier.* **Sepulchrall**, of, or in a ſepulcher. *Sepulchral.*
Sepulture (bucying, or intombing.) *Sepulture.*
A **ſequele**; *Sequele, ſuitte.* **Sequence**, *Sequence.* **Sequent**, *Sequent.*
To **ſequeſtre.** *Sequeſtrer, entiercer.* **Sequeſtred**; *Sequeſtré, entiercé.* He into whoſe hands a thing is **ſequeſtred.** *Sequeſtre.*
A **ſequeſtration.** *Sequeſtration, entiercement.*
A **Seraphin**, *Seraphin.* **Seraphicall**, or **Seraphinlike.** *Serabique.*
Serenitie. *Serenité. Voyez* Cleereneſſe, brightneſſe.

A Ser-

Digitized by Google

A **sergeant**, or **seriant**. *Sergent, sergeant, officier, sbirre, cranequinier.* **Sergeants**; *Sergentaille.ie.* To play the **sergeant**; *Sergenter, sergeanter.* A **sergeantship**, *Sergenterie, sergentie, sergentise.*

Sergeant-like. *Sergenteux.*

(The stuffe) **Serge**, *Scyette, sarge.* Fine thin **serge**, *Sargette.*

Serious, *Serieux, soigneux.* **Seriously**, *Serieusement, soigneusement.*

A **sermon**; *Sermon, Predication.* To make a **Sermon**, *Sermonner.* A **sermon-maker** *Sermonneur, predicateur.*

Serosity (or wateri shnesse of the blood.) *Serosité.*

Serous, *Sereux.*

A **serpent**; *Serpent, serpente.* The sea **serpent**; *Serpent marin.* A little **serpent**, *Serpenteau.* Of, or like a **serpent**, *Serpentin.* **Serpents-tongue** (hearbe.) *Langue de serpent.*

A **seruant.** *Seruant, serviteur, valet, ministre, serf.*

A maid, or woman **seruant.** *Seruante, chambriere.*

A houshold **seruant.** *Domestic, habitué.* A little **seruant.** *Minstreau.*

To **serue.** *Servir, ministrer.* To **serue** the time; *S'accommoder au temps.* **Serued.** *Servi, ministré.*

Seruice. *Service, ministere* The first **seruice** (or course) at table. *Le sert* To say **seruice** (in the Church.) *Officier.* Church **seruice.** *Liturgie.* A **seruice** (at tennis.) *Grebounde.*

The **seruice** (berrie or apple,) *Corme.* The **seruice** tree, *Cormier.*

Seruiceable. *Serviable, officieux, obsequieux, aimemaistre.*

Seruiceably. *Serviablement.*

Seruile. *Vilein, vilain, villain.* A **seruile-tenure**, *Villenage.*

Serning, *Servant.* A **seruingman.** or **seruitour**; *Serviteur-valet, servant, mesnil, serf.*

Seruitude. *Servitude, subiection.* *Voyez* Bondage, Slauerie.

Seselie, seselies (or hart-wort.) *Sesel, seseli, siler.*

Seselie of Ethiopia. *Seseli Ethiopique, cachebugade.*

Sessions; *Les assises.* **Sessions** hall (or house) *Palais, ou cour de Iustice pour les criminels.*

The first **session** of a Parliament. *L'ouverture des Estats.*

To **set.** *Mettre, stationner; aussi, planter, semer.* **Set**; *Mis, stationné; planté semé*

To **set** aside. *Remouvoir.* To **set** against; *Remettre.*

Set against, *Opposite.* To **set** fast. *Stanuer.*

To **set** a bone (or put it in ioint againe.) *Remboiter on os.*

To **set** by; *Estimer.* **Set** much by; *Estimé beaucoup.*

To **set** nothing by, or set at naught. *Contemner, Mesprisier.* **Set** naught by, set at naught, *Mesprisé, contemné.*

To **set** downe in writing, *Mettre par escrit.*

To **set** a dog, at or vpon. *Atteyner vn chien sur.*

To **set** on foot; *Mettre sur les rangs.* To **set** on foot againe, or **set** vp againe. *Restituer, remettre, relever.*

Set vp againe. *Remis, relevé, restitué.*

To **set** forth, or **set** out. *Garber, orner, ajolier, mettre à point, mangonner.* To **set** himselfe out, *S'amignonner.* **Set** out finely, *Orné, ajolie.* But if I **set** to it; *Mais ie m'y mets.*

A **set** (by Mummers) or dice. *Mommon.*

Thinne **set**, *Clersemé.* To **set** (or worke with) bone. *Os ssiler.*

To **set** right, *Attinter.* At sunne **set**, *Au soleil couché.*

To **set** at sixes and seuens. *Coucher tout à bander & à racter.*

To **set** a ruffe. *Godeonner vne fraise, godeonner.*

Set (as a ruffe,) *Godeonné, godeonné.* The **set**, or the **setting** of a ruffe. *Goderon.* **Set** on (as an egge.) *Couué.*

To **set** vpon. *Assaillir, aggresser, attaquer.* **Set** vpon; *Assailli, aggresse, attaqué.*

A **setter**; *Planteur, semeur.* A **setter** vp againe; *Restituteur.*

Setting, *Mettant.* A **setting** vp againe; *Remise, Restitution.*

A **setting** vpon. *Aggressement, assault.* **Setting** vpon. *Assaillant.*

Sunne setting; *Soleil couchant.* A **setting** apart; *Secretion.* A **setting** out (to the eye for sale.) *Mangonisme.*

The first **setting** vpon. *Aggression.*

A gardeners **setting** iron. *Godeau, goudeau.*

A **setting** (setting or searing.) *Sizement.*

A gardeners **setting** iron *Tarauelle.*

A **settle.** *Vn banc.* A **settle-bed**; *Banc à couche.*

To **settle.** *S'asseoir, stationner, planter.* To **settle** in; *Habituer.* To **settle** anew in, *Restablir.*

Settled. *Assis, rassis, reposé, meur, reserué.* **Settled** in, *Habituè, stationné.*

A **settling** at bottome, *Sediment.* A **settling** anew in; *Restablissement.*

Seuerall, *Seul.* **Severally**; *Separement, diversement.*

To **seuer**, *Separer, segreger.* **Severed**, *Severe, segregé.*

Seuered in the midst. *Mitoyen.*

Severe *Severe, austere, grave, rebatif, rigoureux.*

Severely. *Severement, austerement, gravement, rigoureusement.*

A **seuering.** *Segregation, separation, separaison.*

Severitie. *Severité, austerité, gravité, rigueur.*

To **sew.** *Voyez* to Sow. A **sewter**, *Gomme* a Seamster.

A common **sewer.** *Gesse.* A **sewer** (wherein to the ordures of houses are conueyed.) *Dalle.*

Sewet. *Sieu, suif.* *Voyez* Suet.

A **Sex.** *Sexe.*

A **Sexton** (of a Church.) *Sacristain, secretain.*

A **Sextrie** (or vestrie.) *Secretainerie.*

The (stuffe) **Sey.** *Sayette, sayette, seyette.*

Shackles. *Govions, enfergets, empas, fers.*

To **shackle.** *Enferrer, enfergers.* **Shackled**; *Enferré.*

A **Shad** (fish.) *Halachie, gaulte, coulac, alose.*

A **shade.** *Ombrage, ombre.* To get into the **shade**; *Habriter.*

Shady, full of **shade.** *Ombrageux, ombreux, sombre.*

A **shadie** place (vnder trees, &c.) *Abris, fustillade.*

Shadinelle *Opacité.*

A **shadow.** *Ombre, ombrage, ombraire, obombration.*

To **shadow**, to cast a **shadow** on, or giue a **shadow** to; *Ombrager, obombrer, abrier, nuer, embroyer, renfondrer.* To be in the **shadow**; *Vmbroyer.* A little **shadow.** *Ombelle.* The **shadow** of leaues; *Fuellade.*

Shadowed *Ombragé, vmbregé.* **Shadowed** in blazon. *Ombré.*

Shadowed in painting. *Nué.*

A **shadowing.** *Obombragement, renfondrement.*

Thicke **shadowing.** *Opaque.* A **shadowing** with colours. *Nuage.*

A **shaft.** *agette, tacle.*

Shagge *Velcure, velu* Silke **shagge**, *Peluche.*

To **shake.** *Branler, branler, brandiller, secouer, grosler, Grosler-bocher, petiller, sargater, hoscher.*

To **shake** often; *Resecouer.* To **shake** off. *Abandonner.*

To

To ſhake with cold *Fremir, grelotter, trembler le gre-lot.* To ſhake vp and downe. *Iacter, brandiller.*
To ſhake the voice (in ſinging,) *Gringoter.*
To ſhake (or rug, as a dog doth a cat) *Gouſſepiller.*
A ſhake. *Branſle, ſecouſſe, ſcouſſe.* A ſhaker, *Secoueur.*
A thing that ſhakes. *Branſloire.*
Shaken. *Branſlé, ſecoué, groſlé, brandillé.*
Shaken (as a cat by a dog.) *Gouſſé-pillé.*
A ſhaking. *Branſlement, ſecoucment, petillement, hocbe-ment.*
Shaking. *Branſlant, bochaut, petillant.* A ſhaking vp and downe; *Iactation.* A ſhake-rag; *Guerluſes, gurleret.*
To ſhale (or vnſhale.) *Gouſſepiller,* A ſhale. *Gouſſe, coſſe, coſſat.*
To ſhale (or goe ſtraddling;) *Aller eſchaü.*
Shales; *Coſſat, ſinfreluches.*
Shaled. *Gouſſepillé.*
Shaling (with the legs.) *Gavar, gobier.* A ſhaling fellow. *Tortipé.*
A Shallop. *Chaloupe, ſchalupe.*
Shallow. *Non profond, auſſi, ſimple.* The ſhallow part of a riuer. *Legué.*
Shallowes in the ſea *Les baſſes de la mer.*
Shallowiſh; *Simplement.* Shallowneſſe; *Simplicité, ſimpleſſe.*
The Shambles; *Hallet, boucherie.*
Shame. *Honte, vergongne.* To ſhame; *Vergongner, in-famer, diffamer, honnir,* ¶ Pic. Shamed, *Vergongné, honni, infamé, infame.*
Shamefaſt. *Honteux, vergongneux, modeſte.* Shame-faſtneſſe. *Hmſe.*
Shamefull. *Honteux, vergongneux.* Shamefulneſſe, *Honte.*
Shameleſſe. *Eſhonté, effronté, impudent, reveleux.*
To be ſhameleſſe. *S'eſhonter, avoir le front rompu.*
Shameleſſly. *Eſhonteſment, effrontément. impudemment.*
Shameleſneſſe. *Effronterie, eſhontemént, effrontement, impudence.*
Shamois. *Chamois, yſard.*
The ſhanke, *Iambe, greve.* A little ſhanke; *Iambette.*
A ſhape, *Forme, figure.* Of all ſhapes *Omniforme.*
To ſhape, *Former, figurer.* Shaped, *Formé, figuré.*
A ſhaping, *Figurement.* Shapeleſſe, *Informe, laurd.*
A ſhard, or pot ſhard. *Tau, teſts.* Shards. *Moilon, moy-lon, retailles.*
A ſhare. *Part, portion, partie, proportion.*
A ploughs ſhare. *Soc d'une charrue.*
To ſhare. *Portionner, proportionner, partager.*
Shared. *Partagé, portionné, proportionné.*
A ſharer. *Partiſſeur, participant, part prenant, partici-pant.* A ſharing; *Partage, diviſion.*
The ſhare-bone. *Os bertrand, os du penil, os penillier.*
Sharp *Acre, aigre, agu, ſeure, ſur, acereux, agreſte.*
Sharp in taſt; *Aigre.* Sharp (or keene,) *Agu.*
Sharp of wit, *Agu d'eſprit.* Somewhat ſharp; *Aigret.*
Sharp-angled. *Oxigoine.* A ſharp angle; *Oxigone.*
To ſharpen. *Aigrir, aguiſer, aiguiſer, affiler.* Sharpe-ned. *Aigri, aguiſé, affilé.* A ſharpener; *Affileur.*
A ſharpening. *Aguiſement, aiguiſement, affilement.*
A ſharpening the ſight. *Oxiarcicque.*
A Sharpling (fiſh.) *Rippe, artiere.*
Sharply *Aigrement, aguémint, ſeverement.*
Sharpneſſe. *Acerbité, acetoſité, aigreur; aguiſement; Severité.* Sharpneſſe of wit, or conceit, *Vivacité d'eſprit.*
To ſhave. *Raire, razer, raſer.* Shaven; *Rez, razé, ré.*
Shave-graſſe. *Queue de cheval.* A ſhaver, *Rapoil, Raſepoil.*
Cloſe ſhaven. *Tondu ras,*
A ſhaving. *Raſure.* A ſhaving fellow, or Shaver. *Fretot.*
She, *Comme* hee. To ſhed. *Voyez* to Shedde.
A ſheafe of corne. *Javelle, garbe de bled.* To make vp ſheafes, or ſheaues. *Javeler, gerber des javelles.* Bound or made vp into ſheaues. *Gerbé, javelé.*
A binder vp into ſheaues, *Javeleur.* A heape of ſheaues. *Gerbée.*
To ſheare, *Tondre.* Shearer; *Voyez* to Sheere, and Sheeres
The Sheat fiſh (or the rauenous riuer Whall,) *Silure.*
A Sheate. *La ſcote, ou ſcotte d'une voile.* The ſheates; *Eſcouettes, eſcoutes.* A Sheate cable; *Maiſtre cable, ou chable.*
A Sheat or barrow pigge. *Gorret, gorron, gouret.*
A ſheath. *Gaine.* A little ſheath, *Gainette.*
The ſheath of a beaſts pizzle. *Le fourreau d'une beſte.*
A ſhedde. *Begude, mandre, tabernacle.* A ſhedde made of boughes; *Cabane.* A ſhedde wherein one may ſit drie and warme *Abri.*
To ſhedde or ſheed. *Eſpandre, repandre*
Shed. *Eſpanda, reſpandu,* A ſhedder; *Reſpendeur.*
A ſhedding. *Eſpandement, effuſion, reſpandement.*
Shee. *Elle.* To ſheed, *Gomme* to Shedde.
A ſheepe. *Brebu, oüaille, oüeille, pecore, mouton.*
Sheepe, *Mountounaille.* A ſheep well woolled; *Mou-ton à grande laine.*
A ſheep-cote, or ſheep-fold. *Bergerie.*
A ſheep-hooke. *Houlette de berger.*
A ſheepes-pluck. *Freſſure, ou freſure de mouton, haſtilles.*
The head, feet and paunch of a ſheepe. *Le menu.*
Sheepe-ſhearing. *Tondailles.*
To ſheere. *Tondre, tonſurer.* Sheered, *Tonſuré.*
A ſheerer. *Tondeur.* A woman ſheerer. *Tondereſſe.*
A ſheering. *Tonſure, tonſture, tondure, tondoiſon, toniure.*
Sheeres, a paire of ſheeres. *Forces.* A ſmall paire of ſheeres. *Forcettes.* Sheep-ſhearing. *Tondailles.*
A ſheete (for a bed.) *Linceul.* A ſheete of paper; *Fue-ille de papier.*
A ſhelfe, *Banc.* A ſheife of ſand (appearing aboue wa-ter.) *Aſſabliſſement.*
A ſhell. *Conque, coquille, coque, tain.* A little ſhel; *Coquillon* The ſhells of ſnailes, periwinkles, and ſuch like: *Caquerolles.*
A ſhore full of ſhells; *Caque roliere.* ¶ Rabl.
The rough ſhells of Cheſtnuts. *Caliculés.*
An egge-ſhell. *Coque.*
A Shell-drake (a kind of water-fowle.) *Morillon.*
A ſhell-fiſh; *Conque.* A catcher, eater, or owner of ſhell-fiſh. *Caquerotier.*
Shellie, full of ſhells. *Coquilleux, coquillard.*
Hauing a ſhell, of or belonging to a ſhell. *Coquillier.*
Set thicke with ſhells, or made like a ſhell. *Coquillé.*
Shell worke (made of, or trimd with ſhells.) *Coquil-lage.*
A ſheiter. *Abri, tabernacle, taudis, abry, refuge.* A ſheiter thatched, *Begude.* To ſheiter, *Abrier, pavelcher.*
A ſhepheard. *Berger, paſteur, bergier, montounier.*
A chiefe ſhepheard. *Norrecquier.*
The skill, or trade of a ſhepheard; *Bergerie.*
Shephearde bobtin. *Teſte de grue*
A ſhepheards cloake, pelt, or gaberdine *Houpelande, houppelande, houplande, hopelande, houbelande, Iuppe.*
A ſhepheards crooke *Houlette de berger.*
A ſhepheards familar ſpirit. *Guenot.*

Shepheards needle. *Aguille de pasteur.*

Shepheards purse, or shepheards pouch. *Bourse de pasteur, bourse, ou malette de bergier, labouret.*

A Shepheardelle. *Bergere, bergiere.* A young Shepheardelle. *Bergerotte, bergerolle, bergeronette.*

A Sheriffe, *Eschevin.* A Sheriffeship. *Eschevinage.*

To shew. *Monstrer; auſſe, ſignifier, narrer, nouer, annoncer.*

To shew forth. *Mettre en jeu, representer.* To shew himselfe. *Se monstrer.* To shew a faire paire of heeles. *Monstrer les talons, s'enfuir.* To make a shew of. *Sembler, faire semblant de, faire mine de.* To make a good shew. *Faire bonne mine.* To make an innocent shew, or shew of innocencie; *Faire de la sainte nitouche.* A shew. *Pompe, spectacle, Monstre, monstrée, representation, semblant, semblance.* Made a shew of. *Semblé.*

Shewed; *Monstré, narré.* A shewer. *Monstreur, nonceur, nonciateur, narreur, narrateur.*

A shewing. *Monstrement, ostension, narrement, annoncement.*

A shield. *Escu, targe, targue.* A great shield. *Pavois.* A little shield. *Ecusson.* To shield, defend, shelter, shroud, or cover with, or vnder a shield *Escussonner, pavescher, targer.* To shield (arme, or defend) himselfe (with a shield.) *Se targer, ſa pavoiſer.*

Shielded, covered, shrowded, defended, armed, &c. with a shield. *Escussonné, pavoiſé, targé, targué.*

A shielding, or covering with a shield. *Targement.*

To shift. *Changer, rechanger, reschier, ruſer, tergiverſer.* To shift from one place to another. *Migrer.*

A shift. *Rechange, auſſi, menée, ruſe, subterfuge.* He was put to his shifts. *Il y perdoit pied.*

Shifted, *Rechangé* A shifter; *Rechangeur.*

A cheating shifter. *Vn ruſé tromperur, naureur des gens.*

A shifting. *Rechangement; auſſi ruſe, malice, tergiverſation.*

A shifting fellow. *Frevot, homme ruſé. Ou comme* A shifter. A shifting from place to place; *Migration.*

Shiftingly. *Ruſement.*

A shilling. *Schelin, vn piece d'argent de dix ſols.*

To shine. *Luire, reſplendir, reluire, refuiger, briller, ruſtiler, lumer.* To shine vpon. *Surluire.*

A shining. *Reſplendeur, reſplendiſſeur, lumiere, ſplendeur.*

Shining. *Luiſant, reluiſant, reſplendiſſant, pellucide, lumineux.*

A Shingle. *Eſchandole, aiſſelle, aiſſi, aiſſil, membrure, ou membreure de bois, bardeau.*

The shingles. *Les herpes, feu ſauvage, eſchaubouillure, eſchauboulure,* Hauing the shingles. *Eſchaubouillé, eſchaboulé.*

The shinne, *Greve.* The shinne-bone. *Os de la jambe, ſinc.*

A ship. *Navire, nauf, nau, nave, nef, nai, vaiſſeau rond.* Of or belonging to Ships. *Navel.* Great ships. *Orcades, orches, telamons.*

A ship boate *Sartic, ſcaphe, eſquif.*

To get on ship-board, to take shipping. *Monter à la navire.*

A ship-boy. *Mouche, mouſſe.*

A shipfull of. *Vne navée de.*

A ship ladder, *Tranſpontin.*

A shipman. *Marinier, matelot, nautonnier.*

A ship-wracke. *Naufrage, nauvage.* Ship-wracke-bringing. *Naufrageux.*

Sailable by shipping. *Navigable.*

Shire. *Province, Duché, comté.*

A shirt. *Chemiſe.* A sleeueleſſe shirt of haire. *Haire.* A shirt of maile. *Holette de maille, golette de maille jaquemard.*

To shite; *Chier, ſoirer.* To be-shite, *Conchier.* Shitten, *Foireux.*

A shitten fellow, *Foirard.* A crue of shitten knaues. *Merdaille.*

A weauers shittle, *Navette,*

A shittle-cocke. *Pyronet, galvol, volant, grnau, virolet, bavolet.*

A shittle-headed fellow. *Bernard.*

A shittle-braind wench. *Chambriere bavoletée.*

To shiuer (for cold,) *Friſſer, Friſſonner.* To shiuer (or shake) with feare or anger. *Fremir, s'heriſſer, s'heriſſonner, tremouſſer.* To shiuer into peeces, *S'eſclatter.* A shiuer, *Eſclat.*

Shiuered into peeces. *Eſclaté.* Shiuers, *Talvoles.*

A shiuering with cold. *Friſſon.* A shiuering through feare; *Heriſſonnement, heriſſement, horripilation, tremouſſement.* A shiuering into peeces, *Eſclature.* Shiuering. *Friſſonnant.* Shiuering into peeces; *Eſclatant* Shiuers, *Eſclats.*

Shoarage. *Droict de rivage.*

A shoare. *Rive, rivage, ribe,* ¶ Langued. A sandie shoare, *Greve.* The sea shoare; *Rivage, gravage de la mer, Orée, ou, oriere de la mer.* A high shoare (or strand;) *Moule.* A full deepe shoare, *Ribe taillade,* ¶ Langued. To set on shoare. *Mettre à terre.*

A Shocke of corne. *Gerbée, gerbier.*

A shocke (or violent encounter.) *Choc, heurs, heurtade, heurt, hourt, ſecouſſe, ſcouſſe.* To shocke, giue a shock against; *Choquer, chocquer, heurter, hurter.* Shocks; *Heurts, hurtis.*

Shod (as a man,) *Chauſſé.* Shod (as a horſe,) *Ferré.* Shod with froſt nailes; *Ferré à glace.* (*Participe du verbe,* To shooe.)

To Shog. *Saggoter, ſargoter, bercer, berſer, grillotter, branſler.* A Shog. *Secouſſe, ſcouſſe.*

Shogged. *Branſlé, berce, berſé.* A shogging. *Bercement, grillotement.*

A shole (or shelfe) of ſand appearing aboue water;) *Aſſabliſſement.*

A Shoe, *Soulier.* A wooden shoe. *Sabot, gallochs, calochet,* High shoes, *Cuestres, peronis Voyes* Startups An old shooe. *Savetie.*

To put or pull on shoes. *Se chauſſer.* To put or pull off his shoes, *Se deſchauſſer.* To shoe a horſe. *Ferrer vn cheval.* A horſe shoe, *Fer de cheval.*

A shoe-clouts. *Sinet, torchon.*

A shooing, or fitting with shoes. *Chauſſeure, chauſſure.*

Shooing, *Chauſſant.* A shooing-horne, *Chauſſe-pied.* The shooing of horſes. *La ferrure des chevaux.*

A shoote (or yong twig.) *Le jeſton d'un arbre, rejeſton, talle, ſcion, ſourgeon, ſurgeon, germe.* Full of young shootes. *Scionneux, germeux, ſurculeux.* To shoote forth twigs, *Germer, jeſtonner, rejecter, ſurgeonner.* Corne to shoote out their tops. *Thaller, taller.* To shoote in a bow. *Deſcocher, tirer à l'arc.* To shoote awry (as a bow.) *Forchaſſer (comme vn arc.)* To shoote through with arrowes. *Sagetter.* To shoote with a Petronell (or horſemans peece.) *Carabiner.* To shoote off a peece (or gunne.) *Tirer à l'arquebuſe, ou monſquet.* To shoot off great ordnance. *Canonner.* To shoot at (or aime at.) *Abutter.* A shoote; *Traict.* The ſtars doe shoote (or fall.) *Leeſtoilles ſe monſtrent.*

To shoote backe, or againe. *Retirer.* A shooter. *Archer, Sagittaire.* The shooter of a locke. *Verrouil.* A shooting (or budding forth.) *Germinment, germination.*

A shoo-

A shooting backe, or againe. *Retirement.*
A shop, *Boutique.* An artificers shop (or workehouse.) *Atelier, hastelier, officine.*
A shop-keeper, *Marchant qui tient boutique.*
A shore. *Voyez* Shoare and Sewer. To hale a shore; *Mettre en terre.*
Come to shore. *Surgi.* To goe on shore; *Surgir.*
A going or comming on shore *Surgissement.*
To shore vp. *Estançonner, estanſonner, accoter.* Shored vp. *Estançonné, accoté.* A shoring vp; *Accolement.*
Shorne, *Tondu (Participe du verbe* To Sheere.)
Short; *Court, bref, brief.* To keepe short; *Tenir court, restraindre.* A short course; *Vn abbregé, ou abregé.* Short winded. *Poulsif, poussif.* To be short; *A brief parler.*
To shorten. *Accourcir, abbreger, restrecir.* Shortened; *Accourci, abbregé, abregé.* A shortening; *Accourcissement, abbregement, abregement, retrecissement.*
Shortly. *Brievement, en brief, de brief, succinctement, tempre, en peu de temps, temprement, bien-tost, abbregement.* Shortnesse, *Brieveté.*
A shote (or grice.) *Marcassin; marson.*
Shot. *Descochè, tiré. (Participe du verbe* to Shoote.) Shot with an arrow; *Sagetté.* Shot with a gunne; *Harquebusé.* Shot backe, or againe. *Retiré.*
A shot. *Vn traict, tirade.*
A shot (or reckoning) *Escot.* Shot-free. *Sans payer son escot.*
To shoue. *Pouſſer. Voyez* to Push, to Thrust. Shoued, *Pouſſé.*
A Shouell; *Paclle, pale.* A shouell headed with iron; *Bisse.* A little shouell, *Paellette.* A fire-shouell, *Pecle à feu, pale.* A shouell-full; *Paellerée, palée.*
A shoulder (fowle.) *Pale, guetllier, trulle.*
A shoue-net (to fish with.) *Sauve.*
I should: *Ie devoye.* Thou shouldest; *Tu devois.* Hee should, *Ie devoit.* Wee should; *Nous devons;* You should, *Vous devez, &c.*
The shoulder. *L'eſpaule.* Of, or belonging to the shoulder, *Humeraire, humeral.* The shoulder-blades, *Les palerons des eſpaules, les palettes des eſpaules, les omolates.*
To shoulder. *Eſpauler, mettre ſur l'eſpaule.*
A little shoulder. *Eſpaulette.*
To burst a shoulder, or put it out of ioynt. *Eſpauler.* Whose shoulder is broken, or out of a ioynt. *Eſpaulé.* A burſting, or vnioynting the shoulder. *Epaulement.* A shoulder-peece. *Eſpauliere, eſpaulure.*
Broad shouldered; *Eſpaulu.* Shouldering peeces; *Mutules.*
Shoulderings. *Maçonnerie à eſpaulettes.*
A Shoute, *Huée.* To shoute, *Huer, Huyer.* Shouted; *Huyé, Huée.*
A shouting. *Huée, hopperie, hu, huerie.* Shouting; *huant, huetant.*
A shew, or shew. *Pompe. Voyez* Shew.
A shower (of raine.) *Cad'eau, guillée, guilée, borée, bouſée, bouſſée, bouſſée de pluye, Orée.*
A swift, great and sudden shower of raine. *Gibolée, giboulée.*
A shred. *Retail, retaillé, rongneure, rongnure.* Shreds; *Retailleures, retailles, retaillons, recoupes, rongneures.*
To shred. *Retailler, rongner, roigner, hacher, refteuer,* To shred small; *Mincer,* In shreds, by shreds. *Par coupures.* Shred. *Retaillé, rongné, haché, mincé. (Participe.)* A Shredding. *Retaillement, hachement, reſection, rongnement, raignement.*
A shrew. *Ocriſſe, maſtine.* A shrew-mouſe. *Muſaraigne, mygale, ſouris araigneuſe, maſette.*
Shrewd. *Mal, maline, malfaiſant, mauvais, nuiſant, nuiſible, nuiſſe.* A shrewd lad, or fellow. *Mauvais garçon.*
Shrewdly. *Malement, malignement, mauvaiſement.*
Shrewdneſſe. *Malignité, mauvaiſtié.*
To shrike out. *Criailler.* A shreike; *Cri.*
Shrift, or shriving. *Confeſſion à vn preſtre.*
Shrill. *Greſle, ſonoreux. canore.* Shrilly; *Greſlement, Reſonnamment.* To speake shrilly; *Claironner.*
A shrimp. *Cyndas, parpillon, parpaillon, ſquille, ſaulterelle, ſautereſſe.*
A shrine to keepe reliques in. *Reliquaire.*
To shrinke. *Secretir, retraire, tergiverſer.* A shrinking vp; *Retraicte, retraite.* A shrinking of the sinewes; *Retirement des nerfs.* A shrinking backe; *Tergiverſation.* A shrinker; *Tergiverſateur.*
To shrive. *Confeſſer à vn preſtre, ou eſtre confeſſé.*
Shroue tuesday. *Mardi gras.*
To shroud himselfe vnder (a couert, shield, &c.) *Se garer deſſous, habriter, abrier, ſe pauoiſer, ſe pauoiſer, targer.* A shroud (or shelter,) *Abri, abry, couvert, refuge, taudis.*
Shrouded vnder a shield. *Targé, pauoiſé. voyez* Shield.
The shrouds of a ship. *Les cubans, ou haubans d'un navire.*
A shrubbe, *Arbriſſeau.* Shrubbe; *Mitraille.*
To shrug. *Tremouſſer* To make the Italian shrug (by lifting vp the shoulders.) *Hauſſer l'eſpaule.*
To shrug (or shudder.) *Voyez* to Shudder.
Shrugging. *Tremouſſement, friſſon.*
Shrunke. *Retraict, retrait, retraicté.*
To shudder, *Friſſonner.* A shuddering; *Friſon, horripilation.* Shuddering; *Friſonnant.*
To shuffle. *Brouiller, meſler, meſlanger.*
Shuffled. *Brouillé, meſlangé, meſlé.*
A shuffling. *Brouillerie.*
A shuite of apparell *Habit, accouſtrement, parure, parence.*
To shunne. *Eviter, fuir, refuir.* Shunned, *Evité.*
A shunning. *Evitement, fuite, refuite.* Shunning; *fuyant, refuiant, refuyant.*
To shut vp. *Fermer, ſerrer, clorre, obſtacler, oppiler, opiler, reclorre, refermer, reſerrer, reſtraindre.*
To shut in, *Enfermer.* To shut out. *Exclure, forclorre.* Shut vp. *Fermé, ſerré, clos, retlos, oppilé, reſerré, abſtrus.* Shut vp from, *Seclus.* Shut in, *Enfermé.* Shut out. *Exclus, forclos.* A shutter vp; *Obturateur, fermeur.*
A shutting vp. *Obſtacle ment, obturation, ſerrement, fermement, fermeture, fermeure, cloſture.* A shutting out, *Forcluſion.* Shutting vp; *Serrant, ſerrailli, fermant.*
A weauers shuttle; *Navette de tiſſerand.*
Sib. (an old word, *vieux mot.*) *Voyez* Otkinne.
A Sibill (or prophetesse) *Sibylle.*
Siccitie. *Siccité. Voyez* Drincſſe, or drought.
The sice at dice, *Six.*
Sicke, *Malade.* To fall sicke; *S'amalader.*
The sick-board of an hospitall. *La maladerie.*
A halter sicke. *Pendart. Voyez* Rope-ripe.
Sickly, or subiect to sicknesse. *Maladif, indiſpos, indiſpoſé maſſaru, oultré, obsic.* To make sickly; *Obiter.*
Sicklynesse *Indiſpoſition.* Sicknesse, *Maladie.* The greene sicknesse. *Les paſles couleurs.*
A Sickle; *Faulx, faucille.* A reaping sickle; *Faucille moiſſoniere.* Sickle-heale; *Oingterale.*
A side, *Coſté.* Side by side. *Coſté à coſté, bu à bu.*
To side (or take parts.) *Partialiſer.*
Belonging to the sides. *Coſtal, coſtier.*

Digitized by Google

The ſides hills. *Les coſteaux des montagnes.*
The ſide of a leafe (of a booke) *Page.*
The ſide of a loafe. *La rive d'un pain.*
On the wrong ſide of a horſe. *Du coſté hors le montoir.*
The ſide of a riuer, of the water, of the ſea. *Le riuage, la riue, l'orée, de la riuiere, de la mer.*
One that dwells neere the water ſide. *Riuagier.*
The ſides of a wood. *L'orée, la riue d'un bois.*
The ſides (or rackes) of a chariot, vagon, &c. *Les bers d'un chariot.* The ſide of a hill. *Coſteau, callate.*
The ſides of a preſſe. *Les teſſons d'un preſſoüer.*
Sided, on a ſide, on one ſide. *Coſtié.*
Sideling, or ſideways. *A coſté, oblique, de coſté, à coſtiere, à fronde.* A ſideling or ſloping peece of ground; *Callate.*
A ſideman. *Officier (en vne paroiſſe) qui aſſiſte au diacre, ou marguillier.*
The ſidemen of a pallet, *Les buiſtres d'une poulle.*
Sider (drinke of apples.) *Sidre, cidre.*
Siding (or factioulneſſe.) *Partialité.*
A ſiedge, or ſiege. *Siege, oppugnation.*
To lay ſiege to. *Aſſieger, oppugner.* Voyez to Beſiege.
A Science. *Sçiou, rejecton.* Voyez a Shoote.
To ſift. *Cribler; guerler, faſſer.* To ſift out a matter curiouſly; *Canabaſſer, grabeller vn affaire.*
Sifted. *Criblé, faſſé.* Sifted out narrowly; *Grabellé.*
A ſifter. *Cribleur, faſſeur.*
A ſifting. *Crublage, gribleure, faſſement, faſſure.*
A curious ſifting out a matter. *Canabaſſement, canabaſſerie, grabeau.* Siftings; *Faſſeures.*
A ſigh *Souſpir.* To ſigh; *Souſpirer.*
Sighed, *Souſpiré.* A Sighing; *Souſpirement.*
Fit to be ſighed for. *Souſpirable.*
The ſight, *La veuë.* A ſight; *Spectacle, pompe, monſtrée, monſtre; oeil, regard, regardure, regardeure.*
At the firſt ſight. *D'abbordée, d'arriuée.*
Quicke, or ſharpe ſighted. *Oculé.*
Sightleſſe. *Aveugle, orbe.*
A ſignature. *Signature.*
A ſigne. *Signe, marque, note, notte, ſing, ſignacle, ſignal, enſeigne, ſignifiance, ſignifiance, ſymbole.*
A ſigne manuall. *Signature.*
To ſigne. *Signer, ſeigner, marquer, noter.*
Signed; *Signé, marqué, noté.* A ſigner; *Signeur.*
A ſignet. *Signet, cachet, ſeau, ſeel.*
The priuie ſignet. *Cachet du Roy.*
A ſignification. *Signification, notification, ſignifiante, ſignification.*
To ſignifie. *Signifier, monſtrer, noncer, notifier, ſpecifier.*
Signified. *Signifié, monſtré, notifié.*
A ſignifier. *Significateur, nonceur, nonciateur.*
A ſignifying. *Signifiance. Ou comme* A ſignification.
A ſigning *Signature.*
To put to ſilence. *Mettre ad metam non loqui.*
Silence. *Silence, taciturnité. retcence.*
A Silenciarie (patrone or patterne of ſilence.) *Silenciaire.*
Silent. *Taiſible, tacite, taciturne.* To be ſilent, *Se taire, ſe taiſer, avoir le bec gelé.* Very ſilent, full of ſilence; *Silencieux.* Silent as the night; *Nuictcux.* Silently. *Tacitement, taiſiblement.*
Silex-mountaine. *Sermontain.*
Silke. *Soye, ſoe.* Courſe ſhorte ſilke. *Fleuret.*
Of ſilke, dealing with ſilkes. *Soyrier.*
The tow, or courſeſt of ſilke (to make ſleaue of;) *Cadarce, pour faire capiton.*
A ſilke-man. *Marchant de ſoye, ſoiſier.*
A ſilke-wozme. *Ver à ſoye.*

Silkie, or full of ſilke. *Soyeux. ſoeux, ſoyeux, ſerin.*
A ſillable, *Syllabe.* Of one ſillable, *Monoſyllabe.* Of foure ſillables. *Tetraſyllabe.*
The vpper ſill of a doore. *Surſueil.*
Sillie. *Simple, niais, grué, ruſtique.* A ſillie fellow: *Benet, beneſt, benoiſt, benoiſt, niaus.* A ſillie part; *Niaiſerie, nigaud.* A ſillie wench, *Nigaude.*
A ſillibouke, or ſillibub. *Laict aigre.*
To deale ſillily. *Niaiſer, niezer.* Sillineſſe, *Niaiſerie.*
Siluer, *Argent.* Fined or purified ſiluer, *Argent de cendrée.* To ſiluer ouer, couer, or incloſe in ſiluer; *Argenter.* The ſiluer ſquinſie, *Argentiangine.*
Quick-ſiluer. *Argent viſ, argent aqueux.*
A ſiluer mine, plate of ſiluer. *Argenterie.*
Siluered ouer, covered, inchaſed in ſiluer. *Argenté.*
Siluerie, *Argentin.* Siluerie, or full of ſiluer, *Argenteux.*
Siluer-weed. *Bec d'oye.*
Similar, *Similaire.* The ſimilar parts, *Les parties ſimilaires.*
A ſimilie, a ſimilitude. *Similitude, comparaiſon.*
A Simnell. *Eſchaudé, eſchaudet.*
Simmetrie (iuſt proportion.) *Symmetrie, ſimmetrie.*
In iuſt ſimmetrie. *Symmetrie.*
Simonie, *Simonie.* A ſimoniſt, *Simoniaque.*
To ſimper it. *Faire de gue dongue don.*
A Simper-de-cockit. *Coquine.*
Simple. *Simple, rude, nice, grué, vil, ſengle.*
A ſimple fellow. *Benet, beneſt, benoiſt, benoiſt, niais.*
A ſimple (or fooliſh girle.) *Simplette, puzelle nicette.*
Simplicitie. *Simplicité, niaiſerie, niezeté, niceté, bejaunage, bejauniſe, bejaunerie.*
A ſimpliſt, that hath skill in ſimples. *Simpliſte, ſimpliciſte, herboriſte.*
Simply. *Simplement, niſement, neuëment, rudement.*
To deale ſimply. *Niaiſer, niezer.*
Simulation. *Simulation.*
An ouer worne ſincaunter. *Vn vieux rocard.*
Since. *Depuis, des puis.* Since that, *Depuis ce temps là.* Since that (or ſeeing that.) *D'autant que, puiſque, veuque.* Not long ſince; *N'agueres, depuis n'agueres, n'y a pas long temps.*
Sincere. *Syncere, ſincere, candide, honneſte, monde, ſimple.*
Sincerely. *Syncerement, candidement, honneſtement.*
Sincerity. *Syncerité, ſincerité, candeur, honneſteté, neteté.*
To ſindge, or ſinge. *Bruſter.* Singed, or ſindged. *Bruſlé.*
A ſinging. *Bruſlement.*
A ſinew. *Voyez* A Sinnew.
To ſing. *Chanter.* To ſing (as a bird.) *Gazouiller.*
To ſing roundly, or merily. *Chanſonner, chantonner.*
A ſinger, *Chanteur.* A ſinging. *Chanterie, chantement, chanter.* A great ſinger of ſongs. *Chanſonnier.*
A ſinging of birds *Gazouil, gazouillis.*
Single. *Simple, ſengle; ſeul.* A ſingle (or vnmaried) perſon. *Celibe, non marié.* Single life; *celibat.*
A ſingle combate. *Duel, monomachie.*
Singleneſſe. *Vnité, nonade, ſimplicité, ſimpleſſe.*
Singly. *Nicement, ſimplement.*
Singular. *Singulier, ſeul, ſeulet.* Singularly, *Singulierement.* Singularitie, *Singularité,*
Sinifter. *Senſtre, ſiniſtre, malheureux.*
Sinifterly, Sinifterouſly. *Siniſtrement, malheureuſement.*
To ſinke. *Enfondrer, s'enfoncer.*
To ſinke to the bottome. *Affonder, s'affonder, aller au fond, devaller au fond, ſubmerger, ſumerger.*

To

To ſinke a ſhip, &c. *Mettre à fonds.* To ſinke againe; *Renfondrer.* To ſinke in againe. *Se renfondrer.*
To make to ſinke vnder the burthen of; *Oppreſſer, Opprimer.*
To ſinke (or ſoake) through. *Penetrer.*
A ſinke for a priuate houſe. *Latrine, dalle.*
A common ſinke. *Eſgout, ſentine, geſte, ozme, aiguier.*
The ſinke of the pumpe of a ſhip. *Loſſe, oſſe, ſentine.*
A ſinke hole. *Beturre.*
A **Sinker** of poore people with exactions, *Oppreſſeur.*
A ſinking in; *Enfanſure, ſubmerſion.*
A greate ſinking downe (as of earth, &c.) *Avallanche, avalanche.*
Sinne. *Peché, forfaict, forfait, vice.* A little ſinne; *Peccadille, pequatille.* To ſinne. *Pecher, forfaire.*
Sinned. *Peché, forfaict.* A ſinner; *Pecheur.* A female ſinner; *Pechreſſe, peccatrice.* **Sinfull.** *Vicieux.*
A **Sinnet** (a three fold rope, or cord in a ſhip.) *Trene, treuue, treſſe.*
A ſinew, or ſinnew; *Nerf.* To tie with ſinnewes; *Nerver.* A ſinnewe (ſprung in a horſes leg.) *Nerf ferru.*
Sinnewie, full of ſinnewes; *Nerveux, nerue.*
Sinnewie ſtrength, fullneſſe of ſinnewes. *Nerueſté.*
Sinnewie bones; *Nerveures.*
Sinople (greene colour in blazon.) *Sinople.*
A **Sip**, or **ſippet.** *Trempette.*
To **ſip**, or **ſippe.** *Piaiſer, humer, humetter.*
Sipped. *Humé.* A **Sipper**; *Piaiſeur, humeur.*
A **Sipping.** *Piaiſon, humement, humerie.*
A **Siquis** (clapt on a poſt,) *Vn affiche.*
Sir: *Monſieur, ſire, meſſire.* **Sir** (to the king.) *Sire.*
Sire (the title of a Knight,) *Meſſire (tiltre de cheualier.)*
A **Sire**, *Pere. Voyez* Father.
A **Sirene.** *Serene Comme* A mermaide.
A **Siringe**; *Syringue, ſiringue, ſeringue.* A Chirurgians **Siringe.** *Argalie.* To iniect with a **ſiringe**; *Syringuer, ſiringuer.* Iniected with a **Siringe**; *Syringué, ſiringué.*
A **Sirrop.** *Syrop.*
The **Site.** *Quantité, grandeur, meſure. Voyez* Aſſize.
Sitters, **Sitters** or **Sizers:** *Ciſeaux.*
A **Siskin** (a little bird,) *Veſcicle, ſeuicle, ſerin.*
A **Siſter.** *Soeur, ſeur.* A little **Siſter**; *Soeurette.*
Siſter-hood; *Sororité.*
A **Site**, *Sit, ſituation.*
A **Sith** (to mow with.) *Faulx, faux, dail.*
To **ſitt.** *Se ſeoir, ſeoir, ſieſer.* To ſitt (as a henne with egges.) *Couver.* The **ſitt-fall** (ſwelling in a horſes backe, *Mal de corne.* **Sitten**; *Aſſis.* **Sitting** ill; *Meſſeant.*
A **Sitting**; *Seance, ſeyement.* A ſitting place, or roome to ſit in; *Vne ſeance.* **Sitting**, ſeeming to ſit, eaſie to ſit on; *Seſſil.*
To **Situate**; *Situer.* **Situated**; *Situé.* **Situating**; *Meitant.* A **Situation**. *Situation.*
A **Skibe**; *Crible.* A ſkibe (of a dried skin full of holes;) *Guerle.* A ſkibe (or vanne for corne,) *Berne.* A haire (or ranging) **ſkibe**; *Sas, baritean.* To ſoſſe in a **ſkibe**; *Berner.*
Skie; *Six.* To yeeld ſix for one; *Sixener.*
A **ſixt**, a **ſixt** part; *Sixieſme, ſixain.* A **ſixt** (in muſicke;) *Sixte.* **Sixteene**, *Seize.* The **Sixteenth**; *Seiziefme.*
Sixtie; *Soixante.* **Sixtiy**; *Sixiément.*
Skize, or **ſkit**; *Meſure, maiſon.*
Skize to gild with (or gold **Skize**;) *Aſſiette à dorer.*
To **Skize**; *En l'Vniverſité de Cambridge, c'eſt la meſme choſe comme* to battle *en Oxford; Lequel Voyez.*

A paire of **Skizers**; *Des Ciſeaux.* To clip, or cut with **Skizars**; *Ciſailler, Ciſeler.* Clipped or cut with **Ciſzars**; *Ciſailé, ciſelé.* A little **Ciſzer**; *ciſelet.*
A ſkaine of gold or ſiluer thread: *Bobine.*
To **ſkare.** *Effrayer, intimider, effayer, effroyer.*
Skared. *Intimidé, effrayé, effroyé.* A **Skaring**; *Intimidation.*
A **Skarre.** *Cicatrice. Voyez* a ſcarre.
Skatches. *Eſchaſſes. Voyez* Scatches.
A **Skate** (fiſh;) *Raye.* The ſtarrie **Skate.** *Raye eſtelée.*
A **Skellet.** *Poiſle.* A **ſkellet-maker.** *Poiſlier.*
A **Skelton**, or **ſkeleton:** *Scelete, Skelete, ſquelette.*
The **ſkie.** *Le ciel, Firmament.* **Skie-coloured** *Bluard, pers, couleur perſe.*
A **ſkiffe**; *Eſquif, ſcaphe, naſſelle, ſartie, nacelle, nacelle barriquelle.* A little **ſkiffe**, *Naſſelette.*
Of, or belonging to a **ſkiffe**: *Naſſelier.*
Skill. *Maiſtriſe, artifice, art, ſçavoir, habilité.*
Learned **Skill**; *Science.* Of exceeding **ſkill**; *Scientifique.*
A **ſkillet**; *Poiſle, poeſlon, poilon, caſole.* A ſootleſſe **ſkillet**; *Paelle.* A **ſkillet-maker.** *oyſlier.*
Skillfull. *Magiſtral, ſçavant.* **Skillfull** in ill; *Scientique en mal.* To be **ſkillfull** in courtſhip; *Sçavoir ſa court.* **Skillfully**; *Sçavamment, ſçavantement.*
To **ſkimme.** *Eſcumer. Voyez* to ſcumme.
To **ſkinke.** *Eſchanſonner, verſer à boire.*
The **ſkinke** (a kind of ſmall land Crocodile;) *Scincus, ſcingue, ſcyne, ſcynque.*
A **ſkinker**; *Eſchanſon.*
A **ſkinne**; *Peau, pelure.* A little **ſkinne**; *Pellicule.* A **ſkinne** of furre. *Pelice, peliſſe.* A thinne ſkinne (or hime.) *Taye, peau deſlie.* An vpper **ſkinne.** *Sur peau.* To **ſkinne** over. *Cicatriſer, cicatricer.* To **ſkinne**, or take off the **ſkinne** *Peler.* A **ſkinne** incloſing ſeed. *Follicule.* The **ſkinne.** where the calf lies in the Hindes bellie *Multre.* That hath nought but **ſkinne** and bone, *Deſcharné.* The woodie **ſkin** quartering the kernell of a wallnut: *Taye de noix reſſe.* Scraping of **ſkinnes.** *Peautraillet.* The outward **ſkinne** of the braine: *Dure taye.*
Skinned over. *Cicatriſé, cicatricé.* Hard and thick **ſkinned** with ſore labour: *Calleux.*
A **Skinner.** *Peaucier, pelletier.* The trade or ſhop of a **ſkinner:** *Pelleterie.* **Skinnie** full of **Skinnes.** *Tayeux.*
Skinnie, of, in, belonging to the **ſkinne:** *Peaucier.*
Skinnie, or thicke **ſkinned.** *Peauſſu.*
A little **ſkip-ſacke.** *Nimbot.*
To **ſkippe.** *Saulter, ſauter, ſailler, treper, trepigner, treſpiller, treſſailler, ſaulteler.* To **ſkippe** backe: *Reſaillir reſalir, reſilir, reſulter.* To **Skippe** over; *Treſſailler.*
To **ſkippe** vp: *Se guinder.* A **ſkippe** *Saille, ſault, ſaut.* A **ſkippe** ouer. *Treſſault, treſſaut.*
By **ſkippes.** *En ſaultant.*
Skipped. *Saili, ſaulté, ſauté,* A **ſkipper**; *Sailleur ſautier.* A **ſkipper** (or ſhipman;) *Marinier, matelo Flamend, mouſſe.* **Skipping**; *Trepillard, ſaultant*
A **ſkipping** backe. *Reſilument, ſautelement, ſautelle ment.*
To **ſkirmiſh.** *Eſcarmoucher.* A **ſkirmiſh.** *Eſcarmouche, attaque.* **Skirmiſhed.** *Eſcarmouché.*
A **Skirmiſher.** *Eſcarmoucheur.* **Skirmiſhing.** *Eſcarmouchant.*
The **ſkirret** roote: *Cherui, girole, giroui, gyrole.*
The **ſkirt** of a doublet or coate. *Baſtine, baſque, ou baſt d'un pourpoint, &c.*

Digitized by Google

The skirt (or border) of a place. *L'orée.* The skirt of a wood; *La rive d'un bois, L'orée du bois.*

Skittish, *Ombrageux, pervers, fcabeux.* A skittish humour; *Perverſité.* **Skittish** as an old mule; *Fantaſtique comme une vielle mule.* **Skittishly**; *Ombrageuſement, fauvagement, perverſement.*

To **Skowke**, *Blotir, muſſer.* **Skowked**; *Muſſi, bloty, muſſé.*

A **Skreene**: *Eſcrein. Voyez* a screene.

To **Skreake**, or **skrike**; *Comme* to ſcricke.

To **slabber**, *Petouiller, patroviller.* **Slabbered**; *Patouillé.* A **slabberer**; *Patouillard.*

A **slabbering**. *Patouil.*

Slacke. *Laſche, nice, remis*; *auſſi, tardif, tard.*

To **slacken**. *Alachir, alentir, mollir, ralentir, refroidir, relaſcher, remettre, retarder, retarger, tarder, tardiuer.*

Slackened. *Alachi, alenti, ralenti, refroidi, retardé, retargé.*

A **slackening**. *Alachiſſement, alentiſſement, relache, relachement, remiſe, renardement, retargement.*

Slackly; *Nicement; tard, tardivement.* **Slacknesse**; *Nicete, tardivité, tardité.*

To **slaie**. *Occir, tuer, Voyez* to slay, to kill.

The **slaie** of a weavers loome. *Peigne de tiſſerand.*

Slaine. *Occis, tué (participe du verbe)* To slay.

To **slake**. *Eſteindre, reſteindre.* To slake hunger; *Deſſamer.* **Slacked**, *Eſteinct.* Whose hunger is **Slaked**, *Deſſamé.*

Slander, slanderer, &c; *Voyez* Slaunder, Slaunderer, &c.

A **Slangam**. *Longue eſtbine. Voyez* Lungis.

Slanke, *Herbe marin.*

To **slappe**. *Frapper Voyez* to slap.

To **slappe** vp *Licher, lecher, humer.*

Slapped. *Frappé.* **Slapped** vp, *Licbé, lappé, humé.*

A **slapping**. *Frapement.* A **slapping** vp. *Licherie, licbement.* A **slappe-sauce**. *Fripe-ſauce.*

To **slash**, *Tailler, berlaſſer, balafrer, chamailler.*

A **slash**. *Baloffre, balaſſe, balafre, taillade.* A **slash** over the face that takes a collop with it, *Carbonade.*

Slashed. *Taillé, tailladé balaſſé, berlaſſé.*

A **slashing**. *Balafrure.* A **Slasher**. *Tailleur.*

A **slate**, *Ardoiſe.* **Slated**, covered with **slates**; alſo *Couuerte. Ardoiſé.* Full of, or filled with **slates**, *Ardoiſeux.* A **slate-pit** or quartie. *Ardoiſiere.*

A **slaue**. *Eſclave, ſerf, captif, vilain, eſclau.*

To make a **slaue** of. *Captiuer, eſclaver.*

To **slaue**. *Baver, bavarder, ſaliver.* **Slauer**, *Bave.*

Slabered. *Bavé.* A **slauerer**; *Bavard, baveur.*

Slauering, *Saliveux.* A **slauering**; *Baverie, bavardiſe.*

Slaueringly. *Bavcuſement.*

Slaueric. *Servitude, eſclavage, ſervage.*

Slauish, *Servil.* To make **slauish**, or bring to **slauerie** *Eſclaver.* **Slauishly**; *Servilement.*

A **slaughter**; *Tuerie, occiſion, abbatis, maſſacre.*

To **slaughter**, *Occir, tuer, maſſacrer.* An vniverſall **slaughter**, *Internecion, maſſacre.* To make a great **slaughter**. *Faire gros ba hay, mener les mains baſſes. faire la main baſſe.*

Slaughtered. *Occis, tué, maſſacré.* A **slaughterer**; *Maſſacreur, tueur.*

Slaunder; *Scandale, obloquie, ſugillation, detraction, calomnie, obtrectation.* To **slaunder**. *Detracter, ſugiller, calomnier, ſcandalizer.* **Slaundered**; *Sugillé.*

Slaundered vniuſtly: *Calomnié.*

A **slaunderer**. *Detracteur, obtrectateur, calomniateur.*

A **Slaundering**, *Obtrectation, detraction, cas d'amefſures.*

Slaunderous *Calomnieux, ſcandaleux.* **Slaunderous** teartmes. *Detractation, laide vilenie.*

Slaunderously, *Calomnieuſement.*

To **slay**. *Occir, tuer, maſſacrer, homicider, meurtrir.*

A **slayer**. *Tueur.*

A **slaying**. *Occiſion, tuerie.* **slaying** *Occiant.*

Slayne. *Occis, tué, maſſacré, homicidé.*

Sleaue ſilke. *Capiton, ſoye floſche.*

A **sledd**. *Traineau, trainoir, train, traine.*

To **sleake**, *Calendrer.* A **sleake stone**. *Pierre calendrine.*

Sleaked ouer (as linnen cloth.) *Calendré.*

A **sleaking**. *Calendreure.*

Sleape, *Somme, dormir, ſommeil.* Faſt a **sleape**. *Appeſanti de ſomme.* To **sleape**; *Dormir, ſommeiller, babuizer.* To **sleape** in the after-noone. *Mideronner,* ¶ Norm. To **sleape** againe; *Redormir.* In a ſound, heauie, or dead **sleape**. *Applommé de ſommeil, appeſanti de ſomme.* To bring or caſt into a heauie dead **sleape**; *Applommer de ſommeil.* To raiſe from **sleape**. *Reſveiller.* In his **sleape**. *En dormant.* To bartell vp **sleape**. *Dormir ſur les deux coſtez.* A **sleape procuring** medicine; *Dormitoire.*

Sleapie. *Dormilleux, ſommeilleux, ſommeillard, ſommeillant.*

Sleapineſſe, *Invigilance.* A **sleaper**; *Dormeur.*

A **sleaue**, *Manche.* A ſtocke **sleaue**, or kind of halfe **sleaue**. *Manche Lombarde.* The hanging halfe **sleaues** of ſome gownes. *Les manchettes, ou manchons des robbes.* A halfe **sleaue** from the wriſt to the elbow; *Manchettes, manchons.*

The **sleaue** (fiſh.) *Taute, ou comme* a Calamarie fiſh.

A **sleaue-net**. *Manche.*

Sleaue-ſelle. *Sans manches.*

Sleight. *Tenue, tenure, deſtié.* A **sleight** matter, *Choſe deneant.*

A **sleight** (or wile,) *Ruſe.* To proceed by **sleights**; *Ruſer.* **Sleighely**; *Tenuement, tenuement.*

Sleightneſſe. *Simplicité, ſimpleſſe, tenuité, tenureté.*

Slender. *Greſle, graille, exile, maigre, tenué, maigrelet, megre, delié, menu, mince, mingrelet.* **Slender** and tall, *Heronnier.* Somewhat **slender** *Maceleet, mingrelet.* To make **slender**, *Delier.* **Slenderly**; *Greſlement, tenuement, maigrement, delicement, menuement, mincement.* **Slendernelle**. *Greſleté, menueté, mincté, menuiſete, tenüité.*

An (iron) **slice**, *Dale.* A little **slice**, *Friquet, friquette.* Full of **slices**, *Taillonneux.* Cut into **slices**; *Taillonné.*

A **slice** of any thing, *Tranche.* In **slices**, *Par coupures.* A little **slice**, *Taillon.*

To **slice**. *Couper, trancher, bacher, tailler.*

Sliced. *Coupé, baché, taillé, tranché.* A **slicing**; *Trenchement, bachement, coupure, coupeure, taillure, tailleure, taillement.*

Slidde. *Gliſſe, coulé, grillé (Participe de)*

To **slide**. *Gliſſer, grifler.* To **slide** away; *Couler, deſcouler.* Let the world **slide**. *Vogue la galere.*

A **sliding**. *Gliſſade, gliſſement, coulement, grillement.* A **sliding** place (where boyes **slide**.) *Babouin.*

Slie, *Ruſe.* A **slie** fellow; *Maiſtre gouin.*

Slily, *Ruſement.* **Slinesse**. *Ruſe, regnarderie, regnardiſe.*

Slight; *Comme* Sleight. **Slightly**; *En paſſant.*

Slime, *Mucilage.* **Slime** of ſnailes. *Sallive.*

Slimie. *Glaiveux, glitteux, ſalivenx, mucagineux, mucqueux, muqueux, mucydan, miſcagineux, maſqueux ſalival.*

To be **slimie**, *Saliver.* **Slimie** humours, *Muſoſitez.*

A **slimie** ſoile. *Glaire, terre glaize.*

Digitized by Google

Slimnesse. *Mucosité.*
A slimme. *Longue-escbine, trente coſtes.*
A sling. *Fonde, fronde.* **To sling:** *Fronder.* Cast from a sling. *Frondé.* The cast or blow of a sling; *Frondelée.*
To slinke away. *Se desrobber, regnarder.* **To slinke** Backe from. *Tergiverſer.* **A slinking** backe, *Tergiverſation,*
To slippe. *Gliſſer, griller, couler.* **To slippe** away. *Faire gille, ou gillet, regnarder, diſcouler.*
A slippe; *Gliſſade, vn faux pas.* **Slipped;** *Gliſſé.* The slippe of a plant. *Tenau.*
A slipper, *Pantoufle.* **High slippers.** *Mules.* A woodden slipper, *Sabot.* A night-slipper (for the chamber,) *Pranelle.* Ladies **Slippers.** *Soulier noſtre Dame.*
Slipperie; *Lubile.* **A slipperie** place. *Glacis, gliſſoire.*
A slipping. *Gliſſement, gliſſade.* **Slipping.** *Gliſſant.*
A slip-string: *Goinſre, ſagoin, ſagonin.* Young **slip-strings.** *Marmaille.*
A slit. *Coupe, taille, fente, reſente, taillade.* To **slit.** *Fendre, tailler, couper.* **Slitt.** *Fendu, taillé, Tailladé.*
A slitter; *Fendeur, tailleur.* **Slitting;** *Fendant, coupant, taillant.* **A slitting.** *Coupement, coupure, taillement, taillure, fendement, coupeure, tailleure, taillade.*
Sloath. *Pareſſe, oiſiveté, accaguardement, negligence, niceté, nyceté, oſciſation.*
Sloathfull. *Pareſſeux, faitard, feſtard, fingard, oiſeux, oiſif, negligent, nice.* **A sloathfull** luske. *Faineant.* To grow **sloathfull.** *S'accagnarder, S'attruander, S'accoquiner.* Growne **sloathfull** (as a begger.) *Accoquiné.*
Sloathfully. *Pareſſeuſement, faitardement, negligement, oiſivement, nicement, reſtivement.*
Sloathfulnesse. *Faitardiſe, feſtardiſe, faineantiſe, faineance, pareſſe.*
A sloe. *Silon, pelouſe, peloſſe, prunelle, prune ſauvage.*
Sloes. *Fourdrines,* ¶ Pic.
A sloe-tree. *Prunelier, Fourdrinier.*
A sloe-wormе. *Envieux, avoie, nadel.* The dangerous **sloe-wormе,** called a Scytall. *Scytale.*
Slope. *Oblique, de biſay, talus, talut, talux.* To **slope:** *Talucer, biſayſer, moderer.*
Sloped. *Talusé, moderé.* **Slopenesse.** *Obliquité, glaci, talus.*
A sloping; *Glacis.* **Sloping** *Talusant, en glacis.*
A sloppe. *Haut de chauſſe.* Wide **sloppes.** *Guerguenſſes.* The slot of a slagge. *Foulée ſoyes.*
A sleeate(mishapen)slouch, *Halebreda, falezard, faligot.*
A slough. *Rouge, fange, ſarie bourbonnoiſe.*
A sloven. *Souillon, fouillart, goalon, goualon, faliſſon, ſalezart, faligot, fallabrenaut, bordoux, ordon, ſurgallion, marmiton, souillon.*
Slovenly. *En ſouillon, en fouillart, en ſalezart, de guingois, à tyngois.* In his **slovenly** manner. *En ſon lourdois.*
Slovenlinesse, slovenrie. *Marmitonnage, grobianiſme, Souillonnerie.*
Slow. *Tardif, lent, tardelet, feſtard, gourd, nice*
A slow-backe. *Longue-eſchine.* **A slow** girle; *Pucelle nicette.*
Slowly, *Tardivement, nicement.*
Slownelle. *Tardivete, feſtardiſe, niceté, nyceté, tardité.*
To **slubber.** *Ordir, boiſſer.* **Slubbered** *Ordi ſalet, ordelet, maulavé.* **A slubberer** ouer. *Boiſſeur.*
A slubbering (or ſoiling.) *Ordiſſeure.*
To **slugge** it, *Pareſſer, tenir la teſte ſur l'oreiller.*
A slug-abed. *Dormart, dormilleux.*
Sluggish. *Pareſſeux. faitard, feſtard, ſommeillard, fingard, oiſeux, oiſif, dormilleux, ſommeilleux.* To waxe **sluggish,** *S'appareſſer, s'appareſſir, s'accagnarder.*
Sluggishly. *Pareſſeuſement, faitardement, oiſivement.*
Sluggishnelle. *Pareſſe, faitardiſe, feſtardiſe, faineance.*
A slumber, *Sommeil.* To **slumber;** *Sommeiller, dormailler, dormir.* **A slumbering,** *Sommeil.*
Slung. *Fondé.* (*Participe du verbe* To sling.
Slunke away. *Enfuy, desrobbé. Participe du verbe* to Slinke.
To **slurre.** *Souiller, ordir.* **Slurried;** *Souillé, ordi.*
A slurrying; *Souillement, ordiſſeure.*
A sluse. *Eſcluſe, hoque, deſchargeoir.*
Sluses (to let in ſea water into ponds.) *Graux.*
A slut; *Saliſſon, fregallon, ſaloppe,* ¶ Orlean. A ragged slut. *Houſſepille, bouſpillée.*
Sluttish. *Ord, ſale, ſac, ſaſſe, maunet. ſordide, ſalaude.* Somewhat **sluttish,** *Salet.* To make **sluttish;** *Salir, ſaſſir.*
A sluttish draggletaile. *Houſſepaillée, miſtrouille,* ¶ Norm.
Sluttiſhly. *Ordement, ſalement, en ſaliſſon.*
Sluttiſhnelle. *Saleté, ſalleté, ſouillardeviſ. ſouilleure.*
To **smacke.** *Savourer, gouſter.* **A smacke;** *Saveur, gouſt; auſſi, vn baiſer.* A pretie **smacke;** *Baiſeret.* To haue a great **smacke** of. *Se reſſentir.* An euill **smacke,** *Gravolence.* That hath a good **smacke** of; *Savouré.* To **smacke** (a kiſſe,) *Baiſer.*
Smacked; *Savouré, gouſté, baiſé.* **A smacker;** *Baiſeur.* Well **smacking** (or taſting,) *Savoureux.*
Small. *Petit, menu, guere, greſle, graiſle, delié, mince, Tenué.* Somewhat **small,** or **smallish.** *Mincelet, menuet, greſlet.* To make **small;** *Menuiſer, delier, amenuiſer.* To cut into **small** peeces, **Mincer.** Made **small,** *Menuiſé.* Cut **small,** *Mincé.* A making **small,** *Menuiſement.* **Small** fish (of diuers ſorts;) *Menuiſe.* **Small** wares (trash, offalls.) *Menuiſiles, menuiſailles, menuſailleries.* **Small-woode;** *Menuiſerie.*
Smallage. *Aebe, beleoſeline.*
The **smallest.** *Minime, le moindre.* **Smallish.** *Menuet.*
Smally. *Petitement, greſlement, tenuement, menuement, deliement, mincement.*
Smallnelle. *Petiteſſe, petiteur, menueté, parvité, menuiſeté, greſleté, minceté, tenuité.*
To **smart.** *Cuire.* **A smarting,** *Cuiſſon.* **Smarting;** *Cuiſſant.*
A smatterer in learning; *Grimelet.*
To **smeare.** *Linier, patrouiller, machurer, maſchurer, oindre.* **Smeare,** *Oing.* A blacke **smeare;** *Machure.*
Smeared. *Patrouillé, machuré, oinct.* **A smearer,** *Patrouilleur.*
A smearing; *Liniſion, oingture, patrouillement.*
To **smeech;** *comme* to Smutch, to Smeare.
To **smell.** *Flairer, flairounter, odorer, ſentir.* To **smell** out, *Halener.* To **smell** ranke (vnder the arme-holes;) *Batre de l'aiſle.* **A smell;** *Flair, odeur, ſenteur.* An euill **smell,** *Gravelence.* **A smell-feaſt;** *Happe-lopin.* **A smell-smocke.** *Laudier, putier.*
Smelled. *Flairé, flaironé, odoré.* **A smeller;** *Flaireur.*
A smelling. *Flairement, odorement, ſenteur, ſentement, odoration, ſentiment,* etc. Pleaſantly **smelling;** *Odoriferant.* **A smelling** out; *Halenement.* The ſence of **smelling;** *Odorat, odeur* **Smelling,** *Odorant.* Sweet **smelling;** *Redolent, ſoëf flairant, ſoefflairant, ſoëfflairant.*

Smelt;

Digitized by Google

Smelt. *Comme* Smelled. Smelt out; *Halené.*

A Smelt (fiſh.) *Eperlan, eperlan.* A riuer smelt; *Ouelle.*

To smile. *Soubrire, ſouſrire.* A ſmile, or ſmiling; *Soubris.*

Smirke. *Net, nettelet.*

To ſmite. *Frapper, ferir.* A ſmitter; *Frappart, frappeur.*

A ſmiting. *Frappement.*

A blacke ſmith, *Mareſchal.* A gold ſmith. *Orfeure.*

A locke-ſmith; *Serrurier.* A ſmithes hand; *Main mareſchalle.*

Of, belonging to, made by a ſmith. *Mareſchal.*

A ſmithie (where edged iron tooles be made.) *Taillanderie.*

Smitten *Frappé, feru.*

A ſmocke. *Chemiſe à femme.* To hold of the ſmocke; *Tenir des baſſes marches.*

Smoke; *Fumée.* To ſmoke, *Fumer*, Smoked, *Fumé:* Smokie, *Fumeux.* Smokilie, *Fumeſement.*

A ſmoking, *Fumement, fumigation.* A ſmoking vnder; *Suffumigation.* A ſmoking ſtinke; *Fumeau.*

Smooth. *Poli, net, ſoef, ſuaue.* To ſmooth; *Polir, netoyer, mollifier, mollir, meure au net.* Smoothed; *Poli, netoyé.* Smothed oser (as linnen cloth.) *Calendré.*

Smoothly. *Mignardement, ſoefvement, ſouëvement, ſuauement.* A ſmoother. *Mignardeur, mollifieur.*

A ſmoothing. *Calendreure.*

Smoothneſſe. *Soëfueté, ſuauité.*

To ſmother. *Eſtouffer, eſtrangler, ſuffoquer.* Smothered; *Eſtouffé, eſtranglé, ſuffoqué.* A ſmothering; *Eſtouffement, eſtranglement, ſuffocation.*

Smug, *Net.* Smugly, *Nettement.* Smugneſſe; *Netteté.*

To ſmut, or ſmutch, *Patrouiller, barbouiller, machurer, machurer, ſouiller, baſaner.* A ſmutch, or ſmutching, *Patrouillement, macheure, ſouillement.*

Smutched, *Patrouillé, barbouillé, macheuré, baſané, ſoutile.*

The ſnacket (or haſp) of a caſement: *Targette.*

A ſnaffle (the mouth a ſnaffle.) *Trenche-file.*

A ſnaile. *L mace, limaçon, caracol.*

A ſnake, *Couleuvre, gaſure, orver, orvier.* A water-ſnake, *Hydre.* A poore ſnake; *Poure haire, poure maiorru.* Snake-wode ſnake-wort. *Biſtorte.*

To ſnap at. *Becqueter.* A barbers ſnap (to pull out teeth.) *Pelican.* A ſnap with the fingers.) *Niquet.*

A Snap-dragon. *Teſte de veau.* Purple ſnap-dragon (hearbe,) *Oeil de chat.* A ſnap haunſe. *Arquebuſe à fuſil.*

A ſnare. *Laqs.* To ſnare *Lacer.* Snared; *Lacé.*

A ſnaring. *Lacement, Voyez* to enſnare.

To ſnarle. *Grondre (comme vn chien.)* The Snarles of ouer-twiſted thred. *Grippeis.* Snarling; *Grondement.*

To ſnatch: *Gripper, happer, herper.* A ſnatch, *Happée.* Snatched, *Grippé, Happé, herpé.* A ſnatcher. *Grippeur.* A ſnatching. *Grippement, harpade.* Snatching. *Harpi.*

To ſneake into corners. *Se muſſer, ſe cacher, manſcher.*

A ſneakebie, *Viſage de rebet.*

To ſneeſe. *Eſternuër, trucheter.*

A ſneeſing. *Eſternuëment.*

Sneeſe-wort. *Herbe à eſternuër.*

A ſneeſing medicine. *Sternutatoire.*

To ſniffer (or ſnuffe vp ſnivell.) *Niſter, reniſter.*

To ſnip off; *Mordiller, rretailler.* Full of ſnips, *Barbelé.* Snipped off. *Mordillé, retaillé.*

A ſnipping; *Retaillement.* Snippings. *Retailleures, retaillons.* Snipping off. *Taillandier.*

A ſnite, or ſnipe. *Becaſſon, becaſſine, becaſſeau, beccaſſeau, beccaſſine, beccaſſon, ſouton.*

Sninell. *Morve, morveau.* To ſninell. *Morvir.* A dot of ſninell. *Morvat.* The ſninell (or waterdrop) that hanges at the noſe in cold weather. *Roupie.*

Sninellie; *Morveux, mucqueux, muqueux, roupieux.*

To ſnoze, or snoz; *Ronfler, ſouër à la renfle.*

A ſnozer, or snozer. *Ronfleur.*

Snot; *Morve, morveau, roupie.* A dot of snot. *Morvat.*

To ſnot (or blow) his noſe. *Se moucher le nez.*

Snottie; *Morveux, mucqueux, Roupieux, muqueux.*

To be ſnottie; *Morver.* Snottie humours. *Muſcoſitez.*

A Snoute, *Muſeau, muſle.* A dogs pretie ſnout; *Muſequin.* A hogs ſnoute. *Groin de pourceau.* An Elephants ſnoute. *Trompe d'elephant.* Tying vp the ſnoute; *Muſeleux.*

To ſnow; *Neiger.* Snow; *Neige.* It ſnoweth. *Il neige.*

Snowie, or full of ſnow. *Neigeux.*

A filthie ſnudge. *Caquemaille.*

To ſnuffe; *Souffler du nez.* To ſnuffe with diſdaine; *Hocher du nez.* To take in ſnuffe; *Prendre en mauvaiſe part.* To ſnuffe a candle; *Moucher vne chandelle.* The ſnuffe of a candle; *Meiche, mouchon de chandelle.* A little ſnuffe, *Meicheron, moucheron.* The ſnuffe of a lampe; *Bec de lampe.* Snuffed (as a candle;) *Mouché.*

A ſnuffer, *Moucheur.* A ſnuffing, *Mouchement.*

Snuffers, a paire of ſnuffers; *Mouchettes.*

A ſnuffkin. *Bonne grace, manchon.*

To ſnuffle, or ſnuffler often. *Reniſter, reſſimer.*

A ſnuft (or ſmoakie paper.) *Camouſſet.*

A (neere) ſnudge. *Tenant.*

To ſnyte the noſe, *Moucher le nez.* Snyted; *Mouché.*

A ſnyter, *Moucheur.* A ſnyting. *Mouchement.*

So; *Ainſi, tellement.* So that; *De ſorte que, tellement que, moyennant que.*

So be it. *Ainſi ſoit il.* So ſo, *Tellement quellement.*

To ſoake. *Macerer, tremper, mouiller, attremper, retremper, mettre à l'eſſer, abſorbir.* A ſoaker, *Trempeur.*

Soaked, *Havé, macerè, trempé, mouïé, attrempé, retrempé.*

A ſoaking. *Maceration, mouillement, mouilleure, mouillure, trempement, attrempement.*

To ſoare aloft. *Voleter en hault.* A ſoare hawke; *Fauconſor.*

To ſobbe; *Syngultir.*

Sober. *Sobre, modeſte, temperé, reſtriné* A ſober man; *Homme retenu.*

Soberly. *Sobrement, modeſtement, attrempément, temperement.*

Sobernelle, ſobrietie. *Sobrieté, modeſtie, attrempance, temprance.*

A ſobertlault (or ſummer fault.) *Sobreſſaut, ſoubreſſault.*

Socage tenure, *Nature.* Land held in ſocage; *Heritages tenus en roture.*

Sociable. *Sociable, accompagnable.* A ſocietie. *Hanſe; ſocieté, accompagnement, ſodalité.*

A ſocke. *Chauſſon.* A ſocke (or ſole) of durt (or earth, cleauing to the bottome of the foot in cloggie way;) *Socque.*

The ſocket of a candleſticke. *Baveſche de chandelier.*

Sod, ſodden. *Cuict, cuit, bouilli.* (*Participe de* To Seeth,)

Vnfit, or vnpoſſible to be ſodden; *Incuiſſable.*

A greene ſod. *Gazon, gaſon, glaſon.* A round ſod; *Motte.* Set on a ſod; *Motté.* Couered with greene ſodden; *Gazonné.*

A little

A little sod of earth. *Mottelet, motteleste, motteau.*
Soddie, full of soddes. *Glaſonneux; motteux.*
Sodomie, *Sodomie.* A Sodomite, *Sodomite.*
Soft. *Mol, ſuave, tendre.* Somewhat soft; *Mollet, tendret, tendrelet.* Filthily soft, *Mollaſſe.*
To soften. *Amollir, mollifier, mollir, attendrir, alentir, mitiſier.*
Softened. *Amolli, mollifié, alenti, attendri.*
A softener, *Mollifieur.* A softening, *Amolliſement, alentiſſement, mollification, attendriſſement.* Softening; *Remollitif.*
Softly. *Mollement, tendrement, bellement.* Faire and softly. *Tout beau, tout bellement; ſuavement.*
Softneſſe. *Molleſſe, mol, molleté, mollice; ſuavité, tendreté, tendreur.*
A sohoe (to make a hawke ſtoope to the lure.) *Reclame, reclam.*
Soile. *Ordure, terron, ſouillure; auſſi, terre, terreau, treſfond, terroir, terrau.* Of soile, *Terrier.*
Lord of the soile. *Seigneur treſfoncier, ou treffoncier.*
The soile of a wild Boare. *Sueil, ſouil, ſoeil, ou ſoil de ſanglier.*
To soile. *Ordir, ſalir, ſaſſir, ſallir, ſouiller, maſcarer, vilener, vilainer.* A deere to take Soile. *Basre les eaux.*
To soile a doubt. *Souldre, reſouldre.*
Soiled. *Souillé, vilené, vilané, ordi, ſale, ſaſſé, ſalle, ſalli, ſalaude, ſalet.* A soiling, *Saliſſure, ſallifſure, ſouillement.*
To sojourne, *Sejourner.* Sojourned, *Sejourné.*
A sojourning. *Sejour.*
Solace. *Soulas, confort.* Great solace *Reconfort, retomfort.* To solace himſelfe. *Se ſolacier, ſe reconforter, ſe recréer, ſe conforter, ſoulaſſer, ou ſoulaſſier.*
To solace himſelfe in the Sunne. *Serigoler au ſoleil.*
Solaced. *Conforté.*
Solacious. *Solacieux.*
A solar. *Solier, ſollier.*
Sold. *Vendu.* (*Participe du verbe* To Sell.)
To solder, and a solder. *Voyez* Souldering, and Souldier.
Sole. *Seul, ſeulet.*
The sole of the foot. *Plante du pied, ſole, ou ſolle du pied.*
The sole of a ſhooe (or ſtocking.) *Semelle, ſole, ſolle.*
To sole a ſhooe, or ſtocking, *Soler.* To sole, or set new soles on, a ſhooe. *Recarreiter les ſouliers, ſemeler un ſoulier.*
A Sole fiſh. *Une ſole, perdrix de mer, ſolle.*
The greateſt kind of sole fiſh *Flestan, ſletan.* A little sole. *Soleste.*
Double-soled ſhooes. *Souliers à double ſemelle.*
A Solecisme. *Soleciſme.*
Solely. *Seulement.*
Solemne, *Solennel.* Solemnely, *Solennellement.*
A ſolemnitie, *Solennité.* To solemnize, *Solenniſer.*
A ſolemnization (or ſolemnizing.) *Solemnization.*
A Solfa (a note in ſinging,) *Solfe.* Solfaed, *Solfé.*
To solicite. *Solliciter, Negocier.* A solicitation, or ſoliciting, *Solicitation.* Solicited; *Solicité, negocié.*
A solicitor; *Soliciteur, negociateur.*
Solicitous. *Soigneux, ſouliceux, ſoucieux.*
Solicitude. *Solicitude.*
Solide. *Solide, ſolidaire, maſſif; auſſi, ſentencieux.*
To make solide, *Maſſir.* Solidely. *Solidairement.*
Solidity, *Maſſiveté.*
Solitarie. *Solitaire, ſeulet, rattier.*
Solitarily. *Solitairement, rattierement.*
Solitarineſſe, or solitude. *Solitude, ſilence.*
Solome (*Corruptement, pour* Solemne;) *Triſte.*

The Solſtice. *Solſtice: (quand les jours ſont les plus longs, ou plus courts.)* Of, or in the solſtice; *Solſticial.*
Solubile, *Soluble.* A ſolution, *Solation.* Solutive; *Solutif.*
Some, *Quelque.* Some-body, *Quelqu'un, aucun.*
Something, or ſomewhat. *Quelque choſe, aucune choſe; auſſi, un peu, quelque peu.*
Some-where. *Quelque-part.* Some where elſe; *Ailleurs.*
Sometime. *Quelquefois, aucunefois.*
In ſome meaſure, in ſome ſort. *En quelque meſure, en quelque ſorte, en quelque maniere, aucunement.*
A ſong *Chanſon, ſonnet.* A countric ſong; *Strambot, vaudeville, vauldeville.*
A ſonne, *Filz.* A ſonne in law (or daughters husband,) *Gendre.* A ſonne in law (or wiues ſonne.) *Beau-filz, Filiaſtre.* A ſonnes wife; *Nore, bru, gendreſſe; belle fille.*
Sonne-like. *Filial.* A Sonnet, *Sonnet.*
Sonorous. *Sonoreux, canore.*
Soone, *Toſt, tantoſt, temps, temprement.* As ſoone as; *Des que, auſſi toſt que,* Very ſoone, *Bien toſt.* Soone at night. *Tantoſt au ſoir.*
Soote. *Suye, fuligine.* Sette; *Fuligineux, noiraſtre, noiret.* A light ſoote-colour (with an eye of grey in it;) *Couleur de minimes, gris de minimes.*
Sooth, *Verité.* In ſooth; *En verité. (vieux mot.)*
To ſooth. *Flater, ſiter doux, gredillier, Patelinер, repateliner.* Soothed; *Flaté, patelinè, gredillé.*
A ſoothing. *Flaterie, patelinage.*
A ſooth ſayer. *Divin.*
A ſoothſaying. *Augure, auzurement, divination.*
Sope, *Savon.* Of, or belonging to ſope; *Savonnier.*
Sope-balls. *Boulettes de ſavon.* To ſope or waſh with ſope. *Savonner.* Soped, *Savoné.*
Sope-wood, ſope-wort. *Herbe à ſavonnier, herbe à ſavon.*
A ſophiſme, *Sophiſme.* A ſophiſter, *Sophiſte.*
To ſophiſticate. *Sophiſtiquer, ſofiſtiquer, adulterer, miſtionner, mixtionner.*
Sophiſticated; *Sophiſtiqué; miſtionné mixtionné.*
A ſophiſticating, or ſophiſtication, *Sofiſtication, ſophiſtiquement, ſophiſtiquerie, miſtionnement, miſtion, mixtion.*
Sophiſtrie. *Sophiſterie, ſophiſtiquerie.*
Soporiferous. *Soporifere, ſomnifique.*
A ſoppe. *Soupe, ſouppe, trempette.* To ſoppe, *Tremper.*
Soppie, full of ſoppes, *Offeux.* Sopped, *Trempé.*
A ſopper. *Souppier, trempeur.*
A ſorbe-apple. *Corme.* The ſorb-apple tree; *Cormier.*
A ſorcerer, *Sorcier.* A ſorcereſſe, *Sorciere.*
Sorcerie. *Sorcelerie, ſorcelage, ſortilege.*
Sordide. *Sordide, vilain. Voyez* Foule, filthie, &c.
Sordide miſerie, or miching. *Taquinerie.*
A ſordine (for a Trumpet.) *Sourdine.*
A Sore, *Vlcere.* Sore (*Adjectif*) *Penible, malingre.* A plague-ſore. *Male boſſe.*
A ſore enemie. *Ennemi à outrance, ennemi cruel.*
Sorell. *Oxeille, ſurelle, ſaleste, aigrette, oyſeille, ſorel.* Romane ſorell. *Oxeille Romaine, Bon Henri.* Small sheepes ſorrell. *Oxeille petit, oxeille de brebis.* Pettie ſallet ſorrell. *Petite ſaleste.* Wood ſorrell; *Sorel du bois, treffle aigre.*
Sorell (of colour,) *Saur.* Sorell-colour. *Saure, alezan.*
A burnt ſorell. *Alezan bruſlé, alezan touſtade, ſaur obſcur, ou bruſlé.*
Sorie, *Marri,* I am ſorie for him; *Il me fait mal de luy.* I am very ſorie for it. *I'en ſuis fort marri, J'en ſuis bien marri.* Sorily. *Malement.*

Sorrow. *Dolour, douleur, triſteſſe, dueil, deſconvenue, marriſſon, triſteur, regret.* To ſorrow; *Se marrir, ſe melancholier.*

Sorrow diſtembled (by a ſowre face.) *Simagrée.*

Sorrowfull. *Dolourеux, douloureux, triſte, dolent.*

Sorrowfully. *Dolentement, douloureuſement, douloureuſement, triſtement.*

A ſort. *Sorte, maniere, mode, moyen, auſſi, vn tas.* To Sort. *Aſſortir.* Perſon of ſort (or worth.) *Gens de miſe.* To ſtore with all ſorts; *Aſſortir.* Sorted; *Aſſorti.*

Sortable; *Sortable.* Sortably; *Sortablement.*

A ſorting. *Aſſortiment, aſſortiſſement.*

An ill fauoured ſoſſe. *Halebreda.*

A ſot. *Sot, ſol, bedault, badaori, grue, oiſon bridé, jangipon, jobelin, michou, minc'on, bedier, bejaune.*

To play the ſot. *Sotiner, ſottiner.* A foule ſot; *Sottars, ſottart.* To ſot, or nake ſottiſh, *Hebeter.* A little ſot, *Sottelet.*

Sottiſh. *Goffe, gruë, bebeé, ſaugrenu, obſurde, ſot, morue.* A ſottiſh part. *Aſſurdie.*

Sottiſhly. *Sottement, badiement, follement. ſottement.*

Sottiſhneſſe. *Badauderie, badaudiſe, ſotiſe, bejaunage, bejauniſe, bejaunerie, ſotterie, ſottie, ſottiſe.*

Soueraigne. *Souverain, majeſteux, real.* A Soueraigne. *Souverain; vne piece d'or valant cinq francs.*

Soueraintie. *Souveraineté, majeſté, ſceptre, ſeigneurie.*

Souerainely. *Souverainement.*

Sought. *Cerché, recerché, requis, queri, quis.*

A Soudan. *Soudan, ſouldan, ſoldan.*

To ſoulder. *Souder, ſouder.* Soulders; *Soulde.*

A ſoulderer, *Souldeur.* A ſoulders; *Souldure, ſoudure.*

A ſouldier. *Souldoyer, ſoudart, ſoldat, ſouldart, ſoudars.*

A trained ſouldier. *Francs-archin.*

An old beaten ſouldier. *Vn vieux routier.*

Old maimed ſouldiers. *Mille-ſouldiers.*

A ſouldiers boy, *Goujat.* A ſouldiers wench, *Goujate*

A ſouldiers pay. *Soulde, ſoulte, ſoude.* To wage, or giue pay to ſouldiers; *Souldoyer.*

Souldierie; *Soldateſque.* Souldierized, made a ſouldier; *Soldatiſé.* Souldier-like; *Militaire, à la ſoldateſque.* Souldierly, or ſouldier-like (Ad verbe,) *Soldateſquement.*

The ſoule, *Ame.* A little pretie ſoule. *Amelette.*

Sound. *Sain, ſalubre, ſalutaire; ſolide, ſyncere, baſté, haſtié, ſauf, ſauué.* The ſound (or cuttle.) *Seiche, ſeche.*

To ſound with a plummet. *Sonder, niveler.*

A ſound; *Son, bruit.* To ſound; *Sonner; ſouffler.*

The ſound-hole of a viol. *Les ouyes d'une voile.*

The ſound-boord (of an organ, or other muſicall inſtrument.) *Canon, trembloer.*

Sounded with a plummet. *Sondé, nivellé.* Sounded; *Sonné, ſouffé.* A ſounding; *Sonnerie.*

The ſounding with a plummet. *Nivellement.* A (mariners) ſounding plummet, *Sonde, vn geél, vn niveau.*

Soundly. *Solidairement, ſainement, ſyncerement.*

To ſleepe very ſoundly. *Dormir fort ſerré.*

Soundneſſe. *Soliditè.* Soundneſſe (of body.) *Salubrité, ſanté, ſalut, ſyncerité.*

A Sourſe; *Source, reſourcr.* *Voyez* a Spring.

A ſourdet. *Sourdine. Gomme* a Sordine.

Soure. *Sur, ſeure, aigre; auſſi, robarbatif, rude, ſaturnien, terrique, ſural.*

A ſoure (lowring) huſwife. *Rifage.* Soure-looking, *Rechigné, rechine.* A ſoure looking fellow; *Rechignard.*

A ſoure-looking. *Rechignement.* With a ſoure looke; *Rechignement.* Sourebocke; *Comme* Sorell.

Sourely. *Algrément, rudement.* Sourenelle; *Aigreur, acerbité, acetoſité, rudeſſe.*

A French Sous (a peece of copper money ſiluered ouer, and worth about the Engliſh pennie farthing.) *Sol, ſoulz.*

The South. *Su, ſud, midi, midy.* South; *Meridien.*

The ſouth wind. *Le vent de midi, vent plaun, vent haultain, not.* The ſouth-eaſt wind, *Sûell, ſirocco, ſiroch, ſyroch, ſaloque.* The ſouth-weſt wind; *Vent Affriquain, garbin, Suroeſt, Suſueſt, labeche, beſche,* ¶ Rabl. A ſoutherly wind; *Vent marin.*

Southerly. *Meridional, meridien.*

To Sow (ſeed.) *Semer, enſemencer, ſurſemer.* To ſow with a needle. *Cauldre, ouvrager.*

A Sow. *Truye, gorre, verrate.* A wild ſow; *Lée.*

To bring the boare to the ſow. *Souer.*

A ſow of lead. *Vn cueux de plomb, ſaulmone de plomb.*

Sowed (with a needle.) *Couſu, ouvragé.*

A ſower (of ſeed.) *Semeur, ſurſemeur.* Sowne, or ſowed (as ſeed,) *Semé, enſemencé, ſemeuce, ſurſemé.* Thinne ſowne; *Clerſemé.*

Seed ſowne. *Semaille, ſemaiſon, ſemoiſſou.*

A ſowing, *Semaille.* Sowing-time; *Semence, ſemaille, ſemaiſon, ſemoiſſon.*

To ſowne. *Voyez* to Swoone.

A ſowter, *Savetier. Voyez* a Cobler.

A ſpace, *Eſpace.* A ſpace betweene; *Intervalle.*

A ſpace betweene place and place. *Diſtance.*

Spacious, *Spacieux.* Spatiouſly; *Spatieuſement.*

A ſpade. *Beſche, louchet, ſuce. beſſe.*

To ſpangle, or trimme with ſpangles; *Paillеter, papilloter, papillotter.* A ſpangle, *Paille, paillette, paillete, paillole.* Spangle-gold, *Or en paille, or de paillole.*

Spangles. *Paillеs, paillеes, papillotes, pampillettes.*

Spangled. *Paillеté, papilloté, papillоté.* All ſpangled, or ſet thicke with ſpangles. *Papillottеux.*

A ſpangle-maker. *Papilloneur.* A ſpangling; *Papillottement.*

A Spaniard, *Eſpagnol.* To play the Spaniard; *Eſpagnoliſer.*

Spaniſh, *Eſpagnol.* A ſpaniſh tricke; *Eſpagnolade.*

After the ſpaniſh faſhion; *A l'eſpagnole.* Spaniſh tæſte; *Eſpagnolé.* Spaniſh broome; *Sparte, ſparton.*

A Spaniell: *Eſpagneul, Eſpagnol.* A water ſpaniell; *Barbet.*

A ſpanne. *Empan, pan, pam.*

To play at ſpanne-counter. *Jouër au tappre.*

To ſpare. *Eſpargner, reſpargner, epargner, temperer.*

A ſpare thing. *Choſe de reſerve.* Spare (of fleſh.) *Deſmé de chair, tenué, deſcharné.* Spare-time; *Temps de reſerve.*

The ſpare-ribbes of a porke or hog; *Coſtis, coſſelettes de pore.*

Spared. *Eſpargué, reſpargué.* Sparing, *Reſpargnant.*

A ſparing. *Eſpargne, reſpargne.* Sparingly. *Reſervement, retenuëment.*

A ſparke, or, ſparkle; *Eſtincelle, bluëtte, flammeſche; auſſi, bril, ſcintille.* A little ſparke, or ſparkle; *Eſtincelette, meicheron.* To ſparkle, or ſparkle, *Eſtinceller, bluetter, briller, brillonner, petiller, ſcintiller.* To ſparkle often, *Papetiller.* Sparkled; *Eſtincelé.*

A ſparkling. *Eſtincelement, brillement, petillement, ſcintillation.* Sparkling, *Brillant, petillant.*

A ſparre (for a doore.) *Barre.* To ſparre, *Barrer.*

Sparred, *Barré.* A little ſparre, *Barreau.*

The ſparribs of porke. *Coſſelettes de pore.*

A ſparrow. *Paſſereau, paſſerat, moineau, meyneau, friquet, moiſſon, monset, moucet.*

A hedge-

A hedge sparrow; *Moyneau de haye, mari cocu, moucet petit, verdalle, verdon.* The ring Sparrow; *Moineau à la soulde.* A henne-sparrow; *Passe,*

A Sparrow-hawke. *Espervier.*

Sparrow-mouthed. *Qui à la bouche bien large, trop fendu de bouche.*

Spatious. *Comme* Spacious *Lequel voyez.*

A Spatula (or chirurgians little slice.) *Spatule, espatule, sphatule.*

The spawne (of fish.) *Oeufs de poisson, fray, œuvre, ou Oeuvrance des poissons.* The spawne of Sturgeon (eaten with oile, vinegar, and pepper) *Cabirots.*

To spay, *Chastrer.* Spayed, *chastré.*

Speach; *Parler, propos, language. Voyez* Speech.

A set speach. *Harangue.* A pleasant speech; *Sornette.*

To speake; *Parler, babler.* To speake face to face vnto; *Aboucher.* To speake against, *Contre-dire.* To speak euill of; *Mesdire de, mesparler de.* To speake merrily; *Sarner.* To speake through the nose; *Parler regnant.* To speake discreetly. *Avoir bon bec.*

A speaker, *Parleur.* A speaking. *Parlement.* Speaking, *Parlant.* Euill opprobrious speaking, *Maledicence,*

A (horseman's speare.) *Lance.* A spearman; *Lancier.*

An eele-speare. *Fouesne-fiere à trois poinctes.*

Speare-minte. *Herbe de sainte Marie, Baulme.*

Speech-greafe. *Surpoint. Voyez* Peece-greafe.

A speght. *Pic rouge*; *on comme* A Speight.

Special. *Especial, special, specifique:*

Specially. *Specialement, par especial, specifiquement.*

To specifie. *Specifier.* Specified, *Specifié.*

Specious. *Specieux.*

A speckle or speckle. *Macule, tachebure.*

To speckle, or speckle. *Tacheter, maculer, grivoler, marteler, taveler,*

Speckled, or speckled. *Maculé, tachetté, grivelé, grivolé, haglé, martelé, tavelé.*

A speckling. *Grivelement, grivolement, griveleure, grivolcure, tavellement, tavelure, tachebure.*

A spectacle, *Spectacle.* A paire of spectacles; *Lunettes, besicles, besyclets.* A spectacle-maker; *Besiclier, besyclier, faiseur des lunettes.*

A spectator, *Spectateur, regardeur.* A spectatrix; *Spectatrice.*

To speculate. *Speculer.*

A speculator, *Speculateur.* A speculatrix; *Speculatrice.*

A speculation. *Speculation, inspection.*

Speech. *Parler, propos, language, oraison.*

Faire speech; *Blandices, mignardise.* Ill speech; *Maledicence.* Rudeneſſe of speech; *Rudeſſe de parolles.*

An opprobrious speech; *Medisson, mesdisance, mordacité.* Speechleſſe; *Muet.*

Speed. *Expedition, haste; aussi, prosperité, ou bon succès en vn affaire: d'ou vient* God speed you; *Dieu vous benie & prospere, (maniere de salutation, ou souhait.)*

To speed. *Expedier, se haster, accelerer; aussi, prosperer en vn affaire,* Great speed; *Soudaineté.*

To speed well. *Prosperer en vn affaire; avoir bon heur, bonne adventure, ou bon succès.*

Speeded, *Hasté.* A speeder; *Accelerateur.*

Speedie. *Expeditif, hastif, hastieux, soudain, subit.*

Speedily. *Hastivement, avec expedition, soudainement, subitement.*

Speedinelle. *Expedition, hastiveté.*

A speight. *Biche-bois, pic rouge.*

To spell. *Espeler.* Spelled, *Espelé.*

A spell (or charme.) *Sort.*

Spelt (corne,) *Espeaultre, speaultre, spelere.*

A spence (or larder,) *D. Spencerie, despence.*

To spend. *Despendre, despencer, despenser.*

A spender; *Despendeur, despenser.* Spendfull, *Despendieux.*

A spending; *Le despendre.* Spending, *Despenser,* Excessiue spending; *Bobance, bobans.*

A spend-thrift. *Gaspiller, terrible sacre; ou comme* A spender.

Spent. *Despendu, despencé, despensé; aussi, recreu.*

Sperage. *Asperges.*

Sperme, *Sperme.* Spermaticks, full of sperme; *Spermatique.*

To spermatize, or ciect sperme. *Spermatiser.*

Spet. *Voyez* Spit.

To spew. *Vomir.* That makes one readie to spew; *Nauseatif.*

Spewed, *Vomi.* A spewing, *Vomissement.*

To spey a sow. *Sauer vne truye.*

A sphere, *Sphere.* Spherical; *Spherique.*

The Sphinga, or sphinx; *Sphinge.*

Spice, *Espice.* Spices, or spicerie: *Espicer, espicerie.*

To spice, season with spice, *Espicer.* Spiced, *Espicé.*

A seller of spices. *Espicier.*

Spicknell, or spignell; *Sistre.*

A spider, *Araigne.* Full of spiders; *Araigneux.*

A water spider; *Tipule.* Spiderie, *Araigner.*

A spie. *Espie, mouchard, mouschard, mouschet.*

To spie, *Espier, mouchardier, mouscher.*

To spie a farre off. *Specular.*

Spied, *Espié.* A spier; *Espieur.* A spying; *Voyez le en son lieu.*

To spight. *Despiter. Voyez* To Spite.

A spiggot. *Robinet, siphon, Syphon.*

Spike, Lauender spike. *Spique, nard bastard, nard d'Italie,* Romane spike, *Spicaire.* Oile of spike; *Huile nardin.*

Spiknard. *Spicquenard, spiquenard, nard.*

French spiknenard. *Nard celtique, nard gaulois.*

Wild spiknenard, *Cabaret, nard sauvage, ou rustique.*

To spill; *Espandre, respandre, repandre.* A spiller; *Respandeur.*

A spilling, *Respandement,* Spilt, or spilled; *Respandu.*

Spinage. *Espinars, herbe d'Espaigne.*

A spindle, *Fuseau.* A spindle full; *Fusee.* Made like a spindle; *Fuselé.* A spindle-maker, *Fuselier.*

The spindle (or nuell) of a winding staire. *Noyau.*

Spindle-tree. *Fusain, fuzain, fuster, evonyme.*

A spinke (bird.) *Quinson, berle, grinson, pinson.*

A mountaine spinke, *Moineau de bois.*

To spinne. *Filer.*

A spinner. *Filandrier, ou comme* A spinster; *aussi, araigne.*

A spinning, *Filandrerie.* A spinning wheele; *Rouet.*

A spinster. *Fileuse, filandier, filandiere.*

A spire steeple. *Tour d'Eglise piramidale & spirale.*

A spirit; *Esprit.* A spirit (goblin, ghost.) *Esprit, demon, masseret, spectre.* Spirit (or witt;) *Esprit, vivacité d'esprit,* Full of spirit, or spiritfull, *Vivace, escarbillat, scarbillat.*

Spirituall. *Spirituel. Spiritueux, spiritueux.*

Spiritually. *Spirituellement.*

A Spit; *Broche, haste.* To Spit meate. *Brocher la viande.*

Spitted. *Broché.* A turne spit; *Tourne-broche.*

A spit (fish.) *Spet, bautin.*

Spite, *Despit.* To spite; *Despiter*; *hair.* Spite of their hearts. *Maulgré eux.*

Spitefull, *Despiteux.* Spitefully; *Despitensement.*

To Spitt, or Spet; *Cracher.* Spit, or Spet vpon *Craché.*

A spitter. *Crachеur.* A spitting, *Crachement.*
Spittle. *Crachat, crachard, salive.* To bee full of, or yeeld much spittle; *Saliver.* A hauing of much spittle. *Salvation.*
Spittle, full of spittle; *Salival, saliveux.*
A spittle, or spittle house. *Hospital, hostel dieu, maladerie, nosocome, ostiere.* A spittle begger; *Vn gueux de l'ostiere.*
A splay foot. *Pied billard, pied gauche.*
Splay-footed. *Gavar, goibier, torvipé.*
The splæne. *La rate, ratelle.* Troubled with the splæne; *Splenatique.* Of, or in the splæne, *Splenique.*
Splenatick. *Rattier, splenatique.* The splæne veine; *Veine splenique.*
Splæns wort. *Scolopendrie vraye.*
Splendor. *Splendeur, resplendeur, resplendissеur.*
A splent (or sticke to make a splent of.) *Attelle.*
A splent in a horses legs; *Spinal.* Little splents of broken bones. *Squilles d'os.*
Splinters for broken and crooked fingers. *Gueschettes pour tenir les doigts fermes.* Little splints (for hawkes broken legs.) *Hastelettes.*
Splinters. *Eclats.*
To split a sunder. *Se fendre, se debriser.* Split, or splitted; *Desbrisé.* A splitting. *Desbrisement, debris.*
To spoile (or rifle.) *Despouiller, riffler, spolier.* To spoile (or marre.) *Gaster, brudrir, perdre, perimer, ruiner.*
A spoile *Despouille; aussi, gastement, sac, ruine.*
Spoiled. *Despouillé; gasté, vicié, ruiné.*
A spoiler. *Spoliateur, ruineur, gasteur.* A spoiling; *Despouillement, spoliation; aussi, gastement, ruinement.*
A spoiling woman; *Spoliatrice.*
The spoke of a wheele. *La raye d'une rouë.*
Spoken; *Dict, parlé. (Participe du verbe* To speake)
A spokesman. *Orateur.*
A weauers spole. *Espoule.*
A sponge; *Voyez* a Spunge.
A spoole, and a spoole full. *Voyez* Spindle, and Spindle-full.
A spoone. *Cuillier, happe-soupe.* A spoonefull; *Cuillerée.*
Spoone-wort. *Herbe aux cuilliers.*
Sport. *Ieu, ebat, deduit, recreation, gallerie.* To sport. *Iouër, s'ebatre.* To intertaine with varietie of sport, *Galler.* Intertained with sport *Gallé.* To make sport vnto, *Obliger.* To sport himselfe in the sunne. *Se rigoler au soleil.*
Sported; *Iouë.* A sporter, *Iouëur.* A thee sporter; *Iouëresse.*
Sportfull. *Recreatif.* Sportfully. *Recreativement.*
A spot. *Tache, tachette, macule, marque, marquebure; note, motte. sing.* To spot; *Maculer, mouscheter, tacheter, barbouiller, marqueter, marquer, marteler, mouchetter; noter, tacher, tachetter.*
Spotted. *Mouscheté, taché, tachetté, tavelé, marqueté, barbouillé, marqué; beudri, martelé; noté.* A spotter, *Barbouilleur.*
A spotting. *Mouschеture, marqueture, tavellement, tavelure, tachеture.*
A spouse. *Espoux, espouse, la mariée.*
To spout vp or against. *Jallir, rejallir, rejalir.* The mouth of a spout. *Gargeuille.*
Spouted out. *Jalli, rejalli.* A spouting out; *Iallissement.* A spouting out; *Rejaillement.*
A sprat. *Caquerel.*
To spread abroad. *Espardre, fargermer, tendre, desplier, desployer, desveloper, semer, publier.* To spread vpon; *Mettre au large.*
Spread, or spred. *Espars, desplié, desployé, desvelopé; publié, semé, tendu.* A spreading; *Desvelopement, desplient, tenture.*
A sprig. *Sarment, germe, gitte, verge, vergette, scion, talle.*
Small sprigs. *Vergettons, scions.*
Spriggie (full of sprigs.) *Scionneux, germeux, sarculeux.*
Springhehull. *Hubi, escarbillat.*
A spring. *Source.* A new spring; *Resource, ressource.* To spring out. *Sourcer, sourdir, surgir, se vesourdre, resourdre, naistre, nasquir; germer, surgeonner, saillir.*
To spring againe. *Resourdre, resurgir, renaistre; revivre; resaillir.* To spring (or rise) vpon. *Surcroistre.*
To spring (as a child in the wombe.) *Grouiller.*
The spring, or spring-time. *Printemps, printemps, prime vere, renouveau.*
The spring of a fountaine. *Sourgeon, surgeon.*
The spring of a locke. *Resort, on, ressort de serrure.*
A spring, or springe (to catch woodcockes.) *Raizeler, rechargeoter (pour prendre les beccasses.)*
A springing. *Sourdement; naissance; aussi, germement.* The springing of a child in the wombe.) *Grouillis.*
Springing *Sourdant, sourdoyant; naissant, saillant.*
A springing (or rising) vpon. *Surcroiß.*
To sprinkle. *Aspreger, arrouser, arroser, guespillonner.*
A holy water sprinkle. *Aspergeti, guespillon, goupillon, guispillon.* A sprinkler, *Arrouseur.*
Sprinkled. *Asperse, arrousé, arrosé, insperé, perspisé, guespillonné.* Sprinkling; *Guespillonneux.*
A sprinkling. *Arrousement, arrosement, arrousage, aspersion.*
The sprit-sayle of a ship. *Le beaupré.*
To sprout out. *Germer, germiner, bourgeonner, abourjonner, repigeonner, repionner.* To sprout out (as water; *Iallir.* To sprout backe; *Rejallir, rejalir.*
A sprout. *Germe, bourgeon, bourjon.* *Voyez* Bud, Sprig.
Sprouted out. *Germé, bourgeonné; aussi, jalli, rejalli.*
A sprouting out. *Germement, germination, repigeonnement, bourgeonnement; aussi, jallissement, rejallissement.* Sprouting, *Germeux.*
Spruce. *Sade, fadinet, gent, godin, godinet, fringant, fringuereau, frisque, mignon, miste, accouvil, accoint, attinté.*
A spruce fellow *Mirlore, mistoudin, mondinet.*
To be spruce, *Fringuer.* To spruce it; *Garber, attinter.*
Sprucely. *Sadement, mistement, mignonnement, gentement.*
Sprucenesse. *Fringuerie, mignonneté*
Spung out, or vp. *Sourcé, surgermé.* (*Participe du verbe* to Spring.)
To spue, *Vomir.* *Voyez* To Spew, to Vomit.
A spunge. *Esponge.* Spungie; *Spongieux, fongeux, fungueux.*
Spunginelle, spungionnelle. *Spongiosité, fungosité.*
Spunne. *Fuſe, (Participe du verbe* to Spinne.)
Spunne vpon a spindle. *Fuselé.*
Spurge. *Espurge, herbe à laict.*
To spurne. *Calcitrer, regimber, recalcitrer.*
A spurner. *Regimbeur.* A spurning; *Regimbement.*
A spurre *Eperon, stimale, piquеron.* Walking spurres (with blunt rowells.) *Esperons mornez.* To spurre, *Esperonner, piquer, stimuler, talonner.*
A Cockes spurre. *Ergot, ergoture* (Such) spurres, *Herigotes.*

That

Digitized by Google

That hath such **spurres**. *Ergoté, herigoté.* The having of such **spurres**. *Ergoture, herigoteure, ergoteure*

Spurred. *Eperonné, talonné, piqué.* A **spurrer.** *Piqueur.*

Spurrie (an hearbe;) *Spurrie.* To **spurre-gall.** *Talonner.*

A **Spurring:** *Eſperonnement, ſtimulation, talonnement; Talonniere.*

To **spurt** out, or vp; *Iallir, rejallir, reialir, ſurgeonner, Surſaillir.* **Spurted** out; *Jalli.* A **spurting** out. *Jalliſſement, reialliſſement.*

A **Spying.** *Eſpiement, regardement.* A **Spying** from a high, or farre off place. *Speculation.* Soone **spying.** *Occulé.*

To **squabble.** *Noiſer, rioter.* A **squabble,** a **squabbling;** *Riote, noiſe, noiſette.* **Squabbling.** *Noiſeux, rioteux.*

A **squadron.** *Eſquadron, ſquadron, boſt.*

To **squander** away. *Gaſpiller, bobancer, deſpendre trop, fricaſſer tout.*

Squandered away. *Gaſpillé, deſpendu, fricaſſé.*

A **Squanderer.** *Gaſpilleur, bobancier, terrible ſacre, gueſpilleur.*

A **squandering.** *Babance, bobans.*

Square. *Quarré, carré, carreure, quarré, quarreure.*

A **square.** *Quarreure.* A little **square,** in a cheſſe boord. *Marelle.* A **square** in the bottome of a pillar. *Spire.*

To **square,** or make **square.** *Quarrer, carrer.*

To **square,** or diſagree; *Deſaccorder, rioter.*

A little **square.** *Carreau, quarreau.*

To **square** it out. *Se carrer.* A **square pauingtile.** *Quarreau, carreau.* To paue with **square** tiles. *Quarreler, carrellir.* Paued with **Square** tiles. *Quarrelé.*

A pauing with ſuch tiles *Quarreleure, quarrellage.*

Squared made **square.** *Quarré, carré, teſſeré.*

A **Squaring.** *Quarreure, carreure*

A **squaring** (or diſagreeing.) *Diſcordance, riote, contention.*

To **squaſh** downe. *Mettre à la ſice, eſcraſer, elidir, raccamuſer.* **Squaſhed** downe. *Eſcraſé, raccamuſé.*

A **squaſher** *Eſcroſeur.* A **squaſhing** downe, *Eſcraſement,*

To **squat.** *Blotir, muſſer, ſe tapir, mettre à la ſlac.*

A haire to **squat.** *Rélaiſſer.* **Squatted.** *Bloti, bloty, muſſé, tapi, tappi.*

A **squatting.** *Tapiſſement.* **Squatting.** *Tapiſſant.*

To **squeake,** or **squeale.** *Claironner, egreſſir la voix.*

Squeaked. squealed. *Claironné* A **squeaking,** or **squealing,** *Clangueur, crierie.* **Squeaking.** *Grefle, clangueux.* **Squeakingly.** *Greſſement.*

Squeamiſh. *Deſdaigneux, mineux.* To be very **squeamiſh.** *Faire la ſadmitte.* A **squeamiſh** dame. *Mépriſereſſe, ſucrée.*

Squeamiſhly. *Deſdaigneuſement.* **Squeamiſhneſſe.** *Deſdaing.*

To **squeaze** out. *Eſcragar.* To **squeze** hard. *Perſtreindre. Perſtraindre, reſerrer.* **Squeezed** out, *Eſcragé.*

Squeezing out, *Eſcrageant.*

A **squibbe.** *Fuſee, fuſeau, fuzée, miſſile, petard.*

The **squill** (or ſea onion;) *Squille, oignon de mer, oignon ſauvage, Ripolle.*

The **squinancie,** or **squinzie.** *Squinance, eſquinance, le mal de gorier ſyncinche.*

The **squinant,** or ſweete ruſh, called alſo Camells-hay. *Squenat, ſquinat, ſquenate.*

Squint-eyed. *Guirlet.* A **squint-eyed** fellow, *Strabouite, ſarrabouite,* ¶ Rabl. A **squint** looke, *vn regard à gar.* **Squinting.** *Bigle.* A **squinting** wench. *Bigleſſe.*

Squintingly. *Biglement.*

A **squire.** *Eſcuir.* Voyez Eſquire,

A (carpenters) **Squire.** *Eſquairre.*

A **Squirrell.** *Eſcurieu, eſcureur.*

A **squirt.** *Seringue, ſiringue, ſyringue, flocquoir.*

To **squirt.** *Seringuer, ſiringuer, ſyringuer, cancr.*

The **squirte.** *La ſoire, cliqueſoire.* To **squirt,** or haue the **squirt.** *Foirer.*

Squitted, *Siringué.* A **squirting,** *Siringuement.*

Squirting. *Syringuant*

A **Stabbe;** *Vn coup d'eſpee, eſtaccade.* To **ſtabbe,** *Eſtoccader, poignarder.* **Stabbed.** . *oignar. é.*

Stabilite, or **ſtablenelle.** *Stabilité, fermeté, conſtance, fermeſſe, roideur.*

Stable. *Stable, ferme, conſtant, roide.*

A **ſtable** *Eſtable* To **ſtable,** or put into a ſtable; *Eſtabler.* **Stabling** (for horſes.) *Eſtabtage.*

To **ſtabliſh,** *Eſtablir.* Voyez to Eſtablish.

Stably. *Fermement, conſtamment, roidement.*

A **ſtacke** of corne. *Garbier gerbiere.*

A **ſtacke** of wood *May de bois.*

A **ſtacke** of hay. *Meule de foin, moulon de foin, monceau de foin, mulon de foin.*

A **Staffe;** *Baſton, fuſt.* A ſmall **ſtaffe,** *Baſtonnean, baſtonnet, verge.* A **ſtaffe bearer;** *Baſtonnier.*

A quarter **ſtaffe,** or pike **ſtaffe.** *Baſton à deux bouts, fourcheſiere.* The **ſtaffe** of a Boare-ſpeare; *Le manche d'un eſpieu.* The **ſtaffe** (of a ſpeare, halberd, iauelline, &c. *Le fuſt, la hante.*

The **ſtaffe** of an anchor. *Stangue d'un ancre.*

A Biſhops **ſtaffe.** *Croce.*

A **ſtaffe** of eight verſes. *Octaſtique.*

A **ſtage** (or publicke play-houſe.) *Theatre.*

A **ſtage-play.** *Comedie ou tragedie publiquement jouë.*

A **ſtage-player.** *Comedien.*

A **ſtagge.** *Cerf.*

To **ſtagger.** *Chanceller, vaciller; beſter.*

Staggered (in opinion.) *Heſité.* **Staggered;** *vacillé.*

A **ſtaggering.** *Chancellement, vacillation, vacilement, heſitation.* **Staggering.** *Chancellant.*

Staggerwort. *Fleur de S Iaques,*

Stale. *Voyez* Stay.

To **ſtaine.** *Deſcoulourer, deſteindre, deſtaindre, tacher, blotter, macculer, ordir, teindre.* A **ſtaine:** *Macule, teinct, teinct.*

Stained. *Deſcoulouré, deſcolové, deſteinct, tachè, teinct, beudri, ordelot.* A **ſtaining.** *Deſcoulourement, ordiſſeure; teinclure, teinture.*

A **ſtaire** (or ſtep.) *Degré.* A paire of **ſtaires;** *Scalle, degrez.*

A winding **ſtaire.** *Vis, viz, vis S Gilles.*

A **ſtake.** *Pau, paiſſeau, pal, fuſt, pali. pieu, peſſeau.*

Great round **ſtakes** (or piles.) *Roulis.*

A **ſtake** (at play;) *Vn enjeu.* To **ſtake** in play; *Mettre en jeu, parier.*

Staked, or ſet with **ſtakes.** *Paulé.*

Stale. *Vieux, ſurané, vieil.* **Stale** (or piſſe;) *Du piſſat.* A growing **ſtale,** *Surannation.* To grow **ſtale;** *Surrannet.*

A **ſtalke;** *Tige, trociſque.* The **ſtalke** of a leafe, or of fruit, *Pedicule.* The **ſtalke** of a cluſter of grapes; *Ribauld d'une grappe.* The **ſtalke** of an eare of corne; *Hotton.* A peaſe or beane **ſtalke,** *Tezer.*

A **ſtall.** *Eſtalle, ſtalle, eſtabli, eſtablier, eſtail, taudis.*

A Tailors **ſtall.** *Eſtablie de couſturier, taudis.*

An oxe **ſtall;** *Eſtable à bœufs.* **Stalled,** *Aſſiné,*

A **ſtall** (or foddering place in the fields for beaſtes;) *Mandre.*

A **Stallion.** *Eſtalon, garagnon, cheval de haras.*

To **ſtammer.** *Begueyer, begueyer, chanceller, beguayer.*

To

To stammer at. *Hesiter.* Stammered at; *Hesité.*
A stammering. *Begayement, begueyement, chancellement.*
A stammering at, *Hesitation.* Stammering; *Begue, chancellant.* A stammerer; *Begue.*
To stampe, or set a stampe on, *Marquer, signer, seigner.* A stampe (or print.) *Marque, sing, signe, signet.*
To stampe (or pound,) *Mouldre, piler.*
To stampe (with the feet;) *Hurter des pieds, petteler, petiller.*
Stamped; *Marqué, signé.* A stamper; *Signeur.*
A stamping iuto peeces; *Mouldure.* A stamping with the feete, *Petelis, petellement, petillement.* Stamping. *Petillant.*
To stanch, *Estancher, restancher.* Stanched, *Estanché.*
A stancher, *Estanchtur.* A stanching, *Estanchement, estanche.*
A Standard, *Estandard.* The standard of a troope of horse. *Kenu sane.* A Standard-bearer; *Gonfalonnier, ganfanonnier, gonfanier.*
To stand. *Estre de bout, se tenir de bout.* To stand to it; *Tenir bon.*
A stand, or standing place. *Station.*
To stand against. *Resister, obsister.* To make a stand; *Faire halte. faire alte.* To bid stand; *Faire le hola.*
To stand still, *S'arrester.* To stand stiffely in an ill opinion. *S'opiniastrer.* To stand vpright; *Se tenir de bout.* To stand his ground; *Subsister, tenir bon.*
A stand (for ale;) *Tine.*
Stander-grasse. *Satyrion.*
Standers (trees left in a wood for increase.) *Baliveaux, baliveaux.*
Standing, that hath a standing. *Stationnaire.*
Standing. *Statif.*
A standing. *Station, repos'oir, reposoer.*
A standing water. *Eau dormante, eau stagnante.*
A frowardly standing in a wrong opinion. *Opiniastreté.* A standing to it; *Subsistence.*
A box-standith. *Cabinet d'Alemaigne.*
A stanzo (staffe of verses.) *Stance.* A stanzo (of eight verses.) *Octaſtique.*
A staple. *Estape.* A staple for a locke; *Gasche.*
Starbord (the right side of a ship.) *Stribort, tribort.*
Starch. *Empois, ampoil, amidon.* To starch. *Empeser, ampeser, amidonner.* Starch-wort; *Iarrum, pied de veau.*
Starch-corne. *Scourgeon, secourgeon, seigle blanc.*
Starched. *Empesé.*
A stare, or stareling. *Sansonet, sansonnet, estourneau.*
To stare. *Effrailler, enrailler.* To make the haire stare; *Heriſſer, beriſſonner, beruper, beriper.* Whose haire stares; *Herupé,* Haire to stare: *S'heriſſer, s'beriſſonner, s'beruper.*
Staring; *Effraillé.* A staring. *Effraillement.* Staring vp (of the haire): *Heriſſonné, baré.* A staring vp: *Heriſſonnement, huré.*
Starke (or ſtiffe) *Roide, gourd,* Starke with cold; *Havi de froid.*
Starke naught. *Fort mauvais, tresmeschant.*
A starke (or red taile:) *Rossignol de marsille, Rubienne.*
A Starling. *Estourneau. Voyez* A stare.
A starre, *Estoile, astre.* A wandering starre: *Planete*
A blasing starre, *Comete.* The seuen starres, *Estoile pouſſiniere, virgilies, les pleiades.* Set thicke with starres, *Marqueté d'estoiles, estoilé.* To set with starres. *Estoiller.*
Starrie, full of starres: *Estoilé, estoileux, Syderal.*
Starre of Hierusalem: *Bouchimbarbe, barbe de bouc*

sasſefy, sasſefique, sasſefrique, serciſi, serquiſi.
The Starre-chamber: *La chambre estoilée; (Cour de Iuſtice.)*
Starre of Bethlehem: *Ornithogalan (herbe.)*
To start: *Treſſaillir, tremouſſer, ſurſaillir, ſurſaulter, ſurſauter.* To start backe: *Reſaillir.*
A start. *Treſſant, treſſault.* A horſe to start: *Ombrer.*
A starter, *l'vninſautier.* A starting. *Treſſault, ſurſaut, ſurſault, tremouſſement, treſſant.* Starting often, or at euery feather: *Ombrageux.*
Startups (or high ſhoocs:) *Gueſtres, caliges, perons,* Hauing startups on: *Gueſtré.*
To starue, *Estouner, faire mourir de faim, affamer.*
To starue in a cookes ſhoppe: *Endurer ſoif auprés d'une fontaine.*
Starued *Estouné, affamé.* A starueing: *Affamement.*
A starueling, *Cadet, beronnier, megrelin, migrelin, regrouvi.*
A ſtate (or eſtate,) *Eſtat, calibre.* The ſtate, *L'eſtat.*
The ſtates of the Low-countries: *Les eſtats du Pais-bas.*
To take ſtate vpon him: *Faire le hautain, s'orgueillir.*
Stately, *Orgueilleux, ſuperbe, ſuperlatif, hautaire, haultain, hautain, bupé, buppé, altier, magnifique, accreſté, haut à la main, ſublime*
To become ſtately: *S'buper, S'orgeillir, accreſter.*
Growne ſtately *O gueilli, enorgueilli.*
Stately, *Orgueilleuſement, hautainement, magnifiquement, ſublimement.*
Statelineſſe: *Hauteineté, haultaineté, Orgueil, magnificence, ſublimité.*
A Station, *Station,* Stationarie. *Stationnaire.*
A Stationer, *Papetier, auſſi, marchant libraire,*
A ſtatuarie, *Statuaire, imagier, ſculpteur.*
A ſtatue, *Statué, image,*
Stature, *Stature.* Of low ſtature, *Seſſile, court.*
A ſtatue, *Statut, ordonnance, ſanction, ſanxion.*
Staues, *Baſons. (Plurier de ſtaffe.)*
Staues-acker, *Staphiſaigre, herbe aux poux, herbe aux pouilleux.*
The ſtauike of a plant, *Rinceau, rinſeau Voyez* A ſtalke.
To ſtaulke. *Fire du pall-allant.*
To ſtaunch, *Eſtancher, reſtancher. Voyez* To ſtanch.
To ſtay, *Arreſter, ſe journer, tarder, repoſer, demeurer, faire le hola, s'arreſter, reſter, faire halte, ou alte, retarder, retarger, retenir, reſerver, ſuppimer.* To ſtay againſt, *S'appuyer contre.*
To ſtay backe, *Retenir, attenir, detenir,* To ſtay for, *Attendre.* To ſtay vp, *Souſtenir, ſoubtenir, ſupporter.*
A ſtay. *Arreſt, demeure, ſejour, reſidence, ſtance, pauſe, poſe, retinacle. ſonſte, ſouſtenance, ſoubſtenance, ſupport.*
A ſtay for the hand all along the wall by a ſtayre, *Tienne-main.*
Stayed, or ſtaid: *Arreſté, tardé, retardé, retargé, retenu, reposé, sejourné, ſupprimé.* Stayed, (or temperate:) *Reſerré. reſerve, ſobre, meur.* A ſtayed man, *Homme retenu.* Stayed behaiour, *Attrempement.* Of a ſtayed humour, *Attempé.* Stayed againſt: *Appuié contre.* Stayed backe, *Retenu.* Stayed for, *Attendu.* Stayed vp, *Supporté.*
Stayedly, *Attrempement, retenuement, ſobrement, reposément.*
Stayedneſſe, *Attrempance, retenue, ſobrieté, ſobreſſe.*
A ſtaying, *Tardance, retardement, retargement, arreſtement, demeurance.* A ſtaying for, *Attente.* A ſtaying vp, *Support, ſouſtenement.* A ſtaying (or ſupporting) *Suppreſſion.*
Stead, *Lieu, place.* In ſtead of, *En lieu de.*

Steadie,

Steadie. *Ferme, roide.* **Steadily**; *Fermément, roidement.*

Steadineſſe. *Fermeté, fermeſſe, roideur.*

Steakes. *Vne fricaſſée de chair coupée en lopins.*

To **ſteale.** *Deſrobber, robber, embler, larronner, geſconner.*

To **ſteale** away. *Se deſrobber.* To **ſteale** priuily; *Deſrobber en cachette, tirer de deſſus l'aile.*

To **ſteale** a horſe. *Deſrobber un cheual, le mener à la bonne eau.*

A **Stealer.** *Robbeur, deſrobbeur, larron, Voyez* A theefe.

A **ſtealing.** *Deſrobbement, robberie, larronnerie; Voyez* Theft. A **Stealing** to a thing by craſte. *Obreption.*

Stealingly. *Gapiestement.*

Stealth. *Larrecin, Larcin, fart.*

By **ſtealth.** *Furtiuement, à la deſrobée, à l'emblée, ſuſpreptiuement, capietrement, à la goulée, obreptiſſement.*

A **ſteare.** *Bouueau, bouuillon.*

Steckadoe (or ſtickadoue;) *Stechado, ſtoccados.*

Stedfaſt. *Stable, ferme, conſtant, perſeuerant.*

Stedfaſtly. *Conſtamment, perſeueramment, fermément.*

Stedfaſtly to remain in his opinion, or courſe, *Perſeuerer.*

Stedfaſtneſſe. *Stabilité, fermeté, conſtance, fermeſſe, tenacité.*

A **ſtedd**, or great horſe of ſeruice *Deſtrier. Voyez* horſe.

Steele. *Acier.* A **ſteele** to ſtrike fire with. *Fuſil, fuzil.*

The **ſteele**, (foile) of a looking glaſſe. *Plaque de plomb en vn miroir.*

A butchers **ſteele** (to whet his knives on.) *Fuzil.*

A ſhort barre of **ſteele.** *Bedaine.* To **ſteele** ſorge, or temper with **ſteele.** *Acerer, acierer.* **Steeled.** *Aceré, aſſeré.*

Steepe; *Qui va en deſcendant.*

A **ſteepe**-downe place. *Precipice.*

To **ſteepe** (in liquour.) *Macerer, mouiller, tremper, deſtremper.*

To **ſteepe** hempe in water. *Naiſer, naizer, rouir de chanure.*

Steeped. *Macéré, mouillé, trempé, deſtrempé, attremé, naiſé.*

A **ſteeping.** *Trempement, deſtrempement, maceration, attrempement, mouilleure, trempe, mouillement, mouillure*

A **ſteeple.** *Clocher, tour d'egliſe.*

Steepeneſſe of a hill &c. *Deſcente.*

To **ſteere** (a ſhip or boate.) *Gouuerner, conduire.*

Steerage. *Conduicte.* A **ſteereſman**; *Nocher.*

The (ſpotted, or ſtarrie lizard) **Stellion.** *Stellion, Eſtoile.*

A **ſtemme.** *Tronc d'arbre.*

A **ſtench.** *Puanteur. Voyez* Stinke.

The ſtench of a thing broiled or burnt. *Nideur.*

A **ſtep**, or ſteppe. *Pas, marche, grade, degré.* A little **ſtep**; *Marchette.* The (round) ſtep of a ladder. *Eſchellon d'eſchelle.* The **ſtep** of a ſtaire; *Marche.*

A **ſtep** (to help to get vpon a high thing.) *Marchepied.*

The broad **ſteps** of a halfe paced ſtaire; *Doublis marchets.*

Step after **ſtep.** *Gradueſſement, pas à pas.*

To **ſtep**, *Marcher.* To **ſtep** awry; *Meſmarcher.*

To **ſtep** backe. *Retrogradir.* A foot-**ſtep**; *Veſtige.*

A **ſtep**, or ſtepping back. *Retrogradation, retrograde.*

To **ſtep** in vnlooked for. *Survenir.*

Stepped. *Marché* **Stepped** awry; *Meſmarché.*

Stepped in vnlooked for. *Survenu.*

Stepping. *Marchant.* A **ſtepping.** *Marchement, marchure.* A **ſtepping** awry; *Meſmarchure.* A **ſtepping** in vnlooked for. *Survenue.*

Sterill. *Sterile.* **Sterillie**; *Sterilité, Voyez* Barren.

Sterling; *Sterlin. On appelle ainſi l'argent monnoyé d'Angleterre.*

Sterne. *Auſtere, ſeuere, aſſitus, rigoureux, rebarbatif.*

A **ſterne** man. *Homme auſtere, homme ſeuere.*

The **ſterne** of a ſhip, *Gouuernail, ou gouuernail de nauire, peautire, peaultre.* The **ſterne**-poſt of a ſhip; *Eſtambor; une piece de bois du coſté de la poupe, tendant de la quille du nauire amont la ditte poupe, en courbant,* ¶ Nicot.

Sternely. *Seuerement, auſterement, rigoureuſement, roidement.*

Sterneneſſe. *Rigueur, ſeuerité, auſtruſité.*

A **ſteward.** *Deſpenſier, baille, Oeconome.*

The Lord **ſteward** of the Kings houſe. *Le grand maiſtre.*

The **ſteward**ſhip of a familie. *Oeconomat.*

To **ſtew** meate. *Cuire, ou bouillir la chair entre deux plats.*

A **ſtew** (or hott houſe.) *Eſtuue, hypocauſte.*

The **ſtewes.** *Bordelle, bulcu.*

Stewed meat of veale, capon, partridge minced, *Capirotade.*

A **ſticke**, *Verge.* A **ſticke** of Lickorice; *Reliquet.*

To **ſticke**, (or cleaue vnto,) *Se tenir à, ſe tenir contre, ſe ſticher à, attacher, adherer.* To **ſticke** in; *Eſcher.* To **ſticke** at, *Heſiter.*

A **ſticking.** *Fichoure.* A **ſticking** vnto, *Adheſion.*

A **Stickler.** *Arbitre, arbitrateur, moyenneur.*

Stickling. *Perſonnes interpoſees.* A **Sticking**; *Arbitrage.*

A **Stitching** (fiſh.) *Eſtinoche.*

A **ſtie** (for ſwine) a ſwines **ſtie.** *Eſtable à pourceaux, ſoute, teſt.*

Stiffe, *Roide, nerueux, nerun, gourd.*

To grow **ſtiffe**; *S'enroidir, ſe roidir.* Growne **ſtiffe**; *Enroidi.*

Stiffe with cold. *Havi de froid, gourd, engourdi.*

Stiffely. *Roidement, nerueuſement, fort & ferme.*

To **ſtiffen.** *Roidir, roborer, &* (among mariners) *Rider.*

Stiffened. *Roidi*; & (among mariners,) *Ridé.*

Stiffe-necked. *Obſtiné.* **Stiffeneſſe.** *Roideur.*

A **ſtiffening.** *Roboration, robor. ment, riddement.*

To **ſtifle.** *Eſtouffer, ſuffoquer, eſtrangler.* To **ſtifle** in the water, *Noyer, noier, noyer en l'eau.* **Stifled**, *Eſtouffé, Suffoqué, eſtranglé.* **Stifled** in the water; *Noyé, Noié.*

A **ſtifling.** *Suffocation, ſtrangulation.*

The **ſtile** (or forme of pleading in law.) *Stil, ſtyl,* A **ſtile** in writing; *Style, ſtile.* To **ſtile**, *Nommer.*

Stiled, *Nommé.* A **ſtiling**, *Nomination.*

A **Stiletto.** *Stylet.*

Still. *Tranquille, paiſible, taiſible, calme, ſilencieux, tacite, ſeri, ſerian, coi, Quoy, coy.*

To be **ſtill.** *Se tenir coi, ou, coy, ſe taire.* To **ſtill**, *Calmer, ſeder, appaiſer, accoiſer.* **Still**-borne; *Abortif.*

Still. *Toujours, encore.*

A **Still**, or ſtillatorie. *Bocie, Alambic, Alembic.*

To **ſtill.** *Alambiquer, Alembiquer. Voyez* To diſtill.

Stilled (or quieted.) *Calmé, appaiſé, accoiſé.*

Stilled (in a ſtill.) *Diſtillé, alambiqué, alembiqué.*

A **ſtilling** (for wind caske to ſtand on) *Pomion, marchant.*

Stillneſſe. *Coyté, Quoyté, ſilence.* **Stilling.** *Stillatoire.*

Stilly. *Calmement, quoyment, coyement, repoſement, tacitement.*

Stilts, *Eſchaſſes.* A goer on **Stilts**; *Eſchaſſeur, Eſchaſſier.*

A **ſtin**

A stimulatrix. *Simulatrice.*
To sting, *Mordre, piquer, poindre, piquoter, poinzer, aguillonner, esguillonner.* A sting. *Esguillon, aguillon, stimule, piquure, piquoteure, poinct, poinct, pointade.*
A stinger; *Esguillonneur, aguillonneur.*
The sting of conscience. *Syntereſe, Synderese, Synteresse.*
A stinging, *Esguillonnement, piquture, cuiſſon, morſure, Piquotement.*
To stinke. *Puir,* To fill with stinke. *Empuantir, empuaniſir.* Filled with stinke, *Empuanti, empuaniſi.*
To begin to stinke. *Sempuantir.* A stinke. *Puanteur, puantiſe.* Stinking, *Puant, fordide.*
A crue of stinking ſcoundrells; *Merdaille.*
Stinkingly. *Puamment, en puant.*
To stint. *Aborner.* Stinted. *Aborné.* Stinted to an houre. *Heuré.*
A stinting. *Abornement,* Stinting; *Sedatif.*
A stipend, *Penſion, ſalaire.* To giue a stipend vnto. *Salarier, ſalariſer, ſtipendier.* Stipended. *Stipendié, Salarié, penſionné.*
A Stipendiarie. *Stipendié.*
Stipiciti(or coſtiuenеſſe.) *Stipicité.*
Stipticke. *Stiptique, ſtyptique, reſerrant.*
A stipticke medicine, or plaiſter. *Reſtraintif, retraintif.*
To stipulate. *Stipuler.* A stipulator. *Stipulateur,*
A Stipulation; *Stipulation.*
To stirre. *Mouuoir, grouiller, ocher, remuer.* To stirre vp. *Suſciter, inciter, inſtiguer, reſueiller.* To stirre a ſtinking puddle. *Mouuoir la camarine.* To stirre a horſe in the ſtable. *Iaucer on cheual.* To stirre vp and downe. *Patouiller.* To stirre vehemently. *Secouer.*
A stirre. *Mutinerie, mutination, ueiſe, ſcandale.*
To stirre ſeditiouſly. *Mutiner.* A beginner of ſtirres. *Mutinateur.* A great ſtirre. *Grabuge, garbouil, garburge.* To keepe a great ſtirre. *Grabuger, faire gros ha-hay.*
Stirred. *Meu, remué, ocié,* Violently ſtirred. *Secué.*
Stirred vp. *Incité, inſtiguè, ſuſcité, reſueillé.*
A ſtirrer. *Moteur, mouueur.* A ſtirrer vp *Incitateur, ſuſcitateur, inſtigateur, ſuſciteur.*
A Brewers ſtirrer. *Fourquier.* Stirring. *Mouuant, eſcarbillat, ſcarbillat.*
A ſtirring. *Mouuement, remuance, remuëment, grouillis.*
A wanton ſtirring. *Semillon.* Wanton ſtirring, *Semillant.* Stirring. *Mutin, motrice.* A violent ſtirring. *Secouëment.* A turbulent ſtirring. *Mutinement.* A ſtirring vp. *Suſcitation.*
A ſtirrup: *Eſtrier,* A womans ſtirrup. *Planchette, pranchette.* A ſhoomakers ſtirrup. *Tire-pied.*
A laſt, or thwake with a ſtirrup leather. *Staſlade.*
A ſtitch(in ſowing.) *Vn poinct.* A ſtitch in the ſide. *Vn poinct, ou vne pointure au coſté, mal de iſlanc.*
A ſtitch with a needle. *Eſguillée.* Stitchwoort. *Holoſteon.*
The ſtithie(a diſeaſe of horſes and cattle *Encueur, maillet.*
A Stoccado. *Eſtocade.*
A ſtocke(or kindred.) *Lignage, parentage, ſang, eſſouchement, origine.* The ſtocke of a plant, *Maiſtre-pied.*
A ſtocke, a mans ſtocke. *Biens, Subſtance, principal, capital, fort.* The ſtocke of a vine? *Sep.*
The ſtocke of a tree; *Souche, trone, trognon, ſuſt.*
Full of ſtockes(of trees.) *Souchеux.* A little ſtocke; *Souchette.* A ſtocke to graffe on. *Vn plantal.*
To Stocke a tree(or bare it off branches.) *Fuſter.*
Stocked(as a tree.) *Fuſté,*
A Stocke-doue; *Coutomb biſet, coulon ramier.*
Stocke-fiſh. *Stocfix.*
A paire of ſtockes. *Ceps.*
Stockings, a payre of ſtockings: *Bas de chauſſes, caligеs.* Stirrup ſtockings. *Chauſſetes à eſtrier.*
A ſtole(long robe, or garment.) *Stole.*
He ſtole. *Il deſrobboit, (L'Imperfect du verbe to ſteale.)*
Stolne, or ſtollen. *Deſrobbé, obreptrice, Participe du dit verbe.*
Stomacall. *Stomacal.*
A ſtomacher, or ſtomacke-cloath. *Pectoral.*
The ſtomacke, *L'Eſtomac.* Of or in the ſtomacke; *Stomachique.* Of a great ſtomacke. *De grand coeur.* Againſt the Stomacke. *Nauſeatif.* The mouth of the ſtomacke. *L'oeſophage.* A ſtomacke clothe, *Pectoral.*
A ſtone. *Pierre.* A pretious ſtone. *Pierre preciеuſe.*
A ſtone very orient, or orientall. *Vne pierre bien orientée.* A touch ſtone. *Pierre de touche.* A flint ſtone. *Caillou.* Ragged ſtones. *Moilon.* A ſtone layed without morter. *Pierre ſeiche.* A load ſtone *Pierre d'aimant.* A thunder ſtone *Flin.* To build of ſtone, to hew, ſquare, or lay ſtones. *Maſſonner.* Built of ſtones, hewed, or layd(as ſtones;) *Maſſonné, maçonné.*
Stone-worke, or building, the hewing or laying of ſtones. *Maſſonnerie, Maçonnerie.* A heape of ſtones (picked out of a vineyarde, or garden.) *Murgé,*
A bloud ſtone. *Pierre hematite.* A ſtone cutter. *Statuaire, ſculpteur.* A ſtone pot, *Pot de terre.*
To ſtone *Lapider.* Stones, *Michets de S Eſtienne.*
A heape of ſtones (neere a high way, layd in memorie of ſome notable act, or accident;) *Mont-joye.*
The ſtone of a plumme, cherrie, date, oliue, &c. *Le noyau d'une prune, ceriſe, datte, olive, &c. Noyau, os de prune, ceriſe, &c. Oſſement.* The ſtone (a diſeaſe.) *Gravelle, gravellon.*
The ſtone of man or beaſt. *Teſticule, couillon, teſmoings.*
The ſtones of a cocke, *Les mariolles.*
A Stone of wooll. *La moitie d'un* Tod; *le poids de 14 livres. Mais le* Stone *de bauf (à Londres) ne peſeque 8 livres.*
A ſtone-bow. *Arbaleſte à gelaie, arc à jallet, cu, à jalet.*
The ſtone-crap (or hawkes diſeaſe.) *Mal de craye.*
Stone-crop. *Pain d'oiſeau, vermiculaire.*
Stone-breake *Saxifrege, rompierre, perſepierre.*
Stoned, *Lapidé.* A ſtoning *Lapidation, lapidement.*
Stone-ſcarne, *Scolopendre.* Stone-hope *Comme* Stone-crop.
Stonie, *Saxitile.* Stonie vneuen places; *Lieux caillеboteux.*
A ſtoole. *Eſcabeau, ſcabeau, ſelle, ſiege.*
A low ſtoole. *Tabouret, eſcabelle, ſcabelle, baſſet, ſellette.* A foot-ſtoole; *Marche-pied.*
A cloſe-ſtoole, *Selle percée.* To goe to ſtoole, *Aſſeller.*
A cuſhin ſtoole, *Tabouret.*
To ſtope. *S'enclineir, s'accroupir, pancher, pencher.* To ſtope for (to take vp.) *Amaſſer.*
Stooped. *Enclinè, panché, accroupi.* Stooped for: *Amaſſé.*
A ſtooper for(to take vp.) *Amaſſeur,* A Stooping. *Panchement.*
To ſtop (or ſtay;) *Arreſter, faire halte, faire alte, retarder, retarger, faire la hola, obſtiter, reſtiver, ſupprimer.* To ſtop vp. *Eſtouper, obſtacler, reboucher, bouſcher, verrer, oppiler, opiler, obvier.* A ſtop (or ſtay.) *Arreſt, retinacle, pauſe, poſe.*
A ſtop (or point.) *Point, pauſe.* To ſtop with a bung, *Tapper.*

Stopped

Digitized by Google

Stopped (or stayed,) *Arresté, rembarré, retardé, restivé, restifué, retargé, supprimé.* Stopped vp. *Bouschè, recouché, estoupe, oppilé, obstacle, reserré.*
A stopper *Obturateur.*
A stopple. *Estoupon, bouchon, bouschon, tampon, tapon.*
The stopple of a baloonc. *Soupape.*
A stopping. *Arrestement, obstacle ment, obturation, retardement, suppression.* A stopping vp, *Oppilation, bouschement, rebouchement.* A halfe-stopping, *Mi-estoupement.* Stopping, *Oppilatif, restrant, stiptique.*
Stopax, *Storax, styrax.*
Store, *Abondance, forez, foison, opulence, multitude, nombre; reserve.* To store, *Multiplier, fournir.*
To haue store. *Abonder, foisonner.*
To keepe for store; *Reserver.* Kept for store, *Reservé.*
A keeping for store, *Reserve.* Great store of, *Grand d'oye,* ¶ Rabl.
A storehouse, *Magezin, fundigue, fundique, repositoire, reservoir.* A store, *Multiplieur.*
A storie (or height, in building,) *Senacle.*
A storie. *Histoire, conte.* To beautifie with Stories worke, *Historier.* Beautified, wrought with Storie-worke. *Historié.*
A Storke, *Cicoigne.* Storke-bill, *Bec de cicoigne, bec de grue, racent sanguinaire.*
A storme. *Tempeste, bourasque, horresque, bourrade, malace, orage; bechistre, bebistre,* ¶ Pic.
A storme to rise. *Orage.* To storme; *Turbulenter, tempester.*
Stormed. *Tempesté.*
Stormie. *Nubileux, orageux, turbulent, bebistreux, tempestueux, tempesteux.*
A stoue. *Estuve.*
Stoute. *Hardi, resolu.* Stoute hearted, *Magnanime.*
Stoutly, *Hardiment.* Stoutnesse, *Hardiesse, courage.*
Stoutnesse of heart. *Magnanimité, grandeur de courage*
To stradle. *Esquarquiller les jambes, aller reschaü.*
Stradled. *Esquarquillé.* A stradling, *Esquarquillement.*
Straddling. *Esquarquillé, à cheuauchons, jambe de ça jambe de là.*
To straggle. *Forcheminer, vaguer, vaucrer, errer. Voyez* Wander.
Straggled. *Forcheminé,* A straggler, *Vagabond, rodeur.*
To strain. *Fourvoyer. Voyez* To stray.
Straines. Waiues and straines; *Choses quaiues.*
Straight. *Droict, droit.* A straight angle; *Rectangle.*
A straight (outright) path. *Dressiere.*
To straighten or make straight; *Dresser, redresser, roidir.*
Straightened, made straight, *Dressé, redressé, roidi.*
A straightener, *Dresseur.* Straight way; *Incontinent.*
To straine. *Estraindre, estreindre, destraindre, couler.*
To straine hard together. *Referrer, tamiser.* Strained, *Estreint, estraint, destraint, tamisé, referré, coulé.*
A strain (or wrinch,) *Foulcure, mesmarcheure.*
A strainer. *Couloir, couloire, coulouere, baire, tamis.*
A straining. *Coulement, estreignement.*
Straite. *Estroict, estroit, reserré.* To hold or keepe straite. *Serrer.*
A straite. *Destroict, destroit, estroict, destrainte, destresse.* A hard straite; *Necessité.* The Straites, *L'estroict, ou le destroict de Gibaltar, ou gibraral,* ¶ Nic. The straites betweene Douer and Calais; *Lepas.*
To straiten, or make straite. *Estrecir, restrecir, estroissir, restraindre, serrecer, retraire.*
Straitened, or made straite. *Estreci, estroissi, retreci, recraict, retrait, serré.*
A straitening, or making straite. *Estroicissement, estrecissement, estrecissure, restrecissement, retrecissement, retraicte.*
Straitly. *Estroictement, serrement.*
Straitnesse. *Estreicisson, estroisseur.*
To strake (flute, or chanell,) *Canceler.* Straked, *Canelé.*
Straked-grasse. *Aiguillettes d'armes.*
A straking. *Canelure, canelure.*
A strand (or high shoare.) *Moule, orée, oriere.*
Strange. *Estrange, bagard, peregrin; neuf, rouers.*
Strangely. *Estrangement.*
A stranger. *Estrangier, strauger, peregrin, auenaire.*
Strangenesse. *Estrangeté, peregrinité.*
To strangle. *Estrangler, estouffer, suffoquer.*
Strangled. *Estrangle, estouffé, suffoqué.*
The strangles (in a horse, &c.) *Gorme, gourme, estrauguillons.*
Strangleweed, or strangle-weed. Teigne.
A stranging. *Estranglement, strangulation, suffocation.*
The strap of a boote *La tirasse d'une botte.*
The strappade. *Astrapade, estrapade.*
A stratagem. *Stratageme, ruse, ou finesse de guerre, tour de vieille guerre.*
Stratagemicall, full of stratagems. *Stratagematique.*
Straw. *Paille, estraim, chaulme, (steille* ¶ Baing.)
A bundle of straw, *Gerbée.* A straw-bed; *Grabat, paillace.*
Straw-colour. *Couleur de jaulne paille, melin paillé.*
A reeke or stack of straw. *Paillier.* A heape of straw, *Paillez.* To picke vp straw; *Chaulmer.* A cutting of straw; *Chaulmage.* A picker vp, or cutter of straw; *Chaulmeur.*
Strawie. *Pailleux.* Bed straw, *Pailler.*
A straw-berrie. *Fraise, faize.* A strawberrie Plant; *Fraisiere.*
To stray. *Fourvoyer, desvoyer, forvoyer, forcheminer, errer, esgarer.*
Strayed. *Fourvoyé, desvoyé, forcheminé, erré, esgaré.*
A straying. *Fourvoyemẽt, desvoyemẽt, erreur, esgaremẽt.*
A streake; *Raye, roye.* To streake; *Rayer.*
The streake or a cart wheele, *Bande.*
Streaked, *Rayé, vergé, riolé.* To be streaked, *Se verger.*
A streaking. *Rayement, rayeure.*
A streame. *Ruisseau, ru, riuiere, riverotte, veu rut.*
A swift, violent streame, *Torrent, gouts d'eau.*
To streame. *Ruisseler.*
A streamer. *Penean, penon, guaillardet, gaillardet.*
Streamers in ships. *Bausoins.* A little streamer; *Banderolle, banneroile.*
A street. *Rue, estrade, route.* A little street; *Ruette, ruelle.*
A place where foure streets meete. *Quarrefour, carrefour.*
A street-walker. *Rodeur des rues.*
Streight, Streitern and Streine. *Voyez* Straight, straighten, straine.
Strength. *Force, robustieté, nervosité, nerf, habileté, habilité, roideur, vigueur.*
To strengthen. *Fortifier, corroborer, roborer.* To strengthen againe; *Ravigorer, renforcer, renforcir.*
Strengthened. *Fortifié, corroboré.* Strengthened againe, or anew. *Renforci, renforté, ravigoré.*
A strengthening. *Fortifiement, roboration, roborement.*
To stretch, *Tendre, estendre.* To stretch out; *Roidir.*
Stretched. *Estendu, tendu, roidi.*
A stretching; *Estendement, estendure, tenture, estenduë.*
A stretching (as in the approach of an ague,) *Pendiculation.* Stretching; *Tendant, estendant.*
To strew. *Esterner, joncher, sursemer. Voyez* to strow.
To strew with sugar. *Saulpoudrer, ou, saupoudrer de sucre, ensuccrer.*

Digitized by Google

Strict. *Rigoreux, estroict, estroit.* Strictly; *Rigoreusement, estroictement.* Strictnesse, *Rigueur.*

Stridde, or stridden ouer. *Enjambé.*

A stride. *Enjambée, enjambeure, enjambure.*

To stride. *Enjamber.* A striding ouer; *Enjambement.*

Strife. *Debat, estrif, contention, noise, sedition.* A strife against. *Resistance.* To fall at strife, *Noiser.* Full of strife, *Noiseux.*

A strike. *Sorte de boisseau, ou mesure pour le bled.*

To strike. *Frapper, ferir, tapper, taper, obtundre, offener, assaindre.* To strike backe againe. *Refrapper, reverberer, repercuter.* To strike downe, *Assommer.* To strike through; *Outrer, outrepercer.* To strike off; *Retrancher.*

To strike (or kicke) with the heeles. *Regimber, recalcitrer, talonner, ruer des piedz.* To strike faile, *Caler les voiles.*

Stricken. *Frappé, feru, attainct, attaint, feri, offensé.*

Stricken downe, *Assommé.* Stricken backe againe; *Refrappé, reverberé.* Strickē with the heele, *Talonné.*

A strickle (vsed in measuring corne.) *Loyauté, rouleau.*

A striker. *Frappeur, frappart, frapart.*

A striker with the heeles. *Rueur.*

A striking. *Frappement, frapperie, offenement.*

striking backe with the heeles. *Regimbement, ruade, talonnement.*

A striking back again. *Refrappement, reverberation.*

A string. *Corde, cordille, cordelette, cordon.*

The strings of a trumpet. *Les cordons d'une trompette*

A leather string. *Courroye.*

The strings of a purse, horne, &c. *Les pendants, ou pendans d'une bourse, corne, &c.* Lute strings, *Cordes du luc.* The heart strings, *Les precordeaux.*

To string. *Corder, mettre de cordes, ou cordon à.*

To string anew, to put on new strings. *Recorder, recordeler.* A string full of. *Une cordee de.*

A stripe. *Coup. Voyez* A stroke.

A stripling. *Jouvenceau, jouvencel.*

To strip, or stripe. *Despouiller, spolier, mettre en chemise, mettre à blanc, mettre à nud.*

Stripped, or stript, *Despouillé, mis en chemise, à blanc, ou, nud.*

A stripper *Spoliateur, qui despouille.*

A stripping. *Despouillement, spoliation.*

A strittchell. *Comme* a Strickle.

To strive. *Contendre, estriver, debatre, luicter.*

To strive against. *Resister, obsister, contester.*

Striuen. *Debatu, contesté, resisté.*

A striuing. *Contestation, debatement, resistance.*

A stroke. *Vn coup.* A backe stroke. *Revers.*

To stroke softly. *Sadayer, palper, gallonner, galonner, flater, tastonner.*

Stroked. *Gallonné, tastonné, flaté.* A stroking. *Flatement, tastonnement.* Stroking. *Tastonnant.*

A strond, *Moule.* A sandie strond, *Greve.*

Strong. *Fort, robuste, nerveux, nerveus, vigoureux, vivace, habile, roide.*

Somewhat, or prettie strong. *Fortelet, fortet.*

Strongly. *Fortement, robustement, vigoureusement, nerveusement, habilement, roidement.*

To strow (or strew.) *Espernir, sursemer, joncher.*

Strowed *Espernu, sursemé, jonché.* A strower, *Sursemeur.* A strower with rushes. *Joncheur.*

Strowing; *Espernissement.*

A strowte out. *Bouffer, bouffir, t'enfler; aussi, piaffer, faire du pal-allant, se pavonner, se povonneffer.*

Strowted out. *Enflé, bouffi, bouffé.*

A strowting out. *Enflement, enfleure, enflure, bouffissure, piaffe.* A strowting fop. *Piaffeur. piaffard.*

Strowting full. *Gaede.* Strowtingly, *Piaffeusement.*

To stroy. *Voyez* To destroy.

Struck, or stricken. *Frappé, assené. ferus, feri, attainct, attaint.* Struck off; *Retranché.*

Struck backe. *Refrappé, repercuté, reverberé.*

Struck through. *Outré, outrepercé, outré.*

A structure *Structure.*

To struggle. *Luicter, resliver.*

A struggling. *Luictement, luicte.*

A strumpet. *Putain, paillarde, pelerine de Venus. Voyez* A whore.

Strung, *Cordé* Strung anew; *Recordé.*

A Gitterne well strung, *Guiterre bien monté.*

A stubbe. *Chichot, bricot, sicot.*

Stubble, *Estuele.* To eut or mow stubble; *Chaulmer.*

A mower or cutter, or picker vp of stubble; *Chaulmeur.*

Stubborne. *Obstiné, rebelle, refractaire, mauvais, desobeissant, restif, restif, roide.* A stubborne (sawcie) knaue. *Pautonnier.* A stubborne (sawcie) queane; *Pautenniere.* To be stubborne; *Sobstiner, calcitrer, reliver.*

Stubbornely. *Obstinément, rebivement, mauvaisement,*

Stubbornly to perisit; *S'obstiner.*

Stubbornenesse. *Obstination, rebellion, desobeissance, pautonnerie, mauvaistié.*

Stucke. *Fiché, attaché, hesté. (Participe du verbe* To Sticke.

A studde, *Basse.* A studde-maker. *Bossetier.*

A Student. *Vn estudiant.*

Studie. *Estude; Musardie, soing, soulci, souci, Estudie.*

To studie, *Estudier, muser.* A studie, *Vne estude.*

To driue into a browne studie. *Donner la mase à, Faire muser.*

Studied, *Estudié.* Studiously, *Soigneusement.*

Studious. *Studieux, soigneux.*

Studying. *Estudiant, tamoulevant.*

A Stue, *Comme* A Sew. A stue to keepe fish in. *Gardoué, gaveau, reposoir, repesoner, reservoir, servue.*

Stuffe. *Estoffe, matiere, substance, ustillement, bardes, bardage.*

Loaden with stuffe. *Hardé, hardeux.* Houshold stuffe, *Meuble.* To stuffe, or make with stuffe, *Estoffer.*

To stuffe with matter; *Substancier.*

To stuffe. *Farcir, remplir.* Stuffed; Farci, *guedé, rempli.* Stuffed, or made with stuffe; *Estoffé.*

Stuffie. *Substancieux.*

A stuffing. *Farcissure, remplage, remplissage, remplissement.*

To stumble. *Broncher, choper, choppir, bruncher.*

To stumble at a stone. *Heurter à vne pierre.*

A stumbling. *Brunchement, choppement.*

The stumpe of a thing. *Moignon.* The stumpe of a shrub. *Bricot, sicot.* The stumpe of a tree; *Tronc d'arbre, fust, trognon, tvougnon, jonchon.* The stumpe of a tree. *Sourdent, chiquot.* A little stumpe, *Souchette.* Full of stumps, *Souchous.* To stump, cut off at the stump, make a stump of; *Esmoignonner.* A stumpe foot. *Bigne.*

Stung. *Mordu, piqué, stimulé, aguillonné, guiloné, cuit*

Stupefactiue. *Narcotique.* Stupidely. *Stupidement.*

Stupide. *Stupide, morne, estourdi.* Stupidity *Stupidité estourdissement, stupeur.* To stupifie, *Estourdir, stupefier.*

Stupor, *Stupeur.*

Sturdie.

Sturdie; *Robuſte, roide.* **Sturdily**; *Robuſtement, roidement.*

Sturdineſſe; *Robuſteté, roideur.*

Sturgeon (fiſh.) *Eſtourgeon.* The ſperme, or ſpawne of **Sturgeon**. *Cabirots.*

To **Stutter**. *Chanceller, begeyer, begueyer. Voyez* To Stammer.

A **Stutterer**; *Begue.* A **Stuttering**; *Chancellement, begueyement, begueyement.*

A **Style**. *Voyez* Stie.

Suadaſoria. *Suaſoire.* **Suauitie**; *Suavité. Voyez* Sweetneſſe.

Subalterne. *Subalterne.*

A **ſub-chaunter**. *Soubchantre.*

A **ſub-deacon**. *Soubdiacre, ſoudiacre.*

To **ſubdelegate**. *Subdeleguer. Voyez* To ſubſtitute.

To **ſubdiuide**; *Subdiviſir, repartir.* **Subdiuided**; *Reparti.*

A **ſubdiuiſion**. *Repart, repartie.*

To **ſubduce**. *Soubtraire, ſouſtraire.*

Subduable. *Surmontable.*

To **ſubdue**. *Subjuguer, aſſujeſtir, vaincre, ſoubmettre, ſurmonter.*

Subdued. *Subjugé, aſſujeſti, vaincu, conquis; ſuppeditè, ſurmonté.*

A **ſubduing**. *Subjugation, ſurmontement.*

Subiacent; *Subjacent.*

Subiect (Adiective) and a **ſubiect**. *Subjecti, ſujeſt, ſujet, ſoubjeſt, homme.* To **ſubiect**; *Aſſubjeſtir, aſſujeſtir, ſubjaguer.*

To be **ſubiect** vnto. *Obeïr, s'aſſujeſtir à, ſe ſoumettre à*

Subiected, *Aſſujeſti, ſubjugué, ſoumis, ſoubmis, ſumis.*

A **ſubiection**. *Subjeſtion, ſoubjeſtion.*

The **Subiunctiue** moode. *Meuf ſubjunctif.*

To **ſublimate**; *Sublimer.* **Sublimated**; *Sublimé.*

A **ſublimating**; *Sublimation.* **Sublimatum, or ſublimate**. *Sublimé.* A **ſublimatoyle**; *Sublimatoire.*

Sublime. *Sublime, ſublin, ſublim.*

Sublimitie. *Sublimité, hauteſſe, haulteſſe.*

To **ſubmerge**. *Submerger, ſumerger.* **Submerged**, *Submergé.*

A **ſubmerſion**. *Submerſion.*

A **ſubminiſter**. *Subminiſtrer.* A **ſubminiſtration**; *Subminiſtration.* A **ſubminiſtrator**; *Subminiſtrateur.*

Subminiſtred. *Subminiſtré.*

Submiſſe. *Humble, ſoubmis, ſubmis.* **Submiſſely**; *Humblément.* **Submiſſion**, *Soubmiſſion, ſommiſſion, humilité.*

Submiſſiue, *Obeïſſant.* To **ſubmit**; *Soubmettre, ſoumettre, ſumettre.* **Submitted**, *Soubmis, ſubmis, ſumis.*

A **ſubornation**, *Subornation.* To **ſuborne**; *Suborner, ſuppoſer, appoſer, attiltrer.* **Suborned**; *Suborné, appoſté, attiltré, ſuppoſé.*

A **ſuborner**, *Suborneur, ſuppoſeur.* A **ſubornd** fellow; *Suppoſt.*

A **ſuborning**; *Comme* A ſubornation.

Subreptitious. *Subreptice.* **Subreptitiouſly**, *Subreptivement.*

Subreptyue. *Subreptif.* A **ſubreption**; *Subreption.*

To **ſubrogate**. *Subroguer, ſubroger.* **Subrogated**; *Subrogué, ſubrogé.* A **ſubrogation**, *Subrogation.*

To **ſubſcribe**. *Soubſcrire, ſoubſigner, ſouſſigner, ſigner, ſeigner.*

Subſcribed; *Signé.* A **ſubſcriber**; *Signeur.*

A **ſubſcribing**, *Signature.* A **ſubſcription**; *Soubſcription.*

Subſecutiue. *Subſecutif.* **Subſidiarily**, *Subſecutivement.*

Subſidiarie, *Subſidiaire.* **Subſidiarily**, *Subſidiairemẽt.*

To **ſubſigne**, *Soubſigner, ſouſſigner.*

A **ſubſtate**, *Subſtde, aide.* To lay **ſubſtdies** on; *Subſidier.*

To **ſubſiſt**, *Subſiſter.* A **ſubſiſtence**, *Subſiſtence.*

Subſtance. *Subſtance, eſſeſſe, matiere, auſſi, biens, richeſſe.* To fill with **ſubſtance**; *Subſtancier.* **Subſtantiall**, or ſtuffe; *Subſtantieux.* **Subſtantiall**, yeelding ſubſtance; *Subſtantifique.*

A Nounc **ſubſtantiue**. *Nom ſubſtantif.*

A **ſubſtitute**, *Subſtitu, ſubſtitué.* To **ſubſtitute**, *Subſtituer, ſubdeleguer, ſurroguer, ſubroguer.* **Subſtituted**; *Subſtitué, ſubdeleguè, ſubrogué, ſubrogé, ſurrogué.* A **ſubſtitution**; *Subſtitution, ſubdelegation ſubrogation, ſurrogation.*

To **ſubſtract**, *Soubtraire, ſouſtraire.* **Subſtracting**; *Soubtrayant.* **Subſtraction**, *Subſtraction.*

A **ſubterfuge**. *Subterfuge, evaſion, eſchappatoire.*

Subtill. *Subtil, fin, uſé, accort; auſſi, ſimple, menu.*

A **ſubtill** part or prank. *Ruſe.* A **ſubtill** fellow. *Fine.*

Subtilly. *Subtilement, finement, ruſement; accortement, rigiment.* To **ſubtilize**; *Subtilier, ſubtiliſer, ſubtiliſter.* **Subtilizing**; *Subtiliant.* A **ſubtilizing**, or **ſubtiliation**; *Subtiliation, ſubtilement.*

Subtilitie. *Subtilité, fineſſe, accortiſe, accortoſſe, menuë, malengin.* A **ſubtilizer**; *Subtiliſeur.*

Subuention; *Subvention. voyez* Aide, help, relicfe, &c

A **ſubuerſion**. *Subverſion, bouleverſe, ruine.*

To **ſubuert**; *Subvertir, renverſer, bouleverſer, ruer jus, ruiner, mettre à neant.*

Subuerted. *Subverti, bouleverſé, ruë jus, ruiné.*

A **ſubuerter**. *Subvertiſſeur, boulverſeur, ruineur.*

A **ſubuerting**. *Bouleverſement, ruinement.*

The **Suburbs** (of a citie,) *Les faux-bourgs, forbours.*

To **ſuccede**. *Succeder, reüſſir, ſortir effect. ſurvenir. ſuyvre.* To **ſuccede** ill vnto *Mal ſadvenir à, mal ſcheoir à.*

A **ſuccesſor**, and a **ſucceeding**; *Comme* A ſucceſſion, and a ſucceſſion. **Succeeding**; *Survenant, ſuyvant.*

Succeſſe. *Succes, ſuccez, evenement, ſequele, reſultat.* Bad **ſucceſſe**. *Malecontre.*

Succeſſion, *Succeſſion.* **Succeſſiue**, *Succeſſif.* **Succeſſiuely**; *Succeſſivement, proſperement, ſuyvamment.* **Succeſſileſſe**; *Malencontreux.*

A **ſucceſſeſſor**; *Succeſſeur.*

Succinct; *Brief, court.* **Succinctly**, *Succinctement briefvement.*

(The herbe) **Succorie**; *Cichorée.* White or garden **ſuccorie**; *Cichorée blanche. Cichorée de jardin.* Wilde or field **ſuccorie**; *Cichorée des champs, Cichorée ſauvage.*

Succors. *Secours, aide, ſubvention, ſupport, ſubſidevage, relievement.* Fled or runne to for **ſuccours**, *Refugié.* To **ſuccour**; *Secourir, aider, aſſiſter, ſubvenir, tenir le menton à, ſecander, ſupporter, ſurvenir.* By way of **ſuccour**; *Subſidiairement.*

Succourred. *Secouru, aidé, aſſiſté, ſecondé, ſupporté, ſurvenu.*

Succouring. *Secourable, aidant, ſubſidiaire.* A **ſuccouring ſubvention**, *ſupportation, ſurvenement.*

Succulent. *Succulent, ſuccelent.*

Such, *Tel.* Euen **ſuch**; *Tout tel, ſemblable.* In **ſuch** ſort or wiſe. *Tellement.*

To **ſucke**. *Suger, ſucer, ſuccer.* To **ſucke** gently and ſmackingly, *Succoter.* To **ſucke** vp, *Humer, aſſorbir, abſorbir.* To giue **ſucke**; *Alaicter, laicter.* To **ſucke** a dug *Teter, tetter.*

Sucked *Sugé, humé.* **Sucked** gently, and ſmackingly; *Succoté.* **Sucked** (as a dugge,) *Teté, tetté.*

A (young) **ſucker**. *Marquotte, marquote, marcotte, margotte.* The **ſucker** of a pumpe; *Soupape, ſonſpape.*

Digitized by Google

A great sucker (a child that suckes much.) *Grand tetard.*

Suckett. *Sorte de confiture ou dragée.*

A wet **sucket**, made of (white) pompion sliced, *Carbassat.*

A **sucking.** *Succement, succion, sucement, suction.*

A sucking vp, *Humement, humerie.* A **sucking** bottle, *Succeron, suceron.* **Sucking.** *Suceif, sucerant.*

—Ofe **sucking.** *Tetiére.*

To **suckle,** *Allaicter.* **Suckled,** *Alaicté, alaicté.*

A **suckling.** *Alaictement.* A **sucke-flesh.** *Hume-vesse.*

The **suckstone** (or sea Lamprey.) *Remore, rompre.*

Sudden. *Soudain, repentin, hastif, peremptoire, subit.*

Suddenly, or on a **sudden.** *Soudainement, subitement, à main-tournet, peremptoirement, saquain, taquet, tempre, temprement.*

Suddenneſſe. *Soudaineté, hastiveté.*

To **sue** to. *Prier, supplier, requerir, requerre.*

To **sue** for an office, *Ambier.* To **sue** in law. *Intenter procés contre, actionner, agir.* **Sued** to, *Prié, supplié, requis; aussi, mugueté, mugueté.*

A **suertie** and **suertiship.** *Comme* Suretie and suretiship.

Suet, *Suif.* Suet of a Deere, &c. *Sieu.*

To **suffer** *Souffrir, patir, tolerer, endurer, permettre.*

Sufferable. *Tolerable, endurable.*

Sufferance. *Souffrance, tolerance, bandon.*

Long **sufferance.** *Longanimité.*

Suffered. *Souffert, enduré, pati, toleré; permis.*

A **suffering.** *Endurement, permission.*

To **suffice** or be **sufficient.** *Suffire.*

Sufficiencie. *Suffisance, capacité, habileté, habilité.*

Sufficient. *Suffisant; capable, habile.*

Sufficiently. *Suffisamment, habilement.*

To **suffocate.** *Suffoquer.* **Suffocated.** *Suffoqué.*

A **suffocation.** *Suffocation.* The **suffocation** of the matrix. *Strangulation de la matrice, mal d'amary.*

A **suffragant.** *Suffragant.*

A **suffrage.** *Suffrage.*

A **suffumigation,** *Suffumigation.*

A **suffusion.** *Suffusion.*

Sugar, *Sucre.* Powder **sugar,** *Cassonade.* Refined sugar *Sucre cofetin.* Of sugar, sweet as **sugar,** *Saccharin, succarin, sucrin, sucrin.*

The sugar cane. *Cannamelle.* The inner part of the sugar cane. *Canepinture.*

To **suggeſt,** *Suggerer.* **Suggeſted,** *Suggeré.*

A **suggeſtion.** *Suggestion.*

Sugred, or **sugrie.** *Sucré, sucrié.*

A **suite** in law. *Procés, procez* An endleſſe **suite** in law, *Mer de procés.* A **suite** vnto, *Petition, supplication, requeſte.* A **suite** of apparell. *Voyez* Sute.

A **suit** 92. *Suppliant.* To be a **suitor** to, *Supplier.*

Sul'en. *Rechigné, refrongné, rattier.*

To be **sullen,** or looke **sullenly.** *Rechigner, rechiner, refrongner.* A **sullen** fellow; *Rechignard, haut à la main.*

Sullenly. *Rechignément, rattierement. en refrongnant.*

A **Sultan** (or Souldan.) *Sultan.* A **Sultanelle;** *Sultane.*

To **sullie.** *Souiller, ordir, salir, sasir, sallir, masacrer.*

Sullied. *Souillé, mau-net, ordi, ordelot, salet, sallé.*

A **sulliying.** *Ordissure, salissure.*

Sulphure. *Sulphure, soulfre, soufre, souffre, soulphre.*

Sulphurie. *Sulphurin, soulfreux, soulfureux, sulphureux.* **Sulphurie** things; *Sulphureitez.*

A **sulphure-pit.** *Soulfriere, soulphriere.*

Sulphures-woot. *Peucedanon.*

Sumacke. *Sumach, sumaque, rhus phon.*

Meat or sauce-sumacke. *Sumach de cuisine.*

A **summarie,** *Sommaire.* **Summarily,** *Sommairement.*

A **summe;** *Somme, nombre.* A little **summe,** *Sommette.*

To **summe** vp. *Sommer, assommer, nombrer.*

Summed vp. *Sommé, nombré.*

A **summer** (or reckoner;) *Calculateur, nombreur.*

Summer, *Eté.* **Summer** baſſie, **summer** corne; *Mesteche, mateg.*

A **summer** (or great maſter beame in building) *Sommier, sablieres, sablere.*

A **summer** fault. *Soubresault, au comme* Subreſault.

A **summing** vp. *Sommation, nombrement.*

To **summon.** *Semondre, semoncer, citer, sergenter, sergeanter.* **Summoned;** *Semoncé, cité.*

A **summoner.** *Semonneur, moniteur.*

A **summoning** or **summons.** *Semonce, monition, sommation.*

A **Sumner.** *Appariteur.*

A **sumpter-horſe.** *Sommier, malier, cheval de somme.*

Sumptuarie (of or belonging to coſt;) *Somptuaire, sumptuaire.*

Sumptuous. *Somptueux, magnifique superbe.*

Sumptuouſly. *Somptueusement, magnifiquement.*

Sumptuouſneſſe. *Somptuosité, somptuosité, gorre, magnificence, gorrerie.*

Sunday, *Dimanche.* Rogation **ſunday;** *Posques closes.* Palmes **ſunday.** *Pasque fleurie, posque de soleil.*

To **sunder.** *Separer, mettre à part.* **Sundered;** *Separé, mis à part* A **ſundering.** *Separation, separaison.*

Sundrie, *Divers.* **Sundrie** wayes; *Diversement.*

Sung. *Chanté.* (*Participe du verbe* To Sing.)

Sunke. *Enfondré, enfoncé, submergé, mis au fond.* (*l'article du verbe* To Sinke. **Sunke** againe, *Renfondré.*

Quite **ſunke** in debts. *Noyé en debtes.*

The **Sunne.** *Le Soleil, (& aux Alchymistes) Or.*

To **sunne,** set, lay, or drie in the **sunne.** *Assoler, Soleiller.*

A falſe **sunne,** or falſe appearance thereof. *Parelie.*

Sunnage, or **sunning.** *Solaige, solage.*

A **Sunne beame.** *Rayon, ou, rai du soleil.*

To **sunne-burne** *Haler, haster, haaler.* **Sunne burnt;** *Halé, hasté, tacreux.* **Sunne-burning;** *Hale, hasle, halitre.*

The **sunne riſe,** or **sunne-riſing.** *L'orient, levement du soleil.*

At **Sunne-ſet.** *Au soleil couchant.*

The extreame ſcorching heate of the **sunne.** *Hel., Hasle.*

Sunned, hardened or dried in the **sunne;** *Assolé, soleillé, soleyé.*

Sunnie, of, or belonging to the **sunne;** *Solaire, soleillant, soleilleux.*

To **superabound;** *Superabonder, resser.*

Superabundance. *Superabondance.*

A **supercherie.** *Supercherie.* *Voyez* Iniurie, Affront.

Supereminence. *Supereminence.*

To **supererogate.** *Supererroguer.*

Supererecellent. *Surillustre.*

A **superfetation.** *Superfetation, superfœtation.*

To conceiue by **superfetation.** *Superfoeter, surconcevoir.*

Children begot by **superfetation.** *Superengendrez.*

The **ſuperficies** (or out ſide) of a thing. *Superficie, surface.*

Superficiall, Superficiel. Superficially; *Superficiellement.*

Superfine thred of gold or ſiluer. *Sopresin.*

Super-

Superfluous. *Superflu, supernumeraire.* To be **superfluous.** *Superabonder, reſter.*

Superfluitie. *Superflu, superfluité, superabondance; Regorgement, ſompniuoſité.* **Superfluously.** *Redondamment.*

To **superimpoſe,** *Superimpoſer.* A **ſuperimpoſition;** *Superimpoſition, ſurimpoſition.*

Superintendencie. *Surintendance. Voyez* Overſeeing.

A **ſuperintendent.** *Superintendant, ſurintendant.*

Superioritie, Superioritè. A **ſuperiour;** *Superieur.*

Superlative, *Superlatif.* **Superlatively,** *Superlativement:*

Supernall, *Superuel.* **Supernally;** *Supervellement.*

Supernaturall, *Supernaturel.* **Supernaturally;** *Supernaturellement.*

Supernumerarie. *Supernumeraire.*

A **ſuperſcription.** *Superſcription, ſing.*

Superſtition. *Superſtition, bigotage, bigotiſe, bigotation, bigotie.*

Superſtitious *Superſtitieux, bigot.* To make **ſuperſtitious.** *Bigotter.* **Superſtitiouſly;** *Superſtitieuſement.*

Supcters (armour for the feet,) *Solleret, ſolerets.*

Suppable, which may be **ſupped;** *Humable.*

To **ſuppe vp.** *Humer, abſorber, humecter.*

To **ſuppe** (or eate a **ſupper.**) *Souper.* **Supped.** *Soupé.*

Ill ſupped. *Mauſoupé.* A **ſupper.** *Souper.*

Supped vp (or **ſupped.**) *Humé, abſorbé.* A **ſuppet vp;** *Humeur.*

To make a reare (or after) **ſupper.** *Regoubillonner.*

The Lords **Supper.** *La ſaincte cene, L'Euchariſtie.*

The **ſupper,** or ſucker of a pumpe. *Soupape, ſoufape.*

A **ſupping vp.** *Humement, humeur, ſorbition.*

Supping meate. *Humet.*

To **ſuppleant;** *Supplancer, miner.*

Suppliants. *Supplanté, miné, ſurprint.*

Supple; *Souple, ſoupple, tendré, mol.* Some what **ſupple,** *Tendret, mollet, tendrelet.* Loathſomely **ſupple** (or quaggie.) *Molaſſe.*

To **ſupple,** or make **ſupple.** *Mollifier.* **Suppled;** *Mollifié.*

Supplely. *Mollement, tendrement.* **Suppleneſſe** *Soupleſſe, ſouppleſſe, molleſſe, mollite, molecce, tendrete, Tendreur.*

A **ſupplement;** *Supplément, ſuppliment.*

A **Suppler.** *Mollifieur.*

Suppliant, *Suppliant.*

A **ſupplication.** *Supplication, requeſte.*

To make **ſupplication.** *Supplier.*

To **ſupplie;** *Suppléer, ſuppediter, accomplir.*

A **ſupplie.** *Supplement, ſuppliment, renfort, accompliſſement.* A **ſupplie** (of a defective company of ſouldiers,) *Recreue.*

Supplied. *Suppleé, ſuppedité, accompli.* A **ſupplier.** *Accompliſſeur.*

A **ſuppling.** *Mollification.*

A **ſuppling,** *Supplément, ſuppliment.*

To **ſuppone.** *Suppoſer.* A **ſupponing;** *Suppoſement.*

To **ſuppoſt,** *Supporter, maintenir, patrociner, tenir le meaton à, accoter, ſouſtenir, ſoubſtenir, ſoubtenir.*

A **ſuppoſt.** *Support, maintenance, manutention, ſouſtenance, ſoubſtenance.* A **ſuppoſtorion.** *Supportation.*

Suppoſtable. *Supportable, ſouſtenable, ſoubſtenable.*

Suppoſted. *Supporté, ſouſtenu, accoté, maintenu, ſoubtenu.* **Ill ſuppoſted.** *Mal cindré.* A **ſuppoſter.** *Patron.*

Suppoſters, or ſuppoſting images in building. *Telamons.* A **ſuppoſting,** or **ſuppoſtation;** *Supportation, accotement, ſouſtenement, ſoubſtenement.*

To **Suppoſe,** *Suppoſer, penſer.* **Suppoſed;** *Suppoſé, Subreptice.* A **ſuppoſe,** or **ſuppoſall,** *Penſee.*

A **ſuppoſitarie,** *Suppoſitoire, ſuppoſitoire.*

A **ſuppoſition.** *Supputation.* **Suppoſitious;** *ſuppoſé.*

To **ſuppreſſe.** *Supprimer, Receler, cacher.* **Suppreſſed;** *ſupprimé, recelé, aſſopi.* A **Suppreſſor.** *Receleur, cacheur.*

Suppreſſion. *Suppreſſion, recelation, recelée.*

To **ſuppurate,** or **ſuppure;** *Suppurer, maturer.*

Suppuratiue, or **ſuppuating.** *Suppuratif, maturatif.*

Suppurated. *Suppuré.*

A **ſuppuration,** or **ſuppurating.** *Suppuration, maturation.*

A **ſuppuration.** *Supputation.*

Supreame *Supreme, majeſteux.*

Supremacie. *Primace.*

A **Surbate,** or **ſurbating.** *Surbature, ſoubature, ſoubatué.* The **ſurbating** of the feet of cattell. *Meſmarchure, memarchure.*

To **ſurceaſe.** *Surſeoir, ſurceder.* **Surceaſed.** *Surſedé, ſurcedé, ſurſis.* A **ſurceaſing;** *Surſeſſion, ſurceſſion, ſurſeance, ſurceance.* **Surceaſing;** *Surſeant.*

To **ſurcharge,** *Surcharger, ſurimpoſer, ſuperimpoſer, recharger par deſſus.* **Surcharged;** *ſurtaxé.*

A **ſurcharge.** *Surcharge, ſurimpoſition, ſuperimpoſition.*

A **ſurcharging.** *Surtaxe.*

A **Surd** number (which cannot be ſquared.) *Nombre ſourd*

Sure. *Seur, ſauf, ſauvé, ſtable, ſolide, aſſeuré, certain.*

Surely. *Seurement, aſſeurément, certainement, ſauvement, ſolidairement, tenacement.*

Sureneſſe. *Seureté, ſeurté, ſtabilité.*

A **ſuretie.** *Seureté, ſuavegarde, ſeurté, ſureté.* A **ſuretie** for one. *Reſpondant, reſponſion, ſponſeur, boſage, oſtage.* To be **ſuretie** for; *Reſpondre.*

Suretieſhip *Reſponſion.*

The **ſurface** of a thing. *Surface, ſuperficie.*

A **ſurfet.** *Crapule.* A **ſurfet** of drinking; *Mal du pion.*

To **ſurfet.** *Encharger l'eſtomac, fraiſer.*

A **ſurfetting.** *Ripaille.*

To **ſurge.** *Ondoyer.* A **ſurge** on the ſea; *Vne onde de la mer, Onde* **Surged,** *Ondoyé.* A **Surging,** *Ondoyement.* **Surging,** *Ondoyant, ondé, ondelé.*

A **Surgion.** *Chirurgien, mire, myere.*

Surgerie. *Chirurgie.*

Surly, *Hautain, haut à la main, rude, orgueilleux, orgueilli, rebours, rogue, ſuperbe, ſurcilleux.*

To be **ſurly.** *Faire du grobi, faire le groin.*

To grow **ſurly.** *S'orgueillir, s'amaſtiner.*

Surlily. *Rudement, orgueilleuſement, roguement.*

Surlineſſe. *Malengroin, rudeſſe, orgueil.*

To **ſurmiſe.** *Penſer, imaginer.* A **ſurmiſe,** *Opinion, penſee, Imagination, imaginative, ſuppoſition.*

Surmiſed, *Imaginé.*

To **ſurmount,** *Surmonter, ſurpaſſer, ſuperer.* **Surmounted;** *Surmonté.* A **Surmounting;** *Surmontement.*

A **ſurname.** *Surnom, ſobriquet, ſoubriquet.*

To give a **ſurname** to. *Surnommer.* **Surnamed,** *Surnommé.*

Surpaſſable. *Surmontable.*

To **ſurpaſſe,** *Surpaſſer. outrepaſſer, ſurmonter.*

Surpaſſed, *Outrepaſſé, ſurmonté.* A **ſurpaſſing,** *Outrepaſſement. outrepaſſe, outrepaſſe, ſurmontement.*

Surpaſſingly. *Nompareillement.*

A **ſurpliſſe.** *Surplis, ſurpelis.*

A **ſurpliſſe,** or **ſurpliſſage;** *Surplus, outreplus, vn parenſus,*

Digitized by Google

reuſſir, reſidu, reſtat, reſte, antipodium, ſurcroiſt, ſurcrez.

A ſurpaſſail, *Surprinſe.*

To ſurpaſſe, *Surprendre, prendre au Gallico, on, de gallico.*

Surpaſſed, *Surprins.* A ſurpaſſer; *Surpreneur.*

Surquedrie, *Haulſage, baulſage, orgueil.*

To ſurrogate, *Surroguer.* Surrogated, *Surrogué.*

A ſurrogation. *Surrogation.*

To ſurrender. *Reſigner.* Surrendred, *Reſigné.*

A ſurrendring. *Reſignation, reddition.*

Surreptitious. *Surreptice, ſubreptice.*

To ſurround (or ouerflow,) *Oultre couler.*

A ſurſingle. *Surſangle, ſurfaix.*

To ſurvey. *Arpenter, harpenter, reviſiter.*

A ſurvey, *Reveuë, nombre, nommée*

A Surveyour, *Arpenteur.* A ſurveyour of the Kings workes; *Maiſtre des œuvres du Roy.*

To ſurvive, *Survivre.* A ſurviving, or ſurvivance; *Survivance.* Surviving, *Survivant.* A ſurvivor, *Survivant.*

To ſuſcitate. *Suſciter.* A ſuſcitation, *Suſcitation.*

To ſuſpect. *Soupçonner, ſouſpeçonner, meſcroire.*

Suſpectable. *Soupçonnable, meſcreable.*

Suſpected. *Soupçonné, ſouſpeçonné, meſcreu, meſcru, ſuſpecté.*

A ſuſpecting. *Comme* A ſuſpicion.

A ſuſpence. *Entre deux, ſuſpens, ſuſpenſoire.*

A ſuſpicion. *Soupçon, ſouſpeçon, ſuſpection.*

Suſpicious. *Soupçonneux, ſouſpeçonneux, jaloux, ombrageux.*

Suſpiciouſly *Souſpeçonneuſement, jalouſement.*

To ſuſtaine. *Souſtenir, ſubſtancier, ſuſtenir, ſubſtanter. alimenter; ſupporter, patir.* Suſtainable; *Souſtenable, ſoubſtenable.*

Suſtained. *Souſtenu, ſuſtenté, ſubſtanté; ſupporté.*

A ſuſtaining. *Souſtenement.* Suſtaining, *Suſtantifique.*

Suſtenance. *Mangeaille, manger, refection, aliment.*

To take ſuſtenance. *Manger, prendre ſa refection.*

Suſtable, *Sortable.* Suſtably, *ſortablement.*

To ſue with. *Quadrer, convenir, agreer.*

A ſute, *Petition; procez.* A ſute of apparell; *Habit, accouſtrement.* To ſute. *Accouſtrer.* Suted, *Accouſtré.*

Well ſuting; *Seant, bien-ſeant.* Ill ſuting; *Meſſeant, malavenant.*

A ſuture. *Suture.*

The ſwad (or cod, of beanes, peaſe, &c.) *Gouſſe.*

A ſwaddle, *Gouſſe.*

To ſwaddle, or ſwath, *Emmailloter, bander.*

To ſwadle (or cudgell) *Baſtonner.*

Swadled. *Emmailloté, auſſi, Baſtonné.*

A ſwadling, or ſwathing *Emmaillotement.*

A ſwadle, or ſwadling band, or clout: *Maillot.*

A ſwadling. *Baſtonnement.*

To ſwage, *Mitiger, adoucir. Voyez* to Aſſwage.

To ſwag on one ſide. *Pencher tout d'un coſté.*

A ſwag belly; *Ventre à la pontaine.*

To ſwagger, *Faire l'olybrius, ribler, faire le Roland,*

A ſwaggerer. *Iarnat, jarnigoi, ribleur, mabeuſtre, taillebras, mangeur de charretées ferrées, fendeur de naſeaux, olybrius, ruſtre, ſpadaſin, ſpadaſſin.*

A ſwaggering. *Iarnage, ribleric, ruſtrerie.*

A ſwagging. *Molaſſe.*

To ſwale, or beare ſwap. *Gouverner, maiſtriſer, regir, regenter, reguer, ſeigneurier.* A Swap; *Gouvernement, dominion, regne, authorité, magiſtere, magiſtrature, maiſtriſe, regime.* Swayed; *Regi, reguë.*

A ſwaine, *Ruſticuli, franc-taulpin. Voyez* a Hinde.

To ſwallow, *Engloutir, abſorber.* A ſwallow (or gulp) *Gorgée.*

One that hath a very wide ſwallow; *Goddon.*

A Swallow (bird,) *Arondelle, barondelle, hirondelle, hirundelle, hyrundelle.* A ſea ſwallow; *Hirondelle de mer, arondelle de rivage.*

A ſwallowed, *Englouti, abſorbé.*

A ſwallow-taile (a kind of faſtening timber or boords together,) *Queuë d'arondelle.*

A ſwallow-woort; *Aſclepias.*

A Swan; *Cigne, Cygne.* A Swan-like, of a Swan; *Cigneau, Cygneau.* A ſwan-keeper, *Cygneur.*

The ſwarde of bacon; *La peau de lard, ou d'un jambon.*

A ſwarme of Bees; *Eſſaim, reiection de mouches à miel.*

Swart; *Brun, brun-noir, ſufque, baſane, neigre, tacroux, tanné, noiret, noiretel, tané, tanné.* To wax ſwart; *Se bazaner.* To make ſwart in the ſunne; *Hoſter, baler.*

Swartie; *Mimore.* Swartineſſe, *Noirciſſure.*

A ſwart-ryter; *Reiſtre.*

To ſwarue; *Fourvoyer, s'eſgarer.* Swarued; *Eſgaré, fourvoyé.* A ſwarning; *Eſgarement, fourvoyement.*

To ſwath (or clash with ſwords and armour;) *Chamailler.*

A ſwath-buckler; *Chamailleur, mabeuſtre, baloſſreux.*

To ſwath; *Bander, emmailloter. Voyez* to Swaddle.

A ſwath-band; *Maillot.*

To ſway; *Gouverner, regir, maiſtriſer. Voyez* to Sway.

To ſweare; *Iurer.* To ſweare horribly; *Renier, renaquer, renaſquer.* To ſweare falſely; *Separ-jurer.*

A ſweater; *Jureur, renieur.* A ſwearing; *Iurement, reniement.* Swearing; *Iuratoire.*

To ſweat; *Suër.* To ſweat (as ſtones againſt wet weather; *Suinter.* Sweat; *Sueur, ſuée.* Procuring ſweat; *Sudorifique.*

Sweated; *Reſudé.* A ſweater; *Suëur.* Sweating; *Sueux, ſuant, reſudant.* Sweatings, or things procuring ſweat; *Sudées.*

A ſweating; *Sudement, ſuërie, ſuée, reſudation.*

The ſweating paine, or ſickneſſe; *Male-ſuade, ſuëtte, ſutin.*

To ſweepe. *Balier, balayer, ballier, ramoner, bonſſer, netteyer, nettier, netteyer au balay.* A ſweeper; *Houſſeur, houſſeuſe, balayeuſe, ballieur.*

A ſweeping. *Balieure, netteyement au balay.*

Sweepings. *Balieures, balayeures, nettieures, netieures, netteyeures, les nieuſes de la maiſon.*

Sweet. *Doux, doulx, ſouef, ſoëf. ſuave, milleux.*

To ſweeten. *Addoucir, adoulcir, ſouëffieurer.*

Sweetened; *Addouci.* A ſweetening; *Addouciſſement, adoulciſſement.*

A ſweet-heart. *Amant, amoureux, amie, amante.*

A ſweet-lips. *Friand, friandeau.*

Sweetly. *Doucement, ſouëfvement, ſouëvement, ſuavement, mielleuſement, friandement.*

Sweet-meates. *Friandiſes, frigalleries, confitures.*

Sweetneſſe. *Douceur, douleeur, ſouefveté, ſoëfveté, ſuavité.*

To ſwell. *Enfler, s'enfler, ſverer, ſeſurbauſſer.*

To ſwell with wind. *Bourſouffler.* To ſwell with billowes. *Ondoyer.* To ſwell with pride or diſdaine; *Orgueillir.*

A ſwelling; *Enfleure, tument, noſſidure,* ¶ Langued.

A round ſwelling, *Boſſe.* The ſwelling of the throat; *Strumoſité.* A ſwelling with billowes; *Ondoyement.*

Swept. *Balié, balié, bouſſé, netteyé au balay.*

Swift. *Viſte, iſnelle, ſoudain, ſubit.* Swift flying; *Aiſé.* Swift on foote. *Viſte-courant.*

Swiftly.

Digitized by Google

Swiftly, *Viſtement, iſnellement, haſtivement, ſoudainement, ſubitement, binuellement.*
Swiftneſſe. *Viſteſſe, haſte, haſtiveté.*
To ſwill. *Grenouiller, humer, martiner.*
Swill, or ſwillings (for ſwine;) *Lavailles, mangeaille pour les pourceaux.* Swilling, *Grenouillant.*
A ſwiller, or ſwill pot. *Humeux, goddon.*
A ſwilling. *Humement, humerie, piaiſon.*
To ſwimme. *Nager, noer.* To ſwimme aloft, or ouer; *Sur nager, ſupernater, ſurflotter.*
To ſwimme vnder water. *Nager entre deux eaux.*
A ſwimmer, *Nageur.* Swimming. *Nageant.*
A ſwimming. *Nagement, nager, nageure.*
A ſwimming place, or a place to ſwimme in; *Nageoir, natoire.* By ſwimming, *à nou.*
The ſwimming of the head. *Scotomie.*
To ſwindge. *Feſſer, ſouëtter, batre, pelauder.* To ſwinge with a hollie wend, *Houſſiner.* A ſwindge. *Ru.*
Swindged. *Feſſé, ſouëtté, batu, pelaudé.*
Swindged out of dores. *Forbatu.*
A ſwinging. *Pelauderie, batement, ſouëttement.*
A ſwindger. *Bateur, ſouëtteur, feſſer.*
A ſwine. *Pourceau, porceau, porc, beſtes porcines.*
A ſwines-ſtie. *Porcherie, ſoute, eſtable à pourceaux.*
Wild ſwine. *Beſtes noires.*
A ſwine-heard. *Porchier.*
Swines-head. *Pain de pourceau, pain porcin, nombril de terre.* Swines-graſſe. *Renouée, renouvée.*
To ſwing. *Brandiller, brauſler, ſecouër, jaſter.* To ſwing about, *Rouër.* To ſwing vp and downe; *Bluter, blutter, bercer, berſer.*
A ſwing. *Brandilloir, brandilloire, brauſle, ſecouſſe, ſcouſſe.*
Swinged. *Brandillé, bercé, berſé, ſecouë, brauſlé.*
A ſwinger. *Secoueur.*
A ſwinging. *Brandillement, brauſlement, bercement, ſecouement, bluttement, jactation; auſſi, vn rouër.*
Swinke (vieil mot. *Peine. Voyez* Paine, toile, labour.
A Swinke, or Swinker. *Souïſſe.*
A ſwitch. *Houſſine.* To ſwindge with a ſwitch; *Houſſiner.* Full of ſwitches; *Houſſineux.*
To ſwine. *Hoſcher.*
Swollen, or ſwoine. *Enflé, gonflé, boſſé. (Participe du verbe* To ſwell. Swoine with billowes; *Ondoyé.*
Swollen with pride or diſdaine. *Orgueilli.*
To ſwone. *Se pasmer, S'eſvanouir, ſyncopizer.*
Swooned. *Pasmé, eſvanoui, eſvanouy.*
A ſwouning. *Pasmoiſon, eſvanoüiſſement, ſyncope.*
An often ſwooning. *Syncopization.*
A ſword. *Eſpée.* An arming ſword, *Eſpée d'armes.*
A naked ſword. *Eſpée blanche.*
To draw a ſword haſtily; *Sacquer l'eſpée.*
A ſhort ſword (for an executioner.) *Marraſſau.*
To put all to the ſword. *Paſſer tous par le fil de l'eſpée, mettre main baſſe, meuer les mains baſſes.*
A haſtie drawing, or offer to draw a ſword. *Sacquement d'eſpée.*
A ſword-bearer. *Port'eſpée.* A ſword-player. *Spadaſſin.*
The ſword-fiſh. *Hairon, eſpée de mer.* Sword-graſſe; *Varig.*
Swoine. *Iuré. (Participe du verbe* To ſweare.)
Swomme; *Nagé. (Participe du verbe* To ſwimme.)
Swung, *Brandillé, brauſlé, ſecouë, bercé, berſé, bluté, bluttu. (Participe du verbe* To ſwing.)
The Sycomore tree. *Sycomore.*
A ſycophant. *Sycophantia, barbuteur, happe-lopin.*
Syder, and ſyllable. *Comme* Sider, and Sillable.
A (logicall) Syllagiſme. *Syllogiſme.*

To Symbolize. *Symbolizer, Simbolizer.* A ſymbolizing, or ſymbolization. *Symbolization.* Symbolizing. *Symbolizant.*
A Symmetrie. *Symmetrie.* In luſt ſymmetrie; *Symmetrié.*
Sympathie. *Sympathie, ſymbolization.* To ſympathize; *Sympathizer, ſymbolizer.* Sympathizing. *Symbolizant.*
A ſymptome. *Symptome.*
Synagogue. *Synagogue.*
A ſyncope, *Syncope. Voyez* Swooning.
A Syndicke (or cenſor.) *Syndic.* His office, *Syndicat.*
A Synode. *Synode, ſené.* Synodall (of a Synode. *Synodal.*
A Synonima, *Synonime.*
Synopie. *Synopie, minion.*
Syrrop. *Syrop, ſurop.* Syrrop of vineger; *Oxymel, oximel, oxymel.*

T

TAbacco. *Petum, Petun, Nicotiane.* English Tabacco. *Petite Nicotiane, Petun ſauuage.*
A Tabernacle. *Tabernacle, pavilon.*
A Table. *Table, tablage.* A Bible table; *Tablette.*
A kneading table. *Gomar d'un boutengier, ou, l'aſtiſier.*
To keep a good table. *Tenir bonne table.* A table full. *Tablée.*
A table-cloth. *Nappe, mantil.* A long and large table cloth. *Tablier.* A basket or place to keepe table linnen in; *Serre-nappe.*
A writing table, *Tableau,* Writing tables, *Tablettes à eſcrire.*
Tables to play in. *Tablier, ou, tables à jouër.* To play at tables, *Iouër au tablier.* A tablemon, *Dam.*
A tablet (or border.) *Tablier.* A tabling (or boording.) *Tablage.*
A Tablet. *Monile.* Tablets, *Moniles.*
A Tabor (or Tabret.) *Tabour, tabourin, bedon. tabourinet, tabourasſe, tambour.* To play on the Tabor; *Tabouriner, tabourder, bedonner.*
A Taborer. *Tabourineur, tabourdeur, tabourcur.* A woman taborer. *Tabourineſſe, tabourineuſe, tabourinierе.*
A Tabret. *Bedon, tabourinet; ou comme* a Tabor.
Taces (armour for the thighes.) *Cuiſſeaux, cuiſſaux, cuiſſets, taſſettes.*
Taciturnitie. *Taciturnité.*
To bold tacke. *Tenir palot à.*
The tackle, or tackling of a ſhip. *Cordaille, de navire gumenes.* The great tackle of a ſhip. *Amarrage.* Ground tackle, *Amarres.*
A Tadpole. *Gyrine, teſtard, caveſot, ſechabot.*
Taffetie, or taffeta. *Taffetas, armoiſin, armoiſine.*
A kind of courſe taffetie *Cofas, capheta.*
Tuffe-taffetie. *Taffetas mouſcheté, taffetas, velouté.*
Strip'e taffetie. *Taffetas chenillé.*
Of taffetie, *Armoiſin.*
A tag of a point. *Ferret, ſer d'eſguillette.*
Tag and rag. *En bloc & en taſche.*
A taile. *Queue.* The plough taile. *Le manche d'une charuë.*
A Tailor. *Tailleur d'habits, couſturier, ſarte.*
A Tailors bill. *Parties.*
To take. *Prendre.* To take away. *Oſter, priver, amoindrir.* To take backe againe. *Prendre, reſumer.*

To

To take in hand. *Entreprendre.* To take heed; *Prendre garde, se donner garde.* To take hold on; *Empoigner.*

To take napping or take at vnawares. *Surprendre.*

To take vp (a thing.) *Amasser.* To take vp (or reproouc.) *Redreser.*

To take in warre. *Captiver.* To take to wife; *Prendre à femme.*

Taken; *Prins, pris.* Taken away. *Osté.* Taken backe againe; *Reprins, repris, resumé.* Taken in hand; *Entreprins.*

Taken hold on. *Empoigné.* Taken napping or vnawares; *Surprins.* Taken vp; *Amassé.* Taken in warre; *Captif.*

A taker. *Preneur.* A taker in hand; *Entrepreneur.*

A taker vp of things. *Amasseur, amassereſſe.*

A taking. *Prinſe, capture, ſomption, repreſaille.*

A taking away. *Oſtement, ablation, privement.*

A taking backe againe. *Reprinſe, repriſe, reſomption.*

A taking in hand: *Entreprinſe.* A taking hold on; *Saiſiſſement.* A taking napping (or at vnawares;) *Surprinſe.*

A tale. *Conte, fable, fornette, baye, narration, narre, hiſtoire.* A falſe tale; *Fable, menſonge, menterie.* A tale of a tub; *Riotte, mocquerie, conte de cigogne, chanſon du ricochet.* To tell a tale or tales; *Conter vn conte, fablayer.* A teller of merie tales; *Fabuliſte, fornetteur.* The inuention of tales; *Fabuloſité.* A tale-bearer, or tell-tale; *Emputeur, delateur, rapporteur.*

A talent. *Talent.*

Talkatiue. *Babillard.* A talkatiue fellow; *Caqueteur, jaſard, jaſeur, babillard, bableur.*

To talke. *Parler, parlementer.* To talke idly; *Gaqueter, jaſer, fablayer, forner, baliverner.* Talke, *Propos, Parler.* To fall in talke of; *Mettre ſur les rangs.*

One that loues to heare himſelfe talke; *Monologue.*

Talked, *Parlé.* A talker; *Parleur.* Talking, *Parlant.*

A talking. *Parlement, parlerie.* Much talking, *Caquet.*

Tallage. *Taille.*

Tall. *Haut, haulx, long, grand, hué.*

Tallitie. *Hualtement, hautement.* Tallneſſe, *Hauteur.*

A tallie *Taille, tayllc, nombre.*

A (birds) talon. *Serre, griffe, ongle.* A little talon; *Ongelet.* A hawkes talons. *Serret.* Hauing ſharp talons; *Griffu.* Taloned. *Ongle.*

Tallow, *uſ.* The tallow of a hog or wild beaſt; *Sain.* A tallow-face. *Viſage de ſuif.*

The Tamarisk ſhrub. *Tamaris, myrique, tamarin.*

Tame. *Privé, manſuet, apprivoiſé, domeſtique.*

To tame, or make tame. *Dompter, apprivoiſer, accoquiner, domeſtiquer, reprimer, ſubjuguer.*

To tame (or pull downe) the body; *Macerer, ou, mortifier ſon corps.*

Tamed, or made tame; *Dompté, apprivoiſé, accoquiné, domeſtiqué; macerè, mortifié, ſubjugé.*

Tamely. *Domeſtiquement, manſuetement.*

Tamenelle *Manſuetude, mignotiſe.*

A tamer. *Domteur, reprimeur.*

A taming. *Dompture, apprivoiſement, ſubjugation;*

A taming of the body. *Macceration, mortification.*

Tangible. *Tangible.*

A tankard. *Canthare.* A great tankard; *Friſon.*

To tangle, tangled, &c. *Comme* To intangle, Intangled, &c. Tangled lockes; *Cheveux meſlez.*

To tanne (leather.) *Taner, tanner, coudre.*

Tanned, *Tané.* A Tanner; *Tanneur, taneur.* A Tanners wife; *Taneuſe.* A tanners mill; *Moulin à tan.*

A tanne-houſe. *Tannerie, taneric.* A tanne-pit, or tanne-fat. *Coudroir, trempoir.*

Tanning, the art of tanning; *Tanuerie, teuerie.*

Tanſie. *Tanaiſie, tanée, Athanaſie.* Wild tanſie; *Tanaiſie ſauvage, bec d'oye.*

A taper. *Cierge, pointle, bougie.*

Tapiſtrie, *Tapis, tapiſſerie.* Rich and large tapiſtrie; *Tapiſſerie de haulte-liſſe, ou, de haute-liee, parement.* A peece of Tapiſtrie (hung) afore a doore. *Gardeporte.*

To hang (or furniſh) with tapiſtrie, *Tapiſſer.* Hung with tapiſtrie, *Tapiſſé.* A hanging, or furnishing with tapiſtrie, *Tapiſſement.* A hanging of tapiſtrie, *Tante.* A tapiſtrie-maker, *Tapiſſier.* A maker of rich and large tapiſtrie. *Haute-liſſier, bautlicier.*

A tappe. *Syphon, ſyphon.* ¶ Rabl. A tappes end, *Robinet.*

To tappe a veſſell; *Percer vn tonneau, ou le mettre en broche.*

To tappe (or ſtrike) *Tapper, taper.*

Tapped. *Percé, mis en broche.*

A tappe-houſe. *Cabaret, taverne.*

A tapſter. *Celuy* (dans vn caberet) *qui tire de la biere, ou tervoiſe. On appelle celuy qui tire du vin;* A Drawer.

Tardie *Tardif, tard.* To take tardie; *Surprendre.* Taken tardie; *Surprins.* A taking tardie; *Surprinſe.*

Tardily. *Tardivement, tardement, tard.*

Tardineſſe, tardrtie. *Tardité, tardiveté.*

Tares. *Veruge.*

A target, or targuet. *Targe, targue, pavois.* A round targuet *Rondace, rondache.* A round targuet; *Taulache, rondelle.* To ſhield, couer, or arme with a targuet, or targuet fence: *Pavoiſer, targué,* A Targuetere; *Pavoiſier, pavoiſeux, rondacher, rondelier.*

A targuet-fence, *Pavoiſade, tandu.*

To tarie. *Voyez* to Tarrie.

Tarragon (herbe.) *Stragon, Targon.*

Tarre. *Poix liquide, poix fondue, geme, tare.*

To tarrie. *Tarder, demeurer.* To tarrie for; *Attendre.*

Tarried. *Tardé, demeuré.* Tarried for; *Attendu.*

A tarriance, or tarrying, *Tardance, demeure, demeurance, pauſe, poſe:* A tarrying for; *Attente.*

Tartar (or Argall old lees of wine.) *Tartre, tartare, Gravelée.*

A tartarie faulcon. *Tartaire, tartarot.*

Tart. *Aigre, aſpre, ſaupiquenx, ſeur, ſur.* To wax tart; *S'aigrir, devenir aigre.* To make tart; *Aigrir, enaigrir, enaſprir, exaſperer.* Made tarte; *Aigri, enaigri.* Somewhat tart. *Aigret.*

A tart. *Tarte, talmouſe.* Tarts (or meates like them.) *Tartelages, tartinages.* A little tart; *Tartelette.*

Tartly. *Aigrement, aſprement.*

Tartnelle *Aigreur, Aſprete, aſpreſſe.*

A taſke, *Taſche.* To taſke; *Taſcher.*

Taſked, *Taſché.* A taſking; *Taſchement.*

A taſſell, *Houppe, boupe.* A taſſell of ſilke; *Toupeau de ſoye* Taſſells, *Flocquars.* To taſſell, or trimme with taſſells; *Houper.*

The taſſell, tiercell (or male hawke.) *Tiercelet.* The taſſell of a faker; *Sacret.* The taſſell of a ſparhawke; *Mouchet, mouſchet.*

Taſſelled, trimmed with taſſells; *Houpé, boupelu.*

Taſſellie. *Houpelu.*

Taſſes. *Cuiſſeaux, ou comme* Taces.

To taſt. *Gouſter, taſter, ſavourer, ſe reſentir, ſe reſſentir.*

To taſt againe. *Reſavourer.* Taſt, *Gouſt, ſaveur.*

A full taſt. *Reſſentiment.*

Taſted. *Gouſté, ſavouré.*

Taſtfull,

Digitized by Google

Taſtfull, *Savoureux.* **Taſtfully**, taſtingly: *Savoureuſement.*

A **taſting**. *Gouſtement, taſtement, ſeutement, ſentiment.*

A **tatter**. *Fretaque, haillon, gippon, peneau.* **Tatters**; *Haillons, lambeaux, penaillons, penillons.*

To **tatter**, or make into **tatters**; *Haillonner.*

Full of **tatters**. *Haillonneux.*

Tattered (cut, or worne into tatters,) *Haillenné, baillonneux, houpillé, hoſpillé.* A **tattered** (old) clout; *Guenille, guenipe, Pipon, Pippon.*

A **tattered** houſwife *Houſſepillée, houpillée.*

Tattle. *Babil, babillerie, taquet.*

To **tattle**. *Caqueter, babiller, jaſer, cacqueter, parler comme un oiſeau en cage.*

Tattled, Caqueté. A **tattler**; *Caquetard, caqueteur, jaſard, jaſereau, jaſeur, Babillard.*

A **tattling**. *Caquet, caquettement, jaſerie, garrulité.*

A **taverne**, *Taverne.* To get into a **taverne**; *Se mettre à l'ombre des bouchons.* A haunter of **tavernes**; *Tavernier, tavernieux, tavernière.*

A **taverner**. *Tavernier.*

Taught. *Enſeigné, apprins, appris, inſtruict, monſtré.* (*Periſcipe du verbe* To teach.)

To **taunt**. *Objurguer, tancer, tancer, fugiller, patrouiller, rebouter.* To **taunt** deſpightfully, *Opprobrier, rabrouer.* A defamatorie **taunt**. *Opprobre.* A bitter **taunt**. *Sarcaſme.*

Taunted. *Sugillé, rabroué, rebouté, tancé.*

A **taunter**. *Rabroteur, objurgateur.*

A **taunting**. *Tancon, rebouttement, objurgation.* A ſharp **taunting**. *Mordacité.* **Taunting**; *Rabrouant, ſatyric, ſatyrique.*

Tauntingly. *Satyriquement.*

Taurus. *Taureau, ou des douze ſignes celeſtes.*

To **taw** (lether,) *Couroyer, courroyer.* **Tawed**, *Conroyé, courroyé.*

A **tawer**, or **tawyer**, *Megiſſier, megicier.*

The **tawing** (of leather,) *Megiſſerie.* **Tawings**; *Megis, megeus.*

Tawnie (colour.) *Tanné, tauné, tauné. ſuſque.* To die into a **tawnie**. *Tauer, tanner.* To wax **tawnie**; *Se bazaner.*

To **tax**. *Taxer, tauxer, auſſe, rudoyer.* A **tax**. *Taxe, taille.*

Taxable (liable vnto taxes;) *Taillable.*

A **taxation**. *Taux, taxe, taxation, tauxation, tauxe, gravade, maltoſte, maltoulte, maltoute, maltoste, maltote, maltaulte.* A grieuous **taxation**, *Oppreſſion.*

Taxed, *Taxé.* A **taxer**, *Tauxeur.*

A **taxing**, *Taux, tauxation, tauxe, taxation, taxe.*

A **taxell, taxle**, or **traxell**. *Chardon à foulon, verge à berger, verge de paſteur, ou paſtoral.*

To **teach**. *Enſeigner, apprendre, inſtruire, inſtruer, monſtrer.* **Teachable** *Inſtruiſable, doctrinable, docile.* To make **teachable**. *Docilifer* Made **teachable**, *Docilifé.*

A **teacher**. *Enſeigneur.*

A **teaching**. *Enſeignement, inſtruction, inſtruction.*

A **Teale** (a fowle.) *Garſote, baiebran, baibrant, ſarcelle, albrent.*

A **teare**, *Larme, pleur.* To ſhed **teares**; *Larmoyer, pleurer.* A ſmall **teare**; *Larmeleste. Larmette.* Worthie of **teares**; *Larmoyable.* A ſhedding of **teares**, *Larmoyement, pleurement.* Full of **teares**: *Larmeux, pleureux, larmoyeux.*

To **teare**. *Deſchirer, dechirer, dilacerer, lacerer, deſcirer.* A **teare**, *Deſchirure.* To teare the fleſh with pincers, *Tenailler.* To teare one another; *Se houſpiller, ou, hoſpiller l'un l'autre.* A **tearer**, *Deſchireur.*

A **tearing**. *Deſchirement, deſchirure, laceration, dilaceration, houſpillement.*

A **tearme**, *Terme, nom.* To **tearme**, *Nommer, appeller.*

Tearmed. *Nommé, appelé.* A **tearming**; *Nomination, appellation.* Voyez Terme.

Harſh and bitter **tearmes**. *Rudeſſe de paroles, mordacité.*

A beds **teaſter**, *Ciel.* A round **teaſter**; *Eſvillon d'un lict.* The boords of a **teaſter**, whereat the valence hangs; *Dais, dais.*

The **teaſter** of a cloth of State. *Surciel.*

A **teate** (or nipple,) *Tetin, tette, tette, mammelon, mammeron.* The **teate** of a cowes vdder; *Trajon.*

A little **teate**; *Tetine, tetou, tetion.*

Tedious, *Tard, faſcheux, moleſte.* Somewhat **tedious**; *Tardelet.* **Tediouſly**, *Tardemeni, faſcheuſement.*

Tediouſneſſe. *Tardiveté, moleſtie.*

To **teeme**. *Porter enfant.*

Teeth, *Dents.* (*Plurier de* Tooth.) The cheeke **teeth**; *Les dents molaires, meulieres, ou machelieres.* The ſide **teeth**, *Caiſſans.* The **teeth** (or toothing) of a wheele (of a clocke, &c.) *Les alochons d'un rouet.*

To **tell** (or ſay.) *Dire, narrer, conter.* To **tell** (or number.) *Compter, nombrer.* To **tell** (or declare.) *Raconter, racompter, narrer, noncer.*

I cannot **tell**; *Ie ne ſçay, je n'en ſçay rien.*

A **teller** *Diſeur, conteur, compteur, narrateur, narreur, nombreur, noncteur, nonciateur.*

A **telling**. *Narrement, nombrement, nonciation, ſuggeſtion.*

Temeritie *Temerité.*

To **temper**. *Modifier, temperer, moderer, meſurer, mediocrer, arremper, attremper, mitiguer.* To temper himſelfe, *S'abſtenir, ſe refreindre, ſe moderer.* **Temper**; *Trempe.* Of a good **temper**; *De bonne trempe.* Out of **temper**; *Malade, malaiſif, indiſpos.* To **temper** with; *Miſtionner, mixtionner, temperer.* A **temper**, *Attrempement, temperature, mediocrité, moderation.*

Temperance. *Temperance, attrempance, modeſtie, ſobrieté, ſobreſſe.*

Temperate. *Temperé, moderé, ſobre, reſerré, moderé, modifé, attrempé.*

Temperately. *Temperément, moderément, attrempément, ſobrement, mediocrement.* **Temperatenelle** of weather. *Temperie.*

Temperature *Temperature, miſure, trempe.*

Tempered *Temperé, modifié, moderé, meſuré, trempé, attrempé.* A **temperer**, *Trempeur.*

A **tempering**. *Temperément, temperature, mitigation, trempement.* A **tempering** together; *Vermiſtion.*

A **tempeſt**. *Tempeſte, malace, orage, tormente, tourmeaſte, birraſque.* A **tempeſt** to riſe, *Orager.*

Taken by a **tempeſt**; *Tempeſté.*

Tempeſtuous. *Orageux, tempeſtueux, tempeſteux, turbulent.*

A **Temple** (or church,) *Temple, Sanctuaire.* A **temple** among the Turkes. *Moſquee.*

The **temples** (of the head.) *Les temples, les tempes.*

Of, or belonging to the **temples**. *Temporal.*

Temporall. *Temporel, ſeculier.* To make **temporall**, *Seculariſer.*

Temporalnelle. *Secularité.*

To **temporize**, *Temporiſer.* **Temporized**, *Temporiſé.*

A **temporizer**, *Temporiſeur.* A **temporizing**, *Temporiſement.* **Temporizing**. *Temporiſeur.*

To **tempt**, *Tenter.* **Tempted**, *Tenté.* A **temptation**; *Tentation.* A **tempter**, *Tentateur.* A **tempting**, *Tentement.*

A **temptereſſe**, *Tenteresſe.*

Ten. *Voyez* Tenne.
Tenacitie. *Tenacité.*
A tenant. *Louagier,rentier,tenementier,homme.*
A tenant for life. *Viager,viagier,viagige.*
An vnder tenant, *Soubstenant.*
A tench (fish.) *Tenche,tanche.* A sea tench, *Tenche de mer,merle de mer.*
To tend, *Tendre.* To tend (or looke to;) *Penser, traiter.* To tend vnto, *Tendre à.* Tended, *Tendu.*
Tended (or looked to;) *Pensé, gardé,observé.* Little tended, *Nonchalu.*
Tender. *Tendre,mol, soupple.* To make tender; *Attendrir,amollir,mollir,mollifier.* Made tender; *Attendri, amolli,mollifié.* Fit to be made tender; *Amollissable.*
A making tender; *Attendrissement, amollissement.*
A tender fellow; *Tendron.* Somewhat tender; *Tendret,tendrelet,mollet.*
Tender-hearted. *Indulgent.* Tender-heartednesse; *Indulgence.*
To tender. *Tendre,offrir,presenter.*
To tender money at a day. *Offrir de payer argent au temps & lieu accordez.* A tender, or tendering of money, *Vn tel offre.*
Tendered. *Tendu, offert.*
Tender-heartednesse. *Mercí,mercy, compassion.*
Tenderly. *Tendrement, mollement, mignotement.*
To vse tenderly, *Mignoter.* Tender-vlage, *Mignotise.*
Tendernesse. *Tendreté, tendreur,mollesse, molleté, mollice,mignotise, misericorde.*
A tending, *Texture.* Tending. *Tendant.*
A tendon, *Tendon.* Of, or full of, a tendon; *Tendineux.*
A tendrel, or tender sprig of plants. *Tendron,campolet.* The clasping and twining tendrells of a vine; *Vrilles,villes de la vigne, vuilles.* Tendrells (or little gristles.) *Tendrillons.* Full of tendrells. *Tendrineux, Tendronneux.*
Tenebrous. *Tenebreux* voyez Obscure, darkesome.
A Tenement: *Tenement, Metairie,Mets,Mez.* A small countrey tenement. *Mez.*
Tenne. *Dix* Tenne times. *Dix fois.*
Tennis-play. *Ieu de la paulme.*
To serue or stop a ball at Tennis; *Naqueter, Naquetter.* To play at Tennis; *Tripoter.* Tossed at Tennis. *Tripoté.*
A Tennis-court: *Tripot, Ieu de paulme.* A woman-Tennis-court keeper; *Paulmiere.* A Tennis-court-keepers boy; *Naquet.*
A Tenon. *Tenon.*
The Tenour (of a matter;) *Teneur.* The Tenor, or Tenot part in singing; *Teneur,Taille,*
A Tent; *Tente,pavillon,tabernacle,tante, hyon,tref.*
A Tent-keeper, or a dweller in tents, *Tentier.*
A Tent (for a wound,) *Tente, cauque,cauque, meiche,*
A Tenter-hooke. *Honéi,Clou à crochet, mipoteuce.*
The tenth. *Dixiesme,dizain,dizaine.* Tenthes. *Disme.*
A tenure. *Tenure.*
A chirurgians Terebra (or piercer.) *Tirefond de Chirurgien.*
A tergiuersation. *Tergiversation.*
A terme (or time,) *Terme, saison.* The appointing a terme: *Termement.* To appoint a terme; *Termoyer.* The termes. *Les quatre temps de l'année, quand les Cours de Iustice sont ouvertes au grand Palais de westimyster.*
Termination. *Termination, terminaison.*
Terra-sigillata. *Terre spargitide,terre sellée, terre Bleuenne.*
A terrace, or terralle. *Terrace,terrasse, terrin.*
A little terrace (ouer a gate, or on the top of a house. *Balcon,balcon.*
Terrestriall, *Terrestre.* Terrene, *Terrein.*
Terrible. *Terrible,hideux,horrible,effroyable,effrayable redoutable, espouventable.* To make terrible, to make a terrible shew; *Terribler.*
Terriblenesse, *Hideur, horribleté.*
Terribly. *Terriblement,hideusement,horriblement,espouventablement, effrayement,effroyablement.*
A terrier (or coucher booke;) *Chartulaire, cachereau.*
A terrier (or augar,) *Terriere.*
A terrier (or earthing beagle.) *Basset.*
To terrifie. *Terrifier, intimider, espouventer,effroyer, terrer,espouventer,effrayer.*
Terrified. *Terrifié,intimidé,espouventé,effrayé,effroyé.*
A terrifying. *Intimidation,espouventement.*
A territorie. *Territoire,tenement, terroir.*
Terrour. *Terreur,espouvente, trepidation.*
A tertian ague. *Tertiane, fièvre tertiane, fièvre tierce.*
Testable (that can make a will.) *Testable.*
A testament. *Testament,* Testamentarie. *Testamentaire.*
A Testator, *Testateur.*
The test (or purifying of siluer in ashes.) *Cendrée.*
A tester. *Voyez* Teaster.
The testicles of a man. *Les testicules,les couillons,les testmoings.*
Testie. *Testu,hargneux, fascheux, prosterue,mesfaisgne, rebours,reuesche. Voyez* Froward,peeuish, walward.
Testinesse. *Prostervité,reuescherie,morosité.*
A testification. *Testification,record,tesmoing.*
To testifie. *Testifier,tesmoigner,recorder.*
Testified *Testifié,recordé,tesmoigné,tesmoingné.*
A testis, or testifier. *Tesmoing.*
A testimoniall. *Certificat, testimoniale.*
A testimonie. *Tesmoignage,testification.*
To tether, *Enheuder.* Tethered, *Enheudé.*
A tetter. *Dartre,impetigine,feuvolage,lichene, ver-volant.*
The text. *Texte.* A great text letter, *Cadeau.*
Of, or in a text, *Textuel.* Text letters; *Lettres versalets.*
A texture. *Texture.*
To thanke. *Remercier,mercier, regracier.*
Thanken. *Merci,mercy,monnoye de Cordelier.*
Thanked. *Remercié,regracié.* God be thanked; *Dieu mercí.*
Thankfull. *Grate, qui n'est point ingrat,recognoissant.*
A thankfulnelle. *Regraciement,gratitude,recognoissance.*
A thanking. *Remerciement.*
That, *Cela,ce que,* So that; *Ainsi que,tellement que.*
That man; *Cet homme-là.* That way, *Par là.*
Thatch, *Chaulme.* To thatch, *Enchaulmer.*
Thatched. *Enchaulmé.*
To thaw. *Se desgeler,desgiacer,vesler,vesoudre,degeler.*
A thaw, *Degel.* Thawed, *Degiacé,desgelé.*
The. *Le,la,les.*
A theame. *Theme, tesme.*
A Theater, *Theatre.* The Senators, or Noblemens place in a theater. *Orchestre.* Theatrall, *Theatral.*
A theefe. *Larron, brigand, spoliateur.*
A little, or pettie theefe. *Larronceau,larronceau.*
Theevery. *Larcin,robbice. Ou comme* Theft.
A denne of theeues. *Larronniere.*
Theeuish. *Furtif,larrecineux,larronneux.*
Theeuishly. *Furtivement, capieusement, larricineusement.*
Theft. *Larcin,larrecin. furt,larronnerie.*
Then. *Donc,adonc,lors,alors, pour l'heure.* If then, *Orst.*
Thence. *De là.*

Theolo-

Digitized by Google

Theologall, (belonging to diuines or diuinitie:) *Theologal.*

Theologie: *Theologie.* A Theologian, *Theologien.* Theologicall. *Theologalement.*

The Theorie: *La theorie.* The theoricke: *Theorique.*

There: *Là, voila.*

Therefore: *Pourtant, parainſi, or bien.*

Thereof: *D'icelluy, d'icelle, en.* Therein: *y, là dedans.*

Thicke: *Eſpois, eſpez, gros, trouble.* Thicke and ſhort, *Retrouſſé.* Thicke ſhadowing, or thicke and darke: *Opaque.* Thicke darkeneſſe: *Opacité.*

Thickely: *Eſpeſſement.*

To thicken, or waxe thicke: *S'eſpeſſir.*

Thickened: *Eſpaiſſi, eſpoiſſi.* A thickening, *Eſpeſſiſſement.*

Thickening: *Eſpaiſſiſſant.*

Thickeneſſe: *Eſpeſſeur, eſpeſſiſſeur, eſpaix.*

A Thicket: *Boccage, bocquet, boſcage, boſquet.* Full of thickets: *Boccageux.* Frequenting, or affecting thickets: *Boccager, boccagier.*

The Thigh: *Cuiſſe.* The whole thigh, legge and foote, *La grande jambe.* Armour for the thighes of horſes: *Girets.*

The thill of a cart: *Limon, timon.* To faſten to the thill, *Alimonner.* A thiller, or thilhorſe: *Cheval limonnier.*

A Thimble: *Vn dé à coudre.*

Thin: *Voyez* Thinne.

Thine: *Ton, ta, tes, tien, Poſſeſſif, mis devant les noms qui commencent par vne Voyelle ou H muet, comme thy devant ceux qui commencent par conſonant.*

A Thing: *Choſe.*

To Thinke: *I'enſer, cuider.* To thinke vpon ſeriouſly, *Mediter.*

To thinke on aforehand: *Pourpenſer, premediter.* To thinke too well of himſelfe: *S'outrecuider.* Mee thinketh: *Il me ſemble, il m'eſt advis, il m'eſt à veoir.*

Thinking: *I'enſement.*

Thinne: *Greſle, linge, tenuë, maigre, megre, menu, menuëſt, delie, mince, mingrelet, tenure.* Somewhat thinne, *maigrelet, maigret, mincelet, tenuret.* To make thin, *Attenuër, rareſier, delier, amenuiſer, amaigrir, emmaigrir, ſubtilier, ſubtiliſer.* To become thinne, *S'amaigrir, s'emmaigrir.* Made thinne: *Amaigri, emmaigri.*

Thinnely: *Tenuëment, greſſement, menuëment, deliement, mincément, maigrement.*

Thinneſſe: *Tenuité, greſſeté, graiſſeté, menuëté, menuiſeté, minſeté, maigreté.*

Thinne-leaued, Mugwort, *Armoiſe mince-fueilles.*

The Third: *Le troiſieſme, le tiers.*

Thirdly: *Tiercement.*

Thirſt: *Soif, mort Roland,* ¶ Rab. To thirſt, or be thirſtie, *Avoir ſoif, eſtre alteré.* To breed, or increaſe thirſt: *Alterer.*

Thirſtie: *Alteré, Qui a ſoif.* Extreame thirſtie, *Sitibond.*

Thirteens: *Treize.* The thirteenth, *Treiziesme, treziéme.*

Thirtie: *Trente.* The thirtieth: *Trentieſme, trentaine, trentain.*

This: *Ceci, cecy, cet, ceſt, cette.* This ſame man, *cettuy-cy, ceſtuycy.* This man, *Ceſtuy.*

A Thiſtle: *Chardon.* Oat-thiſtle, gun-thiſtle, *Chardon argentin.* Bleſſed thiſtle, *Chardon benoiſt, ſinſome.* The ſtone thiſtle, *Chardon eſtoillé.* The hundred-headed thiſtle, *Chardon à cent teſtes, Chardon teſtu, Chardon roullant.* Fullers thiſtle, *Chardon pignolat, Chardon à foullon.* A ſow thiſtle: *Laceron, laictron* The white carlin thiſtle, *Chardouſſe* A plot of thiſtles, *Chardonniere.*

Thiſtle-bearing, *Fleurs de chardons, panpe. papillotte.*

Thither, *Là, à ce lieu là.* Thitherward, *vers ce lieu là.*

Thitherto. *Iuſques là.* Hither and thither, *ça & là.*

A (lether) thong. *Courroye.*

A thorne. *Eſpine.* White thorne, *Eſpine blanche, aubeſpin.* The blacke thorne; *Eſpine noire.*

Thorny. *Eſpineux, epineux.* A thorny plot: *Eſpinaye, Eſpinal, baillon.* The thorne-apple (or ſleepe procuring nut,) *Noix methelle.*

A Thorne-backe. *Raye, Raye ronſte.*

Thorow, *Par, voyez* Through.

Thou. *Tu, toy.* To thou one: *Tutoyer, tutuyer.*

Though. *Combien que, encore que, jaçoit que.*

A thought. *Penſée, opinion, ſouci, ſoulci, eſmoy.* Thought *auſſi participe du verbe* To thinke) *Penſé.* To take thought; *Se melancholier, reſſoigner, ſe ſoucier.* A giddie thought, *Caprice.* Priuate (idle) thoughts; *Menus penſees.*

Thoughtfull. *Penſif, ſoucieux, ſoulcieux, melancholique, mental.* Thoughtfulnes, *Songneuſeté.* Thoughtfulneſſe; *Solicitude, melancholie.*

A thoule. *Scalme, tollet.*

A thouſand. *Mille, vn millier.* A thouſand of yeares; *Vne millene d'années.* A thouſand millions of millions: *Milliart.* Thouſands, *Milliaſſe.* Of, or belonging to a thouſand. *Millier.*

The thouſandth part: *La milieſme partie.*

A thrall. *Captif, ſerf, ſubjecté, eſclave, ſerf.*

Thraldome. *Captivité, ſervage, ſervitude.*

To thraſh corne. *Eſcourre, battre le bled.*

Thraſhed, *Batu,* A thraſher, *Batteur.* A thraſhing, *Batement.*

A halfe thrane of corne. *Gerbée, gerbier, mage de bled, treſeau, trezeau.*

A thread, or thred. *Fil, filet,* A skaine of thread. *Eſcheveau.* To thread a needle; *Enfiler une aiguille.*

Threaſure, threaſurer. &c. *Comme* Treaſure, treaſurer.

A threat, *Menace.* To threaten, *Menacer.* To threaten by putting the thumb naille into the mouth. *Faire la nique*

Threatened. *Menacé.* A threatener, *Menaceur.*

A threatening, *Menacement.* Threatening, *Menaçant, menaceux.*

Three, *Trois.* Of three, *Ternaire,* Threefold, *Triple.* Of three ſyllables; *Triſyllabe.* Hauing three edges; *Triſulque.*

Three-leaued graſſe. *Trainiere, treſle, triolet.*

Threeſcore yeares old. *Sexagenaire.*

To threſh, threther, &c. *Comme* Thraſh, thraſher, &c.

A threſhold. *Sueil, ſuil, ſeuil, ſeueil, ſeule.*

Thrift. *Frugalité, parſimonie, eſpargne, meſnagement, meſnagerie, reſpargne.*

Thriftie, Frugal, *reſpargnant.* A thriftie fellow; *Bon meſnager.*

Thriftily, *Frugalement, meſnagerément.* To vſe thriftily; *Meſnager.* Thriftily vſed, *Meſnagé.*

Thriftineſſe. *Frugalité, meſnagement, ou comme* Thrift.

To thriue. *Proſperer, devenir riche.*

To make to thriue in fleſh. *Hubir.*

Thriuen. *Proſperé, devenu riche.*

A thriuing. *Proſperité.*

The throate. *La gorge, gueule, goſier, gargamelle.* A pretie little throat. *Gorgette.* Vp to the throat; *Gorgement.* Of, or belonging to the throat. *Guttural.*

The throat-boll. *Le gros de la gorge, le gueuar.*

Digitized by Google

The throatboll of a beaſt, *Herbiere*. The forepart of the throate; *Gargareon*. The throat-pipe, *Garguillon, oeſon*. A throate-full, *Goulée, gorgée*. The throat-perce (or forepart of the necke) of a hog; *Haſtereau, Haſtevel*.

The throat-thong, or throat-band of a bridle, *Sangorge, ſongorge, ſoubarbe, ſoubride, ſoubride d'une bride*.

Throatwort *Gantelée*.

To throobe, *Palpiter, petiller*. A throbbing; *Palpitation, martel, petillement*.

A throne. *Throne, trone, ſiege royal*.

A throng (of people,) *Foule, preſſe, Tourbe, troupe*. To throng: *Fouler, preſſer*. Thronged, *Foulé*.

The throſtle: *Grive, grivotte, mauvis, ſiſerre, tourd, touret*.

To throttle; *Eſtrangler*. Throtled, *Eſtranglé*.

A throtling, *Eſtranglement*.

Through; *Par*. Through and through, *D'outre en outre, tout outre, outrément*. Throughly, *Totalement, dutout, treſacertes, vic à vic, Rique, roque, Tout à fait, à tout, dutout, par tout, Tout à trac*.

Throughout: *Tout outre, par tout*.

Through-ſoar, or through leafe; *Perfoliate, percefueille*.

To throw: *Jetter, ietter, ruer, darder, lancer*.

To throw downe *Saccader*. To throw to the earth; *Aterrer*.

To throw into; *Fourrer*. To throw out, *Ejecter, iecter hors*.

A throw; *Ietté, iect, gect, tirt, ru*. A thrower, *Roeur, iecteur*.

A throwing; *Iectement, gect*. Throwne, *Ietté, vué*.

Throwne downe; *Saccadé*. Throwne out, *Ejecté*.

A throwing out, *Ejection*.

To thumble: *Frotter entre les doigts*.

Thummes; *Peſes*. Silke thummes, *Embouliſſemens de ſoye*.

A Thuſh: *Traſle, grive, tourd, tourdre, tourdelle, oiſeau dunette, mauvis, merleau collier*.

A Sea-thuſh: *Tourd de mer*.

To thruſt: *Pouſſer, pouſſer, bouter*. To thruſt backe, *Repouſſer, repouſſer, rebouter, recbaſſer*. To thruſt into: *Fourrer, pouſſer dedans, percer, s'ingerer*. To thruſt together: *Serrer, reſſerrer*. To thruſt thorough, *Outrepercer, oultrer, percer*. A thruſt, *Pouſſade, tourbe, pouſſée, Bouſée, eſloccade, pic*. Thruſt backe, *Repouſſé, repoulté, rechaſſé*. Thruſt, *Pouſſé, poulté, (Participe)* Thruſt through, *Outrepercé, oultré, percé*. Thruſt together hard, *Serré, reſſerré*. The play called thruſt out the harlot, *Boute-hors*. A thruſter backe, *Repouſſeur, repouſſeur*. Thruſt in, *Ingeré, fourré*.

A Thruſting: *Pouſſement, pouſſement, boutement*.

A thruſting backe, *Repouſſement*. A thruſting againſt, *Reuitence*. A thruſting into or through, *Percement*.

Thruſting, *Boutant*. Thruſting againſt, *Reuitent*.

The Thumb: *Le pouce*. A thumbes breadth, *Poulcée, poulcier, poulſée*. A thumbes breadth (betweene euery yard) in meaſuring, *Poulce et euent, poulce ſuant*.

To Thump: *Tabourrer, obtundre, rembarrer, ſargoter*.

A Thump: *Horion, gorretée, orion*.

Thumped: *Rembarré*. A thumper, *Taboureur*.

A thumping: *Tabourrement*.

Thunder: *Tonnerre, tonneire*. To thunder, *Tonner*. Full of thunder, *Tonnerreux*. A thunder-bolt or ſtone, *Pierre de tonnerre*. A thunder-clap, or cracke of thunder, *Vueſclat de tonnerre*. A thundering, *Intonation*.

Thurſday: *Ieudi*. Maundie thurſday, *Jeudi abſolut, le jeudi ſeré*.

To Thwake: *Palander, haſonner, Frotter, fuſtiguer, fuſtiger*. A Thwake, *Gorretie, borion*. Thwicke thwake, *Ticque torche torque*.

Thwacked: *Pelandé, fuſtigué, haſonné, frotté*.

A thwaking: *Pelanderie, fuſtigation*.

Thwart: *Pervers, rebours, travers*.

To thwart: *Traverſer, contrarier, repugner*.

Thwarted: *Traverſé, contrarié*. A thwarting, *Traverſement*. Thwartly, *De travers, à rebours*.

Thwartings: *Paroles de travers*. Thwarting, *Traverſant*.

To Thwite: *Trencher, couper. Voyez* to cut.

Tichie: *Impatient, malendurant. Voyez* Froward.

A Ticke, or tike (Vermine.) *Louvette, mouſche à chien, tique*. A little tike, *Tiquet*.

A tike for a bed; *Coitte de lict, ſlaine*.

A ticket: *Eſticquette, tillet*. Tickets, *Attiquets*.

Ticketed, appointed by ticket; *Tiqueté*.

To Tickle: *Chatouiller, titiller, fretiller, vetiller*: Tickled, *Chatouillé, titillé*. To tickle with luſt, *Prurir*.

A Tickling, *Chatouillement, titillation*. A tickling with luſt, *Prurit*. Tickliſh, *Chatouilleux, fretillant*. A tickliſh part of the body; *Chatouilloir*.

Tick-tacke: *Tictac, trictrac, triquetrac*.

To play at tick-tacke; *Iouer au tric-trac*.

The Tide: *La marée, flot et reflot, flux et reflux*. A ſpring tide; *Le flot de mars, malgine*.

Tiding, or tidings: *Meſſage, nouvelles*. To bring tidings; *Apporter nouvelles, noncer*. A tidings bringer, *Meſſager, nonce, nonceur, nunciateur*. A tidings bringing; *Nunciation*. Good tidings: *Bonnes nouvelles*.

To Tie: *Lier, attacher, nouer, obliger, furlier*. A Tie *Lien, ligature, ligament, attache*. Tied, *Lié, attaché, obligé, furlié*. Tied on a knot, *Noué*.

The Ties in a ſhip: *Eſtaguets, corde qui paſſe par la poulie qui eſt attachée au bout dupenteur, et ſert pour guinder dedans, leuuvire le bateau d'iceluy, et la marchandiſe, avec l'aide du palenc*. ¶ Nicod.

The (veſſell called) a Tierce: *Tiercière*.

A Tiercell of a hawke: *Tiercelet. Voyez* Taſſell.

Tiffanie: *Gaze*.

A Tiger: *Tigre, effrequante*. A yong tiger; *Tigreau*.

Of a Tiger, Tiger-like; *Tigreſque, tigrin, Tigrique*.

A Tigreſſe, or ſhee Tiger: *Tigreſſe*.

To Tighte; *Rire, ricaner, ricaſſer*. A Tighting, *Ris, riſee*. Tighting, *Ricanant, ricaneux*.

A Tike (vermine,) *Tiquet*. A bed-tike: *Coitte, ſlaine*.

A Tile; *Tuile*. A little tile, a broken tile, *Tuileau, tuilleau, tuillette*: Full of tiles, *Tuileux*.

A Tile-kill: *Tuillerie*. A Tiler, *Tuilleur, tuillier*.

A Tile-beard, or broken tile: *Tuillot*.

To tile (or couer with Tiles,) *Couvrir de tuiles*.

A ſquare pauing Tile; *Quarreau. Voyez* Pauc.

A roofe or ridge tile: *Enfeſtau. Voyez* Roofe, Ridge.

A Till: *Layette*.

Till (or vntill,) *Juſques*. Till ſuch time as, *Juſques à ce que, juſques à tant que*.

To Till the earth: *Cultiver la terre, labourer, ruſtiquer*.

Tillage: *Agriculture, cultivation, culture, labourage, cultivage, labour, ruſtiquerie*. Tilled, *Cultivé*.

A Tiller: *Cultiveur*. A tilling, *Cultivement*.

Tilth

Tith: *Comme* Tillage.

The (cloth) **Tire** of the poope of a galley: *Tendelet.*

To **Tilt**, or runne at **tilt**: *Iouſter, courir la lance.*

A **Tilting**: *Iouſte.* A **tilting** ſtaffe, *Lance morae.*

A **timber** (or creaſt.) *Timbre, tymbre.* To **timber** (or furniſh with a creaſt.) *Timbrer.* **Timbred**; *Timbré, tymbré.*

Timber, *Marrein, bois de charpente, marrain, madier, meſrien, meſrin.*

Squared **timber**; *Bois d'oeuvre.* **Timber** trees cut downe for building, *Maiſonnage.* A peece of timber grained with ſtreakes; *Madrier.* **Timber** (or ſtuffe) to build withall, *Merefchauſſées, mareſchaucées.*

A **Timbrell**. *Tympan, tymbale, timpan.* To play on a **timbrell**. *Tympaner.* A **Timbrell-player**, *Tympaniſte.* A braſen **Timbrell** *Sibre.*

Time (herbe.) *Thym.* Laced or dodder **time**, *Teigne de thym.* Running, wild, or creeping **time**. *Serpolet, ſerpolet ſauvage, ſerpoulet.*

Time; *Temps, ſaiſon, heure.*. About this **time**; *Or endroit.* At this **time**, *Ores, à ceſte heure.* At no time nor tide; *Onques-mais.* At the appointed time; *A point nommé.* At no **time** after; *Onques puis.* At the time that; *Ainſi que.*, **Time** in muſicke; *Meſure de de temps, en muſique.* Due **time**; *Saiſon.* In good **time**; *Opportunément*, Fitneſſe of **time**; *Opportunité.* In **time**; *A temps, avec le temps.* In good **time**, *De bonne heure, opportunément.* In tract of **time**; *A la longue.* From this **time** forth, *D'ores en avant.* Often-**times**, *Souvent, ſouventes fois.* Some-**time**; *Quelque fois, aucune-fois.*

Timely, *Opportun.* **Timely** (Adverbe,) *Opportunément.*

Timerous. *Timide, pavide, craintif, malhardi.*

Timerouſly. *Timidement, craintivement.*

Timerouſneſſe, or **timidity**; *Timidité, pavidité.*

A **time-ſeruer**: *Temporiſeur.*

A Printers **timpane**; *Tympan.*

A **timpanie**; *Tympane, mole, amas.*

A **tincture**; *Teinct, teincture, teint, teinture.*

Tinder. *Drapeau d'un fuſil.*

The **ting** of a bell; *Tintin.*

To **ting, tingle, tinckle**; *Tinter, tintiner, tintoner, titeler, timper, tintouiner.*

Tinged, tingled, tinckled; *Tinté.*

A **tinged, tingled, tinkled**; *Tin, tintement, tintin, tintonin, Sonnaillerie, tentiſſement, retentiſſement, reſonnance.* **Tingling, tinging**; *Tintillant.*

A **tinker**. *Chaudronnier.*

Tinne *Eſtain, eſtaim.* The beſt **tinne**. *Eſtaim de cornouaille, eſtain doux.*

Tinne (to ſolle looking-glaſſes;) *Eſtaim de glace.*

To **tinne** (glaze ouer with tinne.) *Eſtaimmer.*

Tinned. *Eſtaimmé, eſtamé.* A **tinner**, or **tinne-man**; *Eſtaignier, eſtamier.* A **tinning**; *Eſtameure.*

Tinſell; *Brocatel.* **Tinſelling** (or baudkin worke;) *Pourſileure, pourfilure.*

The **tip**, or **tippe** (of a thing.) *Le bout, ſommet.* The **tip** end of the noſe; *La pommette du nez, le bout du nez.* The **tip** (lug, or ſoft part of the eare.) *Le mol, ou molet de l'oreille.*

The **tip** end of the elbow; *Olecrane.*

Tipped (or headed with;) *Monxe.*

To **tipple, Piailler.** To **tipple** extreamely, *Cabalanizer.*

Tippled. *Yure, bur le gay.* A **tippler**; *Piailleur, ſuppoſt de cabaret, mouille-vent.* ¶ Rabl.

A **tippling, Piaiſon**. A **tippling-houſe**. *Cabaret, berlan.*

A **tirant**. *Tyrant. Voyez* Tyrant.

To **tire** (or dreſſe.) *Atourer, abiller, accouſtrer. Voyez* Attire.

A **tire, Atour.** A **tire-maker**; *Perruquiere.*

Tired. *Atouré, accouſtré, abillé, echeſmé.*

Tires (for women.) *Achemes, achetmes.*

A **tire-woman**. *Achemmereſſe, achemereſſe.*

To **tire** (or weary.) *Fatiguer, laſſer, haraſſer, hoder.*

Tired. *Hodé, fatigué, laſſé, haraſſé, recru, recru, hoyé, recreant.* A **tiring**; *Fatigation, hodé.*

Tiring for hawkes. *Tiroüer, tiroüoir.*

A ſorie, iadiſh, or poore **Tit**. *Gadal, roſſe, race, baridelle.*

Titchie. *Impatiens. Voyez* Froward. To bee **titchie**; *Se piquer, ſe tapiquer.*

Tith, tithes; *Diſme.* To **tith**; *Diſmer. Voyez* Tythe.

Tithymall. *Tithymale, herbe à laict, tinthimal, tintimale.*

A **title**; *Tiltre.*

A **titmouſe**, *Meſange, mavenge, mayeuche, meſange bleuë, mezenge, maſangere.* The little, nunne-**tit-mouſe**; *Meſange nonnette, moynoton, moine.* The copped **tit-mouſe**; *Meſange hupée.* The long-taild **titmouſe**; *Meſange à la longue queuë.*

A **tittle-tattle** (goſſip.) *Langarde, babillarde, caquetteuſe.*

Tittle-tattle. *Iſerie, jeſement.*

A **tittle**. *Tiltre.*

The childrens game **titter-totter**. *Balenchoüeres.*

A **tucke** with the teeth, or fingers; *Nicquet.*

To. *A (Propoſition,) auſſi note du mœuf infinitif d'un verbe, comme en françoꝰ à, ou De.*

To the. *Au, à l', à la.* To and fro; *ça & là.*

A **toade**. *Crapaud, roſpe.* A red **toade**; *Rubette.* A hedge-**toade**, or land **toad**; *Barbelotte.* The ſea **toade**. *Gallangue, grenouille peſchereſſe.*

A **toadſtole**. *Fonge, mouſſeron, potiron, monſcheron, fungo.*

A **toaſt**. *Roſtie.* To **toaſt**; *Roſtir, torrefier.* **Toaſted**; *Roſti, torrefié.*

A **todde** of wooll. *La quantité de 28 livres de laine.*

A **toe, Orteil.** The great **toe**. *Le gros orteil, artoir.*

The bunchie out bearing of the roote of the great **toe**. *L'oignon du pied.*

Together. *Enſemble, d'un train.*

A **toie, toiſes** &c. *Voyez* Toy, toyes, &c.

Toile. *Peine, abax, bodé, tracas, labeur, euvre, travail.* To **toile**. *Veuer, peiner, abanner, abaner, haraſſer, havrier, attedier, hoder, mettre peine, ſalemouſer, tracaſſer, travailler.*

Toiled. *Abanné, abané, haraſſé, barié, hode, hodoyé, hoyé, travaillé, attedié, vecreu, vecru, vecreant.* Once **toiled**, *Rompu de travail.*

A **toiler**. *Tracaſſeur.*

Toileſome. *Penible, abanneux, laborieux.*

A **toiling**. *Attediation, tracaſſerie, travaillement.*

Toiling. *Abannant.*

A **Token**. *Signe, marque, note, ſymbole, ſignal, ſignifiance, ſignificance.* A **token** ſent to a friend; *Preſent.* A Gods **token** (or plague-ſpot;) *Tac.* A leaden **token** (giuen to receauers of the communion) or, a tauerne **token**. *Metreau, marreau.*

Told. *Dict, parlé, narré, compté, nombré.* (*Participe du verbe* To tell.

Toll. *Gabelle, daces, peage, bavée.* **Toll** at faires and markets. *Toulieu.* **Toll** at mill (for grinding corne,) *Tollin, mouture, moulaure, mouſture.* To **toll**, or raiſe a **toll**; *Peager.* **Toll-taking**, or the paſſage where it is taken; *Peagerie.* A **toll-gatherer**, *Daciér, peagier.*

To

To toll a bell. *Copter, tintiner, tinter.*
To toll on; *Attirer, mener.* To toll away; *Soubstraire, soustraire.*
Tolled (as a bell.) *Copté, tinté.* Tolled on; *Attiré.*
The tolling a bell; *Tintin, tintement.* A tolling on; *Attirement.*
Tollerable. *Tolerable, supportable, maniable.*
Tollerably. *Tolerablement.*
To tollerate. *Tolerer, supporter, permettre, souffrir.*
Tollerated. *Toleré, supporté, permis.*
Tolleration. *Toleration, sauffrance, tolerance.*
Tombe. *Tombe, tombeau, monument, sepulchre.*
To put into a tombe; *Entomber.* *Voyez* to Intombe.
A tombe-maker. *Tombier.*
tom-boy. *Trenon, guilon.*
tome. *Tome, volume.*
tone. *Ton.*
paire of tongs. *Tenailles.*
tongue. *Langue; language.* To lay out the tongue (with heate.) *Alainer la langue.* They are all tongue; *Elles n'ont que le bec.* A long tong. *Caquetard, caqueteur, qui a longue langue.* To be tongue-tied; *Avoir le filet, avoir le bec gelé.*
Tongue-blade. *Langue de cheval.*
toole. *Outil, guille bardeau; machine.* An iron toole; *Ferrement.* A mans toole; *Manche.* Artificers tooles; *Attirantons.* The making of iron tooles (as wedges, hatches, hedge-bills, &c.) *Oeuvre blanche.* A maker of such tooles. *Faiseur d'oeuvre blanche, taillandier.*
tooth. *Dent* (Plurier Teeth.) The cheeke tooth, *Les dents masceheres.* The tooth-ach; *Le mal des dents, mal aux dents, mal de S. Apollonie.*
A tooth-picker; *Cure-dent.*
toothsome; *Friand, delicieux.*
Topace (ftone.) *Topaſe.*
The Topitches. *Le topique, Lieux d'invention.*
The top, or top of any thing. *Coupeau, ſommet, ſommité, faiſte.* The toppe of a tree. *Cime, ſimme.*
The top (or ſcuttle) of a galley. *Galée.* From the toppe to the bottome. *Du mont à val.*
The top, or top-gallant (of a ſhip;) *Trinquet.*
A toppe (to play with.) *Sabot, toupié, trompe, rhombe giravte.*
A caſting toppe. *Toupie, moine.* To driue a toppe; *Mener vne trompe.*
topping (or tuft.) *Houppe, houpe.* The topping of a tree. *Le houppier, ou, houpier d'un arbre.*
Topſie-turnie. *Sen deſſus deſſous. Sen deſſous deſſus.*
torch. *Torche, flambeau.*
torment. *Tourment, torment, torture, vexation, martyre, ſupplice.* To torment. *Tourmenter, tormenter, Torturer, bourreler, tempeſter, berſer, vexer.*
With much torment. *Bourrellement.*
Tormented. *Tourmenté, tormenté, torturé, vexé.*
tormenter, *Bourreau.* A tormenter of; *Herſeur, vexateur.*
tormenting. *Bourrellement, bourrellerie.*
Tormentille. *Tormentille, tourmentille, ſouchet de bois.*
Torne *Deſchiré, dechiré, lacerè, dilacerè, bouſpillé, boſpillé. (Parricipe du verbe* To teare.)
torrent (land floud, violent ſtreame;) *Torrent.*
Torride, *Torride.* The torride zone, *Torride.*
Tortoiſe. *Tortuë, tortuë, tartaraſſe.* The wood tortoiſe. *Tortuë de bois, nemorale.*
torture. *Torture, geheune, geine, geſne, torment, tourment.*
To torture. *Torturer, tormenter, tourmenter, bourreller, gehenner, geiner.*
Tortured. *Torturé, Bourrellé, tormenté, tourmenté, gehenné, geiné.*
A torturing. *Bourrellement, bourrellerie.*
A totpot. *Biberon, yurongne, gualebaut.*
To totle. *Agiter, ſecouër, ſaboüler, jaſter, ſargoter, tormenter, tempeſter.* To totle a ball; *Ballonetter.* To totle (as a foot-ball;) *Baloter.* To totle in a ſiue; *Bernér.* A totle; *Secouſſe, ſcouſſe.*
Totled. *Agité, ſecouë, ſaboulé, tracaſſé, tormenté, tempeſté.* Totled in a ſiue; *Berné.* A totled. *Secoucur.*
A totling. *Agitation, jaſtation, ſaboulement, ſecoüement.*
A Toſt. *Roſtie. Voyez* Toaſt.
The totall. *Total, le tout.* Totally, *Totalement.* Totality, *Totalité.*
To totter. *Groſſer, branſler, brandiller, tremouſſer, ballocher.* A totter, *Branſle.* Tottered, *Branſlé, brandillé, groſſé.*
To play at arſe-totter, or titter-totter; *Iouër à la baſſe qui baiſſe, jouër à balancboüeres, baccoler, jouër à branſloire.*
A-tottering. *Branſlement, brandillement.*
To touch. *Toucher, attaindre, taſter, taſtonner.* To touch often; *Manier, retoucher.* A touch, *Touche.* A home touch, *Attaincte, attainct, atteinte.* Touchable, *Tangible.*
Touched. *Touché, attainct, attaint.* Touched often; *Manié.*
A touching. *Touchement, taſtement, taſtonnement.* A touching often; *Maniement.*
Tough, *Robuſte, vigoureux.* Toughly, *Robuſtement, vigoureuſement.* Toughneſs, *Robuſteté, vigueur.*
To tow (or hale along.) *Tiraſſer, tirer.* To tow a ſhip; *Touër, ſerper, remorquer, remulquer, remocquer.*
Towage, *Touaige.* Towed; *Tiré, tiraſſé.* A towet, *Tireur.*
A towing. *Tirage, tivement, teüaige.* Towed off the ground, *Serpé.*
Tow, *Eſtoupe.* Tow of flax, *Grettes de lin.* The tow (or courſeſt) of ſilke. *Cadarce pour faire capiton.*
Towards. *Vers, Devers.*
A tower, *Tour.* A great tower, *Torrion.* A ſmall tower; *Tourelle, tourette.* The tower of London, *La tour de Londres (grand Chaſteau.)* A keeper of a tower; *Tourier, tourrier.* Towerie, ſet with towers. *Tourelé.*
Towle. *Voyez* Toll.
A towne. *Ville, bourg.* A little towne; *Villette.*
A townſman. *Citoyen, bourgeois.* A townes-houſe; *Hoſtel de ville, halle.*
To townſe. *Heruper, beriper.* To townſe one another; *Se bouſpiller l'un l'autre, ſe boſpiller, ou, bouſpe-pailler.*
Townſed, *Herupé, beripé, bouſpillé, boſpillé.*
A townſing. *Houſpillement, houſpeſtlement.*
A top, *Bagatelle.* To top, *Baguenauder.* Topes, *Toüets, triqueniſques, babioles, beatilles, mirilifiques, baguenaudet, trique balariderau.* Fine topes; *Mignotiſes.* Slender topes, *Menuiſailles, menuiſailles.* A toper; *Baguenaudeur.*
Topings; *Bagatelleries.*
A trace, tracke or tract. *Trac, trace, veſtige, traſſeure, tracture, traicte, train, route.* A thicke trace, or tract of men or beaſtes. *Marchis.* A tract, (or rut) made by a cart. *Orne, ornière.* To trace; *Tracer, traſſer.*
A little trace. *Tracette.*
The traces of a draught-horſe. *Flançais.*
A tracing. *Tracement, traceure.* Tracing, *Traceux.*
Tractable. *Traictable, humain, maliable, maleable, maniable, manſuet, mollet, tendre, tendret, tendrelet, traictable.*

Tractas

Tractablenesse: *Humanité, Manſuetude, Molleſſe, Tendreté, Tendreur.*

Tractably; *Humainement, Manſuetement, Tendrement.*

In Tract of time: *Par traict de temps.*

A Trade. *Meſtier, Trac.*

Trade, or Trading: *Traffique, Negoce.* The game counterfeiting all trades by ſignes; *Meſtiers.* To trade; *Negocier, trafiquer,* Out of trade, *Deſchalandé.*

Traded. *Negocié, Trafiqué.* A trader; *Marchand, Negociateur.*

A Tradeſman: *Homme de meſtier. Marchand, Mercader.* A pettie or paltrie Tradeſman; *Mercadant, Marchandeau, Mercandier.*

Tradition, *Tradition.* Traditive, of Tradition; *Traditif.*

Trafficke; *Trafique, Negoce, Negociation.* To trafficke; *Trafiquer, Suivre le train de marchandiſe, Negocier.* Small trafficke; *Mercadence.*

A Traffickes; *Marchand, Negociateur, Trafiquetur.*

A Trafficking in Faires and Markets: *Nundination.*

A Trafficking, *Trafiquerie.*

A Tragedian; *Tragedien,* A Tragedie; *Tragedie.* Tragicall; *Tragique.* Tragically; *Tragiquement.*

A Trate of wood: *Coupon, Couppon.*

A Plaiſterers traile (or boſſe;) *Giſoire.*

To Traile; *Trainaſſer, Traineer, Trainer, Tirer.* To traile backe; *Reatrainer.* To traile a Deere; *Trailler.*

A Traile; *Trainaſſerie.* Trailed; *Tiré, Trainé, trainaſſé.*

A Trailing: *Trainement, Trainaſſerie, Tirement.*

To Traine vp (youth;) *Inſtruire la jeuneſſe, Amatir, Emmatir, Enſeigner, monſtrer, introduire,* A Traine; *Train, Trainaſſerie, Allure.* The traine (or followers) of a Princes Court or camp; *Bernage.* A great mans traine: *Sequele, Attirail, Train.* A traine (with a lame heron) for the making of a young hawke: *Tome.* The traine of an armie, *Trac de bataille.* A Traine for a wolfe; *Trainee.*

Trained vp; *Inſtruict, Amati, Emmati;* Long trained in; *Stile.*

A Traitour; *Traiſtre; qui eſt coulpable de Leſe-majeſté.*

A young or little Traitour; *Traiſtreau.* Traiterous; *Traiſtre.* Traiterouſly; *Traiſtrement, Traiſtreuſement.*

A Tramell-net: *Tramail, Trameau.* A Tramell-net for Partridges; *Tremaille, Alier, tremaille.*

To tramell for Partridges; *Trameller.*

To Trample on (with the feet,) *Peteler, Trottigner, Hurteller, Triper, Treper, Fouler, Trepiller, Trepigner.* Trampled on (or troden vnder foot;) *Foulé, Trepé, Trepigné, Trepiné.* A Trampler, *Foulcur.*

A Trampling; *Foulement, Foulerie, Peteiis, Petelement.*

A trampling of beaſts; *Trepis des beſtes.* Trampling; *Trepillard.* To make a noyſe with Trampling; *Tombir.*

A trampling noyſe: *Tombiſſement.*

Tranquillitie, *Tranquillité, Paiſibleté.*

Tranquillitie of ſpirit; *Serenade d'eſprit.*

A Tranſaction; *Tranſaction.* A tranſactor; *Tranſacteur.*

Tranſcendent, *Tranſcendant.*

To Tranſcribe, *Tranſcrire,* Tranſcribed; *Tranſcrit.* A Tranſcriber; *Tranſcrivain.*

To Tranſferre: *Tranſfondre, Tranſporter.*

Tranſferred: *Tranſferé, Tranſlatice.*

A Tranſiguration; *Tranſiguration.*

To Tranſigure: *Tranſigurer, Muer.*

To Tranſgreſſe: *Tranſgreſſer, Forfaire, Pecher, Meſprendre, violer, Outrepaſſer.* To tranſgreſſe the bounds of reaſon: *Forſiſſir de raiſon.*

Tranſgreſſed: *Tranſgreſſé, Forfaict, Peché, Outrepaſſé, violé.*

A Tranſgreſſion: *Tranſgreſſion, Malfaict. Forfaict, Forfaicture, Offence, Offenſe, Outrepaſſe, Outrepaſſ, violation.*

A Tranſgreſſour: *Tranſgreſſeur, Pecheur, Malfaicteur, Violateur.*

Tranſitorie: *Tranſitoire, Momentaine.*

To Tranſlate: *Tranſlater, Traduire, Tranſpoſer, Muer.*

Tranſlated: *Tranſlaté, Traduict.* A Tranſlator; *Tranſlateur, Traducteur.*

A Tranſlation: *Tranſlation, Traduction, Tranſpoſition.*

Tranſlatitious, or tranſlative: *Tranſlatice.*

A Tranſmigration. *Tranſmigration.*

To tranſmit: *Tranſmettre.* Tranſmittable: *Tranſmiſſible.*

Tranſmitted. *Tranſmis, Tranſferé.*

A Tranſmutation: *Tranſmutation,*

The Tranſome of a window: *Meſmeau de feneſtre, Maiſmeau de feneſtre.*

Tranſparent; *Tranſparent, Speculaire, Sphengitide,* ¶ Rab.

To be tranſparent, *Tranſluire.*

Tranſpirable: *Tranſpirable.* A Tranſpiration. *Tranſpiration.*

To Tranſplace. *Tranſplacer.*

To Tranſplant. *Tranſplanter.* A Tranſplantation. *Tranſplantation.* Tranſplanted. *Tranſplanté.*

A Tranſplanter, *Tranſplanteur.* A Tranſplanting. *Tranſplantement.*

To Tranſport: *Tranſporter, Tranſmarcher.* A Tranſport, or tranſportation: *Tranſhort.* Tranſported. *Tranſporté, Tranſmarché.* A Tranſporter, *Tranſporteur.*

A Tranſporting: *Tranſportement, Tranſmarchement,*

To Tranſpoſe. *Tranſpoſer, Tranſfondre.*

Tranſpoſed. *Tranſpoſé, Tranſlatice.*

A Tranſpoſition, or tranſpoſing; *Tranſpoſition, Orchemie.*

To Tranſubſtantiate: *Tranſubſtantier.*

Tranſubſtantiation. *Tranſubſtantiation.*

A Tranſumpt: *Tranſumpt, Tranſompt.*

A Trappe: *Trape, Trapuſſe, Trebuchet.* A trappe for mice: *Trapelle.* A little trappe: *Trapelle, Trappelle.*

To trappe (with trappings:) *Thaterer, Barder,*

The game Trappe, or catte and trappe: *Martinet.*

Trapped: *Thaterè, Bardé.* Trappings, *Bardes, Thaleres.* A trapping of a horſe: *Bardeure.*

A Trappe-doore: *Trape. Trape d'embas, Trebuchet.* A trappe-doore or window (to let a thing downe into a lower roome,) *Avallaire, Avalloüere.*

Trafh: *Bobularis, Barbouillerie, Baguenaudes, Triquenifques, Haligernet, Nipes, Agobilles, Agoubilles, Triquedondaines.*

Small trafh: *Menuailles Menuiſailles.*

Trauaile: *Travail, Labeur, Oeuvre, Peine.* To trauaile, *Travailler, Opterer, Ouvrer, Tener, mettre. peine.*

To

To trauaile or lourney, *Voyager*. To trauaile (as a woman) of child. *Travailler d'enfant*.

Trauailed. *Travaillé, ouvré, voyagé, travaillé d'enfant*.

A trauailer. *Voyageur, paſſant, viateur*. An old trauailer. *Vn vieux routier* The trauellers-toy; *Viorne*.

A trauailing, *Operation*. A trauailing, *Voyagement*.

Trauell, trauelled, &c. *Comme* Trauaile, trauailed, &c.

Trauerſe, *Oblique, tranſverſaire*. A trauerſe in law; *Neance, niance*. A trauerſe, *Obliquement*.

To saile by trauerſe. *Voguer de trumbe en trumb*.

Trauerſed, *Traverſé*. Trauerſing, *Traverſant*.

A trance. *Tranſe, extaſe, paſmoiſon*. To fall into a trance, *Se paſmer*. Fallen into a trance; *Tranſi*. A falling into a trance. *Tranſſement*.

A trea, or three (at dice:) *Trois, triade*. To throw a trea, *Terner*.

Treacherie. *Trahiſon, tradiment, malengin, malice, tricoterie, trichoterie, tricotterie, infidiation*.

Treacherous. *Malengineux, malicieux, infidieux*.

A treacherous perſon, *Traiſtre*. Treacherouſly, *Traiſtrement, malicieuſement, traiſtreuſement*. To deale treacherouſly with; *Trahir, meſfaire*. Treacherouſly dealt with; *Trahi*.

Treacle. *Theriaque, thiriaque, triacle*. Poore mans treacle, *Ail*. Treacle-muſtard; *Cameline, camamine*. The making of treacle. *Triaclerie*. Engliſh treacle. *Twiſſage*.

Treacle, of treacle. *Thiriacal*.

To tread, *Marcher*. To tread awry, *Meſmarcher*. To tread vpon; *Triper, ſurmarcher*. To tread vnder feet; *Fouler, fabouler, ſuppediter, refouler, treper, trepiguer*. To tread gingerly, *Aller à pas menu, aller l'un pied ſur l'autre, aller du pied comme vn chat maigre*. A cocke to tread (a henne.) *Chaucher*. To tread downe. *Refouler*.

A treader. *Foulcur*.

A treading. *Marchement, marcher, marchure, allure*. A treading awry; *Meſmarchure*. A treading downe, or vnder feet. *Foulement, foulage, foulcure, foulis, faboulement, talonnier, refoulement*.

Treading. *Marchant, foulant, trepliard*. A treading on by the feet of beaſtes, *Trepis des beſtes*.

Treaſon. *Trahiſon*. High treaſon. *Leſe-majeſté, peculicllement*.

A treaſure, *Threſor*. A Princes treaſure: *Gaze*. A little treaſure, *Toreſorillon*. To treaſure vp; *Theſaurier, theſauriſer, thezoriſer*.

Threaſured vp; *Theſoriſé*. A Treaſurer; *Threſorier*. The treaſurerſhip, *Threſorerie*. A treaſuring vp; *Theſauriſement*.

To treate; *Traiſter, aboucher*. Treated, *Traiſté*.

A treatie. *Traiſte*. A treating, *Traiſtement*.

A ſhort treatiſe. *Livret, opuſcule, diſcours, traiſté*.

Treble, *Triple*. Treble-toothed, *Trifouché*. To treble; *Treipler*. Trebled, *Triplé*. A Trebling, *Triplication*.

A tree. *Arbre*. A beautifull tuft of high trees; *Marmentau*. Great and high old trees: *Bois de haulte faſtaye*. A little tree; *Arbret, arbreau*. The tree of a Croſſe-bow. *Arbier d'arbaleſte*. The tree of a ſaddle; *Fuſt de ſelle*. Tree-plague *Sydération, ſideration*.

Trefoile. *Trefle, triolet, triollet*. Shrub trefoile; *Herbe aux cheurets*. Sweet trefoile, *Triolet aromatique*.

To tremble. *Trembler, trembloter, fremir, friſſonner, greloter, tremouſſer*.

A trembling. *Tremblement, tremblotement, tremblotis, trambloiis, friſſon, tremeure, tremouſſement, trepidation*.

A trench. *Trenchée, boctus, bouctus*. The trench, or trenching of a croſſe bow ſtring; *Trenchelle*.

A trencher. *Trencheoir, trencheoir, taillouer, taillouër*. A god trencher-man. *Grand mangeur*.

A trepane (of a Chirurgian,) *Trepan*. To trepane (or bore holes in the ſcull with a trepane,) *Trepaner*. Trepaned. *Trepane*. A trepaning, *Trepanation*.

A trelpaſſe. *Tranſgreſſion, forfaict, forfait, malfaict, meſfaict, nuiſance, offenſe, offence, pechc*.

To trelpaſſe *Tranſgreſſer, forfaire, meffaire, pecher*.

Trelpaſſed. *Forfaict, meſfaict, forfait*.

A trelpaſſer. *Tranſgreſſeur, malfaicteur, pecheur*.

A treſſe (or locke) of haire. *Treſſe (ou treece) de cheveux*. A little treſſe (or locke.) *Treſſette*. To plait into treſſes, *Treſſer*. Plaited or made into treſſes; *Treſſé*.

A treſſe, or treſtle (for a table.) *Treteau, treſteau, treſteau*. A treſſe of wood, *Souſte*. Low treſſes (to heighten coffers withall, *Traverſes*.

A treuet. *Trepied, tripied, tirs pied, accodepot*.

A triall. *Preuve, eſſay*. To put into triall, *Attenter*. Put into triall. *Attenté*. A triall afore the game begin, *Avant jeu, Prelude*.

A Triangle: *Triangle, triquetre*. A triangle with three vnequall ſides. *Scalene*. Triangular, or in a triangle forme. *Triangulaire, à grain d'arge*.

A Tribe. *Tribu*.

A (Goldſmithes, or clocke-makers) Triblet: *Triboulet*.

Tribulation: *Tribulation*.

A Tribunall, *Siege*. A Tribune, *Tribun*.

Tribute *Tribut, ptage, taille*. A tribute-gatherer, *Peageur*. Tributarie, *Tributaire*.

In a trice, *Subitement*.

A tricke: *Surpriſe, invention*. A craftie tricke: *Ruſe*. A lewd tricke, *Malfaict*. A foolish tricke, *Vas de clerc*. Idle trickes, *Bagatelleries*. Full of trickes, *Ruſé*. To vſe trickes, *Ruſer*. A tricke at cardes, *Mornifle, leve*. To take vp a tricke at cards; *Foire & lever la main*. Trickes to mocke apes, *Mireliſques*.

To tricke vp *Orner, ajouer, ajoliver, parer, attiſſer, atorner attinter, accointer, regrater, mettre à point*. To tricke vp himſelfe. *S'amignonner*.

Tricked vp. *Orné, ajolié, paré, attiſſé, attourné, attinté, regraté, mis en ordre*. A tricking; *Ornement, attiſſement, parement, parure, regratement*.

To trickle downe or forth; *Couler, decouler, deſcouler, eſcouler, emanery, ruiſſeler*. To trickle through, *Tranſcouler*. Trickled, *Coulé*. Trickled through; *Tranſcoulé*.

A trickling: *Coulment, decoulement*. A trickling through, *Tranſcoulation*.

Trickſie. *Miſte, neat et let*. *Voyez* Trimme, Fine.

To trie. *Prouver, eſprouver, intenter, tenter, attenter, eſſayer, reſayer*. A ſhip to lie a trie. *Cappér, capéer*.

Tried. *Prouvé, eſprouvé, eſſayé, tenté, attenté, intenté*.

Triennall. *Triennal*.

A trier. *Eſſayeur, tenteur*. Trying. *Voyez le en ſon lieu*.

To trifle. *Fatrouiller, niger, nigander, bagueuander, vetiller*. A trifle, *Babiole, niquet, choſe de neant, triquebalarideau*. To trifle away the time; *Berluquer, marchander, conter les aix & ſoliveaux*. Trifling *Fatras triquenifques, babioles, triquedondaines, tricdondaines, nigeries, agobilles, babioles, vetilles, agouhilles, bagueuandes, beatilles*. Small trifles: *Menuſailles, menuailles*. Time trifled out; *Marchandé*.

Trifled, *Fatrouillé*. A trifler; *Fatrouilleur, nigeur, bagueuandeur*. Trifling prankes, *Nigauderies*. A trifling wench; *Nigaude, nigeuſe*. A trifling; *Vanité, Freſſurades*,

Digitized by Google

Freſuvades, baboin, neantiſe. Idle trifling; *Patafferie.*
Trifflings. *Bagatelleries.*
Trifolle, *comme* Trefoile. **Triglipheus,** *Triglyphes,*
A **trigger.** *Enreyoir.*
To **trill** about. *Voyez* To twirle. To **trill** through, *Voyez* to Trickle.
To **trimme,** or make **trimme**; *Parer, orner, gauderonner, habiller, accouſtrer, accoutrer, attiffer, attorner, attinter, amignander, amignoter, mettre au net.* To **trimme** vp an old thing; *Renouveler, raccouſtrer, rabiller, regrater, rhabiller.* To **trimme** vp a ſale, *Mangonner.* To **trimme** vp a ſhip; *Galefreter.* **Trimme** *Gorgias, friuant, friſque, jade, attinté, accointé. Voyez* Fine.
Trimmed. *Orné, accouſtré, accoutré. attiſſé, attinté, paré, raccouſtré, renouvelé.* **Trimmed** (as a ſhip,) *Galefreté.*
A **trimming.** *Orneméat, accouſtrement, accoutrement, attiffement, parement, parure; Raccouſtrement, renouvellement.* A **trimmer** vp of a ſhip; *Galefretier.* The craft of **trimming** vp for ſale. *Mangonniſme.*
Trimmely. *Orniément.*
Trimmemelle. *Gorgiaſeté, mignonneté.*
The holy **Trinitie.** *La Saincte Trinité.*
Trinitie herbe. *Trinité, jacte.*
Trinkets: *Babioles, ou comme* Toyes, Trifles, Pretie **trinkets:** *Mignotiſes, beatilles.*
A **trinquet** (or foreſaile,) *Trinquet.*
A **tripe;** *Tripe.* Fat **tripes** (of ſtall fed oxen:) *Gaudebilaux.* A quantitie of **tripes;** *Tripaille.* All kind of **tripes;** *Tripailleries.* A fat **tripe;** *Omeſe.*
The **triperie,** or place where **tripes** bee ſold: *Triperie.*
A **tripe-ſeller,** *Tripier.* A **tripe-wife:** *Tripiere.*
Triple: *Triple.* To **triple:** *Tripler.* **Tripled:** *Triplé.*
A **tripling:** *Triplement, triplication.* **Triple-ſtoned:** *Triochite.*
To **trippe** it (in dancing:) *Tripetter, trotiguer.* To **trippe** it (vp and downe:) *Treper, trepiller* To **trippe** (or ſtumble,) *Broncher, choper, trebucher.* To **trippe** vp the heeles, or giue a **trippe** vnto: *Donner le crochet, donner la jambette, ſupplanter.* To take in a **trippe:** *Surprendre.*
Tripped (taken in a trippe:) *Surprins,* **Tripped** vp, *Supplanté.* A **tripping** (or taking in a trippe,) *Surprinſe.*
A **tripping** (or ſtumbling:) *Bronchement, choppement, tiubation, trebuchement.* **Tripping;** *Choppant, trebuchant, titubant.*
A **triuet.** *Comme* a Treuet.
Triuiall: *Triuial, vulgaire.* **Triuialities,** or **triuiall** matters; *Trivialitez,* **Triuially;** *Vulgairement.*
A **triumph:** *Triomphe.* To **triumph:** *Triompher.*
Triumphall (of or belonging to triumphs:) *Triomphal.* **Triumphant,** or **triumphing:** *Triomphant.* **Triumphantly,** or **triumphingly,** in a triumph: *Triomphamment.*
Triumphed, *Triomphé.* A **triumphing:** *Triomphement.*
A **trochiſke.** *Trochiſque, trociſque.* Made like, or into, a **trochiſke:** *Trochiſqué.*
Troden: *Marché.* **Troden** vpon: *Marché deſſus.* **Troden** awry. *Meſmarché.* **Troden** downe: *Refoulé, foulé.* **Troden** vpon, or vnder feet: *Foulé, trepé, trepigné, trepiné, refoulé, ſuppedité.* **Troden** (as a henne by a cocke:) *Chauché.* (*Participe du verbe* to Tread.)
A **troope,** or troupe: *Troupe, trouppe, tourbe, boſſe, miguie, &c.* A little **troope:** *Troupelet.*
A groſſe or great **troope** of Caualleric: *Ho, groſſe troupé de Cavalerie.* A **troope** of wild beaſts: *Harde, bardelle, barelle, harpail, herpail.* To **troope,** or goe in troopes: *Troppeler.*
A **trophie.** *Trophée, troſée.*
The **tropickes:** *Les tropiques.*
To **trot:** *Trotter, troter, tracaſſer.* To **trot** thicke and ſhort: *Trotigner.* To **trot** vp and downe; *Galacher, vicarier, villoter, roder.* The **trot** of a horſe: *Trot.* An old **trott:** *Vne vieille charongne.* A tough toothleſſe **trote:** *Vieille ſempiternelle.*
Trotted: *Trotté, tracaſſé.* A **trotter:** *Trotteur, trotier, tracaſſeur, rodeur; auſſi, cheval trotier.*
A **trotting:** *Tracas, tracaſſerie.* **Trotting:** *Trotier.*
Trouble; *Trouble, moleſtie, malaiſe, turbation, malaiſance, meſaiſe, tribulation, deſconvenue, tracas, tabut, butin, butinement, peine.* **Trouble** of minde; *Souci, ſoulci.* To **trouble:** *Troubler, barceler, barrer, moleſter, obturber, perturnbler, perteurbler, malaiſer, attedier, tabuter, butiner, pener, taner, tanuir, occuper, faire mille haires à, talemouſer.* To **Trouble** with ſtirring; *Patouſſer, troubler.* The **Troubles** (or troubleſome vexations of Law-ſuites: *Les tormentes des procez.* An extreame **trouble,** or **trouubling:** *Patrouillement.*
Troubled. *Troublé, barcelé, barré, moleſté, attedié, tabuté, tané, occupé.* **Troubled** (as liquour) by ſtirring: *Patouſſé.*
A **troubler:** *Turbateur, moleſteur.* Extreamely **troubled:** *Tartroublé.*
Troubleſome; *Moleſte, butineux, tumultueux, malaiſe, tempeſtatif, tempeſtueux, tempeſteux, turbulent.* A **troubleſome** fellow: *Mouveur.* **Troubleſomely:** *Moleſtément, tempeſtativement, tumultueuſement.*
Sore **troubling:** *Vertroublement.* A **troubling** with too much of one thing: *Attediation.* **Troublous:** *Turbulent.*
A **trough:** *Balonge, balot, timbre.* A kneading **Trough:** *Maiſt, may, mett.* A **trough** for ſwine: *Auge.* A **trough** longer than broad: *Barlong, barlongue, balongue.*
A **troupe:** *comme* Troope.
A **troute:** *Truite, trouste, tacon.* The Salmon **Trout;** *Truite franche, truite royale, ou ſalmoniere.* A full growne **Trout:** *Vn truite de moiſon.*
To **trout,** or **trope** as a bucke. *Rere, rêre.*
A **trowell:** *Truelle.* A **trowell** full: *Truellée.*
Hounds to **trowle:** *Troller.* A **trowling:** *Trollerie.*
Troy weight: *Statere, (ſorte de poids qui a 12 onces au livre.)*
A **truant,** *Truand.* To play the **truand:** *Faire le goupillon, faire l'eſcholle buiſſonniere.*
A **truce.** *Treves, relaſche.*
To **trucke:** *Troquer, changer, barder, permuer, barater.*
A **trucke,** or **trucking:** *Troq, baran.* A **truckling:** *Permutation.*
Trucked: *Troqué, bardé.* A **trucker:** *Bovateur.*
The **truckle** of a pullie: *Tabol, mouſle, bandage.*
True, *Vray, veritable, naif.*
A laſciuious, or wanton **trull:** *Soffrette.* A ſlithie lowſie **trull:** *Caignardiere, greuier à moupian.* A ſcuruie **trull:** *Galoiſe.*
Truly: *Vrayement, veritablement, certes; naifvement.*
A **trumpe,** or **trumpet;** *Trompe.*
The **trumpe** of an Elephant: *Trompe, ou muſeau d'un Elephant.*
Trump (at cardes.) *La triomphe.* To **trump** (at cards,) *Triompher.* A **trumping** (at cardes,) *Triomphement.*

Trumperie. *Agobilles, agouhilles, ou comme* Trafh.
A **trumpet**; *Trompette, trompe.* To **trumpet**, or ſound a **trumpet**; *Trompeter, ſonner la trompette.*
Trumpeted, proclaimed with **trumpets**; *Trompetté.*
A **trumpéter**. *Trompeteur, trompetteur, trompette.*
A **trunchcon**. *Tronchet, tronſon, court-baſton, tranſon, tranſon.* **Truncheon** (thicke and ſhort) *Retrouſſé.*
To **trundle** a ball. *Trondeler,* ¶ Pic.
The **trundle-head** of a mill; *Tourte.*
The **trundling**, or **trundle** of a ball, *Trondel,* ¶ Pic.
A **trunke** (to carrie or keepe things in;) *Bahu, bayeul.*
A **trunke** of a tree. *Tronc d'arbre, ſouche, trongnon, trognon, troigne.* A little **trunke**. *Tronſon, ſouchette.* The **trunke** (or headleſſe body) of man, or beaſt, *Tronc.* A long **trunke** to ſhoot in; *Sarbatane, ſarbacane.* A **trunke** (or pipe) of wood; *Ameteau.* To **trunke** (or lop off;) *Tronçonner, tronquer, tronſonner.* **Trunked** (or lopped off;) *Tronçonné, tronqué.*
A **trunker** (or lopper.) *Tronçonneur.* The game called **trunkes** (or the hole.) *Tron madame.*
A **trunking** (or lopping.) *Tronçonnement, tronquement.*
To **truſſe**. *Trouſſer, troſſer, empacqueter; attacher, retrouſſer; emballer.* To vndoe a **truſſe**: *Desballer.* To **truſſe** vp the garments; *Recourſer, retrouſſer.* A **truſſe**: *Pacquet, balle, bale, troſſeau, fardeau, troſſel, trouſſeau.* A **truſſe** of hay: *Taſſe de foing.* To make vp in **truſſes**. *Taſſer.* Made vp into **truſſes**: *Taſſé.* To **truſſe** his points: *Attacher ſes eſguillettes, veſguillettes.* A **truſe** (for the burſten:) *Trouſſeure, trouſſure.*
Truſſed vp: *Trouſſé, empaqueté, emballé, attaché, retrouſſé.* A **truſſing** vp: *Embalage.*
A **truſſell**: *Trouſſeau, treuſſel.*
Truſt; *Fiance, confiance.* To **truſt**; *Se fier, ſe confier, croire.* **Truſted**: *Fié, creu.* To be **truſted**: *Croyable.* A friend on whom one **truſteth**: *Confidant, confident.* Not to be **truſted**, *Meſcreable.* Ill to be **truſted**; *Malfeable.*
Truſtie. *Feal, fidele, loyal, ſeur, feable.*
Truſtily. *Fealement, feablement, fidelement, loyalement, loyaulment.* A **truſting**: *Croyance, confiance.* **Truſting**; *Confiant.* **Truſtineſſe**; *Fealté, fideſté, loyaulté.*
Truth: *Verité, vray.* In **truth**: *Vrayement.* **Truth-telling**: *Veridique, viridique.*
A **trying**: *Tentement*; *ou comme* a Triall,
A **trubbe**: *Ialaye, ſallay* A great **trubbe**: *Timbre.* An open **trubbe** (or ſtand:) *Tine.* A little **trubbe**: *Tinette, tinele, tinon.* A **trubbe** (for tap droppings, or to put lees in;) *Baſſier, baſſiere.* A ſhallow **trubbe** (or paile:) *Baquet, bacquet.* A powdring **trubbe**: *Saloire, mere.* A **trubbe-full**, *Talle, tinée.*
To **trucke**: *Trouſſer, rebraſſer, rebrouſſer, retrouſſer, recourſer, rembrouſſer, ſecourcer.* A **trucke**, or **tucking** vp: *Trouſſis,* The little rapier cald a **trucke**: *Verdun.*
Tucked vp: *Rebrouſſé, rebrouſſe, retrouſſé, trouſſe.* A **tucking** vp: *Rebras.*
Tueſday. *Mardi.*
A **tuft**. *Houppe, houpe, touffe.* A **tuft** of ſilke: *Touppon de ſoye.* A **tuft** of trees (growing neere a houſe:) *Touffe de bois, warque de bois.* The **tuft** (or thick top) of a tree: *Houpier (ou houppier) d'un arbre, ſomme.*
A **tuft** of wood growing by it ſelfe. *Torque.* A **tuft** of graſſe. *Toſſe.* A **tuft** (or locke) of curled haire; *Touffe de cheveux, perruque.* One that weares ſuch a **tuft**. *Perruquet.* The yellow **tuft** in the midſt of a roſe. *Authere.* A little, or ſmall **tuft**. *Touffeau, touffillon.*
Tufted, trimmed with **tuftes**. *Houpé, houpelu.*
To **tuft**, trim with **tufts**. *Houper.* To ſee thicke with **tufts**. *Mouſſeter, mouchetter.*
Tufted-taketie, or **tuftaffete**; *Taffetas mouſſeteté, taffetas velouté.* A **tufting** thicke. *Mouſſeteure.*
Tuftis, or **tuffie**; *Touffu, touffu.*
To **tug**, or **tugge**. *Tirer, ſabouler.* A **tugge**. *Tire, tirée.*
To **tugge** one another. *Se bouſpiller (ou bofpiter) l'un l'autre.* To **tugge** at an oare. *Tirer à l'aviron.*
Tugged. *Tiré, ſabouté, bouſpillé, bouſpilé.*
A **tugger**. *Tireur.* A little **tugge**. *Tiret.*
A **tugging**. *Tirage, tirement, ſaboulement, bouſpillement, bouſcpillement.*
Tuition. *Tuition, tutele, ſauvegarde.*
A **tulip** or **tulipa** flower, *Tulipan, tulippe.*
To **tumble**. *Badiner, gambader, voler, voltiger, ſabouler, veautrer.* To **tumble** in. *Tantouiller.*
To **tumble** a thing often. *Ballonëtter.*
Tumbled. *Saboulé, veautré.* **Tumbledowne**, *Tombé.*
A **tumbler**. *Badin, gambadeur, maiſtre gonin, faulteur, ſauteur, ſoubreſaulteux.* A woman **tumbler**. *Saulteréle.* A **Tumbler** (dog,) *Griſe.* A **Tumbler** in the mire. *Veautreur.*
A **tumbling**. *Badinage, badinerie, voltigement, ſaboulement, tombement.* A **tumbling** tricke. *Gambade, diſſaigne.* A **tumbling** in the mire *Veautrement.*
A **tumbrell**. *Tombereau, ſombrerel, beuriel, tumbereau.*
A **tumbrell** full, or load, *Tomberelée.*
A **tumour**. *Tumeur.* The paliaſſie, watériſh **Tumour** called Oedema. *Oedeme.*
A **tumult**. *Tumulte, commotion, ſmeute, beccuſſe, mutinerie, mutination, rebeine, ſedition, trouble.* To raiſe or make a **tumult**. *Tempeſter.* A breeder, or raiſer of **tumults**. *Mutinateur.*
Tumultuarie. *Tumultuaire.* **Tumultuarily**. *Tumultuairement.* **Tumultuous**. *Tumultueux, mutin, ſedicieux.* **Tumultuouſly**. *Tumultueuſement, tempeſtativement.*
Tunable, or **tunably** ſounding. *Harmonieux, melodieux, harmonique.* **Tunableneſſe**. *Harmonie, melodie.*
A **tune**. *Ton, air, chant.* To **tune** (an inſtrument;) *Accorder.* **Tuned**, *Accordé, d'accord.*
A **tunicle**; *Tunique.*
Tunnage. *Couſtume, impoſt, ou gabelle, que le marchand paye au roy.*
A **tunne** *Tonneau, tonne.*
A **tunnell** (for Partridges,) *Tonnelle, tonneau.* To take Partridges with a **tunnell**. *Tonneller.* A **Tunneller**, or taker of Partidges with a **tunnell**, *Tonnelleur.*
A **tunnell** (or funnell.) *Siphon ſypton:*
The **tunnell** of a chimney. *Goulet de cheminée.*
A **tunnie** fiſh, *Ton, thon, thun, thyn, thynne, tonnine, thonnine, thonnine, pelamide, palamide.* A little **Tunnie**. *Thinnicule, thinnunculle.*
The backe parts of a **tunnie**. *Thonnine.* A meate made of a **tunnie**. *Tonnine.*
Turbulent. *Turbulent, tumultueux, ſedicieux, mutin, tempeſtatif.* A **turbulent** perſon. *Un ſedicieux, ſeditaire, mutinateur, remue-meſnage, mutin.*
Turbulently. *Tumultueuſement, ſedicieuſement, tempeſtativement.* A **turbulent** ſtirring. *Mutinement, mutination.*
A **Turbot** (fiſh;) *Turbot, Turbut, thon, thomb, bertonneau.*
A **turbant** (or Turkiſh hat;) *Turban, tolliban, tolopan.*
A **Turd**. *Merde.*
Turds. *Merdeux, ſtercorin.*
A greene **turfe**: *Glaſon, gaſon, gazon,*

Digitized by Google

A round turfe of earth. *Motte.* A little turfe of earth: *Motelet, motelette, motteau.* Turfe: *Glaſonneux, motteux.*

A Turke. *Turc.* A Turke counterfeitely) turnd Chriſtian, *Marrane.* Turkie, *Turquie.* Turkie wheate, or corne. *Bled de Turquie, millet d'inde.* Turkiſh: *Turquesque, turquoiſ.*

A Turkie-cocke. *Coqu d'Iude, indar, Paon d'Inde.*

A Turkie-henne. *D'Inde, poule d'Inde.*

A Turkeſſe, or Turkiſh ſtone. *Turquoiſe.*

To turmoile. *Haraſſer, harceler, harier, turbulenter, troubler, tempeſter, berſer.* Turmoile; *Tabut, tracas, trouble.* Turmoiled. *Haraſſé, troublé, harcelé, harié, berſelé.*

To turne. *Tourner, torner, rondeler, tourneployer, voiter.* To turne about ſwiftly; *Pirouetter.* To turne away from; *Avertir, divertir, deſtourner.* To turne backe againe. *Retourner, rebrouſſer ebemin.* To turne often (the ſame way) vpon, *Retracer.* To turne ſides; *Rebourſer, renverſer.* To make a new turne; *Revolter.* Which hath made a new turne, *Revolté.* To turne (or tumble a thing often;) *Ballouëter.* To turne vp the ſleeues, or garment. *Rebraſſer, rebrouſſer, retrouſſer, retourſer.* To turne round, *Tourne-boulet, rouler, virer.* To turne his coate. *Retourner ſa robbe, tourner ſa jaquette.* To turne round about. *Tournoyer, viver, vire voulter, vire voltet, virouner.* A good turne: *Bienfaict, benefice.* To doe good turnes. *Beneficier.* An ill, or ſhrewd turne, *Meſfaict.* A turne; *Tour, volte, cours, rbombe.* Euery one in his turne, *Par tournées.* At euery turne, *A chacune cadence.* To turne vp the ground, *Houër.* A turne-backe (coward.) *Tourne-dos, torne dos.*

Turned: *Tourné, torné.* Turned away from; *Averti, deſtourné, diverti.* Turned backe againe, *Retourné.* Turned inſide out, or vpſide downe; *Rebourſé, renverſé, invers.* Turned Turke, or Iew; *Marraniſé.* Turned vp (as the earth with a pickax;) *Houë.*

A Turnep. *Naveau blanc de jardin, naveau rond.*

Turne-ouer ſhooes, *Souliers à trepointe renuerſée.*

A turne-ſpit, or turne-roſt. *Tourne broche, tourne-rot.*

A turneſtile, or turnepike. *Tour, tourne ſol.*

A Turner, *Tourneur.* Turners worke and ware; *Tournerie.*

A turner round. *Viretur.*

Turneſol. *Tourne-ſol, torne-ſol, tourne-ſoleil, heliotrope, herbe au chancre, verrucaire, queuë de ſcorpion.*

A Turney, turneying, or turnament. *Tournoy, tournoyement, tournay.* To turney; *Tournoyer, tournayer.*

A turning. *Tournement, tourneure, roule, roulement, virement.* A turning ſwiftly about; *Pirouëttement.* A turning backe againe, *Retour.* A turning (or by-way,) *Deſtour.* A turning from: *Deſtournement, viradé, virement.* A turning path out of the way, *Deſtour.* A Turners turne, or turning wheele, *Tournoir.* A turning round. *Tournoyement.* Turning round, *Tournoyant.* A turning vp of the ground; *Houlage, Houëment.* A dancers turning on the toe, *Pirouëtte.* A turning inſide outward, or vpſide downe; *Renverſement, reverſure.* A hollow and crooked turning; *Sinuoſité.* Full of hollow and crooked turnings: *Sinueux.* The turnings of a Hare; *Ruzer.*

Turpentine. *Terebintbine, turbentine, tormentine, terbenthine, trebentine, therebenthine, tourmentine, reſine de meleze.* Veniſe turpentine, *Terebintbine de Veniſe.* The turpentine tree. *Terebintbe, terbintbin, meleſe.*

A (coopers) turrell, *Tirre ſond de tonnelier, barroir, trefont de tonnelier, ville.* A little turrell. *Virollette.*

A Turret; *Tourette, tourelle.* A little turret; *Tourrion.* A turtle, or turtle-doue. *Tourterelle, tourte, torterelle.*

Tuſh. *Nargues, trut.*

A mans tuſhes. *Dents canines.*

The tuſkes of a wild boare. *Les mires d'un ſanglier.* A wild boares vpper tuſkes, *Grecs.* A (wild boare) long or full tuſked; *Miré.*

Tutelarie, *Tutelaire.*

Tut tut. *Tarabin tarabas, trut.*

Tutte. *Tuttie, tutye.*

A Tutour: *Tuteur.* A tutrix or tuterelle; *Tutrice.*

Tutſan (herbe.) *Tutſan, toutſan, toutſang.*

Twaine, *Deux.* A twathlade, *Biſucille.*

To twang (as the ſtring of a hard bent bow.) *Teinter.* A twang. *Tire, tin, tint.*

A Surgeons twæle (or box of inſtruments:) *Pannard de chirurgien.*

The twelfth. *Douzieſme.* The twelfth day; *Epiphanie les Roys, ou jour des Roys, Thyphaine, tiphaine.*

Twelue. *Diouze.* Twelue (or two ſixes) at dice; *Senes.* ¶ Rab. A twelue-month, *Van, ou, annee.*

Twentie. *Vingt.* The twentieth, or a twentieth part; *Vingtieſme, vintain, vingtain.*

A twhill. *Befague.*

Twice. *Deux fois.*

A twigge: *Verge, vergette, ſcion.* A vine twigge: *Sarment, ſerment.* Small twigges: *Vergettons* Made of twigges: *Vergé.* Full of twigges: *Sarmenteux, ſermenteux. ſcionneux.* A willow, or wicker twig: *Vime.*

The twilight *Crepuſcule, jour ſaillant, entre chien & lonp.* Of, or belonging to the twilight, *Crepuſculin.*

To twinckle. *Briller, brillonner, eligner, mouſcheter.*

A twinckle. *Bril.* Twinckled; *Brillé.*

A twinckling, *Brillement.* In the twinckling of an eye; *Au clin d'oeil.* Twinckling. *Brillant.*

To twine: *Tordre, retordre.* To twine about; *Embracer.*

Twined: *Tors, retors, retort.* A twiner: *Retordeur.*

A twinge. *Strette, tire.*

A twining: *Tordemẽt, retordemẽt, retordure, retorcture.*

A twinne: *Gemeau, jumeau.* A ſlice twinne; *Gemelle, jumelle.* Twinne-like: *Gemelier.*

To twirle about. *Pirouettier, giver.* Twirled about: *Give.* Twirling about; *Pirouettieux.*

To twiſt: *Tordre, retordre.* Twiſted. *Tors, retors, retort.* The twiſt of the body (where the thighes part: *Fourchoture, fourchure.*

A twiſter, *Retordeur.* A twiſting; *Tordement, retordement, retordure, retorcture.*

To twitch, *Tirer.* A twitch; *Tire, tirée.* A little twitch, *Tiret.* A twitch with hot pincers, *Tenaillade.* A twitch giuen to a horſe with his bridle; *Soubride.*

Twitched, *Tiré.* A twitching, *Tirement.*

To twit in the teeth. *Reprocher, objicer, ou, objeſſer à, mettre ſus à, retraire.* Diſgracefully to twit in the teeth; *Opprobrer.* A diſgracefull twit, *Opprobre, reproche.*

A twitting, *Reproche.* Twitted, *Reproché.*

Twittle-twattle *Magny magna.*

Two, *Deux.* Two by two, *Deux à deux.*

Two-fold. *Double.*

Two-peuny graſſe. *Numulaire, herbe à cent maladies.*

A tying. *Lement, liaiſon, liage, attachement.*

A tympan. *Tympan, timpan.*

A tympanie. *Tympanie, molet.*

A type. *Type.*

Tyrannie. *Tyrannie.* To tyrannize; *Tyranniser, sevir.*
Tyrannously. *Tyranniquement.*
A tyrant, *Tyrant.* A pettie tyrant; *Tyranneau.*
The Tyrrhenian sea. *Mer d'aval.*
Tythable. *Decimable.*
Tythe; *Disme, dismerie, decime,* To tythe; *Dismer, decimer.* Tythed. *Dismé, decimé.* Impropriation of tythes. *Dismes infeudées, ou, infodées.*
A tythar, or tythe-gatherer. *Dismeur, dismier.*
A tything, *Dismerie.* Tythings; *Dismages.*

V

VAcancie. *Vacation, vaquane.* The reuenue of a benefice during vacancie; *Levacant d'un benefice.*
Vacant. *Vacant, vaquant, bobu.* To bee Vacant; *Vaquer.*
A vacation, *Vacation, relasche.* A making vacation; *Relaschement.* Harueſt vacation, *La meſſion.*
Vacuitie. *Vacuité, vuidere, inanité, vuidange, vuideté.*
To vade. *Se fleſtrir, ſe faner.* Vaded; *Fleſtri, fané.*
To vagarie. *Vaguer, vagabonder, vaucrer.*
A vagabond. *Vagabond, herre, caignard, villotier, villoteur, caignardier, truand, guest, maraud, gale-frotier, rodeur, gueux de l'oſtiere.*
To play the idle vagabond; *Caignarder, maraudet, vagabonder, rodet.* Vagabonds; *Vacabons, gens de ſac & de licol.* A crew of vagabonds; *Maraudaille.*
Baſe vagabondize. *Maraudiſe.*
A vaile: *Voile; ombre.* To vaile. *Voiler.* Vailed; *Voilé.*
Vailes (or fees.) *Menus droicts.*
A vaine (of writing.) *Style, ſtile.*
Vaine. *Vain, futile, inepte, inſubſtantiel.* To be vaine, or play vaine parts: *Vanoyer.* Vainely, *Vainement, en vain, ineptement.*
Vaine-glorie. *Vaine-gloire, gorrerie.*
Vainglorious: *Brogard, outre-cuidé.* A vainglorious coxcombe: *Piaffeur, piaffard, gorrier, outrecuidé.* Vainglorious behauiour: *Piaffe.* Vainglorioully, *Piaffeuſement, gorrierement.*
Vainenelle. *Vanité, ineptie, vaineté.*
The valance (of a bed.) *Les pentes d'un lict.*
A vale. *Val, valet, vallet.* *Voyez* Valley.
Valerian (herbe.) *Valeriane, valtrienne.*
Valiant. *Vaillant, preux, hardi, valeureux, reſolu, guerrier.* Extreamely valiant; *Oultrepreux.*
Valiantly. *Vaillamment, valeureuſement, reſolument, à la foldade.*
Valiantneſſe, or valiancie: *Vaillance, vaillantiſe.*
Validitie. *Validité, moment.*
A valley. *Val, valee, vallée, vau.* A little valley; *Vallon.* A flat valley: *Varenc.*
Valorous, *Valureux, martial.* Valorously; *Valeureuſement, vaillamment.*
Valour. *Valeur, vaillance, preud'hommie.*
Valuable, or of value. *Valable.*
A value. *Valeur, valoir, valture, valuë, appreci; moment.* To value; *Apprecier.* Valued, *Apprecié.*
A valuer. *Appreciateur.* A valuing, *Appreciation.*
The valure. *Valeure; ou comme* Value.
Valure (or mocke velues.) *Tripe de velours.*
A vambrace. *Avant-bras, garde-bras.*
A vampiate. *Garde-poing.*
A vane. *Gyrouët, gyrouette, giroüette, giroüet.*
A vangard. *Avant-garde.*
To vanish. *S'evanouir, vanoyer.* Vanished. *Evanoui,*

A vanishing. *Evanouiſſement.*
Vanitie. *Vanité, vaineté.*
A vanne; *Van, berne.* To vanne, *Vanner, vaner, berner* Vanned: *Vanné, berné.* A vanner; *Vanneur, vaneur.* A vanning; *Vanneure.*
To vanquish. *Vaincre, ſubjuguer. ſuperer, ſurmonter, deſconfire. debeller, ſuppediter.* Vanquished, *Vaincu, ſubjugué, ſurmonté, deſconfix, debellé, ſuppedité.*
A vanquisher. *Vainqueur, victorien.*
A vanquishing *victoire, ſubjugation, ſurmontement.* Vanquishing, *Victorieux.* A vanquishing woman; *Vainquereſſe, victorienne.*
A vantage. *Avantage, ſurcroiſt, ſurcrez, acceſſoire.* The vantage of bread. *Le trezain du pain.* To giue vantage ouer and aboue. *Suradjouſter.*
A vapour. *Vapeur, fumée, vent.*
A vardingale. *Vertugalle, vertugadin, bouſſe-plie, hoche-plie.* Furniſht with a vardingale; *Houſſe-plié.* A French vardingale, *Houſſecul.*
Variable. *Variable, muable, voluble.* To bee variable; *Tenir de la lune.*
Variablenelle. *Muableté, inſtabilité.*
Variance. *Deſaccord, noiſe.* To be at variance, *Noiſer.*
A variation, *Variation.* A variation (of notes in singing.) *Muance.*
To varie; *Varier, muër.* Varied; *Varié, muë.*
Varietie, *Varieté.*
A varlet *Senaud, maraud, nebulan, gabgregeux.*
Varnish. *Vernis, verny, nelleure.* A kind of varnishing like to damasking; *Damaſtie.* To varnish: *Vernisser, verniser, nelter.*
Varnished, *Vernisſé, nellé.*
Varuelis for a hawke. *Vervelles.*
A vassall. *Vaſſal, homme, ſubjeſt, ſujet, ſujeſt.*
Vassallage. *Vaſſalage, vaſſaudie.*
Vaste, *Vaſte, vuide, incompreheñible.* A vaſt roome; *Vn vuide.*
A vat, or vate. *Vaſe, vaiſſeau, cave.* A little vat. *Caveau, cuvette.* A dying vat; *Cuvier.* To put into a vat; *Cuver.* Put into a vat; *Cuvé.* A vat-full, *Cuvée.* A vat-maker. *Cuvelier.*
A Vauasour. *Vevaſſeur, valvaſſeur.*
A vault, *Voulte, voute, arc, arcade, cambreure, hypogée* A flat vault (made like the backe of an ouen,) *Retube.* The roote of a vault; *Tas de charge.* A vault to lay dead corpſes in; *Sepulchre, ſepulchre voulté.* To vault; *Vouſter, cambrer.* To vault (or tumble,) *Voulter, voltiger.* Vaulted; *Voltigé.*
Vaulted. *Voulté, cambre, cambré, voutoyé.*
A vaulter (or maker of vaultes;) *Vouſteur.* A vaulter (or tumbler;) *Sauteur, ſauteur.* A woman vaulter; *Sauteresse.*
A vaulting. *Vouſture, vouſteure, vouture, vouſure, cambrure.* A vaulting (or tumbling,) *Voltigement.* Vaulting. *Voltigeant.*
To vaunt. *Se vanter, ſe groyer. jactier, penader, ſe pennader.* A vaunt; *Vantance, jactance.* To vaunt ouer. *Inſulter.*
A vaunter. *Vanteur, jactateur, oſtentateur.*
A vaunting. *Vanterie, jactance, oſtentation, penade, pennade, gorrerie.* Vaunting, *Vanteux, gorrier.* A vaunting woman; *Oſtentatrice.* Vauntingly; *Viaſſeulement.*
Vbiquitie, *Vbiquité.*
An Vdder. *Mammelle.*
Veale. *Veau.*
To veere (or whirle about,) *Virer, vironner, giter, virevouſter.* A veere; *Virevouſte, virade.*

To

To vare a cable; *Haler un chable.*
Vared. *Varé, giré, balé.* A **varer**; *virear.* A **varing**; *Virement.*
Vegetable. *Vegetable.* **Vegetall,** *Vegetal.*
A **vegetation,** *Vegetation.* **Vegetative**; *Vegetatif, vegetter.*
Vehemencie *Vehemence, roideur, violence.* **Vehement**; *Vehement, violent.*
Vehemently. *Vehementement, à toute reste, roidement, violemment, violentement.*
A **Veine** (in the body, in the earth,) *Veine.* A little **veine.** *Veinelette, veinette.*
The arterious **veine** *Veine arterieuse.*
The bellie **veine.** *Veine gastrique.*
The blind **veine.** *Veine coecale, veine borgne.*
The veine of the braines. *Veine cervicale.*
The breast **veine.** *Veine thorachique.*
The common middle **veine.** *Veine commune, veine mediane, veine corporelle.* The crowne **veine**: *Veine coronale.*
The eye-**veine,** *Veine oculaire, ou, ælliere.*
The eare **veine.** *Veine auriculaire.*
The flancke (or Iliacke) **veines.** *Les veines Iliaques, veines organiques.*
The forehead **veine.** *Veine frontale.*
The garter, gartering, or hamme **veine.** *Veine jartiere, veine popletique.* The head-**veine,** *Veine cephalique.*
The hollow **veine.** *Veine cave.*
The kidney **veines.** *Veines renales.*
The lip **veine.** *Veines labieres.*
The liuer **veine.** *Veine hepatique, veine basilique, veine axillaire, veine aiscellaire.* The **veins** of the loines. *Veine lumbaire.*
The matrix **veine,** *Veine matricaire.*
The meſeraicke, or menſenericke **veines.** *Veines meſeraïques, veines meſenteriques.* The midriffe **veines.** *Veines diaphragmatiques.*
The mother **veine.** *Veine ſaphene.*
The noſe **veine.** *Veine naſale.*
The port (or carying) **veine.** *Veine porte.*
The ſciatica **veine,** *Veine ſciatique.* The ſpleene **veine.** *Veine ſplenatique.* The ſhoulder **veine**: *Veine eſpauliere, veine humerale.*
The ſtomacke **veine,** *Veine ſtomachique.*
The thigh **veine.** *Veine crurale.*
The **veine** of the temples. *Veine temporale.*
The throate, or necke **veines**; *Veines jugulaires.*
The ſhoulder, or necke **veine** of a horſe. *Les varts.*
Veinie, or full of **veines.** *Veneux, veiné, veinu, veué.*
Vellam. *Velin.*
Velure, Velours, velour, velous, Branched **velure**; *Velours figuré.* Vnſhorne **velure**: *Velours à long poil.*
Mocke **velure** (or ſuſtian an apes;) *Tripe de velours.*
A maker of **velure.** *Velourier.*
Velvetted, of velure, clad with **velure.** *Velouté, veluté.*
Venditble. *Vendible, venal, vendable.*
Vendiblenelle, *Venalité.* **Vendibly**; *Venalement.*
Venerable: *Venerable, reverend.* **Veneration**: *Veneration.*
Giuen to **venerie** *Venerien.*
To **venge,** *Venger.* **Venged,** *Vengé.* *Voyez* to Reuenge.
Vengeance. *Vengeance, vindice, vindicte.*
Venell, *Veniel.*
Venilon. *Venaiſon, ſauvagine.*
A **venie** in fencing. *Venuë.*
Venoms. *Venim.* To **venome** *Envenimer.* **Venomed,** *Envenimé.* **Venomous**: *Venimeux, venifique.*
Venomouſneſſe, or **venomednelle**: *Veneoſité, virulence.*
To **vent** (or vtter) wares; *Vendre, debiter la marchandiſe.* To **vent** (or ſmell.) *Odorer.* To **vent** (or wind) as dogs doe; *Sentir, halener, prendre le vent.* To **vent** forth, or giue **vent** vnto: *Eſventer, reſpirer.* A **vent** (hole.) *Soupirail, ſoupirail, vent, ventouſe.* Hauing **vents**: *Soupiraille.* A **vent** (or ſent:) *Odorement, reſpir.*
Vented: *Odoré, halené.* **Vented** forth: *Eſventé, ventouſe.*
A **vntilation**: *Ventilation.*
A **venting.** *Halenée, halenement, reſpiration, reſpirement, odorement, odoration, ſentiment, ſentimont.* **Venting**: *Sentant, flairant.*
Ventoſitie. *Ventoſité.*
The **ventricls.** *Ventricule.* The **ventricles** of the heart, *Les ventricules du cœur.*
Ventripotent, *Ventripotent, ventru.*
To **venture**: *Haſarder, s'adventurer.* A **venture**: *Adventure, haſard.* **Ventured**: *Haſarde.*
A **venturer.** *Adventurier, haſardeur.*
Venturous *Haſardeux, adventureux.*
Venturouſly. *Adventureuſement, haſardeuſement.*
Venus. *Venus.* **Venus** haire: *Comme* Maiden haire.
Venus combe, *Aguille de berger.*
Verball. *Verbal.* **Verbally,** *Verbalement.*
A (Grammaticall) **Verbe.** *Verbe.*
A **Verderer,** *Segrayer.* A **Verdererſhip**: *Segraïe, ſegrayerie, verderie.*
A **verdict** *L'opinion, ou ſentence des douze jureurs.*
Verdigreaſe. *Verd de gris, verdegris, verderis, verdet.*
Verdure. *Verdure.*
A ſergeants **verge** (or mace.) *Verge.* A **Verger,** *Verger.*
A **verification.** *Verefication.*
To **verifie**: *Verifier, averer.* **Verified**: *Verifié, averé.*
A **verifying.** *Averement.*
Verily, *Vreyement, veritablement, en verité, voire, voirement, voyrement.*
Veritie, *Verité.*
Verjuice. *Verjus, verjus, vin-verjus.*
Vermillion. *Vermillon, vermillan, vermeil minion, veſſette, rouge, rubicunde* To paint, or make **vermillion,** *Vermillonner, vermeillonner.* Made **vermillion** of colour. *Vermillonné.*
Vermine: *Vermine, vermeniers.* Full of **vermine**: *Vermineux.*
To **vernilh,** *Neller.* Cheeke **vernilh,** *Roſette.* *Voyez* Varniſh.
A **Verrill** (or iron band for a woodden toole,) *Frete, virole.* An inner **verrill** *Tourillon.*
A **verſe**: *Vers, carme.* A little ſhort **verſe**; *Verſet, verſelet.* A **verſe** in muſicke: *Vers, motet, motè, motté.*
A halfe **verſe,** *Hemiſtique.* To **verſifie,** *Verſifier.* A **verſifier,** *Verſificateur.*
Verſes. *Des vers, nombreuſes loix.*
Vertical, *Vertical.* The **vertical** circle: *Cercle vertical.*
Vertue. *La vertu, honneſteté, probité.*
Vertuous, *Vertueux, honneſte.* **Vertuouſly**: *Vertueuſement, honneſtement.*
Vertueine. *Verveine, vervaine, verbenique, hierobotane.*
Vervells of a hawke: *Vervellets.*
Very. *Fort, grandement, vray.* (*Signe du comparatif, comme* Very good *Fort bon.*) In **very** deed: *En bonne verité.*
A **Veſſell.** *Vaiſſeau, vaſe, vaze, vaiſſelle.* **Veſſell** of plate, *Vaiſſelle d'argent.* A **veſſell** of greater length then breadth;

Digitized by Google

breadth; *Barlong, bérlong, balongue.* A vessell to carie milke or cheese to market in; *Calathe.* To turne out one vessell into another, *Transvaser.* Turned or powred out of one vessell into another, *Transvasé.* A shifting out of one vessell into another: *Transvasation, transvasement.*

To vest, *Vestir.* **Vested.** *Vestu.* A vesting. *Vesture.*

A vestment. *Vestement, habillement, habit, vesteſment, vesteure.*

A Vestrie (in a Church) *Vestiaire, revestiere, revestiaire, sacraire, sacristie.*

A Vestrie-keeper. *Sacristain.*

A vesture. *Vestements, habillement, ou comme* Vestment.

A vetch, *Vesce.* **Vetches:** *Garvences, guarbances, roudillons.* A bitter vetch, *Ers.*

To vex. *Vexer, harceller, inquieter, talmouser, talemouser, moleſter, hutiner, travailler, grever, grevanter, harasſer, barrier, berſer, boguiner, picner, turbulenter, pertourber, tempeſter, perſecuter, naurer, ſe marrir, faire mille haires à.*

Vexation: *Vexation, hutin, hutinement, tourment, moleſtie, perplexité.* **Veration** of minde: *Souci, ſoulci*

Vexed. *Vexé, grevé, grevanté, tormenté, tourmenté, harasſé, harcelé, perplex, harié, berſelé boguiné, moleſté, tempeſté, marri, nauré, pertourbé, inquieté.*

A vexer. *Vexateur, harceleur, inquieteur, berſeur, moleſteur, pertourbateur.* Thou vexeſt me; *Tu me fais mourir.*

Vexing, *Grevant.* A vexing, *Inquietation, boguinement, ou comme* Vexation.

Vgly. *Deforme, informe, laid, ord, horrible, malingre, ſoudre.* To make moſt vgly; *horribler.*

Vglineſſe. *Diformité, hideur.*

A vial. *Phiole, boccal, gobeau, gotteron, matrax.* A big bellied, double vial, (of glaſſe,) *Matrac.*

A Vicar, *Vicaire.* A Vicar generall: *Grand vicaire.* A Vicarſhip (or place of a Vicar,) *Vicariat.*

A Vicarsdoge. *Vicairie.*

Vice. *Vice, crime, faulte.* The vice of a preſſe; *Tournoir, vis.* A Vice in a play; *Badin, mime.* To play the Vice, *Badiner.*

A Vice-admirall. *Vice-admiral, Viſadmiral.*

A Vice-chancelor, *Vice-chancelier.* The Vice-chancelor of the Vniverſitie. *Le reſteur, ou Regent de l'Vniverſité.*

A Vice-duchie, or Vice-duk-dome. *Viſduché.*

A Vice-gerent. *Vice-gerent, vicaire.*

A Vice-roy. *Vice-roy.*

To viciate. *Vicier, viſier, desbanch.r, corrompre, depraver, gaſter.*

Viciated. *Vicié, desbanché, corrompu, gaſté.*

A viciating. *Corruption, desbauchement, gaſtement.*

Vicinitie. *Vicinité, voiſinage, voiſinance.*

Vicious; *Vicieux, vitieux.* Vicioully. *vicieuſement.*

A Vicount; *Vicompte, vice-conte.* A Vicountie; *Vicomté, vice-conté.*

A victor, *Vainqueur.* Victorall, *Victorial.*

A victorie. *Victoire.*

Victorious, *Victorieux.* A victorious woman; *Vainquereſſe, victorienne.*

To victuall. *Repaiſtre, avitailler.* Victualled. *Victuaille, avitaillé, repeu.* A victualling, *Avitaillement.* To victuall himſelfe, to fall to his victualls: *S'alviander, manger, repaiſtre.*

Victualls. *Victuailles, vivres, viandes, mangeaille, manger, morebe, harnou de gueule, marchandiſt de gueule.* A victualler; *Cabaretier.*

A victualling houſe, *Cabaret, hoſtelerie, taverne.*

To view, *Veoir, voir, regarder, viſiter, mirer, remirer.* A view. *Veue, reveuë, monſtrée, monſtre, viſitation, regard, regardeure, regardure, tirée d'œil, viſite.* The view (or footing of a deere.) *Foulée, foyes, fries, fyez, les voyes d'un cerf.*

Viewed. *Veu, regardé, miré.*

A viewer. *Regardeur, ſpeculateur.*

A viewing. *Regardement, ſpeculation, inſpection, viſion.*

Viewing. *Voyant.*

Vigilancie. *Vigilance, veillance, induſtrie.*

Vigilant. *Vigilant, induſtrieux, regardant.* To be Vigilant, *Veiller.*

Vigilantly, *Vigilamment, l'oeil tendu au bois, induſtrieuſement.*

A vigile. *Vigile, veille.*

Vigor, *Vigueur.* Without vigor, *Malhabile.*

Vigorous. *Vigoureux, vivace, ſpirituex, ſpiriteux.*

Vigorously. *Vigoureuſement, vivement.* Vigorouſneſſe. *Vivacité.*

Vile *Vil, abject. ſordide, vilain, vilein.*

Vilencie. *Vilein, abjection, vilenie, villanie.*

Vilely. *Vilainement, mauvaiſement.*

A village *Village.* A ſmall village, *Hameau.*

A villaine. *Vilain, vilein, villain, villein, ſerf, homme de corps, nebulon, ſcelerat, meſchant garnement.* A little villaine. *Vilenot.*

Villanie *Vilenie, villanie, meſchanceté, vice, villaquerie.* Purpoſed villanie; *Malignité.*

Villanous *Maling, meſchant, vilein, vilain, vicieux, ſcelere.* Villanouſly; *Vilainement, meſchamment.*

Villenage, *Villenage, vilonage.*

Vindicative *Vindicatif.*

A vine, *Vigne.* A little vine; *Vignette, vignolette.* Vines that grow vp along trees (as hops.) *Autins, outins.* The wild (grape bearing) vine; *Labruſque.* A vine branch. *Sarment, mouche.*

A vine-dreſſer. *Vigneron, vignolant.*

A vine-leafe. *Pampre.*

A vine-fretter. *Ver coquin, barbet, chenille de vigne, burbau, urbec, iſet.*

Vinegar, *Vinaigre.* A potion of vinegar and water: *Oxycrat, oxicrat.* Vinegar ſharpened by the ſeaonion: *Squillin, vinaigre ſtillitique.*

A vinegar-man, or vinegar-maker; *Vinaigrier.*

A vine-knife; *Sarpette, ſerpette.* A little vine-knife; *Serpilette, ſerpillon, ſarpillon, ſerpillonette.*

A vine-yard. *Vigne, vignoble, vinoble.*

Vinnowed, *Moiſ.* To wax vinowed, *Se moiſſir.*

Vinowednebnelle, *Moiſiſſure.*

Vintage; *Vendenge, vindange.* To vintage, *Vendenger.* A vintager. *Vendengeur, vendengeuſe.*

A Vintner. *Tavernier, vinotier, vinetier, vineteux.*

Violable, *Violable.* To violate; *Violer, violenter, enfraindre, deſleurer.* Violated, *Violé, enfraint, violenté deſleuré.* A violater; *Violateur, infracteur.* A violating, or violation; *Violation, violement, infracture, infraction.*

A Violin, or little Violl. *Violon.*

A violl of glaſſe. *Phiole. Voyez* a Vial.

A Violl (inſtrument of muſicke.) *Violle, viole.* The finger boord of a Violl. *La marche d'une violle.*

Violence. *Violence, impatience, impetuoſité, roideur, oultrage, grip.* To vſe violence againſt, or lay violent hands on, himſelfe; *Se violenter ſoy meſme.*

Violent. *Violent, impetueux, roide, impatient.*

Violently. *Violemment, violentement, impetueuſement, roidement, impatiemment, de haute luicte.*

A Violet. *Violette, violette de mars, violet.*

¶ The

The blew **violet**. *Violette de mars.* Damaske **violets**; *Matronet.* Of **violets**, *Violat.* White **violet**, *Violette blanche.* **Violet** colour; *Hiatinthin, violet.*

A **viper**, *Vipere.* A young, or little **viper**; *Vipereau, viperillon.* **Viperous**, *Viperin.* **Vipers-bugloſſe**, *Herbe aux viperes, viperiere, alcibienne.*

A **virago.** *Homace, homaſſe, hommeſſe.*

Virginalls, or a paire of **virginalls**; *Eſpinette, eſpinate.*

A **virgin**, *Vierge, pucelle.* **Virgins-honey**; *Miel vierge.* **Virgin-like**; *Virginal, virgineux, virgeal.* **Virgin-parchment**, *Parchemin vierge.* **Virginitie**, *Virginité, pucelage.*

Virgo. *La vierge; vn des 12 ſignes celeſtes.*

Virile. *Viril.* **Virilitie**, *Virilité, Voyez* Manly.

The **viſage.** *Viſage, visaire, vis, caire, mine, trongne.* A ſowre or harſh **viſage.** *Minou.*

A **viſard.** *Faux viſage, maſque, barboire.* Hauing a **Viſard on**, *Maſqué, maſqueriné.*

Viſcolitie. *Viſcoſité, viſcidité.* **Viſcous**; *Viſqueux.*

The **viſce** of an helmet, *Viſiere.*

Viſible. *Viſible, ſpectable, voyable.* **Viſibly**, *Viſiblement.* A **viſion.** *Viſion, ſpectre.*

A **viſitation**, or **viſiting.** *Viſitation, viſite* To **viſite**; *Viſiter.* **Viſited**; *Viſité.* A viſiter: *Viſiteur.*

Viſuall (belonging to the ſight.) *Viſual.*

Vitall. *Vital.*

To **vitiate.** *Vicier, vitier, depraver. Voyez* Viciate.

Vitrioll; *Vitriol, calcante.* Oile of **vitriol**, *Huile de vie.* Like **vitriol**, *Vitriollque.* Red **vitriol**; *Marceſſin jaulne, pierre d'arain.*

Vituperable. *Vituperable.* To **vituperate.** *Vituperer.* **Vituperated**, *Vituperé.* A **vituperation**, *Vituperation.*

Vivacitie. *Vivacité.*

A **viuer** (or ſea dragon.) *Dragon marin, vive, poignaſtre, traigne,* ¶ Marſeil.

The **viues** (or horſes diſeaſe.) *Les avives.*

An **vlcer**; *Vlcere.* To **vlcerate**; *Vlcerer.* An **vlceration**, *vlceration.* **Vlcerating**; *Vlceratif.*

The **vmbile** (or round rufted head) of fennell; *Ombelle de fenouil.*

An **vmbrage**, *Ombrage, opacité.* **Vmbragious**; *Ombrageux.*

Vmbzed (in blazon.) *Ombré.*

A **vmbzello.** *Ombrelle, ombraire, ombelle, ombriere, paraſo, paraſol.*

A **vmpire** *Arbitre, arbitrateur.*

Vnable. *Inhabile, malhabile, inſuffiſant, impotent, invalide.* To make **vnable**; *Inhabiliter.* Made **vnable**, *Inhabilité.* **Vnable** to take paines; *Impoſt de ſa perſonne.* **Vnable** to performe nuptiall rites; *Mateſcié.*

Vnableneſſe; *Inhabilité, impotence.* **Vnably**, *Inhabilement.*

Vnabzopable, *Inabordable.*

Vnacceptable; *Mal-plaiſant, ingrat, inadmiſſible, deſagreable, degracié.*

Vnacceſſible. *Inacceſſible.*

Vnaccompanable *Inſociable, diſſociable.*

Vnaccoaſtable; *Inacceſtable, inabordable, deſaccoſtable,*

Vnaccuſtomed *Inaccouſtumé, inſolite, deſaccouſtumé, Inhabitué.* **Vnaccuſtomedneſſe**: *Deſaccouſtumance.*

Vnacknowledgement, *Meſcognoiſſance.* **Vnacknowledging**; *Meſcognoiſſant.*

Vnadviſed. *Maladviſé, imprudent, incouſideré, indiſcret, inſipient, cabochard, inconſiderant, mal-aviſé, deſadviſé.* **Vnadviſedly**; *Imprudemment, inadvertamment, inconſiderément, indiſcretement, à la volée:* **Vnadviſedneſſe**; *Imprudence, inadvertence, inconſideration, indiſcretion, maladvis, temerité.*

Vnaffectation. *Incurioſité.*

Vnagreing *Incongruë.*

To **vnaiſle** (or ſpoile an aiſle of hawkes,) *Deſairer.*

Vnalienable. *Inalienable.*

Vnallowable, *Inadmiſſible.* **Vnalowed**: *Deſavoüé.*

Vnalterable, *Incommuable, incommutable.*

Vnamaſed. *Deſtourdi.*

Vnamendable. *Inamendable, incorrigible.*

Vnananimie. *Vnanimité.* **Vnanimous**; *Vnanime.*

Vnappeaſable. *Implacable.*

Vnapprehended, *Deſcalengé.*

Vnapproachable, *Inabordable, inacceſſible, deſaccoſtable.*

Vnapt, *Inepte, inidoine, impropre, mal-adroict, malhabite, mauſade.* **Vnaptly**; *Ineptement, improprement, inhabilement, mauſadement.* **Vnaptneſſe**; *Ineptie, ineptitude, inhabilité, incommodité, mauſadeté.*

Vnarrayed; *Deſabillé.*

To **vnarme** himſelfe, *Se deſarmer.* **Vnarmed**, *Deſarmé.* **Vnarmed** (or whoſe armie is burſt.) *Debradé.*

Vnarreſted. *Deſcalengé.*

To **vnaſtonis**, *Deſtombir.* **Vnaſtonied**; *Deſtombi.*

To make **vnaſſured.** *Deſaſſeurer.*

Vnauoidable; *Inevitable, neceſſaire.* **Vnauoidably**; *Inevitablement.*

To **vnauthorize**, *Exauthorer.* **Vnauthorized**; *Exauthoré.*

Vnawakeable; *Irreveillable.*

Vnawares; *Inopiné, repentin, ſoudain.* To take **Vnawares**; *Surprendre.* At **vnawares**; *Inopinement, à l'improveu, à l'improviſe, ineſperément, inſperément, ſoudainement.*

To **vnazme.** *Deſairer. Voyez* Vnairle.

To **vnbarbe** a horſe. *Desbarder un cheval.*

To **vnbarre**, *Debarrer, deſverrouiller.* **Vnbarred**; *Debarré, deſverrouillé.*

Vnbegotten. *Non engendré.*

Vnbeleefe. *Infidelité, incredulité.* **Vnbeleeuable**; *Incredible, incroyable, meſcreable.* To **vnbeleeue**; *Decroire.* An **vnbeleeuer**, *Infidelle.* **Vnbeleeuing**; *Incredule.*

To **vnbend.** *Debander, desbender, deſtendre, devoulter.* **Vnbended**, *Desbandé.* An **vnbending**; *Deſtenture, desbandage, desbandade, dbendade.* **Vnbent**, *Deſbandé, deſtendu, devouté.*

To **vnbenumme**: *Deſgourdir, deſdormir, deſtombir.* **Vnbenummed**; *Deſengourdi, deſgourdi, deſtombi.* An **vnbenumming**. *Deſdormiſſement.*

An **vnbeſeeming**, *Inconvenance.* **Vnbeſeeming**; *Meſſeant.*

To **vnbelot**, *Deſſoter.* **Vnbelotted**, *Deſſoté*

To **vnbewitch**. *Deſenſorceler, deſenchanter, deſſortiler.* **Vnbewitched**, *Deſenſorcelé, deſſortelé.*

Vnbidden. *Non commandé; Non convié.*

To **vnbind.** *Deſlier, deſlacher, deſnoüer, desbander, desbender, reſouldre, deſalier.* An **vnbinding**; *Deſnoüement, deſnoüure.*

Vnblameable. *Deſcoulpé, irreprehenſible, irreprovable, deſcoulpé.*

Vnblinded. *Deſabuſé.*

To **vnblocke** (a blocke vp paſſage:) *Desblouquer.* **Vnblocked**; *Desblouqué.*

Vnboiled. *Desbouilli.*

To **vnbolt.** *Deſverrouiller, deverrouiller, debarrer, declaveter.*

Vnbol-

Vnbolted. *Desverrouillé, desbarré, declavelé, deverrouillé.*
Vnbolted *Desboté, debousé, deboussé.*
Vnbonded. *Desossé.*
To vnbouk, vnboulked. *Comme* To vnbolt, vnbolted.
Vnbound, *Deslié, desbandé, desbandé, desgaroté, desnoué, Resolu.* To vnbeuud, *Desborner.* Vnbounded; *desborné, interminé.* An vnbounding, *Desbornement.*
To vnbow, *Defrondir.* Vnbowable; *Imployable, inflexible, inflechissable.*
To vnbowell, *Esventrer, desentrailler.* Vnbowelled: *Desentrailé.*
To vnbox. *Desboëtter, desboiter, desboiter.* Vnboxed; *Desboeté, deboité, desboité.*
To vnbrace; *Desbrailler, deslabrer.* Vnbraced: *Desbraillé, debontonné, delabré, deslabré.*
Vnbranched, *Debranché.*
Vnbreakeable *Infrangible, irrefragable.*
To vnbridle; *Desbrider, effrener.* Vnbridled: *Debridé, effrené, desfordonné, defreiglé.* Of an vnbridled appetite; *Intempere, incontinent.* Vnbridledneslie: *Intemperance.*
Vnbrokē. *Inviolé, sauf, Sauvage, indompté.*
To vnbuckle. *Desboucler, desblouquer.* Vnbuckled: *Desboucle, desblouqué.*
To vnbuild, *Desbastir.* Vnbuilt, *Desbasti.*
To vnbunch, *Desbossuer.* Vnbunched, *Desbossué.*
To vnbung; *Desbonder, desbondonner, decapper, devertaper.* Vnbunged: *Desbondé.*
To vnburden: *Descharger, desbarder.*
To vnburie. *Desensevelir, desenterver, dessevelir.*
Vnburied, *Desenseveli, Desenterré, dessiveli.*
To vnbuskin. *Desbrodiquiner.*
To vnbutton. *Desboutonner, desbrailler, deboutonner, desfubler.* Vnbuttoned: *Desboutonné, desbraillé, deboutonné, desfublé.* An vnbuttoning: *Deboutonnement.*
Vncalled. *Non appellé, sans estre appellé.*
Vncapable. *Incapable.* Vncapablenesse: *Incapacité.*
To vncaptivate. *Decaptiver.* Vncaptivated, *Decaptivé.*
Vncased, *Desgainé.*
Vncaught. *Non pris.*
Vncessable. *Incessible.*
Vncertaine. *Incertain, douteux, ambigu, interminant.* Made vncertaine. *Desasseuré.* Vncertainely, *Incertainement, ambiguement.* Vncertaintie, *Incertaineté, incertitude, ambiguité, hesitation, perplexité, rendon.*
Vncessantly, *Incessamment.*
To vnchaine. *Deschainer, desenchainer.* Vnchained: *Deschainé, desenchainé.*
Vnchangeable *Immuable, immutable, incommuable, incommutable, invariable.* Vnchangeably: *Immuablement.*
Vncharitable, *Non charitable.*
To vncharme. *Descharmer.* Vncharmed, *Descharmé.*
Vnchast. *Impudique, incontinent, immodeste.* Vnchastly; *Impudiquement, incontinemment.* Vnchastnesse, *Impudicité, incontinence.*
To vnchaw, or vncheow *Desmascher, demacquer.*
Vnchawed. *Desmaché, demacqué.*
To vncheck, *Decroller.* Vncheckt, *Decrollé.*
Vncircumcised. *Incirconcis.*
Vncircumspect. *Imprudent, malavisé.*
Vncivill. *Incivil, inhumain, malavenant, maudit, rustique, galochier, mausade, mibrutal, rude, roide.* Vncivilly: *Incivilement, inhumainement, mausadement, rudement, rustiquement.*

To behaue himselfe vncivilly: *Galocher.*
An vncle. *Oncle.*
To vncleape: *Desagrafer, desferafer, desagrapher, desfubler, decramponner.* Vncleaped: *Desagrafé, desferafé, decrampenné, defrublé.*
Vncleane. *Immonde, impur, mannel, orde, sale, salle, sasle, salaude, impudique.* Somewhat vncleane: *Ordelet, salet.* Vncleanly: *Impurement, impudiquement, ordement.* Vncleannesse: *Immondice, immondicité, impurité, impureté, saleté, salleté.* Vncleannesse of life; *Impudicité.* Vncleansed, *Non nettoyé.*
Vncklement. *Inclement.*
To vncloathe. *Desvestir, desabiller, desbabiller, despeuiller, desfoquer, desfoquer.* Vncloathed: *Desabillé, desvestu, desbabillé, despouillé, desfreque desfoqué.*
To vncloie, *Desclorre.* Vncloied, *Desclos.*
To vncloy. *Desclouër.*
To vncluinpse, *Deslembir.* Vncluinsed, *Deslombi.*
To vncoife, *Descoiffer, descoiffer.* Vncoifed: *Descoiffé.*
Vncomely. *Indecent, malseant, mal-avenant, messeant, maladroict, maugratieux, disgratié.* Vncomely, (Adverb) or in vncomely manner; *Indecemment.* Vncomelinesse. *Mal-seance, mesadvenance, messeance, disgrace.*
Vncomfortable, *Inconsolable.* Vncomfortably: *Inconsolablement.*
Vncommodious: *Incommode.*
Vncommon *Incommune.*
Vncommunicable. *Incommunicable.*
Vncompanable. *Insociable, inconversable, desconversable, incommunicable, intraitable, intraictable, hegard, rattier.*
Vncompleat. *Imperfaict.*
Vncompounded, *Simple.*
Vnconceiuable: *Incomprehensible, inimaginable.*
Vnconceiuableneslie, *Incomprehensibilité.*
Vncondemned: *Non condamné.*
Vncongrialable. *Incongelable.*
Vnconquerable. *Invincible, insuperable.*
Vnconstancie: *Inconstance, legereté.* Vnconstant: *Inconstant.* To be vnconstant: *Vaciller, vociter.*
Vncontstrained. *Non contraint.*
Vncontumable, *Inconsumptible.* Vncontumed: *Non consumé.*
Vncontaminated, *Non contaminé.*
Vncontremed. *Non mesprisé.*
Vncorded, *Desencordé.*
Vncorporall, *Incorporel.*
Vncorrupted, *Inviolé.* Vncorruptible, or vncorruptable, *Incorrompable.*
To vncouer. *Descouvrir, descacher, desfubler, desaffubler, mettre à nud.* To vncouer the mouth: *Desbouscher, debouscher.* Vncouered: *Descouvert, descaché, nud, ouvert, defublé, desbouché.* An vncouering; *Descouvrement, ouverture.*
Vncough, *Incogneu, sauf, mauveau, revers.* An vncough place; *Solitude.*
To vncowle, or put off the coule: *Decapuchonner.* Vncouled: *Decapuchonné.*
To vncouple. *Desaccoupler, descoupler, desaparier, desunir.* Vncoupled: *Desaccouplé, descouplé, desaparié, desuni.* The vncoupling of hounds: *Descouple.*
Vncourteous: *Mal-courtois, incivil.* Vncourteously: *Incivilement.*
To vncrosse, *Descroiser.* Vncrossed, *Descroisé.*
To vncrowne, *Descourronner, decourronner.* Vncrowned, *Descourronné, decouronné.*
To vncrumple: *Desfroncer, desplisser.*

An

An vncrumpling. *Deplissure.*
To vncrush, *Decrusser.* Vncrushed, *Decrusé.*
Unction, *Onction.* Vnctuositie, *Onctuosité.* Vnctuous, *Onctueux.*
Vncunningly. *Lourdement.*
Vncurable. *Incurable, immedicable, ingutrissable.*
To vncurd a horſe. *Deſgourmer vn cheval.* Vncurbed, *Deſgourmé.*
To vncurd. *Se deſcailler.* Vncurded, *Deſcaillé.*
Vncurioully. *Incurieuſement.*
Vndaunted, *Reſolu.*
To vndaſobe *Defenduire.*
Vndecent, *Indecent, meſſeant.* Vndecently, *Indecemment, meſſeamment.*
Vndecided. *Indecis, indeterminé* A ſuite vndecided, *Sac au croc.* An vndecition, *Indeciſion.*
Vndecked. *Non orné, impoli.*
Vndeclined. *Indeclind.*
Vndefaceable. *Ineffaçable, ineffaceable.*
Vndefiled. *Incontaminé, impolu.*
Vndefrayed. *Inſolu.*
Vnder. *Soubs, deſſous, deſſoubs, ſoubz, ſous, bas.*
Vnder-age. *Deſagé, mineur; auſſi, minorité, bas age.*
An vnder-beame. *Soupoultreau.*
To vnder-bid. *Meſoffrir.*
An vnder-cater (or clarke of a kitchin,) *Soubdeſpenſier.*
Vnder-hand. *Soubs main, cachément, en cachette, à la deſrobée, ſubreptivement, ſous terre, ſourdement.*
The under-hatches of a ſhip. *Beiſte, beſle.*
To vnder-lap a ſhooe: *Hauſſer, ou bauſſer vn ſoulier.*
The vnderlaying of a ſhooe. *La bauſſe d'un ſoulier.*
The vnderleather of a ſpurre. *La ſoleteſe d'un eſperon.*
The vnder-lid of the eye. *Soucile.*
An vnderling. *Inferieur, ſubjett, ſuiet.*
Vnderlying. *Subjacent.*
To vndermine. *Sapper, miner, ſaper.* Vndermined; *Sappé, miné, ſapé.* An vnderminer; *Sapeur, mineur.* An vndermining. *Sappement.*
The vndermoſt. *Le deſſoubs.*
Vnderneath. *Au deſſoubs.*
An vnderprile *Non prix.*
To vnderprop. *Eſcbalaſſer, accoter, reſaper, reſapper.* Vnderpropped. *Eſchalaſſé, accoté, ſuppoſé.* Weakly vnderpropped: *Malcinétré.* An vnderpropping; *Accotement.*
To vnderſet and vnderſetting: *Comme* Vnderprop & Vnderpropping.
To vnderſtand. *Entendre, ſçavoir.* To giue to vnderſtand: *Faire ſçavoir, donner à entendre.* Giuen to vnderſtand: *Faict aſſeré.*
Vnderſtandable, *Entendible.* An vnderſtander, *Entendeur.*
The vnderſtanding. *Entendement, intelligence, intellect, entendoire; nez, notice; ſageſſe, ſçavoir, ſens, ſcience, ſens.* The faculcie of vnderſtanding *L'intellect.* Belonging to the vnderſtanding; *Intellectuel.* Vnderſtanding (adiectiue:) *Entendant, intelligent, intellectuel, ſage.*
Vnderſtandingly. *Intelligiblement, entendiblement.*
Vnderſtood. *Entendu, ſceu, ſuppoſé.* Eaſie to be vnderſtood. *Intelligible.*
To vndertake, *Entreprendre.* To vndertake for, *Intercéder pour.* But if I vndertake it: *Mais ſi je m'y mets.* Vndertaken; *Entrepris, ingeré.* An vndertaker; *Entrepreneur, ouvrier.* An vndertaker for another; *Sponſeur.* An vndertaking; *Entrepriſe, molition.*

An vnder-value. *Non-prix.*
An vnder-vaſſall, *Arriere-vaſſal, riere-vaſſal.*
An vnder-wood. *Bois taillis.*
Vnder-yeares. *Mineur, en bas age.*
Vnderſerued. *Non merite, non deſervi.* Vnderſeruedly. *Sans deſerte.* Vnderſeruing, *Indigne.* Vnderſeruingly. *Indignement.*
Vnderterminable; *Interminé, inceſſible.* Vnderterminedly; *Indeterminé, indecis.* An vnderminedneſſe of things; *Indeciſion.*
Vndeuout. *Indevot.*
Vntwined. *Non reinct.*
Vndigeſted. *Non digeré.* Vndigeſtible, *Indigeſtible.* Vndigeſtion *Indigeſte.*
Vndiligent. *Indiligent.*
Vndiſcharged. *Inſolu.*
Vndiſcreet. *Indiſcret, maladviſé, malaviſé, inſipient inſipide, temeraire.* Vndiſcreetly, *Indiſcretement, inconſideriement.*
Vndigeſtible. *Indigeſtible.*
Vndiſpliçable. *Inexplicable.*
Vndiſpoſed. *Detaleté.*
Vndiſſoluable. *Indiſſoluble, inſoluble.* Vndiſſoluably. *Indiſſolublement.* Vndiſſolued, *Indiſſolu.*
Vndiſtinguiſhed. *Indiſtinct.*
Vndiuideable. *Indiviſible, inſeparable. Individu.*
Vndiuideably, *Indiviſiblement.* Vndiuided, *Indiſtinct.*
Vndiuitable. *Indivinable.*
To vndoe. *Defaire, deffaire, diſſoudre, rompre.* To vndoe a halter, *Deſchevetrer.* To vndoe or slacken; *Freſler.* To vndoe a padlocke: *Decadenaſſer.* To vndoe a packe or truſſe: *Deshaller.* To vndoe points; *Deſaiguillecter.* To vndoe (or ruinate:) *Ruiner, mettre à la beſtace, envoyer à Phoſpital, mettre à la flac.* To vndoe, or vntie. *Deſlier, deſnoüer, deſtacher.*
Vndone. *Deſfaict, deffaict, deſfait, inexecuté; Freſlé, rampu; deſlié, deſtaché, deſnoüe, ruiné, fretu, frelore, noyéen debtes.* Hee is halfe vndone; *Il ne bat que d'une aile.*
An vndoing. *Deſfaicte, rompement, ruine, ruinement.*
Vndoing, *Reſolutif.* An vndoer; *Ruineur.*
Vndoubtable, vndoubted. *Indubitable, manifeſte, vray.*
Vndoubtably, *Indubitablement, indubitamment, manifeſtement.*
Vndrainable, *Ineſpuiſable.*
To vndreſſe, *Deſabiller.* Vndreſſed, *Deſabillé.* An vndreſſer. *Deſpareilleur.*
Vndrinkable. *Imbuvable.*
Vndue, *Indu.* Vnduly, *Induëment.*
Vneale: *Malaiſé, inhabile.* Vneasily: *Malaiſement, inhabilement.* Vneaſineſſe, *Malaiſance.*
Vneatable: *Immangeable.*
Vneffaceable. *Indelebile, indeleble, ineffaceable, ineffaçable.*
Vnefficacy. *Inefficace.*
Vneloquent; *Ineloquent, indiſert.* Vneloquently; *Indiſertement.*
Vnendable. *Inceſſible.*
Vnendued vnto. *Inhabitué.*
Vnequall. *Ineſgal, inegal, impar, inique, injuſte.* Vnequally; *Inegalement, inegalement, iniquement, injuſtement.*
Vneſtimable. *Ineſtimable.*
Vneuen. *Iaegal, impar, incommode, ripilleux, ripilleux, neuchu.* To make vneuen: *Deſadjuſter.* Made vneuen: *Deſadjuſte.*

An vneuen number of; *Nonpair.* **Vneuenly**, *Inegalement, inegalement.* **Vneuennesse**, *Inequalité, inegalité.*

Vneuitable. *Inevitable, necessaire.*

Vnexpendable. *Inexpendable.*

Vnexcusable, Inexcusable. **Vnexcusably**; *Inexcusablement.*

Vnexecuted *Inexecuté.*

Vnexpected. *Non attendu, inespéré, inespere.*

Vnexperienced. *Inexpert, malvsité, non experimenté.*

Vnexpert *Imperit, inexpert.* He is **vnexpert**; *Il est bien neuf* **Vnexpertly**, *Imperitement.*

Vnexpoundable, Inexplicable.

Vnexpressable (by words:) *Inexplicable, indicible, ineffable, inenarrable.* **Vnexpressably**, *Indicblement.*

Vnexpugnable. *Inexpugnable, imprenable, inforçable.*

Vnexterminable *Inexterminable.*

Vnextinguishable *Inextinguible.*

Vnfained. *Syncere, sincere, non feinct, sans feintise, simple, vray.* **Vnfainedly**; *Syncerement, simplement, vrayement.* **Vnfainednesse**; *Syncerité, sincerité.*

Vnfaithfull. *Infidele, desloyal.* **Vnfaithfully**; *Desloyalement.* **Vnfaithfulnesse**; *Infidelité, desloyauté.*

Vnfailible. *Infaillible.*

Vnfashioned (; *Faconné, malbasti.*

To **vnfasten**; Desfocher, desficher. **Vnfastened**; *Desfiché, desficbé.*

To **vnfatten**; *Desgraisser, desgresser.* **Vnfattened**; *Desgraissé, desgressé.*

To **vnfeather**, *Displumer, desplumer, desempenner.* **Vnfeathered**, *Desplumé, desempenné.* An **vnfeathering**, *Deplumation, desplumation.*

Vnfeatly, *Improprement.*

Vnfeasible, or **vnfeasing**; *Impalpable, insensible.*

Vnfertill; *Infertile, infecond.* **Vnfertillnesse**; *Infecondité, infertilité, infecundité.*

To **vnfetter**, *Desfrauer.* **Vnfettered**; *Desfravé, desgarotté.*

Vnfillable, Insatiable. To **vnfill**; *Desemplir.* **Vnfilled**; *Desempli.*

Vnfinished. *Imperfaict.*

Vnfit. *Impropre, malpropre, inidoine, inepte, malbabile, incommode, indu, inhabile, impertinent, incompetant, incongrue, indecent, maladroit, insuffisant.* An **vnfit** thing; *Inconvenient.* It is **vnfit**: *Il messied,* **Vnfit** to trauell or labour, *Impotent de sa personne.*

Vnfitly. *Improprement, incommodement, impertinemment, importunement, indecemment, indument, inhabilement,* **Vnfitnesse**: *Incommodité, incongruité, inconvenance, inhabilité, incompetence, impertinence, messeance, insuffisance.* **Vnfitting**; *Inconvenable, inconvenient.*

To **vnfixe** *Desficher, desficher* **Vnfixed**; *Desficbé, desficbé.*

To **vnflowre** (or pull vp a floore:) *Desplancher.* **Vnflowred**; *Desplanché.*

To **vnflower**; *Desaffleurer.*

To **vnfold.** *Desplier, desployer, desveloper, desenrouler, expliquer, despestrer, desplisser, deplicer, desenvelopper, developper, desfrider, desfouler.* **Vnfoldable**; *Inexplicable.* **Vnfolded**: *Desplié, desplissé, expliqué, despestré, desenroulé, desvelopé, desenveloppé, developpé, desplové, desfrisé, desfroulé.* An **vnfolder**; *Expliqueur.* An **vnfolding**; *Desplitement, desplissure, desveloppement, desfrisement.*

Vnfootclothed (vncouered of a footcloth) *Debouſſé, desbouſſé.*

Vnforcible. *Inforçable.*

Vnformed, *Informé.*

To **vnfortifie**, *Defortifier.* **Vnfortified**, *Defortifié.*

Vnfortunate. *Infortuné, infauſte, malheureux, malencontreux, desadventureux, desfortuné, desfortuné, desastré, miserable.* **Vnfortunately**; *Infortunement, malheureusement, a la malheure.*

To **vnfold** (as sheepe:) *Deschamper,* **Vnfolded**, *Deschampé; Voyez* To vntold.

Vnfriendly *Dissociable.*

Vnfrequencie; *Infrequence.* **Vnfrequent**; *Infrequent.*

To **vnfrounce.** *Defrouncer.*

Vnfruitfull *Infructueux, infertile, sterile.* **Vnfruitfully**, *Infructueusement.* **Vnfruitfulnesse**, *Infructuosité, infecondité, infertilité, infecundite.*

To **vnfurnish**; *Desgarnir, desmunir, desbouiller.* To **vnfurnish** of moueables; *Desmeubler.* To **vnfurnish** of corne; *Desblaver.* **Vnfurnished**; *Desgarni, desmuni, desbouillé, desbouuert, desbrouuen, desstat.* **Vnfurnished** of treasure; *Desfuancé.* An **vnfurnishing** of, *Desbouillement.*

To **vngage**, *Desgager.* **Vngaged**, *Desgagé.* An **vngeging**. *Desgagement.*

Vngainely (or vntoward:) *Saugrenu, segrenu.*

Vngainefull, *Inutile, incommode.* **Vngainefully**; *Inutilement, incommodement.*

Vngamelie. *Inhumain, intraictable, intraictable, rude.*

Vngentily, *Inhumainement.* **Vngentilenesse** *Inhumanité.*

To **vngild**: *Desdorer, desdorer.* **Vngilt**: *Desdoré, desdoré.*

To **vngird**: *Desceindre, descengler, dessangler.* **Vngirt**, *Desceinct, descenglé.*

To **vngirth**, *Dessangler, descengler, dessengler.* **Vngirthed**, *Descenglé, dessenglé, dessangle.*

To **vngiue**: *Descoler, desgluer, decoler.* **Vnglued**; *Descolé, desgluë.*

Vngodily, *Impie.* **Vngodilly**, *Impiement.* **Vngodlinesse**, *Impieté, irreligieuseté.*

Vngracious; *Mechant, sceleré, desbonché.* An **vngracious** wretch: *Scelerat.* **Vngraciously**, *Meschamment.* **Vngraciousnesse**, *Meschanceté.*

To **vngrapple.** *Desagrafer, desgrafer, desgrapher.* **Vngrapled**: *Desagrafé, desgrafé.*

Vngratefull, *Ingrat.* **Vngratefully**, *Ingratement.* **Vngratefulnesse**, *Ingratitude.*

To **vngrauell**, *Degraver.* **Vngrauelled**; *Degravé.*

To **vngreaſe** (or purge from greaſe:) *Desgraisser, desgresser.* **Vngreased**, *Desgraissé, desgressé.*

An **vnguent.** *Unguent.*

Vnguerdoned. *Inguerdonné.*

Vnguiltinesse, *Innocence.*

Vnhabitable. *Inhabitable.* **Vnhabited**; *Inhabité.* An **vnhabited** place; *Solitude, desert.*

To **vnhaſt**, *Desmancher.* **Vnhaſted**; *Desmanché, demanche.* An **vnhaſting**; *Desmanchement.*

To **vnhallow**: *Desacrer, dessacrer.* **Vnhallowed**, *Dessacré.*

To **vnhalter**, *Desebeveſtrer.* **Vnhaltered**, *Desebeveſtré,*

Vnhandſome. *Mal-adroict, malavenant, malfaçonné; inhabile, maupladtieux, mauplaisant, messeant, disgratié.* It is **vnhandſome**: *Il messied.* **Vnhandſomely**; *Indecemment, messeamment, mauplaisamment, inhabilement, incommodement, de guingois, a gyngois.* **Vnhandſomeneſſe**: *Malseance, Messiance, Maufadetté, Incouvenance, Mauplaisance.*

To do a thing **Vnhandſomely**: *Faire le mibaudichon.*

To **vnhang**, *Dependre.* **Vnhanged**, *Dependu.* To **vnhang** hangings; *Destendre la tapisserie.*

Vnhappie. *Malheureux, infauſte, infortuné, desastré, desadventureux,*

Digitized by Google

adventureux, disgratié, mauvais. **Unhappily**, *Infortunément, malheureusement, à la malheure.* **Unhappineſſe**: *Malheur, malheureté, infelicité, infortune, deſaſtre.*

Unharmefull: *Innocent.*

To **unharneſſe** (à horſe:) *Deſharnacher, deſarnacher un cheval.* **Unharneſſed**: *Deſharnaché, deſarnaché.*

To **unhaſpe**, *Deſagraſer.* **Unhaſped**, *Deſagraſé.*

Unhealable: *Inguerissable, incurable.*

Unhealthfull, or **unhealthie**: *Inſalubre, indiſpoſt, indiſpoſé, valetudinaire, debailé, malſain.* **Unhealthfulneſſe**; *Inſalubrité, indiſpoſition, debailement.*

To **unheaps**; *Deſamaſſer, deſentaſſer, desbarder.* **Unheaped**: *Deſamaſſé, deſentaſſé.*

Unheard of; *Inoui, inauditе, neuf.*

Unheeded: *Improuveu, impourveu.* **Unheedfull**: *Negligent*; *Voyez* Heedleſſe.

To **unheire**. *Deſmancher.* **Unheired**: *Deſmanché, demanché,* An **unheiring**; *Deſmanchement.*

To **unhide**; *Deſcacher, demuſſer.* **Unhidden**; *Deſcaché.*

Unholeſome. *Inſalubre, mal-ſain; gaſte-ſanté, morbifique.* **Unholeſomeneſſe**: *Inſalubrité.*

Unhoneſt: *Deſhonneſte, inhonneſte.* **Unhoneſtly**: *Inhonneſtement.*

To **unhood**: *Deſaffubler, deſchaperonner, deſcapuchonner.* **Unhooded**; *Deſaffublé, deſchaperonné, deſcapuchonné.*

To **unhoodwinke**, *Deſaffubler. demuſſer, deſiller.* **Unhoodwinked**: *Deſaffublé, deſillé.*

To **unhooke**: *Deſaccrocher, deſcrocher, deſtrocheter, deſgrapher, deſgrapher.* **Unhooked**: *Deſaccrochè, deſcrochè, deſgrafé.*

Unhoped: *Eſperé, ineſperé.* **Unhopefull**; *Deſeſperable.*

To **unhoſe**. *Deſchevaler, deſarçonner, deſchevaucher un homme, deſmonter un homme.* **Unhoſed**: *Deſchevalé, deſarçonné, deſchevauché.*

To **unhoſe** (or put off the hoſe:) *Deſchauſſer.*

Unhoſpitable. *Inhoſpitable.*

Unhumane, *Inhumain.* **Unhumanely**, *Inhumainement.*

Unhurt; *Non bleſſé, inviolé.* **Unhurtable**, *Imbleſſable.*

Unhuſbanded *Inculi, non cultivé.*

Unhuſke: *Gouſcpiller.* **Unhuſked**: *Gouſcpilé, dejouſſé.*

To **unlaw**: *Demachoirer, deſmandibuler.* **Unlawed**: *Demachoiré, deſmandibulé.*

An **Unicorne**: *Licorne, Vnicorne.*

Uniforme: *Vniforme.* **Uniformely**; *Vniformément.* **Uniformitie**, *Vniformité.*

Unimaginable, *Inimaginable.*

Unimitable, *Inimitable.*

Unindifferencie, *Iniquité.* **Unindifferent**: *Inique.*

Uninhabited: *Vaſte, inhabité.*

Uninterrainable. *Irrecevable.*

Uninterrmiſſue. *Irremittent.*

Uninterreatable. *Inexorable.*

Unioyned, *Diſjoinct.*

To **unioint**, *Deboiſter, desboëter.* **Unieinted**: *Deboëté, deloëté, desboiſté, desboté.*

An **Union**; *Vnion, Vnité.* To **unite**, *Vnir.* **United**, *Vni.*

An **unitie**: *Vnité, vnion, monade.* An **uniting**: *Vniment, vnité.*

Univerſall, *Univerſel.* **Univerſally**. *Vniverſellement.*

Univerſalitie, *Univerſité.* The **univerſe**, or **univerſall world**. *L'univers, tout le monde.* An **Univerſitie**, *Vniverſité, academie.*

Unjuſt. *Injuſte, inique, indu, tortionnaire, deſraiſonnable.* **Unjuſtly**: *Injuſtement, indeument, à tort, tortionnairement.* **Unjuſtice**: *Injuſtice.*

Unkembed *Non peigné, buré.*

Unkind. *Dur, rude, deſnaturé.* **Unkindly**, *Deſaiſonné,* **Unkindneſſe**. *Rudeſſe, dureté.*

Unkinged *Deſceptré.*

An **uncle**. *Oncle.*

To **unknit**, *Deſnouer.* **Unknit**. *Deſnoüé.* An **unknitting**: *Deſnouement, deſnoüure.*

To **unknow**, *Deſcognoiſtre, decognoiſtre.* **Unknowne**: *Deſcognu*; *Neuf, ſecret, inglorieux.* **Unknowingly**: *Inſciemment.*

To **unlace**, *Deſlacer.* **Unlaced**, *Deſlacé.*

Unladen (as a ſhip, or boate:) *Deſbardé.*

To **unlath**, *Deſlater.* **Unlathed**, *Deſlaté.*

Unlawfull, *Illicite, illegitime.* **Unlawfully**, *Illicitement.* **Unlawfulneſſe**, *Illegalité.*

To **unlearne**, *Deſapprendre.* **Unlearned**; *Indocte, illetré, ignorant, imperit.* **Unlearnedly**: *Indoctement, imperitement.*

To **unleane** trees; *Effueiller, d. ſueiller.* To **unleane** (or vnleafe) a vine, *Deſpampret, deſpamper.* **Unleaned**: *Deſueillé, effueillé.* An **unleaning**: *Effueillement.*

Unleavened *Azime, ſans levain.*

Unleſſe, *Sinon, Sine.*

Unlike. *Diſſemblable, impar, inegal; abſurde.* **Unlikely**, *Inegalement.* An **unlikely** thing; *Abſurdité.* **Unlikelineſſe**; *Diſſimilitude, inequalité, inegalité.*

Unlimited, *Sans limites, ou, bornes*; *interminé.*

To **unline** (or take out the lining,) *Deſdoubler.* **Unlined**, *Deſdoublé.*

To **unloade**: *Deſcharger, deſtrouſſer.* To **unload a ſhip**, or boate; *Desbarder.* **Unloaden**; *Deſbargé, deſtrouſſé.* An **unloading**. *Deſchargement, deſtrouſſemẽt.*

To **unlocke**: *Ouvrir à la clef.*

Unlooked for; *Improuveu, inopiné, impourveu, ineſperé, inſperé, repentin, ſoudain.*

To **unloſe**: *Deſlacher, deſtier.* To **unloſe draught-horſes**; *Deſteler les chevaux.* **Unloſed**: *Deſlaché, delaré, desgaroté.* **Unloſing**, *Reſolutif.*

To **unlove**. *Deſaimer.* **Unloved**, *Deſmé.*

Unluckie. *Malheureux, infortuné, infortunè, intempeſtif, deſaſtré, ſiniſtre, disgratié.* **Unluckily**, *Malheureuſement, à la malheure, ſiniſtrement, intempeſtivement.* **Unluckineſſe**; *Malheur, malheureté, infortune.*

Unmade, *Informé, non faict.*

To **unmaile** (a coate of maile:) *Deſmailler.* **Unmailed**; *Deſmaillé.* An **unmailing**: *Deſmaillure.*

Unmanly, *Malbardi.*

Unmannerly: *Incivil, malavenant, importun, immodeſte, malplaiſant, galochier, irreverent, maudit, mauſade, rude, ruſtique, touſſier, malbaſti, deſreiglé.* An **unmannerly** lozell; *Vn ruſtault, vn gros touaſle.* An **unmannerly** baggage; *Ruſtaude.* **Unmannerly** (Adverbe:) *Incivilement, importunement, mauſadement, ruſtiquement, à la ruſtique.* **Unmannerly** parts, *Grobianiſme.* **Unmannerlineſſe**: *Incivilité, irreverence.*

Unmanured, *Non cultivé. Voyez* Vntilled.

Unmariable. *Immariable.* To **unmarie**; *Demarier, desmarier.* **Unmaried**: *Desmarié.*

To **unmaſke**. *Desmaſquer, demaſquer, deibouscher.* **Unmaſked**: *Desmaſqué, desbouché.*

To **Unmatch**: *Deſaparier.* **Unmatched**: *Deſaparié.*

Unmeaſurable. *Immeuſe, immeſurable, immeſurable, incommeſurable, demeſuré, infini, exceſſif, deretgé.* **Unmeaſurably**. *Demeſurément.* **Unmeaſurableneſſe**: *Immenſité, demeſurement, infinité, infinitude, exceſſiveté.*

Digitized by Google

Unmæte. *Indecent, inidoine, indu.* **Unmæte** for; *Inhabile.* **Unmeetly**; *Indument.*

Unmercifull. *Immiſericordieux, impitoyable, maupiteux.* **Unmercifully**: *Immiſericordieuſement.* **Unmercifulneſſe**: *Immiſericorde.*

Unmindfull, Quibleux. **Unmindfulneſſe, oblivion.**

Unmixt. *Immixte, ſimple, vray.*

Unmodeſt. *Immodeſte, deſreigié.* **Unmodeſtly**; *Immodeſtement.*

To **unmoore** (a ſhip,) *Deſmarer, demarer.* **Unmoored**; *Demaré.*

Unmoueable. *Immobile, immeuble, immobiliaire.* A thing **unmoueable**; *Immeuble.* **Unmoueableneſſe**, *Immobilité.*

To **unmould**, *Demouler.* **Unmoulded**, *Demoulé.*

To **unmuffle.** *Deſaffubler, deſubler, deſboucher.* **Unmuffled**; *Deſaffeublé, deſeuble, desbouché.*

To **unneale.** *Deſcloüer, deſenclouer.* **Unnailed**; *Deſcloué, deſenclouë.*

Unnaturall, *Deſnaturé.* To make **unnaturall**, *Deſnaturer.*

To **unneaſle**, or **unneaſt**; *Deſnicher.* **Unneaſled**: *Deſniché.*

Unneedfull. *Non neceſſaire.*

Unnoble. *Ignoble.*

Unnumberable, or **unnumerable**: *Innombrable, innumerable.* **Unnumberably**, or **unnumerably**; *Innumerablement.*

Unobedient, *Inobedient.*

Unobſeruant. *Inofficieux.*

Unofficious, *Inofficieux.* **Unofficiouſneſſe**, *Inofficioſité.*

Unorderly. *Intemperément.* **Unorderly** (Adjective,) *Deſordonné, intemperé.* **Unorderly** (Adverb,) *Irregulierement.*

Unoutcome. *Invaincu.*

To **unpacke.** *Deſemparquer, desballer, deſpaqueter, deſtrouſſer.* **Unpacked**; *Deſballé, deſempaqueté, deſpaqueté, deſtrouſſé.*

Unpaid. *Inſolu.*

To **unpaint** (or waſh off paintings) *Deſarder, deſteindre.* **Unpainted**; *Deſardé, deſteint, deſpeint.*

To **unpaire.** *Deſaparier.* **Unpaired**, *Deſaparié.*

Unpalpable. *Inſenſible.*

Unpardonable. *Irremiſſible.*

Unpartable. *Indiviſible.* **Unpartably**, *Indiviſiblement.*

Unpaſſionate. *Impaſſible.* **Unpaſſionateneſſe**, *Impaſſibilité.*

Unpatient. *Impatient.* **Unpatiently**, *Impatiemment.*

To **unpawne**, *Deſgager.* **Unpawned**, *Deſgagé.*

Unpayable, *Inſolvable.*

To **unpearch**, *Deſpercher, deſramer.* **Unpearched**, *Deſperché.*

To **unpeg.** *Declaveter.* **Unpegged**, *Declavetté.*

To **unpeople**; *Depopuler, deſpeupler.* **Unpeopled**, *Depopulé, deſpeuplé.*

Unperceiuable, *Imperceptible.* **Unperceiuably**, *Imperceptiblement.*

Unperformed, *Inexecuté.*

Unperiſhable; *Imperiſſable, imperiſſible.*

Unperiſhed. *Impeſſible.*

To **unpeſter.** *Deſempeſtrer, deſpeſtrer, depeſtrer, deſmeſler, deſcombrer, desbloyer, desbleer, desbleyer, deſbouveſtrer.* **Debrouiller.** **Unpeſtred**; *Deſempeſtré, debroüillé, deſpeſtré, desbloyé, demeſlé.* An **unpeſtering**; *Deſcombrement, deſmeſlement.*

Unpierceable. *Impenetrable.*

To **unpile, Deſmaſſer.** **Unpiled**, *Deſmaſſé.*

To **unpin**, *Declaveter.* **Unpinned**, *Declavetté.*

To **unpitch**, *Deſpoiſſer.* **Unpitched**, *Deſpoiſſé.*

To **unplaſter.** *Deſplaſtrer.*

To **unplaite.** *Deplier, deſplier, deſplisſer.* **Unplaited**, *Deplié, deſpliſſé.* An **unplaiting**; *Deſpliement, deſpliſſure.*

To **unplant**; *Deplanter, deſplanter.* **Unplanted**; *Deſplanté.* To **unplant** (artillerie;) *Desbraquer un canon.*

Unpleaſable, *Implacable.*

Unpleaſant. *Deſplaiſant, mauplaiſant, inſuave, Vnpleaſantly. Maugratieuſement, mauplaiſamment.* **Unpleaſantneſſe.** *Mauplaiſance, deſplaiſance.*

Unpleaſing. *Mauplaiſant, deſagreable, maugratieux, malplaiſant.* **Unpleaſingly**, *Maugratieuſement, mauplaiſamment.* **Unpleaſingneſſe**; *Mauplaiſance.*

Unpocketted; *Deſpoché, depoché.*

Unpoliſhed, *Impoli.*

Unpolluted: *Impollu, inexaminé.*

Unpoſſible. *Impoſſible.*

To **unpooch.** *Depocher, deſpocher.* **Unpouched**, *Deſpoché, depoché.*

Unpoweerfull, *Impuiſſant.* **Unpoweerfully**, *Impuiſſamment.*

To **unpray**, *Deſprier.*

Unpregnable. *Imprenable.*

Unpremeditated, *Impremedité, ſoudain.*

Unprepared, *Mauprest.*

Unpriſable. *Impreciable.*

Unprofitable. *Inutile, incommode, infructueux, futile.* **Unprofitablenſſe.** *Inutilité, incommodité.* **Unprofitably**; *Inutilement, incommodement.*

To **unprop.** *Deſtamper.* **Unpropped**; *Deſtampé.*

Unproper. *Impropre, impertinent, mauſade.* **Unproperly**; *Improprement, impertinement, mauſadement.* **Unproperneſſe.** *Impertinence.*

Unproſperous, *Malheureux.*

Unprouable. *Improbable.* **Unproued.** *Non prouvé.*

Unprouided. *Mauprest, improuveu, imprumeu, desprouveu, desmuni, desprouveu.* To take **unprouided**; *Surprendre à l'improuveu, prendre au Gallice, ou, de Gallico.*

Unpuniſhed *Impuni.*

Unpure. *Impur.*

To **unpurple.** *Depourprer.*

Unquenchable. *Inextinguible.*

Unquiet. *Irrequiet, mutin, turbulent, ſeditieux, tempeſtatif, tempeſtueux, tempeſtueux, divers.* An **unquiet** perſon; *Remue-meſnage.* An **unquiet** woman, *Criſſe.* Wantonly **unquiet**; *Semillant.* **Unquietly**; *Inquietement.* **Unquietneſſe**; *Inquietude.*

To **unranke**; *Deſerrenger, deſtiller.* **Unranked**, *Deſarrengé.* An **unranking**, *Deſarrengement.*

To **unray.** *Deſabiller.* **Unrayed**, *Deſabillé.*

Unrazeable. *Indelebile, indelible.*

Unready; *Maupreſt, deſabillé.* To make **unready**; *Deſaparcillé.* Made **unready**, *Deſaparcillé.* A maker **unready**; *Deſaparcilleur.*

Unreaſonable. *Irraiſonnable, deſraiſonnable, imporium, iniquat, inſenſé, intempeſtif, irraiſonnable, outrageux, deſmeſuré, deſreiglé.* **Unreaſonably.** *Iniuſtement, iniquement, intempeſtivement, deſmeſurément, outrageuſement.* **Unreaſonableneſſe**; *Deſraiſon, iniquité, outrage, outrage, deſmeſurement.*

Unrecalable, *Irrevocable.* **Unrecallably**, *Irrevocablement.*

Unreceiuable. *Inadmiſſible, irrecevable.*

Unreclaimed. *Sauvage.* **Unreclaimedneſſe.** *Sauvageie.*

Unrecompenced. *Inguerdonné.*

Unre-

Unreconcileable. *Irreconciliable.*
Unrecouerable; *Irrecuperable, inamendable, irreſtagable, irremediable.* Unrecouerably, *Irreparablement.*
Unredeemable. *Irrachetable.*
Unreliable. *Indevidable.*
Unreſcuable. *Incorrigible.*
Unregarded, *Meſpriſé.* Unregardfull, *Inconſiderè, inconſiderant.* Unregardfully; *Inconſideremẽt.*
Unremittable, *Irremiſſible.* Unremittably, *Irremiſſiblement.*
Unremediable, *Irremediable.* Unremediably, *Irremediablement.*
Unrelentable; *Inflexible, inflechiſſable.*
Unremarkable, *Irremarquable.*
Unreparable; *Irrecuperable, Irreparable.*
Unrepaſſable, *Irrepaſſable.*
Unrepounceable; *Irreprehenſible, inculpable.* Unreprouueably *Irreprehenſiblement.*
Unreſpectfull, or unreſpective: *Irreſpectueux, inofficieux, irreverent, meſcognoiſſant.* Unreſpectiueneſſe; *Inofficioſité, irreverence.*
Unreſt, *Inquietude.*
Unreſtorable, *Irreparablement.*
Unreturnable, *Irremeable.*
Unrenealable, *Irreuelant.*
Unrenenged. *Non vengé.*
Unreuerent, *Irreverent.* Unreuerently, *Irreveremmẽt.*
Unrebocable, *Irrevocable.*
Unrighteous; *Injuſte, inique.* Unrighteouſly, *Injuſtement, iniquement.* Unrighteouſneſſe; *Injuſtice, iniquité, impieté.*
To unriuet, *Deſriver.* Unriueted, *Deſrivé* An unriueting; *Deſrivement.*
To unroſt (a bird.) *Deſjecher vn oiſeau.* Unroſted, *deſjuché.*
To unroote. *Deſraciner.*
To unrouele, *Deſenrouler, deſrouler, deſroller.* Unrouelled, *Deſenroulé, deſroulé.*
To unround. *Deſrondir.*
Unruly. *Deſreiglé, licencieux, effrené, intraictable, irregulier, deshonneſte, diſcole, intemperé, reveſche, reveleux, deſobeiſſant, deſordonné, deſmeſure, faſcheux à ferrer.* To be unruly; *Se deſreigler, deſobeïr.* Unruilie; *Intempercment, irregulierement, deſreiglement, deſordonnement.* Unruilneſſe; *Deſreiglement, irregularité, intemperance, reviſcherie, deshonneſteté, deſmeſurement, deſobeiſſance, deſordre, deſrey.*
Unruſſled. *Deſrouillé.*
To unſaddle. *Deſſeller, desbarder, desbaſter.*
Unſaid. *Deſdict.* To unſaie, *deſdire.*
Unſailable, *Innavigable.*
To unſaile *Deſſaler.*
Unſaluted. *Non ſaluë.*
Unſatiable, or unſaciate. *Inſatiable, goulu, deſmeſuré.* Unſatiably: *Inſatiablement, deſmeſurement.* Unſatiablenesſe. *Inſatiabilité, inſatiableté, deſmeſurement.*
Unſauourie; *Inſipide, ſans ſel ni ſange, mauſade, relant.* Unſauourily, *Mauſadement.* Unſauourineſſe, *Inſipidité mauſadeté.*
To unſay, *Se deſdire.* Unſayd, *Deſdit.*
To unſeale: *Deſſeeller, deſcacheter, decacheter vne lettre,* Unſealed: *Deſcacheté, decachetè.*
Unſearchable, *Inſcrutable.*
Unſeaſonable. *Intempeſtif, incommode, indu, inepte, mauſade, deſaiſonné.* Unſeaſonablenesſe: *Incommodité, ineptitude, inepție, mauſadeté.* Unſeaſonablenesſe of the aire: *Intemperance de l'air, intemperature.* Unſeaſonably: *Intempeſtivement, incommodement, ineptement, mauſadement.*
To unſeat the eyes: *Deſſiller les yeaux, deſſillonner.*
Unſeiled, *Deſſillé.*
Unſeemely. *Meſſeant, indecent, incommode, mal-adroict malhonneſte, maugratieux, deſgratié leus, haleuſe.* Unſeemlieſt. Unſeemely (Aduerbe:) *Meſſeamment.* Unſeemelineſſe: *Meſſeance, meſſeanse, inconvenance, deſgrace.*
Unſeene. *Non veu, ſans eſtre veu.*
To unſeuer, *Deſſeurer.*
Unſenſible, *Inſenſible.* Unſenſiblenesſe, *Inſenſibilité, impaſſibilité, indolence, ſtupeur.*
Unſeparable. *Inſeparable.*
Unſeruiceable: *Inutile, inofficieux.* Unſeruiceably; *Inutilement.* Unſeruiceablenesſe: *Inutilité.*
To unſet: *Deſplanter, deplanter.* Unplanted: *Deſplanté.*
Unſetled: *Inſtable, troublé.* Made unſetled; *Deſaſſeuré.* To make unſetled: *Deſaſſeurer.* Unſetledly: *Inſtabilement.* Unſetledneſſe: *Inſtabilité.*
To unſhackle: *Deſtraver, eſtraver.* Unſhackled: *Deſtravé, eſtravé.*
To unſhade, *Deſombrer.* Unſhaded; *Deſombré.*
Unſhakeable. *Inebranlable, inecroulable, inexcroulable.*
To unſhale, *Goſſepiller.* Unſhaled. *Gouſſepillé.*
Unſhamefull, or unſhamefaced: *Effonté, deſhonté, impudent* Unſhamefully, *Effonteiment.* Unſhamefaſtneſſe: *Impudence.*
Unſhapen, *Deſormé.*
To unſharpen *Deſaigrir.*
To unſheath, *Deſgainer.* Unſheathed; *Deſgainé.* An unſheathing: *Deſgaine, deſgainement, deſgainnade, deſgaude.*
Unſhod (as a man) *Deſchauſſé.* Unſhod (as a horſe:) *Deſferré.* To unſhoe (or pull off a mans ſhooes or hoſe:) *Deſchauſſer.* To unſhoe a horſe; *Deſferrer vn cheval.*
To unſhut, *Deſfermer.* Unſhut, *Deſfermé.*
Unſiluered. *Desargenté.*
Unſkilfull: *Impoli, ſimpl. indocte.* Unſkilfully: *Imperitement, ſimplement.* Unſkilfulneſſe: *Inſcience, bejaunage, bejanniſe, b. jaunerie, ſimplecité, ſimpleſſe.*
To unſlough a wild boare. *Desbauger vn ſanglier.* Unſloughed: *Desbauge.*
To unſnare, *Deſ. eter.* Unſnared. *Detreté.*
Unſociable. *Inſociable, inaſſociable, deſacceptable, intraictable, intraictable, diſſociable, bagard, ratter.*
Unſodden. *Decuit.*
To unſolder, *Deſſoulder.* Unſoldered. *Deſſoudé.*
To unſole a ſhooe: *Diſſemeler, Unſoled, Diſſemelé.* To unſole (or pare away the bottome of a horſes foot,) *Deſpoler vn cheval.* Unſoled, *Deſſolé.*
Unſolide, *Inſolide.* Unſolidity. *Inſolidement.*
Unſound: *Vicie, vicieux, corrumpu, veule, inſolide.* Unſoundnesſe: *Inſolidement.*
To unſow, *Descoudre* Unſowed, *Descouſu.* An unſowing. *Descouſeur.* An unſowing, *Descouſure.*
To unſparre. *Voyez* To vnbarre, or vnbolt.
Unſpeakable. *Indicible, inexſable, innarrable.* Unſpeakably, *Indiciblement.*
To unſpit. *Desembrocher.* Unſpitted, *Desembroché.*
To unſpot, *Desbarbouiller.* Unſported; *Immaculé, incontaminé, pur, net.*
Unſtable. *Inſtable, inconſtant, labile, muable.* Unſtablenesſe: *Inſtabilité, muableté.* Unſtably: *Inſtablement.*
Unſtayed, *Intemperé.* Unſtayedly, *Intemperamment.*

intemperément. **Untaydvnelle**; *Intemperance.*

Untleady; *Instable, muable, tyrocétteux.* To make **vntleady**; *Desadjuster, desaffurer.* Made **vntleadv**; *Desadjuſté, desaſſeuré.* **Untleadip**, *Instablement.* **Untleavnelle**; *Instabilité, volubilité.*

Untlerdlak. *Inconſtant, inſtable, muable.* **Untledlakkly**, *Inconſtamment, inſtablement.* **Untledlakneſſe**: *Inconſtance, inſtabilité.*

To **vntlop**. *Deſtouper, desboucher, desbouſcher, desbonder, desbondonner, desfoupler.* **Untlopped**; *Deſtoupé, desbouché, desbondé, desfopplé.* An **vntlopping**; *Desbouchement.*

To **vntlrake** a wheele; *Deſjanter vne roue.* **Untlraked**; *Desjanté.*

To **vntlretch**, *Deſtendre.* **Untlretched**, *Deſtendu.* An **vntlretching**, *Deſtenture.*

Untlrung. *Deſcordé.*

To **vntluffe**, *Deſtouffer.* **Untluffed**, *Deſtouffé.*

Untluable. *Inactionable.*

Untlubdvable, *Invincible.* **Untlubdved**, *Invaincu.*

Untlubſtantiu. *Inſubſtantiel.*

Untluffcrable, *Intolerable.* **Untluffcrably**, *Intolerablement.*

Untlufficiencie; *Inſuffiſance, incompetence.* **Untlufficient**: *Inſuffiſant, incompetent, inhabile.*

Untlundred, *Inſeparé.*

Untlvperable. *Invincible.*

Untlvppottable: *Inſupportable, importable.*

Untlure; *Incertain.* To be **vntlure**, *Vaciller.* **Untlurenlv**; *Incertainement.* **Untlurenelle**; *Incertaineté.*

Untlurmountable, or **vntlurpaſſable**; *Inſurmontable.*

Untlutable, *Meſſeant.* **Untlutablenelle**, *Meſſeance.*

To **vntlwadle**, or **vntlwath**; *Desmailloter.* **Untlwadled**, or **vntlwathed**, *Desmailloté.* An **vntlwadling**, or **vntlwathing**, *Desmaillotement.*

Untlweet, *Inſuave.*

To **vntlwell**, *Se deſenfler.* **Untlwelled**, or **vntlwollen**; *Deſenflé.*

Untameable, *Indomptable.* **Untamed**; *Indompté, ſauvage.*

To **vntangle**, *Deſimpetrer.* **Untangled**, *Deſempetré.*

Untaught, *Rude.* To **vnteach**, *Deſeſeigner.* **Unteachable**, *Indocile.*

To **vnteame** draught horſes; *Deſteler les chevaux.*

Untemperate, *Intemperé.* **Untemperatenelle** of weather, *L'indiſpoſition du temps.*

Unthankfull: *Ingrat, meſcognoiſſant.* **Unthankfulneſſe**: *Ingratitude, meſcognoiſſance.*

To **vnthicken**, *Deſpeſſir.* **Unthickened**, *Deſpeſſi.*

Unthought of, *Inopiné.* **Unthought of** before, *Impremédité.*

To **vnthreaten**, *Desmenacer.*

An **vnthrift**. *Prodigue, bobaucier, vn terrible facre, gaſpilleur, compagnon du berlan.* **Unthriftes** *Deſpenſier, desbauché, prodigal.* *Voyez* a Spendthrift, waſt-good. **Unthriftily**, *Prodigalement.* **Unthriftinelle**, *Badance, desbauche, bobans, Prodigalité.*

To **vnthrone**. *Deſtrouer, destroner, destroſner.*

To **vntie**. *Deſtacher, desfier, desnouer, desfacer, reſoudre.* To **vntie** the codpeece point: *Debraguetter, desbraguetter.* **Untied**: *Reſolu, destaché, desfié, desnoüé, desfacé, delgarote, defroté.* **Untying**. *Reſolutif.*

Until. *Iuſques, juſques à.*

Untilled. *Inculuve, non labouré, larrin, en friche, en frieze.*

Untimely. *Intempeſtif, indu.*

Untireable. *Indefatigable, infatigable.*

Unto, *A.* **Unto the**; *Au, à l'.*

Untollerable, *Intollerable.*

To **vntombe**. *Detomber.*

Untouchable. *Immateriel, intouchable, intractable, intraictable.* **Untouched**, *Non touché.*

Untoward; *Saugrenu, fogreux, pervers.* **Untowardly**; *Perverſement.* **Untowardnelle**, *Perverſité.*

Untractable, *Intractable, inflexible, inflexchiſſable, intraictable, reveſche, rude, roide, fevere.* **Untractably**; *Severément.* **Untractablenelle**; *Rudeſſe, videur, severité.*

To **vntrap** (a horſe:) **Desharder**, *desharnaſſer.* **Untrapped**; *Desbardé, desharnaché.*

To **vntruckle**, *Deſtroquer.*

Untrue. *Menſonger, faulx, fabuleux.* An **vntruth**; *Menſonge, menterie, faulſeté, fable.* To tell an **vntruth**; *Mentir, menſonger.* Full of **vntruths**, *Menteux.* **Untruly**; *Menſongerement, faulſement.*

To **vntruſſe** (or vndoe a truſſe,) **Desballer**, *deſtrouſſer.* **Untruſſed** (ſor;) **Desballé, deſtrouſſé.** An **vntruſſing**; *Deſtrouſſement.*

To **vntruſſe** points; *Desaiguilletter, desguilletter, desfiacher.* **Untruſſed**; *Desguilletté, desfiabré, delabré.*

Untruſtie. *Infiable.*

To **vntucke**, *Deſtrouſſer.* **Untucked**, *Deſtrouſſé.*

To **vntwine**. or **vntwiſt**; *Deſordre, desfiler, desfiler.* To **vntwiſt**, or **vntwine** a ſtring; *Deſcorder vne corde, deſcordeler.* **Untwined**, or **vntwiſted**; *Deſcentortillé, deſfilé, desfilé, deſcordé, deſcordelé.* An **vntwining**, or **vntwilting**; *Deſfilure.*

An **vntrying**. *Deſnouement, deſnouëure.*

Unvadeable. *Immarceſſible.*

To **vnvaile**, *Deſvoiler.* **Unvailed**, *Deſvoilé.*

Unvaluable. *Impreciable.*

Unvanquiſhable. *Invincible, inſuperable, Inſurmontable.* **Unvanquiſhed**; *Invaincu.*

Unvariable, *Invariable.*

To **vnvaunt**, *Devanter.* **Unvaunted**, *Devanté.*

Unvincible. *Invincible.*

Unviolable. *Inviolable.*

Unvſed. *Inuſité, inſolite, neuf.* **Unvſuall**; *Inuſité.*

Unvttterable. *Inenarrable, ineffable.*

Unwares, or **vnwares** *Inopiné.* *Voyez* Vnwares.

Unwarily, *Inadvertamment.* **Unwarineſſe**, *Inadvertence.*

Unwearable; *Indefatigable, infatigable.* To **vnweare**, *Deſlaſſer.* **Unwearied**, *Deſlaſſé.*

To **vnweame**. *Deſtiſtre, desfiler, desfourdir, desfiltre.*

To **vnwed**: *Desmarier, demarier.* **Unwedded**, *Desmarie.*

Unweldie, or **vnweildie**; *Impoſt de ſa perſonne, inhabile, mal-adroict, malhabile, malaiſé de ſa perſonne, bobulaire, tardif.* To wax **vnweldie**, *S'appeſantir.* To make **vnweldie**; *Appeſantir.* Made **vnweldie**; *Appeſanti.* A making **vnweldie**; *Appeſantiſſement.* **Unweldily**. *Inhabilement, tardivement.* **Unweldinelle**; *Inhabilité, tardiveté.*

Unwheame. *Maladroit.* (*Vieil mot.*)

Unwholſome. *Comme* Vnholſome, *lequel voyez.*

Unwilling. *Involontaire, dolanté, qui fait à regret.* **Unwillingly**. *A regret.* **Unwillingnelle**; *Malcontentement.*

Unwindable: *Indevidable.* To **vnwinde**; *Deſpetrer, desfourdir, desfortiller.*

Unwiſe. *Imprudent, maladviſé, malaviſé, inſipient, fol, non ſage.* **Unwiſely**; *Imprudemment, follement.*

Unwitherable; *Immarceſſible, intariſſable.* **Unwithered**; *Deſané.*

Unwitting to me; *A mon deſcu.*

Unwitting to him ; *A l'insçeu de luy.* **Unwittingly** ; *Imprudemment, insciemment.*

Unwone, unwonted : *Insolite, inusité.* **Unwontedness**, *Desaccoustumance.*

Unwoone. *Point usé.*

Unworthie. *Indigne, vilain, vilein, indague.* **Unworthie** visage, *Indignité.* **Unworthily** : *Indignement, à tort.* **Unworthinelle**, *Neantise.*

Unwouen. *Desouardi, deffilé, desfilé, desentortillé.*

Unwound. *Destortillé, desouardi, depeſtré.*

Unwoundable. *Invulnerable, imblessable.*

To **unwrap.** *Desveloper, desenvelopper, developper, destortiller.* **Unwrapped** : *Desveloppé, Desenveloppé, developpé, destortillé.* An **unwrapping, Desveloppement.**

To **unwrinkle.** *Desfroncer, desfoncer, desfrongner, derider, desfrider, desplisser.* **Unwrinkled**, *Desfroncé, deridé, desfridé, desplissé.* An **unwrinkling** : *Desfridement, desplissure.*

To **unwythe, Destortiller.** **Unwythen**, *Desentortillé, destortillé.*

To **unyoake, Desaccoupler.** **Unyoaked**, *Desaccouplé.*

A **vocabularie.** *Vocabulaire.*

Vocall, Vocal. **Vocation**, *Vocation.*

The **vocative** case. *Le cas vocatif.*

A **vociferation**, *Vociferation.*

A **voice**, *Voix, suffrage.*

Voidnesse. *Vuidance.* **Voide, Vuide, vuyde, vague, vain.** To be **voide** ; *Vaquer.* To **voide**, *Vuider, vuyder.* To make **voide** : *Mettre, ou, tourner, à neant, revoquer.* A **voide** space : *Vn vuide.* **Voided** (or emptie) spaces betweene beds in gardens : *Menus, menans.* **Voided**, *Vuide.* A **voider**, *Vuidoir.* A **voiding** : *Vuidange, vuidement, vuideure.* **Voiding**, *Vuidangier.* A **voidnesse** : *Vacuité, inanité, vuidetie, vuidange, vuydeté, vuydange.*

A **volite** of shot (giuen for the welcome of some great person ;) *Salue, saluade.* A great **volite** of small shot ; *Scopeterie, escopeterie.*

Volubilitie, Volubilité. **Voluble, Voluble.**

A **volume.** *Volume, tome.*

Voluntarie ; *Volontaire, spontane.* A **voluntarie.** *Vn volontaire.* **Voluntarily** : *Volontairement, spontanement.*

Voluptuous. *Voluptueux.* **Voluptuously, Voluptueusement.** **Voluptuousnesse.** *Volupte.*

To **vomite** ; *Vomir, regorger.* Readie, or apt to **vomite** ; *Nauchevx.* A will and offer to **vomite**, but no vomite ; *Nausée.* **Vomited** ; *Vomi, regorgé.* A **vomiting** : *Vomissement, regorge.* The **vomiting** nut, *Noix vomique.* **Vomitive**, or **vomitorie** (that prouokes to vomite :) *Vomitif, vomitoire.*

Voracitie. *Voracité. Voyez* Rauening. Deuouring.

To **vouch.** *Voucher.* ¶ Norm. *Voyez* to Auouch. A vouching in law. *Vouchement.*

To **vouchsafe.** *Daigner.* **Vouchsafing.** *Daignant.*

To **vow, Vouër.** **Vowed, Voüe.** A **vow** : *Voeu, veu, vote.*

A **vowell** : *Voyelle, vocale.* **Vowelled**, or made a **vowell**, *Vocalizé.*

A **voyage, Voyage.** A long **voyage**, *Peregrination.* To goe a **voyage**, *Voyager.* A **voyaging, Voyagement.**

Vp. *Sus, sur, hault, enhault, dessus, susbout, suspied.* **Vp** there : *Là hault.* To goe **vp** : *Monter enhault.* Gone **vp.** *Monté enhaut.* A going **vp**, *Le monter.* **Vpon-end**, *Sus bout.* To rise **vp** ; *Lever, s'eslever.* Are you **vp** ? *Estes vous levé.* **Vp** betimes : *Levé de bon matin.*

To **vphilde.** *Reprocher, objecter à, obiecter à, improperer, reprocher.* Disgracefully to **vphilde** : *Opprobrier.* **Vphilded.** *Reproché. An* **vphilding**, *Reproche, improperie. A* disgracefull **vphilding**, *Opprobre.* The **vphilding** of the stomacke : *Remors de l'estomac.*

To **vphold.** *Soustenir, maintenir, soubstenir, soutenir, patrocinier, tenir le menton à.* **Vpholden**, or **vpheld**, *Soustenu, maintenu.* An **vpholder** : *Maintenenceur, patron.* An **vpholding.** *Maintenue. soustenement, soubstenement.*

Vplands. *Faits montagneux.* **Uplandish.** *Rustique.*

Vpon. *Sur, sus, dessus. assis.*

Vpper. *Superieur, plus hault.* (Comparatif.) The **vpper** part of a building : *La montée d'un bastiment.* The **vpper** face of a plaine ; *Rez.* The **vppermost** : *Le plus hault (de tous, Comparatif.)*

An **vp ratsing** ; *Resource, ressource*

Vpright. *Tout droict, debout.* **Vpright**, *Sincere, syncere, candide, honneste.* **Vprightly** : *Sincerement, candidement, honnestement.* **Uprightnesse** : *Sincerité, integrité, candeur, honnesteté.*

An **vprising.** *Relevé, ressource, soublevement, soubstevement, entumescence.*

An **vproare.** *Tumulte, mutinerie, mutination, becquisse, rebeine, sedition* To be in an **vproare** : *Tempester.* To make an **vproare** *Tumultuer, mutiner.*

Vpside downe. *Sen dessus dessous, sen dessous dessus.*

The **vpsitting**, or **vpsitting** of a woman : *Les relevailles, ou relevée d'une femme.*

Vpwards. *Emmont, en mont, amont.*

Urbanitie. *Civilité, urbanité.*

An **urchin.** *Herisson.* A sea **urchin**, *Migraine, herisson de mer, ursin.*

Vre. *Vsage, coustume.*

To **vrge.** *Vrger, presser, harceler, necessiter, stimuler, attiner, impulser, inciter, instiguer.* **Vrged**, *Vrgé, harcelé, impulsé, incité, instigué, attiné, incité.* **Vrgent**; *Vrgent, necessaire, importun.* An **vrgent** occasion : *Necessité.* **Vrgently** : *Necessairement, importunément, instamment.* An **vrger** : *Stimulateur, impulseur, incitateur, instigateur.* An **vrging**: *Stimulation, stimule, impulsion, incitation, instigation.* **Vrging**: *Impulsif, incitant.*

An **vrle** (in blazon) *Orle.*

Vrine. *Vrine, pissat, date.* Of, or belonging to **vrine** : *Vrinal vrinaire.* To **vrine** : *Vriner, pisser.* The pipe for passage of a wombe infants **vrine** ; *Ouroque, viaque, vrinier.* An **vrinall** : *Vrinal.* Full of **vrine** : *Vrineux.*

Vs ; *Nous, (Le cas oblique de* We.)

Vsage. *Vsage, vsement, vsance, vse, guise, traictement, accoustumance.* An **vsance**, *Vsance.* **Vse**, *Vsage, coustume, vsance, vsement, habitude, habit, habituation, vsure ; auss, Guise, maniere, mode. observance.* The **vse** of a thing : *L'vsufruict.* To **vse** : *Vser, habituer, vsurer, accoustumer. accoutumer, traicter, manier, accuper.* To **vse** a woman ; *Accommoder vne femme.* To be or grow out of **vse**, *Desaccoustumer.* Out of **vse**, *Desaccoustumé.* **Vse-money** : *Interest, vsage, vsure.*

Vsed *Vsé, vsité, accoustumé, accoutumé, habitué, manié.* A **vsing.** *Vsement. maniement, occupation.*

An **vsher** or a schoole : *Soubsmaistre, soubmaistre, soumaistre, vn second maistre.* An **vsher** ; *Huissier.* The office of an **vsher** : *Huisserie.*

An **vsing, Vsement.** **Vsuall** ; *Vsité, vulgaire.* **Vsually**, *Ordinairement.* **Vsurious** (taken, or giuen for interest :) *Vsuraire.*

To

To vſurpe; *Vſurer, occuper.* To vſurpe anothers right: *Enſamberſur les marches d'autruy.* Vſurpation, *Vſurpation, occupation.* Vſurped; *Vſurpé, occupé.* An vſurpatrix; *Vſurpatrice.* An vſurper; *Vſurpateur, intrus.*

An vtenſile (or veſcull implement:) *Vtenſile.* Furniſht with vtenſiles; *Vtenſile.*

Vtilitie, *Vtilité, commodité.* *Voyez* Profite.

Vtmoſt: *Superficiel, exterieux.*

To vtter. *Proferer, reſaiter, reveler.* To vtter his minde; *Opiner.* To vtter ware (by retaile:) *Debiter (ou, vendre) la marchandiſe.* Vtterance of ware; *Vente de marchandiſe.* Vttered: *Proferé, reveté; auſſi, debité, vendu.* An vttering of wares; *Debitement.*

Vtterly, *Totalement, du tout, tout à fait.*

The vttermoſt, *L'extremité.* Vttermoſt, *Extreme.*

Vulgare, *Vulgaire.* The vulgare; *Le vulgaire, le menu peuple.* Vulgarely; *Vulgairement.*

Vulnerarie, *Vulneraire.*

A Vulteur, *Vaultour, vanteur.*

The Vvula. *Vvule, garatie, gargueſte, l'aluette.*

W

THe waddles, or wattles (that hang on either ſide the throate) of ſome hoggs; *Goitrons.* The waddles (or ſtones) of cockes. *Mariolets.*

To wade; *Gayer, guéer, guayer, paſſer à gué.* Wadeable, *Gayable, guéable.* Waded, *Gué.*

To wadle like a ducke. *Caneter.*

A waſter, *Oublie, gauffre, goffre.* A waſter-baſkes, *Corbeille oublieuſe.* A waſter-maker; *Oublieur, oublayeur, oublieux.* The making of waſters: *Oublayerie.*

A waſt (or ſmell:) *Odeur, odorement.* To waſt (or ſmell:) *Odorer.* Waſted, *Odoré.* Waſtie, or waſted; *Vapide.* A waſting (or ſmelling.) *Odorement, odoration.*

To waſt ouer; *Tranſporter par eaue.* Waſters (or paſſage barkes:) *Barques de nauleage.*

To wage, or lay a wager; To wage (or hire for reward:) *Salarier, ſalariſer, ſtipendier.* To wage warre, *Guerroyer.* To wage law: *Reſtipuler.* Waged: *Gagé, ſalarié, ſtipendié.* A wager: *Gageure, miſaille.* To lay a wager; *Gager, mettre.* Wages; *Gages, ſalaire.* A mariners wages; *Singlage.* A ſouldiers wages; *Solde.*

To waggle. *Branſler, bocher, ochter, boſcher, tremeiller, bavoier, baritonner, vaciller, mouvoir.* To waggle the legges in ſitting, *Gambayer.* A waggle, or waggebutter; *Goinfre, goimpre, ſagoin, baboin, ſagouin, friſon de college.* A mad waggle; *Gaultier.* To waggle the taile: *Naqueter de la queue.* Let the world waggle; *Vogue la galere.*

Wagged. *Hoché, brauſlé, oché, vaciłé, meu.* A wagging. *Branſlement, bochement, vacillation, mobilité.* Wagging: *Baritonnant.*

Waggith, *Safre.*

To waggle, *Ochter.* To waggle vp and downe (or goe wigwag:) *Triballer.* Waggled; *Oché, triballé.*

A wagon, or waggon; *Char, Chariot, vehicule.* To carrie by waggon: *Voiturer.* Waggonage: *Charriage.* A waggonter; *Charrier, voulier, vollier, voiturier.*

A water wagtaile; *Hoche queuë, lavandiere, bergeronnette, guigne-queuë battemare, motacille, mumer.* The yellow water wagtaile; *Hauſſe-queuë.*

Wain and waight. *Voyez* Way and Weight.

Waiſes (and ſtrayes:) *Choſes guefves, biens vacans, Vuayves.*

To waile; *Lamenter.* Wailed, *Lamenté.* A wailing; *Lamentation.* Wailefull; *Lamentable.*

A waine. *Char, charette, vehicule.* To carrie by waine; *Charrer, voiturer.* A waine-man: *Roulier, vollier, voiturier.* Charles-waine: *Le chariot.*

Wainſcot, *Lambrin.* To wainſcot, *Lambriſſer, embrunchir.* Anticke ingraving or carving in wainſcot; *Mauequinage, maunequinage.* Wainſcotted: *Lambriſſé, embrunché.* Wainſcotting: *Mouuiſerie.*

To wait for: *Attendre.* To wait on: *Attendre, ſervir.* To lie in waite: *Guetter, aguetter.* Lien, or laine in waite for: *Aguette.* A lying in waite, *Aguet.* Waited for, *Attendu.* Waited on: *Attendu, ſervi.* Waiting for, or on: *Attendant.* A waiting on or for: *Attendué.* A waiting woman; *Damoiſelle ſervante.* The waited: *Les banlebous.*

To waine, *Graiſſer.* Waiued, *Gueſſé.* A waiſing: *Graiſſement.* Waiues: *Choſes guefves, ou gayves.*

Waiſward. *Proterve, bargneux, rebours, divers.* A waiſward perſon, *Grimauld.* Waiſwardly: *Protervement, ombragueſement.* Waiſwardneſſe: *Moroſité, protervie. Voyez* Froward, Frowardneſſe.

To wake, *Eſveiller, reſveiller, veiller.* Wake, *Veillé.*

Waked, *Veillé, eſveillé, reſveillé.* Wakefull, *Veillant, vigilant.* Wakefully, *Vigilamment.* Wakefulneſſe, *Vigilance.* A waking, *Veillement.* Waking, *Veillant.* A waker: *Eſveilleur, reſveiller.*

Wake-robin; *Jarrus, pied de veau.*

Wakes. *Veille, feſtes ruraux, ou du village.*

Wales. *Le principauté de galles; vne partie de la grande Britaigne, inhabitée par les deſcendans des anciens Bretons.*

To walke. *Se pourmener, promener, marcher.* A walke; *Pourmenoir, marcher.* To walke the ſtreetes (anights:) *Roder les rues.* Walked, *Pourmené, marché.* A walker, *Pourmeneur.* A woman walker, *Pourmeneuſe.*

A walking. *Pourmenement, promenement, pourmenade, pourmené, marchement, marchure.*

A wall. *Mur, muraille, paroy.* To wall or compaſſe with high walls; *Murail, hault-murer.* The wall of a houſe: *La paroy.* A diſe wall made of lime and mortter: *Moulon, moullon.* Walled: *Muré, muraillé.* High walled. *Haultmuré.*

A wall-flower. *Viole jaulne, violette jaulne.* The wall-pecker. *Pic jaulne, Pic de muraille, ternier, Pic d'Auvergne.*

A wallet. *Beface, macault, magault, biſſac, valiſe.* A beggers wallet, *Sac à bribes, beface.* A leatherne wallet, *anſorge.* The wallet-bearer (among beggers:) *Beſaitier.*

A wall-loſe. *Tunaiſt.*

A wall-nut. *Noix, noix royal, noix juglande, noix perſique.* A walnut-tree, *Noyer.* A groue, or orchard of wall-nut trees, *Noyeraye.*

To wallow. *Veautrer, tantouiller.* A puddle where ſwine wallow; *Veautroir.* To wallow like a ſeething pot; *Barboter.* Wallowed; *Veautré.* A wallower; *Veautreur.* A wallowing; *Veautrement.* Wallowing, *Veautrant.* The wallowing of a ſeething pot; *Barbot.*

Wallowiſh, *Jufpide.* Wallowiſhneſſe; *Inſpidité.*

Wall-rue, *Sauve-vie.* Wall-wort. *Hieble, hyeble, yeble.*

To wamble (as a queaſie ſtomacke:) *Allecher.*

A wand, *Verge, gaule.* A hollie wand, or riding wand, *Houſſine.*

To

To wander vp and downe. *Vaguer,errer,forchemiuer, vaucrer,roder,vagabonder.* Wandered. *Vagué,forchemiué,rodé,erré.* A wanderer. *Vagabond,redeur, gaste-pané.* A wandering, *Erreur,*

Wandering. *Vague.* A wandering huſwife. *Dilletiere.*

The wane of the moone, *Decours de la lune.*

In the Wane, *Manque.* A waning. *Manquement.*

Wanne, *Bleſme,ternì,Blaſard,paſle,blaime.*

Somewhat wanne, *Blaſſarde,bleſmet.*

To wax wanne, *Se paſlir, bleſmer, blaimir,ſe ternir.*

Growne wanne. *Bleſmi, mauri.* The wanne marke of beating. *Meurtriſſeure.* A looking, or waxing wanne. *Bleſmiſſement,blemiſſeure.*

Wanneſy. *Paſlement.* Wannelle. *Paſleur,blaſmeur, ternilſure,bleſmiſſement,bleſmiſſeure.*

To want, to be in want. *Souffrir,manquer.*

Want. *Diſette,neceſſité,faulte,penurie,Beſoing,carance, carence,povreté,ſouffrette,indigence,meſtier,manque.*

Want of Parents or of children. *Orbité.*

Want of children. *Orfeuté.* In want, *Neceſſitux.* There Wants not much, there Wants but a little; *Il ne s'en fault guere.*

A Want(or mole.) *Voyer,* a mole.

A Wanting. *Manquement,orbité.*

Wanting. *Fadigent,ſouffreteux, manque.*

Wanton. *Safre,reveleux,frestillant,gimbreteux,folaſtre, Miſeureux,miſeure,miguard,mignon,migaot.*

To play the wanton. *Folaſtrer,folatrer,folliuer,gimbreter,riceſſer.*

A wanton. *Fretillard,frotilleur,mariolet.*

A wantongirle. *Guilon,ſaffrette,ſafrette.*

A wanton tricke. *Mariolement.*

Wanton lalciuance. *Saffrette,ſafreté.*

Playing the wanton. *Ricanant,ricaneux.*

To make Wanton. *Mollir.*

To make a Wanton of. *Mignarder, mignardiſer, migaoter,emignoter.*

Wantonly, *Folaſtrément,mignardement.*

Wantonneſſe, *Folatrie, miſureſſe,folaſtrement,mignardiſe,mignotiſe,molleſſe,*

To Wantonnize it. *Faire la fringue,ricaner.*

War, Warre, *Guare guare,*

To warble. *Fredonner, fredonniſer, gringoter, gringuenotter.* To warble(as birds doe;) *Garioler,gazouiller.* To warble(as a larke.) *Tirelirer.*

The warbling of a larke. *Tirelire.*

Warbled. *Fredonniſé.* A Warbler. *Gringuenoteur.*

A warbling. *Fredon, gringotis,gringuenotis.*

A warbling of birds, *Gazouil,gazouillis.*

Warbling. *Gazouillard,gazouilleux.*

Full of Warbling. *Fredonneux.*

A ward. *Tribu ,une portion de la ville de Londres,gouvernée par vn des 24. Senateurs appellez* Aldermen.

A ward. *Pupille.* Ward. *Main-bournie,*

To Ward. *Faire le guet (de iour) en vne ville,guetter.* To ward a blow. *Parer vncoup.*

Warded. *Guetté.*

A warder. *Guette, guetteur,qui fait leguet.*

A warding, *Guettement,*

A wardship. *La tutele d'un pupille,bailliſterie.*

A warden. *Gardien,garde.*

A chiefe,or maſter warden in a foreſt. *Maiſtre garde en vn foreſt.*

A warden(peare.) *Poire de garde.*

A wardrobe. *Garderobe,cabinet,*

The Maiſter of the Kings wardrobe *Argentier du Roy.*

Ware. *Denrée,marchandiſe.*

Small ware. *Merceríe.* To ware; *Garrer.*

Ware that. *Sec.* ¶ Rabl.

A ware-houſe: *Magazin, fundigue, fundique, repoſitoire:* A ware-houſe man, *Marchand groſſier.*

The Ware-hand of a milſtone. *Nille.*

A wargiaſſe, *Glacis.*

Warie: *Caut. reſervé,ſageraut,accort,regardant, reſpargnant, reſpectif.* A warie fellow: *Vn bon meſnager.*

The warlangle; *Piegrieſche.*

Warily; *Accortement, cautement,d'œil tendu au bois.*

Warinelle: *Accortiſe,accortiſe,ſingalité,ſoing,meſnagement,reſpargne.*

Warlike: *Belliqueux, martial.* Warlike diſcipline, *Milice.*

Warme: *Chaud.* Luke warme, *Tiede.* To warme: *Chauffer,tiedeer,tiedéer,baſſiner,eſchauffer,eſchaufer,* To warme againe, *Reſchauffer.* To wax warme, *Se tiedir.* Warmed: *Chauffé,eſchauffé,eſchaufé, tiedi, Baſſiné.* A warming: *Eſchauffement,eſchaufaiſon, baſſinement,eſchaufeure.* A warming pan: *Baſſinoire, reſchauffoir.* Warming, *Calfactif.*

Warmely, *Tiedement.* Warmenelle, or warmth: *chaleur,caliditié,tiedeur,tiedeté.*

To warne: *Admoneſter,remonſtrer.* To warne to appeare: *Citer,adiourner.* Warned: *Admoneſté,remonſtré.* A warner: *Admoneſteur,monſteur.* A warning *Admoneſtement,admoxition,monition,remonſtrance, remonct,ſemonce.* Warning. *Monitoire.*

The warpe (of cloth) *Eſtain, ourdiſſeure.* To warpe (cloth;) *Ourdir de la toile,ordir.* Warped; *Ourdi, ordi.* A warper, *Ourdiſſeur.* A warping: *Ourdiſſeure,ordiſſeure.*

A warrant: *Garant,garent, garand, guarent,mandement.* To warrant; *Garantir,guarantir.* To warrantin Law, *Deſcombrer.* Warranted: *Garanti, garenti.*

A warranting, warrantie, or warrantiſe: *Garantage,garantie,garentiſſement,garentage,garentie.* A warranter, *Garentiſeur.*

A warrenting in law, *Deſcombrement;*

Warre; *Guerre,guerroyement.* Ciuill war, *Guerre ciuile.* Open Warre, *Guerre guerroyable.* To warre, or make warre: *Guerroyer,faire la guerre,guerrier, militer.* A man of warre: *Homme de guerre, gendarmes,ſoldat.* Warfare: *Milice,guerre,guerroyement* To goe on warfare: *Militer, ou comme* to warre. Warred, *Guerroyé.* A warehoſe: *Chenal de ſeruice, deſtrier, touſſin de ſeruice.* Warreable, *Guerroyable.*

A warren, *Garreune.* Haunting or louing warrens, *Garreneux.* Warrenned, made into a warren, *Garrenné.*

A warrenner, *Garrenier.*

A warring, *Guerroyement.*

Warring, *Guerroyant.* A warriour, *Guerreyeur, Guerrier.*

A Wart: *Verrué,Petat.*

Wartie, full of warts, *Verrueux.*

Wart-wort: *Verrucaire, queuë de ſcorpion, heliotrope,voyez* Turneſol.

To Waſh: *Lauer,reinſer.*

To waſh(or water) a horſe: *Guéer vn cheual.*

Waſhed, *Lavé.*

Ill waſhed, *Maulavé.*

The water wherein a thing hath beene waſhed, *Laueure.*

A waſher, *Laueur.*

A waſhes woman: *Lauandiere, Buandiere.*

A Washing, *Lavement, laveure, lavage.*
A Washing place, or place to Wash in, *Lavoir, Buanderie, lavatoire.*
A Washing away, *Ablution.* Washing away violently, *Lavacier.*
Washings for hogs. *Lavailles.*
A Waspe, *Guespe, gaupe.* A neast, or swarme of Wasps. *Guespier, guespete.* Waspish, *Divers.* A Waspishdame, *Guepine.*
A Waſt, *Vn vuide,* Waſt. *Vuide.* The waſt of the body. *Le faux du corps.* Waſt, *Degaſt, deſchoance, vuine, vague.* To Waſt. *Gaſter, deſgaſter, vſer, conſumer, tabiſir, definer, bobancer, galpiller, degaſter, ruiner, deſpendre tout.* To waſt, or lay waſt a countrie. *Rauager, ſaccager, depopuler.* To waſt, (or pine) away; *S'alambiquer, ſeicher.* A waſt (deſart, or vntilled ground;) *Mezy, herme, vie, viets, terre vaine, terre eſtant entoppe.* A waſt-coate. *Camiſole.* Waſted; *Gaſté, degaſté, deſgaſté, gaſpillé, definé, deſpendu, vſé.*
Waſted with ſickeneſſe. *Aſſodé.* Waſted (or pined) away. *Alambiqué, havé, tabiſié.* A waſter, or waſtgood. *Gaſpilleur, bobancier, degaſteur, deſgaſteur, deſpendeur, deſpenſier.*
Waſtfull. *Deſpendeux.*
Waſtfulneſſe. *Sumptuoſité, Somptuoſité.*
A waſting. *Gaſtement, degaſtement, vaſtation, definement, vſement ſeichement, bobance, bobant.*
Waſting. *Tabide, deſſuant.*
To watch. *Veiller, guetter, obſeruer, ſpeculer.*
To watch very narrowly. *Reguetter.*
To watch and ward. *Faire le guet, tenir le guet.*
To watch one. *Guetter, eſpier quelqu'un, mocharder, obſerver, mirer.* A watch; *Guet.* A ſtill night watch (as in warre.) *Patrouille.* A watch (or little clocke that ſtrikes not.) *Monſtre.* Watchable, *Guettable.*
Watched. *Veillé, guetté, obſervé, miré.* A watcher. *Guetteur, ſpeculateur,*
Watchet (colour.) *Pers, couleur pers, ou, perſe.*
Watchfull. *Veillant, vigilant.* Watchfully. *Vigilemment.* Watchfulneſſe. *Vigilance.*
A watching. *Veildement, guettement, ſpeculation.*
Watching, *Veillant, guettant.*
A watch-man, *Guette.* A watch to ſcout (of timber.) *Baſtroy, baufroy, beffroy.*
A watch-word, *Mot de guet.* A watch-maker: *Orologeur.*
Water. *Eaue, Aigue.* Holy-water. *Eau benißte, Eau Gringoriane.* To water. *Arrouſer.*
To make water. *Faire de l'eau, piſſer, uriner.*
To water an horſe. *Abbreuuer va cheval, guéter vn cheval.* To water hemp. *Rouir du chanvre.*
Salt water. *Marée.* Water-archer. *Sagette.*
To water beaſts. *Abbreuuer.*
The water-chaine of a bit; *Ceciliane, ciciliane.*
A water courſe. *Aquiduct.*
The Water-courſe of a Water mill. *Gourgue demoulin.* A water drinker, *Boiteau, Boiteſve.*
A ſtanding water, *Eau ſtagnante.*
Watered; *Arrouſé, abbreuué.*
Fit to be Watered. *Arrouſable.*
A watering. *Arrouſement, arrouſage. arroſement.*
A watering of horſes, or eattell. *Abreuuement.*
A Watering place for horſes. *Abbreuoir.*
A watering pot. *Arrouſoir.*
Waterish. *Aqueux, aiguoux, aquatique, humide, ſereux.*
Waterie, that hath lien in water, *Aquatil.*
Waterithneſſe, *Aqueſité, humidité, Moiteur.*
The waterithneſſe of the bloud. *Seroſité.*
A Watering place, *Aiguade.*
A water horſe. *Hippopotame, cheual equatique, cheual de riuiere.*
The water lillie yellow. *Jaune d'eau, jaunet d'eau.*
A waterman: *Batelier, matelot.* A water-mill: *Moulin à eau.* A water-nimp, *Tribule aquatic, truffe, ſaligots.* Water-pepper. *Poyve aquatique.* A Waterpile ſledge: *Hie.* A water-pot, *Hydric.* A Water-ſnake, *Hydre.* The water-ſpider, *Tepule.* A holy-water ſtocke or pot, *Benoſtier, Benoiſtier.* A water-ſwallow, *Comme* A Wagtaile. water-torch; *Flambart, herbe à maſſes, mouſle, ſouſſau.*
The wattles of a hogge: *Goitrons.*
A waue; *Vague, onde, flot.* A great waue of the ſea, *Oule.* A little waue; *Ondelette, ondette.* To waue, *Ondoyer, onder, ondeler, ſerpeger, ſerpenter.* To runne or poure downe by waues, *Ondeler.*
Waued; *Ondoyé, ondé, ondelé.*
Waue, full of waues: *Vagueux, vageux, vagueur.*
A wauing; *Ondoyement, vndiculation.* Wauing; *Ondoyant.*
To wauer; *Vaciller, vaciler, bavoler, volatiliſer, voleter.* Wauered, *Vacillé.*
A wauering; *Vacillation, inſtabilité, mobilité, muableté, incertitude, incertaineté, inconſtance.*
Wauering. *Inſtable, inconſtant, variable, gyrouetteux, vertical, incertain, volubile.* Waueringly, *Inconſtamment.*
To wawle. *Huiailler, criailler.*
Wax, *Cire.* To wax, *Civer, encirer.* To wax (grow, or become;) *Croiſtre, deuenir.*
Waxed, or waxen; *Enciré; auſſi, creu, deuenu.*
A way; *Chemin, voye, voïe, voirie, route, traiſſe, train.*
A way (or paſſage:) *Paſſage.* A way or manner: *Maniere, mode, moyen.* A way much beaten (or worne:) *Chemin rompu, rottine.*
The high-way, or Kings high-way; *Le chemin royal, le grand chemin, le grand quarroy.* A by way, *Vn deſtour.* A beaten way, *Chemin fraye, rottine.* A croſſe way where many wayes meet: *Quarre-four.*
By the way; *En paſſant.* To be in the way: *Occurrer.* To giue way, *Ceder, ſuccomber.* To ſhew the way vnto; *Mettre en train, acheminer.* Set in the way, *Acheminé.* A ſetting in the way, *Acheminement.*
Out of the way: *Deſvoyé, ſourvoyé, forcheminé.* To goe out of the way: *Deſvoyer, ſourvoyer, forcheminer, ſorvoyer.* The wayes (or addreſſes to a houſe or places) *Les aiſtres, ou eſtres d'une maiſon, agiers, adreſſes.*
The high way for carts, waggons, &c. *La roule.*
Halfe way, *Michemin.* Many wayes: *En maintes ſortes.*
Way-bred. *Plantoin.*
Wayfaring. *Peregrination.* A wayfaring-man. *Voyageur, viateur, paſſant.*
The wayfaring tree; *Vibuine, mauſane, viorne.*
A way-layer, *Guetteur des chemins.*
To Wayne, *Gayver.* Wayned, *Gayvé.*
Waynes: *Choſes gayves. Voyez* Waiſes, and Waiues.
Weake: *Foible, debile, imbecille, flaqur, flaches, malhabile, obié, veule, inhabile, inſolide, inſuffiſant.*
Weake of courage, *Puſilanime.* To weaken: *Affoiblir, debiliter, alentir, allentir, alantir, macerer, mehaigner, obier, invalider.*

Weakened,

Weakened: *Affoibli, debilité, alenti, allenti, macéré, malefecié, mehaigné.* A **weakening**; *Affoiblissement, debilitation, alentissement, macération.* **Weakely**; *Foiblement, debilement, imbecillement, inhabilement, infolidement, mortement.* **Weakenesse**: *Foiblesse, debilité, obie, inhabilité, insuffisance.* Extreame **weakenesse** of bodie: *Mehaing.* Aged **weakenesse**, *Caducité.*

Weale, *Bien.* The common-**weale**: *Le bien public.*

Wealth: *Richesse, bient, opulence, chevance, gaze, capital.* **Wealthy**: *Opulent, riche, aise.* A **wealthy** chuffe: *Richereau.* **Wealthily**; *Opulemment, opulentement, richement.* **Wealthinesse**: *Opulence, ou, comme* Wealth.

To **weane**: *Sevrer, surer.* **Weaned**, *Sevré.* **Weaning**, *Sevrant.*

A **weapon**: *Arme.* **Weapons**, *Armes.* **Weaponielle**: *Sans armes, desarmé.*

A **weare**, *Gort.* A **weare** for Fish: *Nassiere, nassete, nasser.*

To **weare**, *Vser.* To **weare** clothes, *Porter habits.* To **weare** away: *Ronger, miner.* A **wearing**: *Vsage, vsement.* A **wearing** away, *Rongement.* **Wearing** away, *Rongement.*

Wearie: *Las, recreu, alangouri,* To grow **wearie**: *S'alangourir.* To **weary** with words, *Assedier.* To make **wearie**: *Fatiguer, lasser, relasser.* To **weary** out with ouer toyling: *Harasser, hodir, attedier.* **Weary** of his life, *Assode.* **Wearied**: *Lassé, fatigué, rompu de travail, recreu, recreu, recreant, tané, attedié.* **Wearied** out by ouer toiling: *Harassé, attedié.* A **wearinesse**: *Lassitude, Recreance.* A **wearying**, *Attediation.* **Wearisomenesse**, *Hodé.*

The **weason**: *Gargouille, oeson, mery.* The **weason** of a bird: *Jargueul, herbiere.*

Weather, *Tempt.* Boisterous **weather**, *Tempeste.* Faire **weather**, *Beau temps.* Darke or gloomie **weather**, *Temps morne.* To **weather**, *mettre à l'effor.*

A **Weather**, *Mouton.* **Weathers**: *Mouton naille.*

A **weather**-cocke: *Girouette, gyrouët, gyrouette, coq d'eglise.*

To **weave**: *Tistre, tramer, tramailler.* A **weaver**: *Tisserand, tissier, tramailleur, tissotier.* A linnen **weaver**, *Telier.* A woman **weaver**: *Tisserande, tissiere.* A **weavers** cloth beame: *Ensoupleau, rouët.* A **weavers** yarne beame: *Ensouple, ansouple.* A **weaving**: *Texture, tissure, tissure.* A **webbe**: *Toile, texture.* A **webbe** of lead, *Teye.* A **webbe** in the eye. *Maille en l'oeil, englée en l'oeil, taye en l'oeil.*

To **web**, or **wedde**: *Marier, se marier.* **Weddable**, *Mariable.* **Wedded**, *Marié.* **Wedded** to his owne opinion or will, *Opiniastre.* As one **wedded** to his owne will, *Opiniastrement.* A **wedding**: *Mariage, nopces, hymenée, mariement.* Of, or belonging to a **wedding**, *Nopcier, nuptial, hymeneau.* A **wedding** song, *Hymenée.*

A **wedge**, *Coing.* To cleave with a **wedge**, *Coigner.*

A **wedge** of mettall, *Masse.*

wedlocke: *Mariage, Noppage, Nopsage, Matrimonie.*

Wednesday, *Mercredi.*

wee, *Nous.*

A **Weebit** (¶ Northerne:) *Huquée, huple.*

A **weed**, *Vestement.* A Friars **weed**, *Manteline.*

A **weed**. *Herbe sauvage, ou, vicieuse.*

To **weed**: *Sarcler, sercler, serfoüer, sarfoüer.* **Weeded**, *Sarclé, serfoüé.* A **weeder**, *Sarcleur, sercleur.* A **weeding**-hooke; *Sarcleur, sercloir, sarclet, serfoët, sarfoüette, sarfoir.*

A **weeke**; *Sepmaine, semaine.* One that workes by the **weeke**; *Semainier.* **Weekly**, *Semainier.*

The **weeke** of a candle: *Meiche, moucheron.* The **weeke** of a linke, or torch; *Faron.* A little **weeke**, *Meicherõn.*

A **weele** (for fish,) *Nasse, nassiere, nasser le.*

To **weene**. *Penser, supposer, Voyez* To thinke, and to Suppose.

A **weening**, *Opinion.*

To **weepe**: *Pleurer, larmoyer.* A **weeper**: *Pleureur, pleurard.* A **weeping**; *Pleur, pleurement.* Euer **weeping**, *Pleureux.* **Weeping**, *Pleurant.*

A **weesell**: *Belette, mouſtele, mouſtoile.*

The **Weesle** (or weason of the throate:) *Gargouille.*

A **Weevill** (that deuours corne:) *Calandre, calendre, bequeru, calande, carcaillon, mourin.*

A **weigh** (of cheese:) *Le poids de 256 livres Anglois.*

To **weigh**; *Peser, poiser, soubpeser, soupeser, soustpeser; considerer, ruminer.* To **weigh** (or peise with the hand,) *Soupeser, soublever.* To **weigh** ankor; *Leverancre, serper l'ancre.* To **weigh** downe; *Oppresser, opprimer, appesantir.*

Weighed: *Pesé, poisé, soupesé; consideré, ruminé.* **Weighed** downe; *Oppressé, appesanti.* **Weighed** (as an anchor:) *Serpé.* **Weighed** with the hand; *Soublevé.* A **weigher**; *Peseur.* A **weighing**: *Pesée.* A **weighing** with the hand; *Soublevement.* A **weighing** downe; *Appesantissement.* **Weighing**, *Pesant.* Gold **weights**: *Trebuchet.*

A **weight**. *Poids, pesanteur, validité.*

A matter of **weight**: *Chose d'importance, de validité.* **Weightie**; *Pesant, pondereux, onereux, momental, valide.* A **weightie** matter: *Chose de poids, ou de moment, ou comme* A matter of **weight**.

Weightily: *Ponderamment.* **Weightinesse**, *Pesanteur, pondorosité.*

Welcome, *Bien-venu.* A **welcome**, *Bien-venuë.* To **welcome**, or bidde **welcome**, *Bien-viennet, bien-veigner, recueiller, accueillir.* To pay his **welcome**, *Payer sa bien-venuë.*

Welcomed, *Accueilli.* A **welcomming**; *Bienvenement.* **Welcomming**, *Recueillant.*

Welfare. *Valitude, santé.*

The **Welke** (a shellfish:) *Turbin.*

The **Welkin**: *Le ciel, le firmament.*

Well, *Bien.*

A **well**: *Vn puits, ou, puïs.*

Welladay, **Welladay**, *Helas.*

Well-borne; *Noble.*

A **well-head**, or **well-spring**, *Source, origine.*

Well now, **well then**: *Or, or bien, or sus.* **Well** or ill: *Qu'a-bu quaba, cabin, caba.*

A **well-willer**. *Ami qui desire mon bien.* A **well-willing** (or wishing:) *Bienveuillante, benevolence.*

Well-willing, **well-wishing**: *Benevole, bienveuliant.*

A **Welshman**, *Vn homme du païs de Galles, ou Wales Breton Bretonnant.* A **welsh-hooke**; *Rancon.*

The **welt** of a garment; *Le gect, orle, bord, ou, bordure d'un vestement, orture, bande.* A little **welt**: *Orlet.*

To **welt**, *Orler, border, bander.*

A iagged welt of taffeta in a garment, *Passe poil.*
The welt of a ſhooe. *Le vivet d'un ſoulier.* Welted; *Orlé bordé, bandé.* Welted ouer, *Surbandé.* To welter in; *Tantouiller.* A welting; *Orlure, orlement.*
Welts, *Nerveures.*
Wench, *Garce, garſe, meſchine.* A little wench; *Garcette, garſette.* A game ſome wench. *Gaudine, gaudinette.* A ſouldiers wench, *Goujate.* A beaſtly filthie wench. *Guenonnée.* To wench, *Paillarder.* A wencher, *Paillard, putier, mariotet.* Wenching, *Paillardiſe.*
Wenne; *Loupe, louppe, galbe, boſſe.* Full of wennes; *Loupeux;* goitreux, *gotereux.* A wienne (or bunch) vnder the throate; *Goitre, ſcrofule.*
Went. I went; *I'alley, ou, j'allay. L'imparfaict du verbe,* I Goe.
Women; *Femmes* (*Pluriel de* Women) Women of low ſtature, *Beatiles.*
Wept, *Pleuré.* Fit to be wept for, *Pleurable.*
Were. We were, *Nous eſtions, nous fuſmes*; yee were, *vous eſtiez, vous fuſtes*: they were, *Ils eſtoyent, ils furent.* (*L'imparfait du verbe* To Bee. As it were, *Quaſi, comme.*
Wert. Thou wert, *Tu fuſſes.* (*Second perſonne de l'imparfaict Subjonctif.*
The Weſt; *L'Occident, ponant.* The Weſt winde; *Vent Occidental, vent de ponent, zephyre.* A Weſt-ſouth-weſt wind: *Vent d'aval.*
Weſterly, Weſterne, *Occidental.* A Weſterly wind, *Vent-ſuellu.*
Weſtminſter, *Nom d'une ville tout-joignant à Londres.*
Wet; *Voyez* Wett. Wether: *Voyez* Weather.
Wett. *Mouillé, moite, humide, trempé, madant, vligineux*; *auſſi, humeur.*
To wett: *Mouiller, humecter, humetter, madefier, tremper.*
A wetter, *Trempeur.* A wetting; *Mouillement, humectation, mouillure, trempement.* Wetnelle; *Humidité, moiteur, mouilleure.*
Whale. *Voyez* Whay.
A whale, or whall: *Baleine, Senedette.* Whalebones, or whalebone bodies. *Balenes.*
A wharfe: *Quay.* Free-wharfage, *Grae franche.*
What; *Que, quoy, quel, quelle.* What of that? what followes of that? *Que s'enſuit il?* Whatſoeuer; *Quelconque.*
Whay; *Maigue, megue, meſgue, laict cler, ſer de laict, relaict, laict aigre, petit laict.* Clatified whay, *Eau de laict.* Whay thickened; *Recuitte de laict.* Whayie, *Sereux.*
A whelpe; *Eauvolle, Arolle, Bluette, ampoule.* Full of whelpes: *Ampoulé.* A little whelpe; *Salidure.*
Wheate; *Froment, froument.* Blought wheate; *Bled glas, tonzelle, tozelle.* Bucke wheate: *Bled ſarraſin, mil ou milles ſarraſin.* Cow-wheat, or ox wheat, or blacke wheate. *Bled frime, bled noir.* Typh, bearded or Roman wheate, *Aleteil.*
A wheele. *Roué.* A little wheele; *Rouëtte, rouët.* A flea-wheele, or balance wheele of a clocke; *Roué de rencontre.* The cog wheele of a mill, *Roué dentelé.*
A notch wheele in a clocke. *Roué de conte.* A ſpinners wheele, or ſpinning wheele. *Rouët, rhombe.*
A tottering wheele. *Garouche.* A turners wheele; *Tour.* A water wheele. *Roué d'un puits, qui ſert à puiſer l'eau.* To wheele about. *Rouer, faire la roué, rondeler, virer, vire-voulter, virevolter.* To turne a ſpinning wheele. *Roubtter.*
Wheelage, wheeles, wheelewoorke, furniture of wheeles. *Rouage.* A wheele-barrow. *Berrouëtte, brouëtte.* Wheeled, wheeled about. *Roüé.* A wheeling. *Rouëment, un rouer.* A wheeling round. *Virade, revirade, virement.*
To wheele, or wheaſe. *S'enrouër.* Wheeling. *Enroué.*
A wheeling, *Enrouëment, enrouëure.*
Wheelingly, like one that wheeſeth. *Enrouëment.*
A wheelke, *Voyez* a wheale.
A whelpe. *Chienot, lepetit d'une chienne.* The Bitch hath whelped, *Lalice a mis bas.*
When. *Quand.* Iuſt when: *Ainſi que, à l'heure que.*
Whence. *D'ou, d'ond,* ¶ Rabl.
Whenſoeuer. *Quand, en tel temps que, enquel temps que ce ſoit.*
Where. *Où.* Where as; *Où, là où.* Wherebye, *Pourquoy.* Wherein *Enquoy.* Whereof. *Duquel, de laquelle, dont, d'ou.*
Whereſoeuer, *En tous lieux, enquel lieu que ce ſoit.*
Whereto; *A quoy, à que.*
A wherle, *Voyez* a wherne.
A wherrie. *Batteau.*
A wherrie on the eare. *Soufflet, coup depoing.*
A backe wherrit. *Vn reuers, ou, coup de reuers.*
A wherue, or wherle, to put a ſpindle on. *Peſon, pezon, verteau, ou, verteil de fuſeau.*
Whether. *Si, à ſçauoir mon ſi.* Whether of the two. *Lequel des deux.*
To whet. *Eſguiſer, eguiſer, aguiſer, affiler.* Whetted. *Eſguiſé, aguiſé, affilé.* A whetter. *Eſguiſeur, affileur.*
A whetting. *Aguiſement, affilement, affileure.* A whet-ſtone. *Queux, quent, cueut, pierre aguiſoire, affiloire.*
Whey; *Maigut. Voyez* whay.
Which. *Qui, que, quel.*
The which. *Lequel, Laquelle.*
Which way. *Par où.*
Whig. *Babeure.*
While. *Pendant, pendant que.* A greate while. *Long temps.* A little while. *Peu de temps.* A while ago. *Naguieres, depuis n'agueres, depuis peu de temps, ſi n'y a gueres.* But a while. *Guere.* After a while, or within a little while. *En peu de temps, bien toſt.*
Whilſt that. *Ce pendant que, ainſi que, à l'heure que, attendant que, pendant que.*
A whim: Wham. *Babiole.*
Whin; *Voyez* Cammocke, or reſt-harrow.
Whin-berries. *Airelet, aurelles, des morets.*
To whine. *Pleurer, ſe lamenter, ſe plaindre, boigner, bogner.* Whined. *Pleuré.* A whiner. *Pleureur, pleurard.* A whining. *Pleurement, boigne.*
To whinnie. *Hannir, Voyez* To neigh. To whinnie after mares. *Rouſſiner.*
A whip, or whippe. *Fouët, flagelle.*
To whip a top; *Saboter.* To whip the cat. *Deſchauſſer Bertrand.*
The whip of a ſhips rudder. *Le timon.*
Whipped. *Fouetté, ſuſtigué flagellé.*
Whipped as a top. *Saboté.*
Worthie to be whipped. *Fouettable.*
A whipper. *Fouëteur.*
A whipping. *Fouëttement, fouettade, Flagellation, ſuſtigation.*
To whirken; *Noïer, Noyer, Nayer en l'eau, Suffoquer.*
Whirkened. *Noïé, noyé, ſuffoqué.* A whirkening, *Suffocation.*
To whirle. *Rouër, pirouëtter, virevoulter, girer, Réuirer.*

A whirle. *Rhombe, virevoulte, revirade.* Whirled: *Roüé, giré.* A whirler, *Vireur.* A whirling, *Virade, virement, pirouëtte.* Whirling, *Pirouëttant.* The whirling (round) in a ſtreame. *Les vortillons, ou, vortillement des fleuves, les tourbillons d'une fleuve.*

The whirle-bone of the knee: *La patelle, ou, palette du genouil, rotule du genouil.*

A whirle-poole: *Goufre, golfe, gouffe, goulfre, gouffre, goure, gourd, vorage, ſymplegade.* The whirle-pole (a ſeamonſter:) *Stedenette, Phyſeter, horepole, molaſſe, tinet.*

A whirle-wind, *Tourbillon, tourbillon de vent.* A high-going ſea cauſed by whirlewinds, *Birraſque.* To whirle about like a whirlewind: *Tourbillonner.* Full of whirlewinds, *Tourbillonneux.*

A whirligig. *Pirouëtte, pirevollet, triquette, tartelle, tartenuelle, rhombe giratte.*

A whirle (or whirle) about, *Revirade.* A whirle: *Singler.*

To whirle, *Singler.* Whirled, *Singlé.* A whirler: *Houſſine, verge.* A whirling, *Singlement, ſinglét, ſingleure.* The whirle (or ſound) of a ſwitch, *Zon.*

To whiſper in the eare: *S'accouter à l'oreille, parler bas en l'oreille d'aucun.* A whiſperer: *Qui s'accouſte, qui parle bas.*

Whiſt, *Houiſche. (Note de ſilence.)*

To whiſtle, *Siffler, ſubler.* To whiſtle (as birds:) *Gazouiller, garoler.* A whiſtle, *Siffet.* Whiſtled: *Siffé.* A whiſtler: *Sifleur, gaſouilleur.* A whiſtling: *Sifflement, ſifflerie, ſublet.* A whiſtling of birds: *Gazouis, gazouil, gaſouilement.* Whiſtling: *Siffiant, Gazouillard, Gazouilleux.* Whiſtling for: *Huchant en paume.* With a whiſtling ſound. *Siffiantement.*

A whit (or little deale:) *Vne goutte.* Not a whit: *Nouuie.*

White: *Blanc, candide.* A white thing: *Vn blanc.* The white (or inſide) of a skinne of parchment, *Le blanc du parchemin.* A white (to ſhoot at:) *Le blanc.* The white of an egge: *Le blanc d'un œuf, la glaire d'un œuf, l'aubin, aulbin, ou, aubun d'un œuf.* To hit, or ſtrike the white: *Toucher au blanc.* A white woollen cloth, or white petticoat of it, *Blanchet.*

The whites of women, *Les mois blanchers.* In white, *Candidement.* To white, whiten, or make white, *Blanchir.* To whiten, or wax white, *Se blanchir.* To wax whits or pale, *Blaimir.* Whited, or whitened, *Blanchi.* A whitener of clothes, alſo a white dawber, or white-liner, *Blanchiſſeur.* A laundreſſe that whitens clothes: *Blanchiſſeuſe.* Whitelime, or whiting for walls: *Blanc.* Whitely: *Blancheaſtre, blancheſtre; & (Adverbe) Candidement.*

Whitenelle: *Blancheur, blanc.* A vicious whitenelle in the eye: *Albugine.* A bright or ſhining whitenelle: *Candeur.* A whitening, whiting, a white-liming, or pargetting white: *Blanchiſſage, blanchiment.* A white Friar, *Jacobin.* White-cloaks (an order of begging Friars:) *Blancs manteaux.* A white pot. *Flon.* White wood: *Maroune.* Whitening, or whiteliming: *Blanche.*

Whitiſh: *Blanchet, blancheaſtre, paſle, bleſme.* Whitiſh with age: *Gris, griſon.* To wax whitiſh: *Bleſmer.* Whitiſh (as graſſe with froſt:) *Freſſillonné.* Whitiſhneſſe: *Paſleur.* To grow whitiſh with age: *Griſonner, griſer.* Growne whitiſh; *Griſonné.* A whitiſhneſſe, or growing whitiſh: *Griſonnement, Griſonneure.*

The apple called a white ſweeting: *Blanchet.*

Whither, *Où.* Whitherſoeuer: *En lieu quelconque.*

A whiting: *Vn Merlan, Merlanc.* A drie whiting: *Merlane ſalé.*

Whitleb. *Tore.*

A Whitlewo. *Panary.*

A whittaile (bird.) *Vitrée, Blanculet.*

The Whitten tree. *Obier, opier.*

Whitſontide: *La pentecoſte.*

To whizze: *Siffler, gazouiller, ſubler.* Whizzed: *Siffié.* A whizzing, *Siffiement.* Whizzing: *Siffiant.*

Who: *Qui.* Whoſoeuer: *Quiconque.*

Whole. *Sain, entier, ſalubre, ſauf, ſolide, ſolidaire.* The whole, *Le tout, Totage.* To make whole, *Saner.* Made whole, *Integré.* The whole ſumme; *Le total, La totalité.* Wholeneſſe, *Integralité.* Wholeſome: *Salubre, ſain.*

Wholeſomely, *Sainement, ſalubrement, ſalutairement.* Wholeſomeneſſe, *Salubrité.*

Wholly; *Totalement, du tout, Tout à fait, totalement, à tout, tout à fcac, tout outre, vic à vic, Riquetaque, à huis ouvert; ſolidairement, ſainement.*

Whom: *Que, Lequel, Laquelle. Cas accuſatif de* Who.

To whoope: *Forbuer, bucher.* To whoope for backe; *Rebucher.* A whoope: *Forbu.* The whoope bird: *Hupe, Huppe, Dupé, Upe, Duppe.* Whooped at: *Houpé, buché.* A whooping: *Hopperie, Huchement.* Whooping: *Huchant.* Whoopings. *Hou hou hou.*

A whoze. *Putain, Paillarde, pelerine de Venus, fille de joye, femme vſagere, garce, cantonniere, loudiere, Bagaſſe, vibaudes, ribaude, ribauldine, louve, ſaſſrette, gautiere, galoiſe, marande.*

A ſouldiers whoze, or whoze that followes the campe: *Gouge, gonſatt.* A burnt whoze; *Eſchauffadaſſe,* ¶ Langued.

A filthie ſcabd whoze: *Galoiſe.* An vgly whoze: *Vne laide gaupe.* As brazen-faced as a whoze: *Effronté en putain.* To whoze: *Paillarder.*

Whoredome. *Paillardiſe, Putterie, Folie aux garſons.*

A whoze-houſe, *Bordeau.* To haunt whoze-houſes: *Bordeler, putaſſer, paillarder.*

A whoze-hunter, a whoter, whoremonger, haunter of whoze-houſes: *Putier, paillard, putanier, loudier, ribauld, bordelier.*

A whoring, whoze-hunting, following, or louing of whozes; *Putaſſerie, puterie, paillardiſe, ribauldiſe.*

Whoriſh, whoze-like: *En Paillarde, en putain, putaſſier, putier, paillard, laſcivement.*

Whoſe. *Duquel, de laquelle, dequi, Doui, à qui.*

Whoſe booke is this? *A qui eſt ce liure.*

To whurre, whurle (or yarre) as a dogge: *Gronder comme vn chien.*

A whurrer, *Grondeur, Grondeuſe.* A whurring, or whurling of dogges: *Grondement, riotement, ou, grondorie des chiens.*

Whurtle-berries: *Aireles, aurelles.*

Why? *Pourquoy, Thy ſo: Pourquoy cela.*

Wicked. *Meſchant, mauvais, impie, inique, malfaiſant, vicieux.*

Digitized by Google

A wicked rogue or wretch. *Scelerat.* Wickedly; *Meſchamment, malignement, mauvaiſement.* Wickedneſſe; *Meſchanceté, malignité, mauvaiſtié.*

Wicker. *Oſier, ozier.* A wicket basket: *Oſier, corbeille, ou panier d'oſier, ou d'ozier.*

A Wicket; *Guichet, huiſſet.* The keeper of the wicket of a priſon. *Guichetier.*

Wide. *Large, ſpatieux, capable, ouvert, vuide.* A wide roome; *Vn vuide.* Widely: *Largement, ſpatieuſement.* Somewhat wide; *Large.* Wideneſſe, or width; *Largeur, largue, large, capacité.*

A Widow; *Veſve, veufve.* A Widower, *Veuf, vef.* Widow-hood. *Viduité, veſvage, veufvage.*

To weeld, *Manier.* Weeldable, *Maniable.* A weelding, *Maniement, maniance.*

A wife, *femme.* Good wife; *Bonne femme.* A houſe-wife, *Meſnagere*; or A huſwife; *Ironiquement, de contraire.* An old wife; *Vieille femme.* To haue his wife to be his maiſter; *Tenir des boſſes marchez.*

A wigge. *Eſchaudé, eſchaudet.*

Wilde. *Sauvage, fier, farouche, hagard, reveſche, indompté, intractable.* A wilde plant, fer, or ſtocke; *Sauvageon, ſauvageon.* Wild-fire, *Feu de riqueraque.* Wild-foule; *Sauvagine d'oiſeaux.* A wilding; *Pomme ſauvage, noir-ver,* ¶ Norm.

A wilderneſſe. *Deſert, ſolitude.*

Wildly, *Sauvagement.* Wildneſſe, *Sauvageté, ſauvagine.*

A wile; *Ruſe, affuce.* Wilely; *Fin, ruſé, accort, regnardeſque, aſtut, ſubtil.* Willily; *Accortement, finement, ruſement.* Willineſſe; *Fineſſe, regnarderie, regnardiſe, matreté.*

The will; *La volonté, volunté, le vonloir, vueil; gré, vacuel, vuenil, regret.* To will, *Vouloir.* A Will, or laſt will; *Teſtament.* That can make a will, *Teſtable.* Of a will, *Teſtamentaire.* That hath made a will; *Teſtateur.* To make a will, or bequeath by will, *Teſter, faire ſon teſtament.* Good will; *Bien-veillance, bonne volonté.* Ill will; *Haine.* To beare ill will vnto; *Haïr.* With a good will, *De bon cœur, de bon gré.* With an ill will, ſore againſt the will, *A regret, à grand regret.* Againſt their wills; *Maugré eux.* Willed, *Voulu.* Willfull: *Volonteux, opiniaſtre, teſtu, cabochard, caboucheux, obſtiné, veſpaſtaire, volontaire.* To be Willfull; *S'opiniaſtrer.* As Willfull as a mule; *Opiniaſtre comme vn mule.* Willfully; *Opiniaſtrement, obſtinément.* Willfulneſſe; *Opiniaſtreté, obſtination, opiniaſtrie, opiniaſtriſe.*

William. *Guillaume.* (*Nom propre.*) Sweet Williams; *Armoires, heroine ſauvage.*

Willing, *Volontaire, volontaire.* Willingly, *Volontiers, volontairement, volontairement, à gré, (à mon gré, à ſon gré) Tout de gré, de bon bayt; de guet à penſé.* Willingly; *Gré, bait, haſt.*

Willow herbe. *Lyſimachie, onogire, pelleboſſe.* The cane willow, *Marſaul, morſaul.* Willow tree; *Saulx, ſaule.* Dwarfe Willow; *Saule baſtard.* Goates Willow; *Sabuc, orier.* Water Willow tree; *Oſier.* A plot, or grow of Willowes; *Saulſaye, ſoulaye.*

A Wimble; *Tariere à boiſte, virobrequin, vibrequin, vilbrequin, villebrequin, bretagot.* A little Wimble, *Targuet, foret.*

A wimple; *Guimple.*

Winberries. *Airelles*; *ou comme* Whurtle berries.

To wince; *Calcitrer, recalcitrer, ruer des pieds, regimber.* A wincer. *Regimbeur.* A wincing; *Regimbement, ruade.* Wincings of horſes; *Pedales.*

The winch of a preſſe; *Tournoir.*

The Winde. *Le vent.* A little Winde, *Ventelet.* Quick Winde, *Haleine, ſouffle.* To Winde, or make Winde, *Venter.* To Winde (or ſcent:) *Flairer, ſentir.* To fetch his Winde; *Halener, reſpirer.* A Winde that blowes from the ſea, *Marée.* A guſt of contrary Windes, *Aire de vent.* To Winde a horne; *Corner, ſonner vn cor.* To Winde a horne hollowly; *Groſſoyer.* To Winde (or turne) about; *Tourner en rond, tondeler, roüer, vironner.* To Winde vp a Watch; *Monter vne montre.* A ſhip to goe neere the Winde; *Coppier, ſingler à la coppie, ſingler à oreſte.* To Winde into bottomes, *Deuider.* An Eaſt Winde; *Vent de leuant, vent oriental, vent ſolaine, vent d'amont.* A fore Winde at ſea; *Vent derriere, vent en poupe.* The north Winde; *Vent Septentrional.* The Northeaſt Winde; *Vent gree.* The Northweſt Winde; *Vent de galerne.* A quarter Winde; *Vent à quartiere.* A ſide Winde at ſea; *Vent à la boline.* A ſouth Winde, *Vent d'autom, vent marin, meridional, ou, de midy.* A ſouth-erne Winde; *Vent hautain, vent plain.* The Weſt Winde; *Vent occidental.* A weſterne Winde, *Vent de ponent.* The Winde that comes in (to a roome) by a hole or cranie; *Vent conin.* To haue or get the Winde of; *Eſtre au deſſus du vent de, eſtre ſur vent.* To gater Winde; *Venoiſter.* A very ſmall Winde, *Ventolin.*

Winded; *Vente, halené.* Long Winded; *Haleineux.* Short-Winded; *Halettant, pouſſif, pouſſif.*

The Windfalls of fruits; *La greſle des fruits.* A Windfall (or tree ouerthrowne with wind:) *Cauble, chablis, bois chablis.*

The Winde-ſucker; *Herbe du vent, paſſe-fleur.*

Winde-galls (in a horſe:) *Les eaux, javarts.*

Windie, *Venteux, ſubventaux.* Windineſſe; *Ventoſité.*

A Winding. *Halenee, halenement, ſentement, ſentiment.* Winding (or ſcenting,) *Sentant.*

Winding. *Oblique.* A hollow and crooked winding; *Sinuoſité.* Full of hollow and crooked windings: *Sinueux.*

A Winding ſtaire: *Vis, vice.*

Windlas (or blades, to wind yarne on:) *Deuidoir, deſvidoir, deuidoire.* A little paire of windles: *Deuidet, deuideau.*

A Windle-ſtraw. *Singe.*

A Wind-mill, *Moulin à vent.* A childs Windmill, (made of a card and a pin:) *Ventail, moulin à aeſle, viralet.* A Windmill ſaile; *Volant.*

A Window, or Windoe; *Feneſtre.* A little Window. *Feneſtrelle.* A bay Window, *Grande feneſtre (de bois) de charpenterie.* A ſlope Window, *Feneſtre baſtarde.* An iron grated Window; *Feneſtre à fer maillé.* A ſeller Window; *Soupirail.* A wooden Window to ſhut ouer a glaſſe one; *Contre-feneſtre, volet.* A latiſie Window; *Feneſtre treilliſſe.* Belonging to a Window, or looking out at a Window; *Feneſtrier.* Windowes, or the contriuing of Windowes; *Feneſtrage.* The Windowes of heauen: *Venteilles du ciel.* To throw the houſe out at Windowes; *Segetter.* Windowed, *Feneſtré.*

The Wind-pipe, *Gargoſſane.* The Wind-pipes head: *Larigon, noeud de la gorge.* The Windpipe of a horſe or other beaſt, *Garies.*

Wine: *Vin, la purée de Septembre, eau benite de cave.* New Wine; *Vin mouſt, ſurmouſt.* Wine that is fined; *Vin paré.* Red Wine; *Vin rouge, tinture.* Thicke, clammie, and roping Wine: *Vin gluant.* A ſmall, thinne, hedge Wine; *Vinet, vinot, ginguette, vin ripé, ou, rippé.* To ſeaſon with Wine, or, for

The

the holding of Wine; *Viner.* Houſhold Wine; *Vin de deſpence, trempe, boëte.* Sower Wines; *Ginguets.* Weake ſmall Wine: *Vin Oligophore.* Of, or belonging to Wine, *Vinotier.* A Wine-pyelle, *Treul.* A Wine-pyeller, *Preſſureur.* A Wineteaſter, or Wine-taſter (for Marchants:) *Taſte-vin, taſte-vin.*

A Wing: *Aile, aiſſe.* A little Wing: *Aileron, ailerette, ailette, aiſleron, aleron.* A great Wing, *Aliaſſe.* The end of a Wing; *Aileron, aiſleron.* To giue Wings to, or, ſet Wings on: *Ailer, aiſſer.* With force of Wing; *A tire d'aile.* To clip the Wings of; *Rongner les ailes à.* The Wings of an armie: *Les aiſles d'une armée,* ¶ Nicot. The Wing of a flocue: *Va-baute de manche.* Winged: *Ailé.*

Winie, full of Wine: *Vineux.*

To Winke. *Cligner les yeulx, guigner, filler les yeulx.* To Winke at. *Conniver, tolurer, permettre.* To Winke with one eye (or aimet) *Guigner, borgner.* An affectionate Winke (or looke:) *Oeillade.* A pretie Winke. *Oeilladerette.* Laſciuiouſly to Winke at: *Oeillader.* Winked at laſciuiouſly, *Oeillade.* A Winker, *Guigneur.* To Winke often; *Clignetter, clignotter.* Winked, *Cligné.* Winked at; *Conniué, toleré.* A Winking; *Clignement des yeulx.* A Winking often; *Clignottement.* A Winking at: *Connivence.* A Winking (or aiming) with one eye: *Guignement, guignade.*

A Winkle (or welke:) *Turbin.*

To Winne. *Gaigner.* Winnable, *Gaignable.* A Winner, *Gaigneur.*

To Winnow corne; *Vanner, vaner, berner.* Winnowed, *Vanné, berné.* A Winnower: *Vanneur, vaneur.* A Winnowing: *Vanneure.* A Winnowing ſiue: *Van.* Winnowings, *Vanneures.*

To Winſe, *Regimber.* Voyez To wince.

Winter. *Tver, hyver.* The Winter ſeaſon: *Hyvernée.* To Winter; *Hyverner, yverner.* Fit for, of, or belonging to Winter; *Yvernal.* Wintered. *Hyverné.* A Winter-cherrie, *Alcange, alchechange, alchquange.* Winterly, Winterlie; *Hyvernal, hibernal.* A Wintering. *Yvernadé.*

To Wipe, *Eſſuier, eſſuyer, torcher, nettoyer, nettier.* To Wipe againe, *Reſſuyer.* To Wipe with a cloute, *Sinzer.* To Wipe out, *Effacer.* To Wipe the noſe, *Moucher le nez.* Wiped: *Eſſuyé, torché, nettoyé, reſſuyé.* Wiped (as the noſe:) *Mouché.* Wiped out, *Effacé.* A Wiper of the noſe, *Mouchoir du nez.* A Wiping, *Torchement.* A Wiping of the noſe, *Mouchement du nez.* A Wiping cloth: *Eſſuyan, Torchon, Eſſuye-main.*

Gold Wire: *Or trait.* Yellow (latten or copper) Wire, *Arobal, fil d'arobal, archail, reſchal, archal, orichal.* A gold Wire-drawer: *Or trayeur.* To Wire-draw it: *Ralentir.* A Wire-drawers bench: *Argueriſte.*

A Wiſard. Divin.

Wiſe. *Sage, reſervé, ſçavant, ſageraut.* Indifferent Wiſe, *Sagot.* As Wiſe as walthams calfe: *Fourni d'entendement comme vn oiſon de creſſe.* Wiſedome; *Sageſſe, ſapience, ſophie.* Wiſely, *Sagement.* A Wiſe man: *Gomme* A wiſard.

In this Wiſe: *En ceſte mode, maniere ou façon.* In ſuch Wiſe: *En telle ſorte, ou maniere, tellement.* In no Wiſe: *Nullement.*

To Wiſh; *Souhaiter, Oſter, vouloir, Regretter, Regreter.* To Wiſh well to. *Benir, Benißre.* A Wiſh. *Souhait, Opinion, vouloir.* Wiſhed. *Souhaité, voulu.* Wiſhed for, *Regretté.* Fit to be Wiſhed for, *Souhaitable.*

A Wiſp of ſtraw, *Torchon de paille,* A Wiſp for the taile *Torche-cul.* The wreathed Wiſp (or clout) for a wenchershead (when ſhee carries a thing.) *Vue torche.*

Wit. *Eſprit.* Voyez wit.

A Witch. *Sorciere, Sorcier, Vaudoiſe:* To Witch. *Enſorceler.* Witchcraft; *Sorcelerie, Sortilege.* Witched. *Enſorcelé.* Voyez To be Witch.

With. *Avec, de.* Together with, *à tout.*

A With. *Har, Hart, hard, ſtarte, Rotte, rouſſe de bois.* A little With. *Hardeau, bardelle, barcelle, barſelle.*

To Withdraw. *Retirer, Se retirer, Reconſer, Soubtraire, Oſter, Remouvoir, Se recoubler, Se retrahir, Soußraire.* A Withdrawing; *retirement, retiree, retraction, Retraitde, reconſement, Subtraction, Tergiverſation.* Withdrawne. *Reconſé, retiré, retraicté, remué, Oſté.*

To Wither *Havir, Seicher, Tarir, Perir, Secher, Thairir, Thavir,* Withered. *Havé, havi, Retatiné, Sec, tari:* Witherediy, *Seichement.* A Withering; *Seichement.*

To Withhold *Detenir, retenir, attenir, Tarder, retarder.* Withheld; *Detenu, Retenu.* A Withholder, *Retenteur.* A Withholding, *Retention, retinue.*

Withie *Oſier, Ozier, Saule, Saulx.* The cane Withie, *Marſaul.* Small or twig Willow; *Francoſier, franczier.* A Withie twig. *Ozière.*

Withis Wind. *Campanette, vitreole, vitriole, voluble.* Sea Withie Wind *Soldanelle.*

Within. *Dans, Dedans.*

Without (Preposition) *Sans.* Without (Aduerbe, or preposition;) *Hors, Dehors.*

To Withſtand, *Reſiſter, Obſiſter, obvier, Soppoſer, Repugner, Faire teſte à.* A Withſtander, *un oppoſant.* a Withſtanding. *Oppoſition, reſiſtance.* Withſtanding, *Obſtant.* Withſtood *Reſiſté, Obbaqué, oppoſé.*

A Witnelle, *Teſmoin, teſmaig, teſmoignage.* A ſure Witnelle, *Record, recordeur, recors.* To Witnelle, *Teſmoigner, Teſtifier.* To call to Witnelle, *Obteſter.* Witnelled, *teſmoigné, teſtifié.* Witnelling: *Teſtificatiõ.*

Wit, *Eſprit, entendement, nez, ſens.* A ſearching, or piercing. Wit. *Nez quicoque.* Out of his Wit, *Inſenſé, Enragé.* To Wit, *Aſcavoir.*

A Wittall *Iannin, levin, Genin, Sotart.*

Wittie, *Ingenieux, Accort, Subtil, Inventif.* Wittily, *Ingenieuſement, Accortement, Aigument, Subtilement.* Wittineſſe: *Subtilité d'eſprit, vinacité d'eſprit, accorteſſe, Accortiſe, Subtilise.*

Witting, *Spachant.* Wittingly, *Sciemment, Sciemment, Deguet à penſée, Deguet apend.* Moſt Wittingly, *Treſcabonefcient.*

Witleſſe, *Inſipient, Inſenſé, Fol, Sot, Sans eſprit.*

A Wittall Orwet, Oriol.

Woad, *Gueſde, Guadde, guede, Paſtel, Ode. Laurageoiſe.* Wild Woad: *Gueſde ſauvage.* Baſtard Woad, *Sefamoide.* Woaded, dide with Woade, *Gueſdé.*

Woe, *Doleur, Douleur.* Woefull, *Douloureux, dolourtux, miſerable, triſte, malotru.* Woefully, *Doloureſement, dolentement, Doulureuſement, Triſtement, Miſerablement.* Woefulneſſe: *Miſere, marriſon, regret, malheur, deſconvenue, triſteſſe, triſteur.* Woe be to, *Malheur à.*

A Wolfe, *Loup.* The Wolfe (a diſeaſe:) *Mauloubec, meyloubec.* Wolfe-bane, *Aconit, tue-loup. herbe tore, ou thore.* A Wolfe-cat: *Loup-chat.* Wolfes-ſtell: *Veſſe de loup.* A ſhee Wolfe, *Louve.* A young, or little Wolfe: *Louveau, louvet, louvetor.* A Wolfe catcher, *Louvetier* Wolnie, Wolfe like, of, or belonging to a Wolfe: *Louvin, louvier, louvichement.*

A Woman: *Femme, caille coiffee.* A Woman in childbed; *Accouchée.* A manly Woman: *Hommaſſe, hommaſſe,*

Digitized by Google

masle, hommesse. Womanly, womanish, of a woman; *Muliebre; aussi, effemine.* Womanly, womanishly, like a woman: *Muliebrement, effeminement.*

The Womb. *La matrice, mere, amarri.* Of the Womb, of one Womb; *Uterin.*

To Wonder, *S'esmerveiller.* A Wonder, *Merveille, miracle, prodige.* To promise Wonders; *Promettre monts & merveilles.*

Wondered, *Esmerveillé.* Wonderfull, or Wonderous; *Merveilleux, esmerveillable, miraculeux, prodigieux, merveillable.* Exceeding Wonderfull (Ironically:) *Mirelifique.* Wonderfully, *Merveilleusement, à merveilles, miraculeusement, prodigieusement.* A Wondering, *Esmerveillement.* Wonder-working, *Miraclifique.*

To Wont, to be Wont: *Souloir, accoustumer, soloir.* A Wont; *Accoustumance, accoutumance, maniere.* Wonted: *Visité, accoustumé, accoutumé.*

Wod. *Furieux, enragé, furibond.* Wodly, *Furieusement.* Wodnesse; *Furie, rage.*

Wood. *Du bois.* A Wood, *Un bois.* A small Wood, *Bocquet, Boccage, boscal, boscage, bosquet.* An inclosed Wood; *Bois bedat, ou vedat.* Round (vacleft) small Wood; *Bois de brin.* The heate of Wood, *Bois d'esseaille.* Brush Wood, or small Wood. *Bois à faucillon.* Branchlesse Wood, *Bois de fustee.* Goodly Woods (of high great trees;) *Bois de haute fustaye.* Dead and drie Woods (in forrests:) *Bois mort.* Log Wood, or great fire-Wood, *Bois de moulle.* Great timber-Wood, *Bois d'œuvre.* Wood of renne yeares growth and upwards, *Bois de ferpe.* Copse-Wood, vnder-Wood, *Bois taillis.* Pock-Wood, *Bois saint, guayac.* A faire great Wood; *Bois marmentau.* An artificer that workes in Wood; *Fustier.* To furnish a ship with fire Wood, *Faire lignade.* A great (priuiledged) Wood, *Forest.* A pile of Wood, *Lignier.* Full of Woods, *Bocageux.* Frequenting, or affecting Woods, *Bocager, botagier.* Woodage, or prouision of Wood, *Lignade, Wodden, Du bois, fait du bois.*

Wood-binde. *Chevre-fueille, vroesue, periclymene, periclimenum, virebosse.*

A Wood-cleauer. *Boscheron.*

A Wood-cocke: *Becasse, becasse, vit de coq, Affée, Sotart.*

A Wood-collier. *Phavier, coulon ramier, pigeon ramier.*

A Wood-driller, *Rosquillon.*

A Woodfretter (wormes.) *Tavellieres.*

Woodie (of, or belonging to woods:) *Forestain, ou, Forestier, bocager, ou bocagier, ligneux.*

A Wood-knife: *Malcus.*

A Woodland countrie: *Pais de bocage.*

A Woodlouse: *Gerse, porcelet de S. Anthoine.*

A Woodman *Forestier.*

Wood-nightshade. *Morelle boiseuse. Morelle douce amere.*

A Wood-pecker: *Pic, Pivert, Pimard, Bechebois, Picverd, Bescbe-bois, espée, grimpereau, grimpreau, guespier, Becquebo,* ¶ Pic.

A Wood-pile: *Moule de bois, pile de bois.*

Woodrooffe, or Woodrowe: *Munguet, muguet.*

Wood-sage: *Sauge de bois.*

Wood-sorrell: *Treffle aigre, pain de cocu, Sorel du bois.*

A Wood-stache: *comme* A Woodpile.

A Wood-ward: *Forestier.*

A Wood-worme: *Tarle, tarmée.*

To Woo; *Faire l'amour, faire la cour à, mugueter, mugueter, rechercher, or, demander en mariage.* Wooed, *Mugueté, mugueté.* A Wooer: *Voleur, amateur, amoureux, rechercheur, ou, demandeur en mariage.* A fond Wooer; *Muguet.*

The Woofe. *Tissure, trame.*

Wooll; *Laine.* New shorne, vnwasht, or greasie Wooll; *Laine sourge, laine avec le suin.* The filthie greasinesse of sheepes Wooll: *Oesipé.* A well Woolled sheepe: *Mouton à la grande laine.* Woollie, *Laineux.*

Woone; *Gaigne, Occupé.*

Woolled. *Osfade.*

A Word, *Mot, parole, parolle, vocable, voix.* By Word of mouth; *Verbalement.* A little Word; *Parolette.* A merrie Word; *Sornette.* At a Word, in a Word: *En vn mot.* To giue ill Words to; *Rudoyer.* Harshnesse of Words, *Rudesse de paroles.* Good Words, *Eau benisse de cour.* Opprobrious Words, *Maledicence.*

A Worke, *Oeuvre, ouvrage, operation.* A little Worke; *Opuscule.* To Worke; *Ouvrer, ouvrer, operer, travailler.* Worke, *Labeur, Ouvrage, Travail.* To Worke needle worke: *Ouvragir.* To Worke (or set) with bone: *Osseiller.* Checker (or inlaid) Worke; *Ouvrage de marqueterie.*

A Worker; *Ouvrier, operateur.* A Worke-house, or shop to worke in: *Ouvroir, attelier, batelier, officine.* A Workeman, *Ouvrier.* Workmanly, or Workemanly done; *Faict de main d'ouvrier.* Working, *Ouvrant.*

Workmanship; *Manifacture, manufacture, ouvrage.* Expert Workmanship; *Maistrise.* A Worke woman, *Ouvriere.*

The World; *Le monde, l'univers.* The little World. *Microcosme.* The World growes dailie worse and worse; *Le monde va tousjours à l'empire.* Worldly; *Mondain, seculier.* Worldlinesse; *Mondanité, secularité.* A worldling: *Vn mondain, ou homme mondain.* To play the Worldling; *Mondanizer.*

A Worme. *Ver, verm,* ¶ Auvergnois. A little Worme, *vermisseau, vermelet, vermet.* An earth Worme: *Ver de terre, lombric.* A Worme-fretter: *Tanellere.* A hand-Worme: *Ciron.* Asse Wormes; *Vers courts.* A ring-Worme, *Vervolant.* A glow Worme, a flow-Worme, a Palmer-Worme, &c. *Voyez en* Glow, Sloe, Palmer, &c. A Wood-Worme: *Tarle, tarmée, ver de bois.* The Wormes in children: *Mal de ventre.* Wormes, *Vermerie.* Wormes in a hawkes gorge, *Malingre.* A Worme-hill: *Verminiere.* To roote for Wormes (as hogs doe:) *Vermeiller, vermiller.* A rooter or digger of Wormes: *Vermeillur.* Wormeeaten; *Tarie, verreux, vermoulu, artisonné.* To grow Wormeeaten, *Se vermoulir.* Full of Wormeholes: *Vermoulu.* The Worme of a peeces scowring sticke: *Le racloir d'une arquebuse.* The Worme (or screw) for the vnlading of a charged canon, *Tirebouvre.* A being full of Wormeholes; *Vermoulissure.* Wormie, full of Wormes: *Vermineux, verreux.* A being Wormeeaten: *Vermoulissure.*

Wormeseed, Wormewort, *Semence jaincle, Barbotine, mort aux vers, santonique.*

Wormewood: *Absynthe, alvine, aloyne, absynte, absinthe, absinte, absynce, absince, herbe d'encens.* Of Wormewood, bitter as Wormewood: *Absyntieux.* Sea-Wormewood: *Seriphie.*

Worne: *Vsé, porté.* (Participle du verbe To weare.) Worne away: *Alangouri, miné, rongé.* Worne out, *Obliteré.*

Worle,

Woyſe, or Woyſer. *Pire.* To make Woyſer; *Empirer.* To become, grow, or wax Woyſe; *Peſorer.* Woyſe and Woyſe; *De mal en pis.* Woyſe, or Woyſe (adverb.) *Pis.* At the woyſt, let the Woyſt come to the Woyſt; *An pis aller, au fort aller.*

To Woyſhip; *Adorer, honorer, reverer, reverencer.* The Woyſhip due to God *Adoration, reverence, veneration.* Woyſhip to men; *Honneur, & reverence. Les Anglois appliquent ce mot* (your Woyſhip) *aux chevaliers & Eſcuirs, & à tous Nobles qui ſont au deſſoubs le degré d'un Baron.* Woyſhipfull; *Venerable, reverend, honorifique, reſpectable.* Woyſhipped; *Adoré, honoré.* A Woyſhipper, *Adorateur.* A Woyſhiping; *Adoration.*

Woyſted (ſtuffe.) *Oſtade.*

The Woyſt of ale or beere: *Meſtier, mouſt.*

Woyth; *Valeur, dignité, merite, valoir, valué, vaillant, prix*; capital. Of Woyth, *Valide, ſuffiſant.* Perſons of Woyth; *Gens de miſe.* To be Woyth, or, of equall Woyth; *Valoir.* Defect, or want of Woyth; *Non-valeur, non valoir.*

Woythie. *Digne, notable.* Made Woythie: *Validé.* Woythie of reward: *Meritoire.* An act Woythie of reconipence; *Merite.* Woythily; *Dignement, meritement, meritoirement, notablement.* Woythineſſe, *Dignité, valeur, valoir, valué.*

Woythleſſe; *Vil, invalide.* Woythleſneſſe; *Vileté.*

To Woot, *Scavoir. (Vieil mot.)*

Wouen; *Tiſſue (Participe du verbe* To weaue.) Wouen ouer; *Surtiſſu.* Any Wouum ſtuffe; *Tiſſure.*

Woonld to God. *Dieu veuilleque, pleuſt à Dieuque.*

A Wound; *Playe, bleſſure, nauvare, gulpe, abbreuvoir à mouſches.* A great Wound, *Berlaſſe.* To Wound, *Nauver, bleſſer, berlaſſir.* Woundable; *Bleſſable.*

Wounded (into bottomes:) *Devidé.* (*Parabcipe du verbe* To winde.)

Wounded; *Nauré, bleſſé.* Extreamly Wounded; *Berlaſſé.* A Wounding; *Nauture.* A Wounder, *Nauveur.*

Wracke of a ſhip, or ſhip-Wracke; *Nauſrage.* To Wracke, *Ruiner.* Wracke, *Ruine.* Wracked, *Ruiné.* A Wracker, *Ruineur.* A Wracking; *Ruinement.* Wracking; *Nauſrageux.*

To Wrangle; *Noiſer, rioter.* A Wrangle; *Noiſe.* A Wrangler: *homme rioteux, chicaneur.* A Wrangling. *Noiſe, riote, patricotage, tintamarre, chicanerie.* Euer Wrangling; *Tempeſtatif.* Wrangling. *Rioteux, noiſeux, chiquanleux, bargneux, tintamarré.* A Wrangling petifogger; *Chicaneur, chicaneux, chicanous.*

To Wrap, *Envelopper, envelopper.* Wrapped, *Envelopé, roulé.* A Wrapper (to wrap things in:) *Envelope, envelopoir, envelopoir, envelope.*

A Wrapping, Envelopement. By Wrapping *Envelopement.*

To Wraſtle, *Luiſter.* Wraſtled, *Luiſté.* A Wraſtler, *Luiſteur.* A Wraſtling; *Luiſte, luiſtement, luſtation, luſte*

Wrath; *Ire, indignation, courroux.* To be, or waxe Wrath; *Se courroucer, eſtre indigné, s'indigner.* To driue into Wrath: or moue to Wrath; *Indigner, courroucer.* Wrathfull; *Ireux, indigne.* Wrathfully; *Ireuſement.*

To Wreake, *Venger, revencher, vindiquer.* Wreaked; *Vengé, revengé.* Wreakfull; *Vindicatif.*

To Wreath; *Tordre, torquer, tortiller, tortillonner, retordre.* A Wreathe; *Torſe, torqueure, tortis, torce.* A little Wreath; *Tortillon.* A Wreath of pitched cord for a creſſet; *Va tourteau.* Wreathed; *Tors, retors, retort, tortillé, tortillonné, torque.* Wreathed like a cable; *Rudenté.* A Wreathing; *Tordement, torqueure, torſement, torſure, retorceure, retordement, retordure, rudenture.* Wreathings, or Wreathes; *Tortillement.*

A Wreche of the ſea. *Vereſque, vuareſque, varech, vareſque.*

A Wrenne. *Roitelet, berichot, berchot, bauſ de Dieu, le roy Berirand, Roy des aiſeaux, trachile.*

To Wreſt. *Toedre, tordre le nez.* A Wreſt; *Torſe, torce.* To Wreſt backe; *Retordre, retorquer.* To Wreſt from, *Extorquer.* To Wreſt maliciouſly; *Perverſir.* Wreſted; *Tors, torcionné, invers.* Wreſted backe; *Retors, retort, retorque.* Wreſted out *Extorqué.* Wreſted maliciouſly; *Perverti.* A Wreſter from, *Extorqueur.* A Wreſter backe; *Retordeur.* A malicious Wreſter, *Perverſiteur.* A Wreſting; *Tordement, torſement, torſion, torſure.* A Wreſting backe; *Retorceure, retordement, retordure.* A Wreſting maliciouſly; *Perverſiſſement.* A Wreſting from, *Extorſion.*

Wreſtle, Wreſtler, & Wreſtling; *Comme* Wraſtle, wraſtler, &c.

A Wretch; *Un miſerable, malheureux, calamiteux, meſquin.* Wretched; *Malheureux, miſerable, calamiteux, malotru, beireux, ſouffreteux, marmiteux, recuillé.* An vgly Wretch, *Marpaut.* A Wretched fellow; *Va pouvre haire.* Wretchedly; *Miſerablement, calamiteuſement, malheureuſement.* Wretchedneſſe; *Miſere, calamité, malheur, malheureté.*

Wric *Voyez* Wry.

To Wriggle (or writh like a ſerpent:) *Serpeger. greziller, guincher, ſerpenter.* Wriggled: *Serpenté, Greziller.* Wriggling; *Serpentement.*

A Wrimple in the face of one that laughes: *Geloſin.*

To Wrimple: *Rider.* Wrimpled, *Ridé, ruguex, renfrongné.* A Wrimpling: *Rudement, Rugoſité.*

To Wrinch: *Tordre, tortiller.* To Wrinch atoeſide, *Guincher.* A Wrinch: *Torſe, torce, ſiſtetie.* A Wrinch (or ſtraine) by treading awry:) *Meſmarchure.* A Wrinching: *Torſement, torſion, torſure.* Wrinched, *Tors, torcionné.*

To Wring: *Eſtreindre, tordre.* To Wring ſore, *Nauver.* To Wring like the collicke: *Trenchaiſonner.* To Wring hard: *Perſtreindre, perſtraindre, eſtraindre.* A Wringing: *Eſtreignement, eſtreinte, tordement.* A Wringing as the chollicke, *Trenchaiſon.* A Wringing in the bellie: *Trenchée.*

A Wrinkle; *Ridee, Froncis.* To Wrinkle: *Rider, froncer, froncer.* To Wrinkle the forhead: *Serider le front, Voyez* To frowne. Wrinkles, *Ridis.* Wrinkled: *Ride, fronſé, froncé, refronſé, grigné, rugueux.* Wrinkledneſſe: *Rugoſité.* A Wrinkling: *Ridement, fronſure, froncement, froncis.*

The Wriſt, *Le poignet.* A Wriſtband, *Manipule.*

To Writh, *Tordre, torquer.* To Writh backe: *Retordre, retorquer.* A Writh; *torſe, torce.* Writhen: *Torqué, torcionné.* Writhen backe: *Retorqué, retors, retort.* A thing Writhen; *Torqueure.* A Writhing; *Torſement, torſion, torſure.* A Writhing backward: *Retorceure.*

A Writ; *Un brief, ou, bref.* To returne a Writ: *Reſcrire.* The returne of a Writ: *Reſcript.* The holy Writt; *La Saincte Eſcriture.*

To Write, *Eſcrire.* To Write backe. *Reſcrire.* To Write ill, amiſſe, or againſt: *Meſeſcrire.* To Write faire, *Eſcrire au net.* A Writer: *Eſcrivain, Scripteur.* A Writing: *Eſcriture, eſcripture, un Eſcript.* To ſet downe, or couch in Writing; *Mettre par eſcript, rediger par eſcript.*

A Writing,

Digitized by Google

A writing backe: *Reſcript, reſcription, reſcript.*
A writling. *Regrouvi.*
Written, *Eſcript, eſcrit.* Written faire, *Eſcrit au net.*
Wrong: *Tort, outrage, injure, ſupertherie, affront, outrage, violence, meſfaict, nuiſon, iniquité, injuſtice, offenſe, offence.* Open wrong, *Inſult.* To wrong, or doe wrong: *Faire tort à, outrager, violer, meſfaire, ou. meſfaire à, injurier, abuſer. affronter, inſulter, offendre, offencer, offenſer, meſoffrir.* To be in the wrong. *Avoir tort.*
Wronged. *Outragé, injurié, abuſé, intereſſé, offencé, offenſe.* Wrongfull: *Injurieux, outrageux, tortionnaire, injuſte, injuſte.* Wrongfully; *Injurieuſement, à tort, tortionnairement, iniquement, injuſtement, indeur.* A wronger: *Oultrageur, injurieux, qui faict tort.* A wrong-doer: *Violateur, oppugnateur; Ou comme* A wronger. A wronging: *Outragement, violation, offenſement.*
Wrought; *Ouvré, ouvragé, operé.* (Participe du verbe To worke.) Wrought with the needle: *Ouvragé.*
Wrung: *Tors, eſtreinct.* Wring hard: *Perſtreinct, ſerre.* Wrung extreamely; *Nauré.*
To wry; *Tortiller, retordre.* Wry, *Tord.* Wryed; *Tortillé, tors.* To wry, or writhy the necke; *Torticoller.*
A wrying, *Torſe, torce, torſement, torſiment, torſion, retorcenre, retordement, retordure, torſure.* Wryly: *Tortement, obliquement.* A wryer, *Retordeur.*
The little bird called a Wrynecke: *Torcol, torcollet, torcot, turcot.* A wrymouth, *Simagrée.* A wrymouthed, or wrymfaced wench, *Caravirté.* A wryenecked fellow; *Torticolly, torty-colly.*
The wythers of a horſe; *Garrot, gallet, guarrot.* A wring or pinch in the wythers: *Garrot.*

Y

TO Yalp, yalping &c. *Voyez* To yelp.
A yard. *Verge Meſure de trois piedz.* A yard of, or, the length of a yard in; *Vergée.* A mans yard; *Vit, membre virolet, nerf caverneux.* A faile-yard. *Verge.* A yard-land; *Vne verge.* A yard to a houſe; *Cour, court.* An inner yard to a houſe; *Baſſicour.*
A yarke: *Tire.*
Yarne, *Filette.* The yarne beame of a Weauer: *Enſouple, anſouple.*
To yarre, as a dog; *Gronder, comme vn chien.* A yarrer: *Groudeur.* A yarring: *Gronderie, grondement, viottement de chiens.*
Yarrow, *Mille fueille.* Great yarrow: *Millefueille grande.* Souldiers, yellow, or little yarrow: *Millefueille jaune, Mille-fueille petite.* Water yarrow; *Mille-fueille aquatique.*
To yawle (as little child;) *Houdiller, mouäner.*
To yawne, *Baaiſler.* A yawning: *Baaillement, oſcitation.* Yawning, *Baaillant.*
Yce, *Glace.* Ycie; *Glacial. Voyez* Ice.
Yea: *Voire, oui, ony.* Yea truly. *Ouy vrayement.* Yea but, yea rather: *Ains, ains pluſtoſt, voire mais.*
A yeare. *An.* The terme, or time of a yeare; *Année.* Leape yeare; *An biſſextil.* Well in yeares: *Sur le haut de ſon age.* Yearely (Annuall, or eucry yeare.) *Annuel.* Yearely, or yeare by yeare: *Annuellement.*
To yearne: *S'berſſer, s'berſſonner, friſſonne.*
A yerning (through ſudden feare:) *Heriſſonnement, beriſſement, horripilation, horripiration.*
Yeaſt; *Leveton, ge, leveure de biere.*
Yee, *Vous.*
To yeeld: *Rendre, reſtituer; Offreyer, accorder, reſigner, ſuccomber.* To yeeld himſelfe. *Se rendre.* To yeeld vnto ſubmiſſiuely: *Obeïr.* Yeeldable: *Rendable.* To yeeld (as ſtones againſt moiſt weather:) *Sainter.* Yeelded: *Rendu, accordé. reſigné.* Yeelded vnto with ſubmiſſion: *Obeï.* Yeelded backe; *Reſtitué.* A yeelder backe, *Reſtituteur.* A yeelding; *Rendage, accordement.* A yeelding backe; *Reſtitution.* Yeelding, *Mol.* A yeelving vp, *Reddition.* Yeelvingly, *Molement.*
The yelke of an egge: *Voyez* Yolke.
To yell: *Hurler, beurler, huller.* Yelled, *Hurlé.*
A yelling; *Hurlement, beurlement, glavoir, beurlerie, vlulement, butrement.* Yelling. *Heurlant.*
Yellow, *Jaune.* To make yellow: *Iaulnir.* Growne yellow: *Jaulni.* The yellowes; *La jaulniſſe.* The Yellow-hammer (bird.) *Verderet, verderelle, verdrier.*
Yellowiſh, a little yellow; *Jaulnet.* Yellowiſh, of yellow hew; *Iaulnement.* A yellowneſſe, or yellowing: *Jaulniſſure.*
To yelp: *Glappir, japper.* A yelper; *Glappiſſeur.* A yelping. *Glappiſſement.*
A yeoman: *Roturier. franc-gontier, magnan.* Yeomanly; *Roturier; auſſi, en roturier.* Yeomanrie: *Roture.*
To yerke, *Tirer.* To yerke out behind: *Ruer des pieds, calcitrer, recalcitrer, regimber.* A yerke. *Tire.* A yerker out, *Ruëur.* A yerking out with the heeles: *Ruade.*
Yes: *Oui, ouy.*
Yeſterday, *Hier, hyer.* Yeſternight. *Herſoir.*
Yet, *Encor.* And yet, yet notwithſtanding; *Neantmoins.*
The yew tree; *If, yf.*
A yew (or female ſheepe:) *Brebis.*
A yew-game, or yewle-game: *Gambade.*
A yewle-ring: *Gomme* A Yellow hammer.
To yex. *Hoqueter, ſenglouter, bocqueter, ſenglotter, ſanglotter.* The yex: *Hoquet, bocquet.* A yexer: *Sengloteur.* A yexing, *Hoquet, ſenglot, ſenglout, ſanglout, ſanglot.*
An yoch, *Voyez* Inch.
A yoake, or yoke: *Joug, jouëlle.* To yoake: *Accoupler, coupler.* To bring vnder the yoake: *Subjuguer.* Yoakeable: *Accoupliable.* Yoake, *Couplé, accompté.* Brought vnder the yoake: *Subjugué.* A yoaking; *Accouplage, accouplement, ſubjugation.*
The yolke of an egge: *Le moyeu, ou, mouïeu d'un œuf, le jaulne d'un œuf.* Belonging to the yolke of an egge; *Vitellin.*
Yong, or young: *Ieune, tendre.* A yong man, *Jeune-homme, adoleſcent.*
Yonger; *Vn jeune, puïné.* A yonger brother; *Cadet, moinſne, maiſné.*
Yongerſhip, or yongerbrotherhood, *Maiſneté.*
A yonker, or yongſter: *Gars, garſon.* A luſtie yonkster: *Vn vergaland.*
A youngling: *Nïau.* Somewhat yong. *Jeunet, Jeunaſtre.*
You, *Vous.* Your, *Voſtre; & (plurier) Vos.*
Young, younger, &c. *Comme* Yong, yonger, &c.
Youth: *Jeuneſſe, adoleſcence.* A youth, *Adoleſcent.* To youth it, or play a youthfull part; *Ieunaſtrer.*
Youthfull.

Digitized by Google

Youthfull, or youthly; *Iouuis, iouuastre.* Youthfulness, *Iouuenement.*
Yron, *Fer.* *Voyez* Iron.

Z

Zeale, *Zele.* Zealous, *Zelé, zelatif,* To be zealous, *Zeter.*

A zealous person; *Zelateur, zelote, zelatype.*
Zealously; *Izlousement.*
Zeboulits, *Zedoäire, zoaire.*
The Zenith. *Le point vetical, Zenith.*
The Zodiacke, *Zodiaque.*
Zelus, *Zoyle.*
A Zone, *Zone.*

FINIS.

Adreſſes bien briefves pour aider *aux Eſtrangers à prononcer la langue Angloiſe.*

A. *A lettre* A *ſe prononce* ae; *Comme* Trade, made, lame, blame. *Mais devant* l *eſt prononcé comme* A *françou*; *Exempli gratia,* All, fall, tall, small.

Au, et aw. *Ces diphthongues* au *&* aw *ſont prononcez comme* â *long*; *Comme* Saw, law, crawle, *ou* craule. *Excepter quand* l' *v eſt conſone ſuyvi d'e, comme* Haue, craue, ſaue, braue, *d'eſquels ci apres.*

E. *On ne prononce jamais l'e à la fin des motz; comme* Pope, ſrame, done: *mais il ſert à faire la ſyllabe longue.*

Ea, & ei. *Les diphthongues* ea *&* ei *ſe prononcent é, comme* Teach, deceiue.

Eo. Ee *diphthongue, on prononce* i. *comme* Need, ſeed, breed, ſpeed, creed.

Eo. Eo, *en ce mot* People *eſt prononcé* i.

E. *Es monoſyllabes, l'e eſt prononcé i, comme* Be, me, he, (*leſquels auſſi on eſcrit* Bee, mee, hee.) *Exceptez* The.

Ble, cle, &c. *En ces ſyllabes* Ble, dle, cle, tle, *l'e n'eſt guere ſonné, ains les prononce on preſque comme* Bul, dul, cul, pul, tul; *comme,* Bible, circle, handle, ample, turtle.

Ek, & ev. E' *quelquefois devant* k, *&* v *eſt prononcé* i; *comme en ces mots* Eke, even.

i. *La lettre* i *eſt diverſement ſonnée; Communement comme ce diphthongue* Ei, e.g. A lie, to abide, to defile, a pipe, fine, mine, *&c. Quelquefois, comme i françois, & ce en trois manieres: 1. Quand elle vient devant vne ſimple conſonne, ſans qu'*E *ou aultre voyelle la ſuive*; e. g. Bid, fill. 2 *quand elle precede vne double conſone*; e. g. Bidden, trimme, beginning. 3 *En pluſieres mots venants du Latin* en tio; e.g. Condition, Nation.

igh. Igh, *eſt prononcé diverſement; ou, comme il eſt eſcrit, laquelle eſt la plus ancienne & (comme je croy) la vraye prolation; ou, comme* Ei *diphthongue (prononciation moderne, & ſort vſitée à Londres & ailleurs.) Tellement que* Nigh, ſight, light, ſight, might, right, *&c. ſont prononcez* Nei, ſeit, leit, ſeit, meit, reit, *&c.*

Le precedant ve, *ou ſe, eſt prononcé comme* (i) Ieve, i *françois*; E.g. To grieve, to relieue, Griefe, relieſe; *Leſquels ſont auſſi eſcrits* Greefe, greeve, releeve, releefe.

O *eſt diverſement prononcé: 1. Quelquefois comme en françois*; E.g. Moſt, poſt, (*& devant vne ſimple conſone*) Noſe, hoſe, ſuppoſe, ſtore: 2. *fort court (devant vne double conſone) e.g.* Loſt froſt, loſſe, croſſe, bobbing, ſtopped, *&c.* 3. *En quelque mots on le prononce comme* ou; *e.g.* Doe, to, ſhoe. 4. *devant* ve, *Car on prononce cette ſyllabe* Ove *diverſement*, 1 *comme* uf, E. g. Love, dove, above. 2 *Comme* ou, *e.g.* To move, prove, behove, *leſquels aucunefois ſont eſcritts* Moove, proove, behoove. 3 *comme* Of, *e.g.* A grove, a ſtove; he move, he drove.

On *prononce* oa *comme* o. e.g. To boaſt.

La diphthongue Oo *eſt prononcé* ou, *e. g.* Brood Moode, roome.

Ces diphthongues on *&* ow *ſe prononcent comme* au *e. g.* Boule, or bowle, ſoule, mould; *aucunefois comme* Ou, *e. g.* Could, would, ſhould, *quelquefois comme* O, *e, g.* Grow, glow, bow *(vn arc)* to ſow *(couldre;) & quelquefois (preſque) comme* Eu, *e. g.* Now, how, to bow *(ployer)* a ſow *(vne truye.)*

Lw prononce owne *comme* Oën, *e.g.* Owne, knowne, ſowne; *Et quelquefois comme* euën, *e. g.* Browne, crowne, downe, frowne.

V *devant vne ſimple conſone eſt prononcé communement* iu, *e.g.* Sugar. *Mais devant deux conſones, ou vn ſans* e, *eſt prononcé comme* ou, *mais ſont courts, e.g.* Bud, lucke, ſunne.

Quand u *precede* re, *on prononce* ure *comme* uër,

Digitized by Google

Conjugaisons des verbes tant reguliers, qu'irreguliers.

ner. e.g. Pure, lure, sure, endure.

Ch *est prononcé comme les Italiens font leur* Ciaier, certo ; e.g. Chast, chase, cheap, cheese, choice.

Ge, & gi *sont prononcez mollement, presque comme en françois ; Exceptez en ces mots* ; To giue, begin, giddie, to gild, girle, girdle, gird, girth, gimlet, Gilbert, Geese, to geld, get, gewgaw, gib, gibblegable, giddie, giggle, gigglet, gills of fishes, gisard, gitterne, *& qui en prouiennent ; tous lesquels sont prononcez comme* gue, gul.

Quand Gh *suit le diphthongue* au, *ou* ou, *communement on le prononce par* f. e.g. To laugh, cough, a draught.

S *en vn mesme mot a (quelquefois) double son. Car en vse le Nome c'est sonné comme* s: *mais en* To vse *le verbe, comme* z. *Ainsi* Abuse, excuse, refuse, &c.

Th, *a double son : premierement, comme le Grec* θ, *en mettant la langue entre les dents* ; e. g. That, then, there, thine. *En second lieu, comme le Grec* θ, *en mettant la langue contre les dents & siffiant* ; e.g. Thanke, thinne, thing, thinke, thumbe, thrall, thong, thrust, three, thiefe. Th.

Wh *est prononcé presque comme* Hou ; e.g. What, where, when, which, whom ; *sonnez bouat, bouer, bouen, &c.* Wh

Finalement, apprenez la difference de Hide, hid, heed, hit ; *de* Signe, sinne, scene ; *de* head, heed, hid, hide ; *de* which, *&* witch : *de* wit *&* with ; *de* To, toe, too, *&* two ; *de* kine, keene, kinne, *&* king ; *de* Write, writ, right, rite ; *de* To Bow *(flechir,* A Bow *(vn arc,)* A Bough *(vne branche).*

Conjugaisons des verbes tant reguliers, qu'irreguliers.

Les reguliers sont conjuguez selon cét exemple. Mauf Indicatif, temps present, nombre singulier.

J'aime I loue, thou louest, he loueth: *Plurier,* we loue, yee loue, they loue.

L'Imparfaict, J'aimoy, ou j'aimay. Sing.

I loued, thou louedst, he loued; *Pl.* we loued, yee loued, they loued.

Autre Imparfaict, par Did *(l'imparfaict du verbe* To doe.) *Et ceci conuient à tous verbes.*

I did loue, thou didst loue, he did loue ; *Plur.* wee did loue, ye did loue, they did loue.

Temps preterit, par Haue *J'ay aimé.*

Sing. { I haue / thou hast / hee hath } loued. *Plurier* { wee / yee / they } haue loued.

Le plus que parfaict, par Had, *J'auoy aimé.*

Sing. { I had / thou hadst / he had } loued. *Plur.* { wee / yee / they } had loued.

Temps futur. J'aimeray.

Sing: { I shall, ou, I will / thou shalt, thou wilt / he shall, or hee will } loue. *Plur.* { wee / yee / they } shall loue. / will loue.

Mauf Imparatif: Aime, qu'il aime, &c.

Sing. { loue, loue thou. / loue he, or, let him loue. } *Plur.* { Loue wee, or let vs loue. / Loue yee. / Loue they, or let them loue. }

Les Mauf Optatif & Subjonctif sont de mesme comme l'Indicatif, sinon qu'en l'Optatif on met deuant le verbe ces signes, Would God, I pray God, God graunt ; *& au Subjonctif* Though, although, when.

L'Infinitif; Aimer To loue. *Auoir aimé* To haue or had loued. *Participes ; Aimant* Louing, *Aimé,* loued.

Des verbes Anomales.

Les verbes irreguliers different seulement en l'Imperfaict, & au participe preterit ; & quant au reste se forment selon l'exemple sus mis.

To Abide, I abide, *Imp.* I abode. *part. pret.* Abidden.

To agree. I agree. *Imp. & part. pret.* Agreed.

To Be. I am, thou art, he is : *Pl.* we are, ye are, they are. *Imparfaict,* I was, thou wast, he was, *Pl.* we were, yee were, they were. *Particip. pret.* Bene. *Optat. pres.* God graunt I be. *Optat. imp.* would God I were.

To beate. I beare. *Imp.* I bare, *ou,* I bore. *part. preterit.* Borne.

To beat, I beate, *Imp.* I did beate *Part. pr.* Beaten.

To become, to befall, to beget, *Voyez* les en Come, Fall, Get.

To beginne. *Imp.* I began. *part. pret.* I begun.

To beholde. *Imp.* I beheld. *Part. pret.* Beheld, *ou* Beholden.

To bereaue. *Imp. & part. pret.* Bereaued, *ou* bereft.

To be-

Conjugation des Verbes tant reguliers, qu'irreguliers.

To Rend. *Imp. part. pret.* Rent.
To Repent. *Imp. & part. pret.* Beſought.
To Beware. *Imp.* I did beware.
To Bid. *Imp.* I bade. *Part. pret.* Bidden.
To bide. *Imp.* Bade, *ou* bode *Part. pret.* Bidden,
To bind *Imp. & part. pret.* Bound.
To bite. *Imp.* I did bite: *part. pret.* Bitten.
To bleed. *Imp. & part. pret.* Bled.
To blend. *Imp. & part. pret.* Blended, *ou* blent.
To bleſſe. *Imp. & part. pret.* Bleſſed, *ou* bleſt.
To blow. *Imp.* I blew. *Part. pret.* Blowne, *ou* Blowen.
To breake. *Imp.* I brake (*ou* broke,) *Part pret.* Broken.
To breed. *Imp. & part. pret.* Bred.
To bring. *Imp. & part. pret.* Brought.
To build. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Build, *ou* built.
To burne. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Burned, *ou* burnt.
To buy. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Bought.
I can. *Imp.* I could. *Part. pret.* Able. *Infinitif* To be able.
To caſt. *Imp.* Caſt, *ou* did caſt. *Part. pret.* Caſt.
To catch. *Imp.* Caught, (*& quelquefois* Catched.) *Part. pret,* Caught.
To chide. *Imp.* I chid, *ou* chidde. *Part. pret.* Chidden.
To chooſe. *Imp.* Chooſe. *Part. pret.* Chooſen.
To cleave. *Imp.* I claue, I cleft, *& par quelques vns* Cloue.) *Part. pret.* Clouen, *ou* Cleft.
To cling. *Imp.* Clung, *ou* Clang. *Part. pret.* Clung.
To come. *Imp.* I came. *Part. pret.* Come.
To coſt. *Imp.* I coſt, *ou* did coſt. *Part. pret.* Coſt.
To creepe. *Imp. & Part. pret.* Crept.
To crow. *Imp.* I crew. *Part. pret.* Crowen.
To cut. *Imp.* I did cut. *Part. pret* Cut.
To deale. *Imp. & part. pret.* Dealt.
To die. *Imp.* I died. *Part. pret.* Dead.
To doe. *Imp.* I did. *Part. pret.* Done.
To draw. *Imp.* I drew. *Part. pret.* Drawne.
To drinke. *Imp.* I dranke. *Part. pret.* Drunke, drunken.
To dwell. *Imp & part. pret.* Dwelled, *ou* dwelt.
To drive. *Imp.* I draue, *ou* droue. *Part. pret.* Driuen.
To eate. *Imp.* I ate, or did eate. *Part. pret.* Eaten.
To fall. *Imp.* I fell. *Part. pret.* Fallen.
To feed. *Imp. & part. pret.* Fed.
To feele. *Imp. & part. pret.* Felt.
To fight. *Imp. & part. pret.* Fought.
To find. *Imp. & part. pret.* Found.
To flee. *Imp. & part. pret.* Fled.
To flie. *Imp.* I flew, *Part. pret.* Flowne.
To fling. *Imp. & part. pret.* Flung.
To forbid. forbeare. forgoe. *&c.* Gomme Bid, beare, goe.
To forſake. *Imp.* I forſooke. *Part. pret.* Forſaken.
To freeze. *Imp.* It froze. *Part. pret.* Frozen.
To geld. *Imp. & part. pret.* Gelded, *ou* Gelt.
To get. *Imp. & part. pret.* I gate. *Part. pret.* Gotten.
To give. *Imp.* I gaue. *Part. pret.* Giuen.
To gnaw. *Imp.* I gnawed. *Part. pret.* Gnawne.
To goe. *Imp.* I went. *Part. pret.* Gone.
To graue. *Imp.* I graued, *Part. pret.* Grauen.
To grind. *Imp. & part. pret.* Ground.
To growe. *Imp* I grew. *Part. pret.* Growen, *ou* growne.
To heare. *Imp. & part. pret.* Heard.
To help. *Imp.* I helped, I holp. *Part. pret.* Holpen.
To hew. *Imp. & part. pret.* Hewed. *ou* hewen.
To hide. *Imp.* Hidde. *Part. pret.* Hidden.
To hit. *Imp.* I did hit. *Part. pret.* Hit, *ou* hitten.
To hold. *Imp.* I held. *Part. pret.* Holden.
To hurt. *Imp.* I did hurt. *part. pret.* Hurt.
To keepe. *Imp. & part. pret.* Kept.
To know. *Imp.* I knew. *Part. pret.* Knowne.
To Lade. *Imp.* I laded, *Part. pret.* Laden.

To Lay. *Imp.* I laid. *Part. pret.* Laid, *ou* laine.
To lead. *Imp. & part. pret.* Led, *ou* ledde.
To leave. *Imp. & part. pret.* Left.
To lend. *Imp. & part, pret.* Lent.
To let, (*Empeſcher.*) *Imp. & part. pret.* Letted.
To let. (*permettre.*) *Imp, & part. pret.* Let.
To lie. (*Mentir.*) *Imp. & part. pret.* Lied.
To lie. (*Se coucher.*) *Imp.* I did lie, *ou* I lay. *Part. pret.* Lien, *ou* laine.
To Make. *Imp. & part. pret.* Loſt.
To Make. *Imp. & part. pret.* Made.
To map. (*Pouvoir.*) *Imp.* I might. *Part. pret.* Beneable.
To meane. *Imp. & part. pret.* Meant.
To meete. *Imp. & part. pret.* Met.
To melt. *Imp.* I melted. *Part. pret.* Molten.
To Paſſe. *Imp. & part. pret.* Paſſed, *ou* paſt.
To put. *Imp.* I put, *ou* did put. *Part. pret.* Put.
To Reach. *Imp. & part. pret.* Raught.
To rende. *Imp. & part. pret.* Red, *ou* Read.
To reape. *Imp. & part. pret.* Reaped, *ou* Reapt.
To rend. *Imp. & part. pret.* Rent.
To ride. *Imp.* I rode. *part. pret.* Ridden.
To ring. *Imp. & part. pret.* Rung.
To riſe. *Imp.* I roſe. *part. pret.* Riſen.
To rive. *Imp.* I riued. *part. pret.* Riuen.
To rot. *Imp.* I rotted. *part. pret.* Rotten.
To runne. *Imp.* I ranne. *Part. pret.* Runne.
To ſay. *Imp. & part. pret.* Said.
To ſee. *Imp.* I ſaw. *Part. pret.* Seene.
To ſeeke. *Imp. & part. pret.* Sought.
To ſeeth. *Imp.* I ſeethed, *ou* I ſod. *Part. pret.* Sodden.
To ſell. *Imp. & part. pret.* Sold.
To ſend. *Imp. & part. pret.* Sent.
To ſet. *Imp. & part. pret.* Set.
To ſhake. *Imp.* I ſhooke. *Part. pret.* Shaken.
To ſhape. *Imp.* I ſhaued. *Part. pret.* Shauen.
To ſhede. *Imp. & part. pret.* Shed.
To ſhare. *Imp.* I ſhore. *Part. pret.* Shorne.
To ſhew. *Imp.* I ſhewed. *Part. pret.* Shewen.
To ſhine. *Imp. & part. pret.* Shined, *ou* ſhone.
To ſhut *Imp. & part. pret.* Shut.
To ſing. *Imp.* I ſang. *Part. pret.* Sung.
To ſinke. *Imp.* I ſanke. *Part. pret.* Sunke.
To ſit. *Imp.* I ſate. *Part. pret.* Sitten.
To ſlay. *Imp.* I ſlew. *Part. pret.* Slaine.
To ſleepe. *Imp. & part. pret.* Slept.
To ſlide. *Imp.* I ſlid, *Part. pret.* Slidden.
To ſlip. *Imp. & part. pret.* Slipt.
To ſlinke. *Imp. Imp.* I ſlanke. *Part. pret.* Slunke.
To ſmell. *Imp. & part. pret.* Smelt.
To ſmite. *Imp.* I Smote. *Part. pret.* Smitten.
To ſnow. *Imp.* It ſnew. *Part. pret.* Snowne.
To ſow. *Imp.* I ſowed. *Part. pret.* Sowen.
To ſpeake. *Imp.* I ſpake. *Part. pret.* Spoken.
To ſped. *Imp. & part. pret.* Sped.
To ſpend. *Imp. & part. pret.* Spent.
To ſpill. *Imp. & part. pret.* Spilled, *ou* ſpilt.
To ſpinne. *Imp. & part. pret.* Spunne.
To ſpread. *Imp. & part. pret.* Spred.
To ſpring. *Imp.* I ſprang. *Part. pret.* Sprung.
To ſtand. *Imp. & part. pret.* Stood.
To ſteale. *Imp.* I ſtole. *Part. pret.* Stollen.
To ſticke. *Imp. & part. pret.* Stucke.
To ſtrew. *Imp.* I ſtrewed. *part. pret.* Strewen, *ou* ſtrewed.
To ſtride. *Imp.* I ſtrid, *ou* ſtrode. *Part. pret.* Stridden.
To ſtrike. *Imp.* I ſtrucke. *Part. pret.* Stricken, *ou* ſtruck en.
To ſtring. *Imp. & part. pret.* Strung.

Digitized by Google

Conjugation des verbes tant reguliers, qu'irreguliers.

To ſtriue, *Imp.* I ſtroue, *Part. pret.* Striuen.
To ſweare, *Imp.* I ſwar. *Part. pret.* Sworne.
To ſweat, *Imp. & part. pret.* Swett.
To ſweepe, *Imp. & part. pret.* Swept.
To ſwell, *Imp.* I ſwelled, *Part. pret.* Swollen.
To ſwimme, *Imp.* I ſwamme, *Part. pret.* Swumme, *ou* Swomme.
To ſwing, *Imp. & part. pret.* Swung.
To take, *Imp.* I tocke, *Part. pret.* Taken.
To teach, *Imp. & part. pret.* Taught.
To teare *Imp.* I tare, *Part. pret.* Torne.
To tell, *Imp. & part. pret.* Told.
To thinke, *Imp. & part. pret.* Thought.
To thriue, *Imp.* I throue, *ou* I did thriue, *Part. pret.* Thriuen.

To throw: *Imp.* I threw, *Part. pret.* I throwne.
To thruſt, *Imp. & part. pret.* Thruſt.
To weare, *Imp.* I wore, *Part. pret.* Worne.
To weaue, *Imp.* I woue, *Part. pret.* Wouen.
To weepe, *Imp. & part. pret.* Wept.
To will, *Imp.* I willed, I would, I was willing, *Part. pret.* Willed, bene willing.
To wind, *Imp. & part. pret.* Wound.
To win, or Swinne. *Imp.* I wanne, or wonne. *Part pret.* wonne, or won.
To worke. *Imp. & parti. pret.* Wrought.
To wring, *Imp. & part. pret.* Wrung.
To write. *Imp.* I wrote. *Part. pret.* Written.
To writh, *Imp.* I writhed, *Part. pret.* Writhen.

FINIS.

Digitized by Google

Errata.

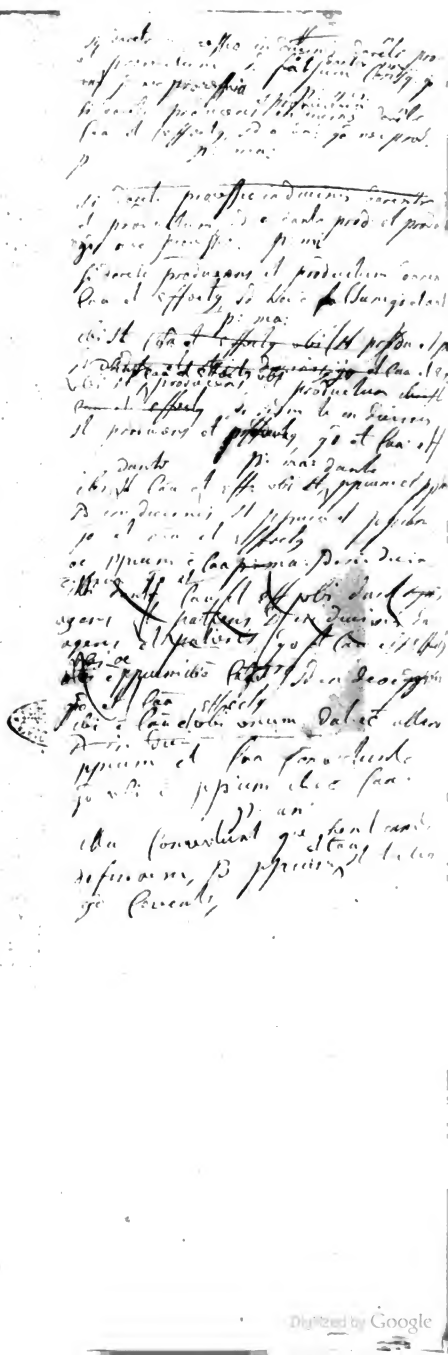
En, & Soubs, shew the place, or vnder what word the Errour is:
The word following *Lif.* is the correction.

Pag. 1. Col. 1. *En* A, An: *pour Consonante, lisez Consone. En* To Abort, *Advorter, lif. Avorter En* Abuse: *mesfaire, lif. mesfaire*; & Abusiuely. *lif.* Abusiuely. *Soubs* Account; mech, *lif.* much. *En* To Accustome, *Accoustumer, lif. Accoustumer. Soubs* Ache: *dents, lif. dents. En* Acre: *largueur, lif. largeur. En* Affiance: *Confiance, lif. Confiance. Soubs* Affliction: *Abaunez, lif. Abauneux. En* To affright. *Il faut mettre vn Comma apres les affrets à. En* Againe; *Second, lif. Seconde.* Agrauation, *lif.* Agrauation. *Soubs* Agreeable *Agreable, lif. Agreable.* Ambassador, *lif.* Ambassador. *Soubs* Amber, bead of amber. *lif* bead-amber. *En* To amble; *aller des ambles, lif. aller les ambles.* Amphibæna, *lif.* Amphisbæna. *En* Annulled; *Aunulle, lif. Annullé. En* A ffable. *lif.* A fable. Aachangel. *lif.* Archangel. *Soubs* Arches, *principalets, lif. principal & Soubs* Arterie; *Artrets gemelieres, lif. Arteres gem. En* To aske; *Questionner, lif. Questionner*; *& guemanter, lif. gumenter. Soubs* Attend, vato, *lif.* vneo. *Soubs* Award; of, *lif.* off. *En* Balaſt; *S'aburre, lif. Saburre. En* Banneret; *bannier, lif. banniere. En* A Barbecane; *Barbane, lif. Barbacane. En* Barnacles, *Muſetiere, lif. muſeliere. Soubs* Battle; *painct. lif. poinct.* Beabes, *lif.* Beades. *Le* Beaked, *Becu, lif. Becu. Soubs* Beare; A beare, *lif.* To beare. *En* Beetle, *Eſcharbot, lif. Eſcharbot. En* Beggarly; *Neceſſiteur. lif. neceſſieux. En* Bell-flowers; *Belle-vidire, lif. Belle-videre. En* Gorbellie; *Bradaille. lif. Bredaille. Soubs* Bend: *nn arc, lif. un arc.* Beſtrewring, *lif.* Beſhrewing. *En* To betake himſelfe to; *S'applique, l'S'appliqué. En* Bird, *Oiſel, lif. O ſeau. En* A blacking; *Noirciſſement, lif. Noirciſſement. Soubs* Blaſted; *Fauldroyé, lif. Fouldroyé. En* Blewish; *bleward, lif. bluard. En* Blindneſſe; *Cteliginoſité, lif. Caliginoſité En* Bloud making; *Sanguificatif, lif. Sanguificatif. En* To botch; *ratacounin, lif. ratacouner. En* The bow of a violl, *archer, lif. archet. Soubs* Burniſh, herd, *lif.* head Calues-foot (in the ſecond place) *lif.* Calues ſnowt. A canon bitt, *lif.* A canon bitt. A cantle. *lif.* A cantle *En* To capar; *Cabriter, lif. cabrioter. En* To caſt off; *abdiquir. lif. abdiquer. En* A caſtor. *Chaſtor, lif. caſtor. En* St. Georges chrhnell; *la manche d'Angleterre, lif.* chaunell, *& d'Angleterre. En* Chariot; *charion, lif. Chariot. En* The chirping of birds; *gazeuillis, lif. gazouillis. En* Chiues; *fiuettes, lif. fiuettes. En* Cockes combe; *creſte, lif. creſte. En* Cordouan; *paſſé & tan, lif. paſſe le tan. En* Corruptible; *Cortompable, lif Corrompable. En* Couetouſneſſe; *velenie. lif. viltenie.* A conut, and to conut, *lif.* A count, and To count. *Soubs* Dagge; hroſe-mans, *lif* horſemans. *En* Defiled; *Vileué, vilané; lif. vileté, vilané. En* A dowager; *Douairiére, lif. Doüairiére. En* A drab; *Gualtiere, lif. gaultiere. En* A drench; *les beſtes, lif. des beſtes. Soubs* eares: *ſouffiets, lif. ſoufflets. En* An extaſie; *totaſe, lif. extaſe. En* Fate; *affre, lif. Deſtin. En* A fattening; *Geugraiſſement, lif. Engraiſſement. En* A fleight feuer; *Fleburette, lif. ſebvrette. En* Pedlars french; *Barrogouin, lif. Barragouin. En* A loiners googe; *Gouge menuiſier, lif. Gouge de men. En* A greedigut; *freſchement, lif. freſchedeur. En* Sapp greene; *ver. lif. verd. En* The greene cloth; *Va cour, lif. vne cour.* Hoberdepois, *lif.* Haberdepois. *En* A maſons hammer; *de teſta, lif. le teſtu. Soubs* Head; *Ferre de guerre, lif. Fer de g. En* The radicall humour; *racicale, lif. radicale. En* Iamnocks; *d'veine, lif. d'aveine. En* Intangled, *Enſile, lif. enfilé. En* Iollitie; *Aleigreſſe, lif. Alaigreſſe. En* iron; *l'appellant, lif. l'appellent. Soubs* Iſlue; *Cabiol. li. cabrol. Soubs* lance; *Loncé, lif. lance. En* Laniers, *lantenaitres, lif. lantenaires. Soubs* larke; *auppée, lif. hupée. En* lazineſſe; *Fenenance, lif. Fainenance. Soubs* lie, *geſance, lif. geſance.* A makerell, &c. *Maquereau, lif.* A mackerell, &c. *Macreau. En* A make-bate; *ne, lif. de. En* To make ready; *Apperreiller. lif. Apparreiller. En* To mince it; *faire gurdon, lif. faire guedon gurdon. En* Mine; *conſonante, lif. conſone. Soubs* Much; *pereite, lif. pareille. En* A muffe; *grece, lif. grace. En* muſt; *ſi me faut, lif. il me faut. En* Naſtincſſe; *velenie lif. vilenie. En* neareneſſe; *voiſinage, lif. voiſinage. En* To nimme, *defrober, li. defrobber. En* Old; *aage, lif. aaté. En* Orderly; *mederément, lif. moderément. En* A pauing; *Quarellure, lif. Quarrellure. Soubs* Pond; ſtemp, *lif.* hemp. *En* Puſh, *Pouſſer, lif. pouſſer. En* a Rakehell; *vaulineant, lif. vaulineant. En* To redden; *barenee, lif. barenes. En* To reſtore, *deſpenſr, lif. deſpens. En* To reſtraine, *teuer, lif. tenir. En* To runne away; *S'enfuier, lif. S'enfuir. En* A ſachell; *beſache, lif. beſace. En* To beare a high ſaile; *le, lif. de. En* A ſcull or ſculler; *dombre, lif. nombre. En* Seag-aſſe; *Alque, lif. Alge. En* Sedge; *Glaieu, lif. Glaieul, glayeul. En* A ſireſnouell; *Teelle, lif. Taelle. En* Shreda, *recoupes, lif. recoupes. En* A Solfa: ſinging, *lif.* ſinging. *En* To ſolicite; *Soliciter, lif. Solicitet. En* Sottiſh: *Obſurde, lif. abſurde. En* Stopped vp: *recouché, lif. rebouché.* Syllagiſme, *lif.* Syllogiſme. *En* Thine, *conſonant, lif. conſone. Soubs* Thunder, *tonuerre, lif. tonnerre. En* Treble-forked: *Trifouché, lif. Trifourché. En* Turnſol; *biliotrope, lif. heliotrope. En* A vapour: *fumée, lif. fumée. En* A waning: *Maquement, lif. Manquement. En* Want: *peuurie, lif. peaurie. Soubs* Warble birds, *lif.* birds. *Soubs* Waſt: *Defaux, lif. Le. En* watertight: *munide, lif. bumide. En* To wauer; *vaceller, lif. vaciller. En* Weathers: *Mouton aille, lif. Moutonnaille. Soubs* A wimble, *Targuet, lif. Tarelet. En* withered; *eavi, lif. havi. En* A yelling: *hulrement, lif. hullement. Soubs la letture (i) aux Adreſſes vnn, lif. vne. En Gh: prounce, lif. prounce.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



14/87
BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE
ROMA
1893